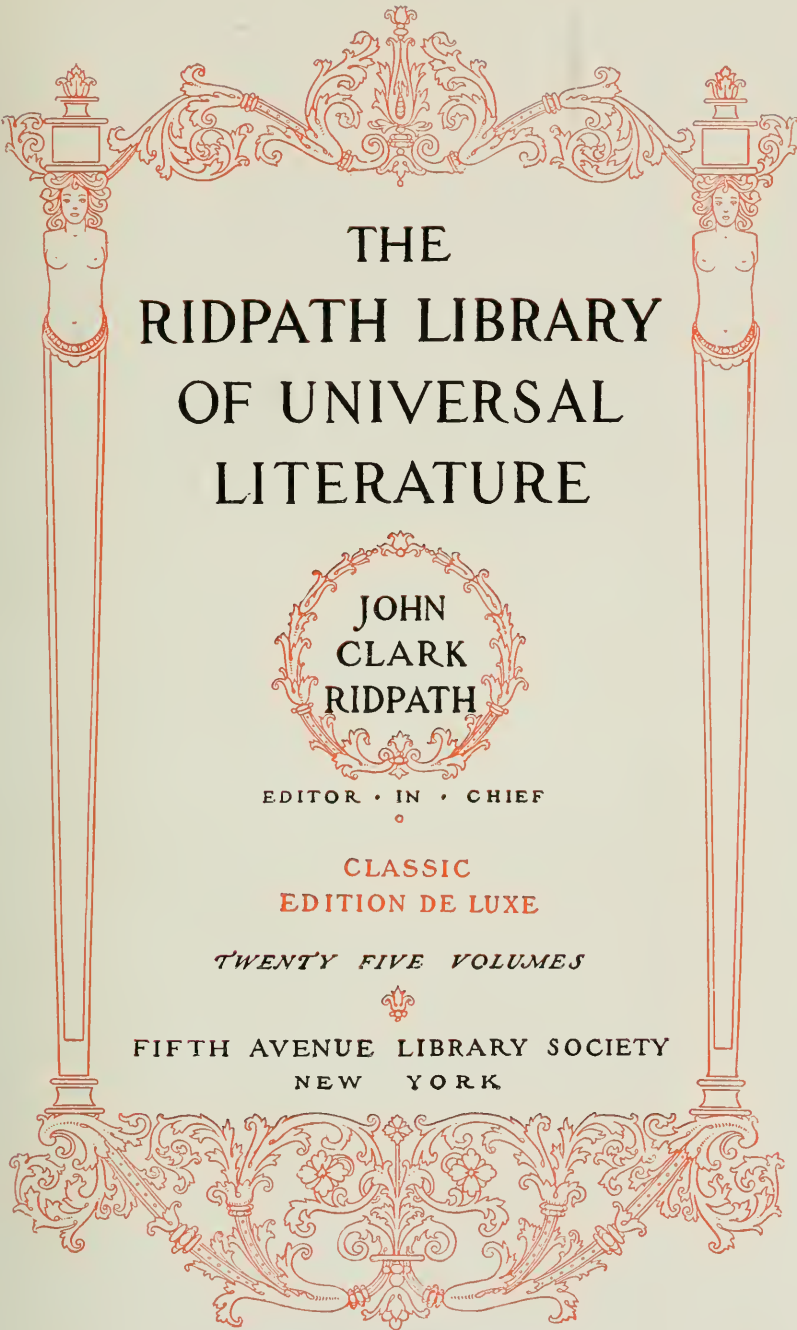




3 1761 07819263 0



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
University of Toronto



THE
RIDPATH LIBRARY
OF UNIVERSAL
LITERATURE

JOHN
CLARK
RIDPATH

EDITOR • IN • CHIEF

CLASSIC
EDITION DE LUXE

TWENTY FIVE VOLUMES

FIFTH AVENUE LIBRARY SOCIETY
NEW YORK

The Ridpath Library of Universal Literature



A Biographical and Bibliographical Summary of the World's Most
Eminent Authors, including the Choicest Selections and
Masterpieces from their Writings, Comprising
the Best Features of Many Celebrated
Compilations, Notably

The Guernsey Collection The De Puy Collection
The Ridpath Collection

CAREFULLY EDITED AND ARRANGED BY A CORPS OF THE
MOST CAPABLE SCHOLARS

EDITOR IN CHIEF

John Clark Ridpath, A.M., LL.D.

Author of "Ridpath's History of the United States," "Encyclopedia of
Universal History," "Great Races of Mankind," etc., etc.,

WITH REVISIONS AND ADDITIONS BY

WILLIAM MONTGOMERY CLEMENS

Author of "The Life of Roosevelt," "The Life of Mark Twain," "The Life of Kipling," Of the
Editorial Staff of the "Encyclopedia Americana," etc.

TWENTY-FIVE VOLUMES

NEW YORK

THE FIFTH AVENUE LIBRARY SOCIETY

1912

KEY TO PRONUNCIATION

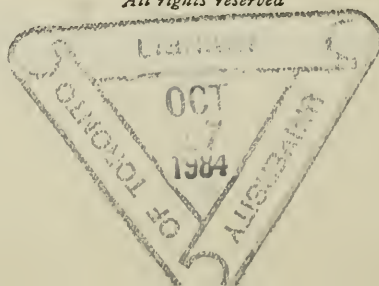
a as in fat, man, pang.	ü German ü, French u.
ā as in fate, mane, dale.	oi as in oil, joint, boy.
ä as in far, father, guard.	ou as in pound, proud.
â as in fall, talk.	š as in pressure.
à as in fare.	ž as in seizure.
ą as in errant, republican.	čh as in German ach, Scotch loch.
e as in met, pen, bless.	ñ French nasalizing n, as in ton, en.
ē as in mete, meet.	th as in then.
ê as in her, fern.	н Spanish j.
i as in pin, it.	G as in Hamburg.
ī as in pine, fight, file.	' denotes a primary, " a secondary accent. (A sec- ondary accent is not marked if at its regular interval of two syllables from the primary, or from another secondary.)
o as in not, on, frog.	
ō as in note, poke, floor.	
ö as in move, spoon.	
ô as in nor, song, off.	
õ as in valor, actor, idiot.	
u as in tub.	
ū as in mute, acute.	
û as in pull.	

COPYRIGHT, 1906

BY

THE FIFTH AVENUE LIBRARY SOCIETY

All rights reserved



PN

6013

RS

1899

v. 25

cop. 2

CONTENTS OF THE INDEX.

	PAGE.
INTRODUCTION	7
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF AUTHORS.....	11
PSEUDONYMS OF AUTHORS.....	67
AUTHORS CLASSIFIED	75
NATIVITY OF AUTHORS.....	107
TITLES OF SELECTIONS.....	129
INDEX TO POETICAL SELECTIONS.....	213
ANALYTICAL INDEX TO PROSE SELECTIONS.....	251
BIBLIOGRAPHICAL INDEX	303
SYNCHRONISTIC REVIEW	593

INTRODUCTION TO THE INDEX.

I have come to regard a book as curtailed of half its value if it has not a pretty full index.—BINNEY.

FOR a work of such wide scope as THE LIBRARY OF UNIVERSAL LITERATURE a comprehensive index is indispensable. Though the work is encyclopedic in character, and for this reason arranged alphabetically for convenient reference to authors, it is more than an encyclopedia of writers. Were the articles limited to biographies this alphabetical arrangement would answer the purpose of the most exacting student.

But in the compilation of this work the editors have done more. They have classified the writers according to their works, made selections from their best books, and culled opinions from able contemporary and subsequent critics to show their relative merits. Many who are known to the world in general as romancists have, on the close scrutiny to which they have been subjected during the compilation of this work, been found to have produced poetry, critical essays, or contributions to science or history which might have made them famous in those lines had not their greater works overshadowed others of real merit. Many a noted philosopher might be considered a great wit could we but lose sight of his sage sayings. In classifying the various authors it has therefore been found necessary frequently to place the same name under several headings, so the inquirer may not be at a loss to find the name of a poet under the

proper classification, even though he also be known as a novelist. This section of the index will be found of great value to anyone searching for writers in the several departments of literature.

The collection of selections from the principal works of the authors represented would lose more than half its value without being indexed. It will be found by reference to this index that many subjects are treated of by different authors in different parts of the work, and where one might scarcely expect to find them without such reference. The selections also comprise much biographical matter and critical opinions of authors not found in the regular alphabetical order. For the purpose of compiling theses, essays or sermons, or for strengthening one's own opinions by getting the matured thoughts of others on the same questions, it will be readily seen that this section of the index is invaluable.

Though the title of each selection has been written with a view to suggesting the tenor of the article, it frequently transpires that the heading (often the author's own and selected at his caprice) indicates neither the character of the writing nor the subject treated. The editors thought it expedient therefore to further set forth the titles to the prose selections in an Analytical Index, wherein the selections are grouped under several general headings, to indicate either the subject-matter or the rhetorical character of the writings. In arranging the index to the selections of poetry, in which the work is exceptionally rich, the reader will find verses suitable for quotation on various occasions and on the subjects usually sung of by the bard, such as "Love," "Patriotism," "Death," etc.

The "Nativity of Authors," and a complete list of the pseudonyms of the authors listed in this work, are also features of great value.

The Index of Bibliography is a compendium of the world's literature. What studious reader has not felt the necessity of such a work! It is evident that to read all the works on one subject (unless it be a trifling one) is impossible, even for a specialist. But by reference to this Bibliographical Index the choice of several may be made, and possibly one by an author acknowledged to be the master in his line.

Description of the Index is not complete without a brief reference to the synchronistic charts. As chronology is the framework of history, so synchronology is the skeleton of literature. The value of many a book is determined by the circumstances under which it was written. A careful study of these tables will disclose the gradual unrolling of the scroll of literature in the light of civil and political history, as well as the effect on literature of the world's progress.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF AUTHORS.

A.	Vol.	Page.
Abbot, Ezra	I	13
Abbott, Charles Conrad	I	16
Abbott, Jacob	I	20
Abbott, John Stevens Cabot	I	26
Abbott, Lyman.....	I	31
A Becket, Arthur William.....	I	36
A Becket, Gilbert Abbot.....	I	36
Abelard, Pierre	I	40
Abercrombie, John	I	44
About, Edmund François Valentin.....	I	50
Abt, Franz	I	53
Acton Bell, <i>see</i> Bronte Sisters.		
Adams, Abigail Smith	I	55
Adams, Charles Follen	I	61
Adams, Charles Francis.....	I	62
Adams, Hannah	I	67
Adams, Henry	I	70
Adams, John	I	73
Adams, John Quincy	I	88
Adams, Sarah Fuller Flower	I	99
Adams, William	I	102
Adams, William Davenport	I	106
Adams, William Henry Davenport.....	I	111
Adams, William Taylor	I	114
Addison, Joseph	I	117
Ade, George	I	151
Adeler, Max, <i>see</i> Clark, Charles Heber.		
Adler, Felix	I	153
Ælianus, Claudius	I	156
Æschines	I	157
Æschylus	I	159
Æsop	I	164
Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe.....	I	169
Agathias	I	178
Aguilar, Grace	I	180
Ainsworth, William Harrison	I	182
Aird, Thomas	I	184
À Kempis, Thomas, <i>see</i> Kempis, Thomas à.		
Akenside, Mark	I	188
Alamanni, Luigi	I	194
Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de.....	I	195
Albertus, Magnus	I	197
Alcæus	I	200

	Vol.	Page.
Alcazar, Baltazar de	I	203
Alciphron	I	204
Alcman	I	205
Alcott, Amos Bronson	I	207
Alcott, Louisa May	I	217
Alcuin	I	228
Alden, Henry Mills	I	232
Alden, Isabella McDonald	I	235
Alden, Joseph	I	238
Alden, William Livingston	I	240
Aldrich, Anne Reeve	I	243
Aldrich, Thomas Bailey	I	244
Aleardi, Aleardo	I	255
Alembert, Jean Baptiste le Rond de.....	I	257
Alexander, Archibald	I	260
Alexander, Cecil Frances Humphrey	I	264.
Alexander, James Waddell	I	266
Alexander, Joseph Addison	I	269
Alexander, Mrs., <i>see</i> Hector, Annie French.		
Alfieri, Vittorio	I	275
Alfonso II	I	286
Alfonso X	I	287
Alford, Henry	I	293
Alfred the Great	I	299
Alger, Horatio	I	304
Alger, William Rounseville	I	307
Alison, Archibald	I	310
Alison, Sir Archibald	I	314
Allen, Charles Grant Blairfindie	I	322
Allen, Elizabeth Akers Chase	I	329
Allen, James Lane	I	331
Allerton, Ellen Palmer	I	336
Allibone, Samuel Austin.....	I	339
Allingham, William	I	342
Allston, Washington	I	345
Almqvist, Karl Jonas Ludwig.....	I	349
A. L. O. E., <i>see</i> Tucker, Charlotte Maria.		
Amadis of Gaul	I	353
Ambrose, Saint	I	355
Ambrosius, Johanna	I	359
Ames, Fisher	I	360
Amicis, Edmond de, <i>see</i> De Amicis, Edmond.		
Amiel, Henri Frédéric	I	368
Amory, Thomas	I	371
Anacreon	I	375
Anatole France, <i>see</i> Thibault, Jacques Anatole.		
Andersen, Hans Christian	I	385
Andrewes, Lancelot	I	403
Andrews, Elisha Benjamin.....	I	405

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF AUTHORS.

13

	Vol.	Page.
Aneurin	I	409
Angelo, Michael, <i>see</i> Michelangelo.		
Annunzio, Gabriele D'	I	410
Anselm, Saint	I	415
Anslo, Reinier	I	417
Anstey, Christopher	I	418
Anstey, F., <i>see</i> Guthrie, Thomas Anstey.		
Antar	I	421
Anthology	I	423
Anthony Hope, <i>see</i> Hawkins, Anthony Hope.		
Anthony, Susan Brownell	I	440
Appleton, Thomas Gold	I	442
Apuleius, Lucius	I	445
Aquinas, Thomas	I	449
Arabian Nights Entertainment	I	453
Arago, François Jean Dominique	I	471
Arblay, Frances Burney D'	I	471
Arbuthnot, John	I	491
Archer, William	2	7
Argensola, Bartholomeo Leonardo 'Y	2	13
Argensola, Lupercio Leonardo 'Y	2	14
Argyll, Duke of	2	15
Ariosto, Ludovico	2	21
Aristophanes	2	27
Aristotle,	2	55
Armstrong, John	2	67
Arnason, Jón	2	69
Arndt, Ernst Moritz	2	72
Arnold, Sir Edwin	2	74
Arnold, Matthew	2	102
Arnold, Thomas	2	111
Arrebo, Anders Christensen	2	117
Artemus Ward, <i>see</i> Browne, Charles Farrar.		
Arthur, Timothy Shay	2	118
Asbjörnsen, Peter Kristen	2	123
Ascham, Roger	2	125
Athenæus	2	129
Atherstone, Edwin	2	131
Atherton, Gertrude Franklin Horn	2	133
Atkinson, Edward	2	137
Atterborn, Peter Daniel Amadeus	2	140
Atterbury, Francis	2	143
Audubon, John James Laforest	2	147
Auerbach, Berthold	2	152
Auersperg, Anton Alexander	2	156
Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile	2	160
Augustine, Saint	2	163
Aurelius Antoninus Marcus	2	173
Austen, Jane	2	176

	Vol.	Page.
Austin, Alfred	2	180
Austin, Jane Goodwin.....	2	183
Avicenna	2	188
Aytoun, William Edmonstoune	2	190
Azeglio, Massimo Tarparelli	2	201

B.

Babbage, Charles	2	207
Baber	2	212
Babrius	2	214
Bachelor, Addison Irving	2	216
Bachman, John	2	224
Bacon, Francis	2	227
Bacon, Roger	2	258
Badeau, Adam	2	261
Bagehot, Walter	2	263
Baggesen, Jens.....	2	266
Bailey, James Montgomery	2	268
Bailey, Philip James	2	269
Baillie, Joanna	2	274
Bain, Alexander	2	284
Baird, Charles Washington	2	302
Baird, Henry Martyn	2	305
Baird, Spencer Fullerton	2	307
Baker, Sir Samuel White	2	310
Baker, William Mumford	2	317
Baldwin, James Mark	2	325
Balfour, Arthur James	2	328
Balfour, Francis Maitland	2	329
Ball, Sir Robert Stawell	2	331
Balzac, Honoré d'.....	2	335
Bancroft, George	2	348
Bancroft, Hubert Howe	2	362
Bangs, John Kendrick	2	366
Banim, John	2	369
Banville, Theodore Faullain de.....	2	372
Barbara Yechton, <i>see</i> Krause, Lydia Farrington.		
Barbauld, Anna Letitia Aiken	2	376
Barbour, John	2	381
Barclay, Alexander	2	386
Barclay, Robert	2	388
Barham, Richard Harris	2	392
Baring-Gould, Sabine	2	397
Barlow, Jane	2	407
Barlow, Joel	2	409
Barnard, Lady Anne Lindsay	2	415
Barnes, Albert	2	417
Barnes, William	2	421

	Vol.	Page.
Barnfield, Richard	2	425
Barr, Amelia Edith Huddleston	2	428
Barr, Robert	2	430
Barrie, James Matthew	2	434
Barron, Elwyn Alfred	2	444
Barrow, Isaac	2	447
Barry Cornwall, <i>see</i> Procter, Bryan Waller.		
Barth, Heinrich	2	450
Bartlett, John Russell	2	453
Bartol, Cyrus Augustus	2	458
Barton, Benjamin Smith	2	460
Barton, Bernard	2	462
Bashkirtseff, Marie	2	464
Basso, Andrea del	2	469
Bastiat, Frédéric	2	471
Bates, Arlo	2	473
Baudelaire, Charles Pierre	2	477
Baur, Ferdinand Christian	2	479
Baxter, Richard	2	480
Bayly, Ada Ellen	2	486
Bazan, Emilia Pardo	2	488
Beaconsfield, Earl of, <i>see</i> Disraeli, Benjamin.		
Beattie, James	2	493
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de	3	7
Beaumont, Francis	3	10
Beckett, Gilbert Abbott à, <i>see</i> À Beckett, G. A.		
Beckford, William	3	14
Beddoes, Thomas Lovell	3	20
Bede, or Beda	3	23
Bede, Cuthbert, <i>see</i> Bradley, Edward.		
Bedott, Widow, <i>see</i> Whitcher, Frances M.		
Beecher, Catherine Esther	3	26
Beecher, Henry Ward	3	29
Beecher, Lyman	3	38
Beers, Ethelinda Eliot	3	45
Behrens, Bertha	3	46
Bell, Sir Charles	3	50
Bellamy, Edward	3	55
Bellamy, Jacobus	3	58
Bellay, Joachim du	3	60
Bellman, Karl Mickel	3	64
Belloc, Hilaire	3	67
Belot, Adolphe	3	69
Belzoni, Giovanna Battista	3	73
Bembo, Pietro	3	76
Benjamin, Park	3	77
Benson, Edward Frederic	3	80
Bentham, Jeremy	3	84
Bentley, Richard	3	88

	Vol.	Page.
Benton, Thomas Hart.....	3	92
Beowulf, The Lay of.....	3	95
Beranger, Pierre Jean de.....	3	96
Berkeley, George	3	102
Bernard, Saint	3	109
Bernard of Cluny.....	3	114
Berners, John Bouchier.....	3	116
Berni, Francesco	3	121
Besant, Annie	3	124
Besant, Sir Walter	3	131
Betham-Edwards, H., <i>see</i> Edwards, Matilda B.		
Bethune, George Washington.....	3	138
Bettina von Arnim, <i>see</i> Brentano, Elizabeth.		
Beyle, Marie-Henri	3	142
Bickersteth, Edward Henry	3	146
Bierce, Ambrose	3	149
Bigelow, John	3	153
Bilderdijk, Willem	3	155
Billings, Josh, <i>see</i> Shaw, Henry Wheeler.		
Bill Nye, <i>see</i> Nye, Edgar Wilson.		
Bion of Smyrna.....	3	158
Bird, Robert Montgomery.....	3	162
Birrell, Augustine	3	167
Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold.....	3	170
Björnson Björnsterne	3	176
Black, William	3	181
Blackie, John Stuart.....	3	190
Blacklock, Thomas	3	194
Blackmore, Sir Richard.....	3	196
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge	3	198
Blackstone, Sir William.....	3	202
Blaine, James Gillespie.....	3	207
Blair, Hugh	3	212
Blair, Robert	3	214
Blake, William	3	217
Blanc, Auguste Charles.....	3	222
Bland, Edith Nesbit.....	3	224
Blavatsky, Helena Petrovna.....	3	228
Blessington, Countess of.....	3	236
Blicher, Steen Steenson.....	3	238
Blind Harry	3	241
Blind, Karl	3	243
Blind, Mathilde	3	246
Bloomfield, Robert	3	248
Blouet, Paul	3	254
Boccaccio Giovanni	3	257
Bocage, Manoel de Barbosa du.....	3	265
Bodenstedt, Friedrich Martin von.....	3	268
Bodmer, Johan Jakob.....	3	271

	Vol.	Page.
Boethius	3	273
Böhme, Jakob	3	275
Boiardo, Matteo Maria	3	280
Boileau-Despréaux, Nicolas	3	281
Boissier, Marie Louis Gaston	3	287
Boker, George Henry	3	289
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John	3	294
Bolton, Sarah Knowles	3	298
Bonaventura, Saint	3	300
Boothby, Guy Newell	3	303
Born, Bertrand de	3	305
Borrow, George	3	308
Boscan-Almogaver, Juan	3	314
Bossuet, Jacques Bénigne	3	315
Boston, Thomas	3	325
Boswell, James	3	329
Boucicault, Dion	3	339
Bourdillon, Francis William	3	344
Bourget, Paul	3	346
Bowles, Caroline Anne	3	349
Bowles, Samuel	3	353
Bowles, William Lisle	3	358
Bowring, Sir John	3	359
Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth	3	364
Boyle, Robert	3	371
Boz, <i>see</i> Dickens, Charles.		
Brace, Charles Loring	3	374
Braddon, Mary Elizabeth	3	377
Bradley, Edward	3	383
Bradstreet, Anne Dudley	3	390
Brady, Cyrus Townsend	3	395
Braeme, Charlotte Mary	3	401
Brainard, John Gardiner Calkins	3	404
Brandes, George Morris Cohen	3	407
Brandt, Sebastian	3	410
Brantôme, Pierre de Bourdeille	3	413
Bray, Anna Eliza Kempe	3	415
Breitman, Hans, <i>see</i> Leland, Charles Godfrey.		
Bremer, Fredrika	3	417
Brentano, Clemens	3	421
Brentano, Elizabeth	3	427
Brewster, Sir David	3	431
Bridges, Robert	3	436
Bridges, Robert Seymour	3	438
Bright, John	3	440
Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme	3	443
Bronté Sisters	3	447
Brooke, Stopford Augustus	3	470
Brooks, Charles William Shirley	3	473

	Vol.	Page.
Brooks, Maria Gowan.....	3	476
Brooks, Phillips	3	478
Brougham, Henry	3	482
Broughton, Rhoda	3	495
Brown, Charles Brockden.....	3	499
Brown, John	4	7
Browne, Charles Farrar .. .	4	11
Browne, Francis Fisher .. .	4	18
Browne, John Ross .. .	4	22
Browne, Sir Thomas .. .	4	29
Browne, William .. .	4	37
Brownell, Henry Howard .. .	4	40
Browning, Elizabeth Barrett .. .	4	42
Browning, Robert .. .	4	71
Brownson, Orestes Augustus .. .	4	99
Brunetière, Ferdinand .. .	4	103
Bruno, Giordano .. .	4	107
Bruyère, Jean de la .. .	4	110
Bryan, Mary Edwards .. .	4	112
Bryan, William Jennings .. .	4	115
Bryant, Jacob .. .	4	117
Bryant, John Howard .. .	4	123
Bryant, William Cullen .. .	4	125
Bryce, James .. .	4	151
Brydges, Sir Egerton .. .	4	155
Buchanan, George .. .	4	157
Buchanan, Robert Williams .. .	4	161
Büchner, Frederich Karl .. .	4	167
Buckland, Francis Trevelyan.....	4	170
Buckle, Henry Thomas .. .	4	176
Buckley, James Monroe.....	4	181
Buffon, George Louis le Clerc .. .	4	183
Bullen, Frank Thomas .. .	4	188
Bulwer-Lytton, <i>see</i> Lytton, Edward George.		
Bunce, Oliver Bell .. .	4	192
Bunner, Henry Cuyler.....	4	194
Bunsen, Christian Karl Josias.....	4	201
Bunyan, John .. .	4	204
Burckhardt, John Ludwig .. .	4	224
Burdette, Robert Jones .. .	4	229
Bürger, Gottfried August .. .	4	233
Burke, Edmund .. .	4	241
Burke, Sir John Bernard.....	4	266
Burnand, Sir Francis Cowley.....	4	274
Burnet, Gilbert .. .	4	276
Burnet, Thomas .. .	4	281
Burnett, Frances Eliza Hodgson .. .	4	284
Burney, Frances, <i>see</i> Arblay, Madame D'.		
Burnham, Clara Louise .. .	4	291

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF AUTHORS.

19

	Vol.	Page.
Burns, Robert	4	296
Burr, Enoch Fitch	4	314
Burritt, Elihu	4	316
Burroughs, John	4	319
Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth	4	321
Burton, John Hill	4	326
Burton, Sir Richard Francis	4	330
Burton, Robert	4	334
Bush, George	4	338
Bushnell, Horace	4	340
Butler, Joseph	4	345
Butler, Nicholas Murray	4	348
Butler, Samuel	4	352
Butler, William Allen	4	357
Butterworth, Hezekiah	4	365
Bynner, Edwin Lassetter	4	368
Byrom, John	4	373
Byron, George Gordon Noel	4	375
Byron, John	4	406

C.

Cabellero, <i>see</i> Faber, Cecilia Böhl von.		
Cable, George Washington	4	409
Cædmon	4	415
Cæsar, Caius Julius	4	417
Caffyn, Kathleen Mannington Hunt	4	432
Caine, Thomas Henry Hall	4	434
Caird, Mona Alison	4	436
Cairnes, John Elliot	4	441
Calderon de la Barca, Pedro	4	443
Calhoun, John Caldwell	4	451
Callimachus	4	456
Callistratus	4	469
Calverley, Charles Stuart	4	470
Calvert, George Henry	4	472
Calvin, John	4	477
Camden, William	4	491
Cameron, Verney Lovett	4	494
Camoens, Luis de	5	7
Campan, Jeanne Louis Genest	5	16
Campbell, Alexander	5	21
Campbell, Bartley	5	23
Campbell, George	5	27
Campbell, Helen Stuart	5	28
Campbell, John	5	31
Campbell, Thomas	5	37
Campian, Edmund	5	49
Candolle, <i>see</i> De Candolle.		

	Vol.	Page.
Canning, George	5	51
Canton, William	5	55
Cantu, Cesare	5	59
Capel, Thomas John	5	66
Carducci, Giosuè	5	70
Carew, Thomas	5	72
Carey, Henry Charles	5	77
Carey, Matthew	5	81
Carey, Rosa Nouchette	5	89
Carlen, Emilia Flygare	5	94
Carleton, Will	5	99
Carleton, William	5	106
Carlisle George William	5	115
Carlyle, Jane Welsh	5	117
Carlyle, John Aitkin	5	128
Carlyle, Thomas	5	134
Carman, William Bliss	5	176
Carnegie, Andrew	5	180
Carpenter, William Benjamin	5	186
Carroll, Lewis, <i>see</i> Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.		
Cartwright, William	5	189
Carus, Paul	5	190
Cary, Alice	5	194
Cary, Henry Francis	5	207
Cary, Phœbe	5	194
Casanova de Seingalt, Giovanni	5	211
Casas, Bartolomé de las	5	214
Casaubon, Isaac	5	217
Castelar, Emilio	5	219
Castiglione, Baldassare	5	224
Castle, Egerton	5	227
Castlemon, Harry, <i>see</i> Fosdick, Charles Austin.		
Catherwood, Mary Hartwell	5	241
Catlin, George	5	245
Cato, Marcus Porcius Priscus	5	248
Cats, Jakob	5	250
Catullus, Caius Valerius	5	252
Cawein, Madison Julius	5	256
Caxton, William	5	257
Cellini, Benvenuto	5	259
Centlivre, Susanna Freeman	5	263
Cervantes-Saavedra, Miguel de	5	266
Chadbourne, Paul Ansel	5	274
Chadwick, John White	5	276
Chalmers, Thomas	5	279
Chambers, Robert	5	287
Chambers, Robert William	5	295
Chamisso, Adelbert von	5	298
Champollion-Figeac, Jacques	5	306

	Vol.	Page.
Champollion, Jean Francis.....	5	307
Channing, William Ellery.....	5	311
Chapin, Edwin Hubbell.....	5	322
Chapman, George.....	5	324
Chapone, Hester Mulso.....	5	330
Charles Egbert Craddock, <i>see</i> Murfree, Mary N.		
Charles, Elizabeth Rundle.....	5	333
Chasles, Victor Euphémion.....	5	336
Chateaubriand, François Auguste.....	5	339
Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart.....	5	343
Chatterton, Thomas.....	5	346
Chaucer, Geoffrey.....	5	352
Cheever, George Barrell.....	5	369
Cheever, Henry Theodore.....	5	373
Cheney, John Vance.....	5	375
Chénier, Andre Marie de.....	5	379
Cherbuliez, Charles Victor.....	5	384
Chesterfield, Earl of.....	5	393
Chesterton, Gilbert Knowles.....	5	397
Chiabrera, Gabriello.....	5	399
Child, Lydia Maria Francis.....	5	402
Childs, George William.....	5	407
Chillingworth, William.....	5	409
Choate, Joseph Hodges.....	5	414
Choate, Rufus.....	5	418
Chorley, Henry Fothergill.....	5	424
Christopher North, <i>see</i> Wilson, John.		
Chrysostom, Saint.....	5	428
Churchill, Charles.....	5	445
Churchill, Winston.....	5	450
Cibber, Colley.....	5	452
Cicero, Marcus Tullius.....	5	456
Clare, John.....	5	474
Clarendon, Earl of.....	5	478
Claretie, Jules Arnaud.....	5	489
Clark, Charles Heber.....	5	495
Clarke, Adam.....	6	7
Clarke, Charles Cowden.....	6	13
Clarke, Frances Elizabeth.....	6	15
Clarke, James Freeman.....	6	20
Clarke, Mary Victoria Novello.....	6	27
Clarke, McDonald.....	6	30
Clarke, Rebecca Sophia.....	6	32
Clarke, Samuel.....	6	37
Clarkson, Thomas.....	6	42
Claudius, Matthias.....	6	45
Clay, Cassius Marcellus.....	6	49
Clay, Henry.....	6	51
Cleanthes.....	6	58

	Vol.	Page.
Clemens, Samuel Langhorne	6	61
Clemens, William Montgomery	6	84
Clement, Saint	6	92
Clemmer-Ames, Mary	6	94
Cleveland, John	6	100
Cleveland, Stephen Grover	6	102
Clifford, William Kingdon	6	115
Clio, <i>see</i> Addison, Joseph.		
Clodd, Edward	6	119
Clough, Arthur Hugh	6	124
Cobbe, Frances Power	6	130
Cobbett, William	6	133
Cobden, Richard	6	138
Coffin, Charles Carleton	6	145
Coke, Sir Edward	6	148
Colenso, John William	6	151
Coleridge, Hartley	6	154
Coleridge, Henry Nelson	6	160
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor	6	163
Coleridge, Sara	6	191
Collier, Jeremy	6	194
Collier, John Payne	6	197
Collins, Mabel, <i>see</i> Cook, Mabel Collins.		
Collins, Mortimer	6	200
Collins, William	6	205
Collins, William Wilkie	6	211
Collyer, Robert	6	220
Colman, George, "The Elder"	6	222
Colman, George, "The Younger"	6	227
Colonna, Vittoria	6	232
Colton, Caleb Charles	6	234
Colton, Calvin	6	240
Combe, Andrew	6	243
Combe, George	6	245
Combe, William	6	249
Comenius, Johann Amos	6	253
Comines, Philippe de	6	257
Comte, Isadore-Auguste-Marie	6	259
Conant, Helen Peters Stevens	6	264
Conant, Samuel Stillman	6	265
Conant, Thomas Jefferson	6	266
Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de	6	268
Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine	6	273
Confucius	6	276
Congreve, William	6	289
Connor, Ralph, <i>see</i> Gordon, Charles W.		
Conrad, Joseph	6	295
Conrad, Robert Taylor	6	299
Conscience, Hendrik	6	303

	Vol.	Page.
Constant de Rebecque, Henri Benjamin.....	6	315
Conway, Hugh, <i>see</i> Fargus, Frederick John.		
Conway, Moncure Daniel	6	319
Conybeare, John	6	321
Conybeare, William John	6	323
Cook, Eliza	6	325
Cook, James	6	329
Cook, Joseph	6	333
Cook, Mabel Collins	6	335
Cooke, John Esten	6	340
Cooke, Philip Pendleton.....	6	346
Cooke, Rose Terry	6	347
Coolbrith, Ina Donna.....	6	358
Coolidge, Susan, <i>see</i> Woolsey, Sarah C.		
Cooper, James Fenimore	6	366
Cooper, Susan Fenimore	6	396
Cooper, Thomas	6	397
Coornhert, Dirck Volckertsen.....	6	400
Copleston, Edward	6	402
Coppeé, François Edouard.....	6	404
Coquerel, Anthanase Laurent.....	6	410
Corelli, Marie	6	412
Corneille, Pierre	6	418
Corneille, Thomas	6	428
Cornwall, Barry, <i>see</i> Procter, Bryan Waller.		
Costello, Louisa Stuart	6	430
Cottin, Sophie Marie.....	6	432
Cotton, Charles	6	437
Couch, Quiller, <i>see</i> Quiller-Couch, A.		
Cousin Alice, <i>see</i> Haven, Alice B.		
Cousin, Victor	6	440
Coverdale, Miles	6	445
Cowley, Abraham	6	448
Cowper, William	6	455
Cox, Sir George William	6	482
Cox, Samuel Hanson	6	485
Cox, Samuel Sullivan	6	486
Coxe, Arthur Cleveland	6	488
Coxe, William	6	493
Cozzens, Frederick Swartwout.....	6	496
Crabbe, George	7	7
Craddock, Charles Egbert, <i>see</i> Murfree, Mary N.		
Craig-Knox, Isabella	7	17
Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa.....	7	21
Craik, Dinah Maria	7	24
Craik, George Lillie	7	29
Cranch, Christopher Pearse.....	7	31
Crane, Stephen	7	35
Crashaw, Richard	7	39

	Vol.	Page.
Craven, Pauline de la Ferronnays.....	7	45
Crawford, Francis Marion.....	7	48
Creasy, Sir Edward Shepherd.....	7	54
Crébillon, Prosper Jolyot de.....	7	64
Crichton, James.	7	67
Croaker, <i>see</i> Drake, Joseph Rodman.		
Crockett, Samuel Rutherford.....	7	68
Croker, John Wilson	7	71
Croker, Thomas Crofton	7	75
Croly, George	7	77
Croly, Jane Cunningham	7	83
Crosby, Fanny, <i>see</i> Van Alstyne, F. J.		
Crosby, Howard	7	86
Crowe, Catharine Ann Stevens.....	7	88
Cruden, Alexander	7	93
Cruger, Julie Grinnell Storrow.....	7	96
Cudlip, Annie Hall Thomas.....	7	98
Cudworth, Ralph	7	101
Cumberland, Richard	7	106
Cumming, John	7	112
Cumming, Roualeyn Gordon	7	115
Cummins, Maria Susanna	7	116
Cunningham, Allan	7	121
Cupples, George	7	126
Currer Bell, <i>see</i> Bronte, Charlotte.		
Curtin, Jeremiah	7	129
Curtis, George Ticknor	7	140
Curtis, George William	7	145
Curtis, William Eleroy	7	156
Curtius, Ernst	7	160
Cuthbert Bede, <i>see</i> Bradley, Edward.		
Cuvier, Georges Chretien.....	7	164
Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard.....	7	170
Cyprian, Saint	7	172

D.

Da Costa, Isaak.....	7	178
Dahn, Julius Sophus Felix.....	7	182
Dale, J. S. of, <i>see</i> Stimson, Frederick Jesup.		
Dalin, Olof von.....	7	184
Dalrymple, Sir David, <i>see</i> Hailes, Lord.		
Dampier, William	7	188
Dana, Charles Anderson	7	191
Dana, James Dwight	7	200
Dana, Richard Henry	7	203
Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.	7	214
Danbury News-Man, The, <i>see</i> Bailey, James M.		
Daniel, Samuel	7	220

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF AUTHORS.

25

	Vol.	Page.
Dante	7	225
Darley, George	7	252
Darmesteter, James	7	254
Darwin, Charles Robert	7	257
Darwin, Erasmus	7	266
D'Aubigne, <i>see</i> Merle D'Aubigne.		
Daudet, Alphonse	7	270
Daudet, Ernest Louis Marie	7	289
Davenant, Sir William	7	291
Davidson, John	7	295
Davidson, Lucretia Maria	7	299
Davidson, Margaret Miller	7	303
Davies, Sir John	7	310
Davis, Andrew Jackson	7	313
Davis, Henry Winter	7	316
Davis, Jefferson	7	322
Davis, John	7	333
Davis, Sir John Francis	7	339
Davis, Rebecca Harding	7	343
Davis, Richard Harding	7	349
Davis, Thomas Osborne	7	353
Davy, Sir Humphry	7	355
Dawes, Rufus	7	362
Dawson, Sir John William	7	365
Day, Thomas	7	370
De Amicis, Edmondo	7	380
De Candolle Alphonse Louis	7	384
De Candolle, Augustin Pyrame	7	386
Deems, Charles Force	7	390
Deffand, Marquise du	7	392
Defoe, Daniel	7	395
De Forest, John William	7	418
De Kay, Charles	7	424
Dekker, Eduard Douwes	7	428
Dekker, Thomas	7	430
Deland, Margaret Wade	7	433
De la Ramée, Louise	7	436
Delavigne, Jean François Casimir	7	443
Delille, Jacques	7	448
De Mille, James	7	450
Demosthenes	7	453
Denham, John	7	473
Dennie, Joseph	7	477
De Novissimo Judicio, <i>see</i> Dies Irae.		
Depew, Chauncey Mitchell	7	479
De Quincey, Thomas	7	485
Derby, Earl of	8	7
Derby, George Horatio	8	13
Déroulede, Paul	8	19

	Vol.	Page.
Derzhavin, Gabriel	8	21
Descartes, René	8	27
Desjardines, Paul	8	31
De Stendhal, <i>see</i> Beyle, Marie-Henri.		
De Vere, Sir Aubrey Hunt	8	36
De Vere, Aubrey Thomas	8	41
De Vere, Maximilian Schele	8	49
De Vinne, Theodore Low	8	52
De Vries, Hugo, <i>see</i> Vries, Hugo de.		
Dewey, Orville	8	55
Diaz, Abby Morton	8	61
Diaz del Castillo, Benardo	8	64
Dibdin, Charles	8	66
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall	8	69
Dick, Thomas	8	70
Dickens, Charles	8	72
Diderot, Denis	8	107
Diedrich Knickerbocker, <i>see</i> Irving, Washington.		
Dies Iræ	8	112
Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth	8	117
Dimitry, Charles Patton	8	126
Dimond, William	8	128
Dingelstedt, Franz von	8	130
Diogenes, Laertius	8	134
Disraeli, Benjamin	8	136
D'Israeli, Isaac	8	150
Dix, John Adams	8	154
Dix, Morgan	8	159
Dixon, Thomas, Jr.	8	162
Dixon, William Hepworth	8	165
Doane, George Washington	8	170
Dobell, Sydney Thompson	8	172
Dobson, Henry Austin	8	175
Doctor Bushwhacker, <i>see</i> Cozzens, Frederick S.		
Doddridge, Philip	8	179
Dodge, Mary Abigail	8	184
Dodge, Mary Elizabeth Mapes	8	192
Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge	8	198
Dodsley, Robert	8	202
Dole, Nathan Haskel	8	204
Domett, Alfred	8	206
Donaldson, John William	8	208
Donne, John	8	212
Donnelly, Ignatius	8	217
Doran, John	8	222
Dorner, Isaak August	8	227
Dorr, Julia Caroline Ripley	8	232
Dorset, Earl of	8	238
Dostoyevsky, Feodor	8	241

	Vol.	Page.
Douglas, Amanda Minnie	8	245
Douglas, Gawin	8	251
Douglass, Frederick	8	253
Dowden, Edward	8	262
Downing, Andrew Jackson	8	264
Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan	8	266
Dr. Syntax, <i>see</i> Combe, William.		
Drachmann, Hölger Henrik	8	275
Drake, Joseph Rodman	8	280
Drake, Samuel Adams	8	285
Draper, Henry	8	289
Draper, John William	8	292
Drayton, Michael	8	296
Drennan, William	8	303
Droch, <i>see</i> Bridges, Robert.		
Droz, Antoine Gustave	8	306
Drummond, Sir Henry	8	310
Drummond, William	8	320
Dryden, John	8	323
Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni	8	354
Duchess, The, <i>see</i> Hungerford, Margaret W.		
Dudevant, Armantine Lucile	8	364
Dufferin and Ava, Earl of	8	373
Dufferin, Lady	8	375
Dumas, Alexandre, <i>père</i>	8	378
Dumas, Alexandre, <i>fils</i>	8	391
Du Maurier, George Louis Palmella	8	393
Dunbar, Paul Laurence	8	399
Dunbar, William	8	404
Duncan, Norman	8	409
Dunlap, William	8	417
Dunne, Finley Peter	8	420
Durand, Alice Mary Céleste	8	424
D' Urfey, Thomas	8	427
Duruy, Jean Victor	8	428
Dutt, Toru	8	432
Duyckinck, Evert Augustus	8	436
Dwight, John Sullivan	8	440
Dwight, Timothy	8	442
Dyce, Alexander	8	448
Dyer, Sir Edward	8	450
Dyer, John	8	452
Dyer, Thomas Henry	8	455

E.

Earle, Alice Morse	8	461
Earle, John	8	466
Eastman, Charles Gamage	8	468

	Vol.	Page.
Eastman, Elaine, <i>see</i> Goodale Sisters.		
Ebers, George Moritz	8	474
Echegaray, José	8	481
E. D. E. N., <i>see</i> Southworth, E. D. E. N.		
Eddy, Mary Baker Glover	8	486
Edersheim, Alfred	8	490
Edgar, John George	8	493
Edgeworth, Maria	8	499
Edgren, Anne Charlotte Leffler	9	7
Edmund Kirke, <i>see</i> Gilmore, James Roberts.		
Edna Lyall, <i>see</i> Bayly, Ada Ellen.		
Edwards, Amelia Blandford	9	10
Edwards, Jonathan	9	14
Edwards, Matilda Barbara	9	20
Eekhoud, Georges	9	22
Eggleston, Edward	9	25
Eggleston, George Cary	9	29
Eginhard	9	32
Eichendorff, Joseph von	9	34
Elia, <i>see</i> Lamb, Charles.		
Eliot, Charles William	9	38
Eliot, George, <i>see</i> Evans, Mary Ann.		
Eliot, John	9	41
Eliot, Samuel	9	42
Elizabeth Wetherell, <i>see</i> Warner, Susan.		
Ellet, Elizabeth Fries	9	49
Ellicott, Charles John	9	53
Elliot, Gilbert	9	57
Elliot, Jean	9	60
Elliott, Charles Wyllys	9	62
Elliott, Ebenezer	9	67
Ellis Bell, <i>see</i> Bronte, Emily.		
Ellis, Edward Sylvester	9	71
Ellis, Henry	9	74
Ellis, Sarah Stickney	9	77
Ellis, William	9	80
Ellwood, Thomas	9	82
Ely, Richard Theodore	9	85
Emerson, Ralph Waldo	9	88
Empedocles	9	118
E. Nesbit, <i>see</i> Bland, Edith Nesbit.		
English, Thomas Dunn	9	122
Ennius, Quintus	9	131
Eötvös, Josef	9	134
Epictetus	9	139
Epicurus	9	142
Erasmus, Desiderius	9	147
Ercildoun, Thomas of	9	154
Ercilla Y Zuniga, Alonso de	9	157

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF AUTHORS.

29

	Vol.	Page.
Erckmann-Chatrion	9	162
Ernst Verner, <i>see</i> Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth.		
Erskine, Thomas	9	170
Espronceda, José de	9	175
Esquiros, Henri François	9	178
Ethel Lynn, <i>see</i> Beers, Ethelinda Eliot.		
Euler, Leonhard	9	183
Euripides	9	186
Eusebius of Cæsarea	9	203
Evans, Augusta J., <i>see</i> Wilson, Augusta E.		
Evans, Christmas	9	206
Evans, Mary Ann	9	210
Evarts, William Maxwell	9	232
Evelyn, John	9	239
Everett, Alexander Hill	9	245
Everett, Edward	9	251
Ewald, Johannes	9	259
Ewbank, Thomas	9	264
Ewing, Juliana Horatio Gatty	9	269

F.

Faber, Cecilia Böhl von	9	273
Faber, Frederick William	9	277
Faber, George Stanley	9	285
Fabyan, Robert	9	291
Faidit, Gancelm	9	295
Fairfax, Edward	9	298
Falconer, William	9	302
Fanny Crosby, <i>see</i> Van Alstyne, Frances Jane.		
Fanny Fern, <i>see</i> Parton, Sara Payson.		
Fanshaw, Anne Harrison	9	306
Faraday, Michael	9	308
Fargus, Frederick John	9	314
Faria y Sousa, Manoel de	9	317
Farini, Carlo Luigi	9	320
Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold	9	324
Farquhar, George	9	329
Farrar, Frederick William	9	333
Father Prout, <i>see</i> Mahoney, Francis S.		
Fawcett, Edgar	9	340
Fawcett, Henry	9	345
Fawkes, Francis	9	346
Fay, Theodore Sedgwick	9	350
Federalist, The	9	353
Felltham, Owen	9	369
Fénelon, François de Salignac	9	372
Fenn, George Manville	9	382
Fenn, John	9	390

	Vol.	Page.
Ferguson, Adam	9	393
Ferguson, Samuel	9	395
Fergusson, Robert	9	400
Fernan Cabellero, <i>see</i> Faber, Cecilia Böhl von.		
Ferriira, Antonio	9	402
Fern, Fanny, <i>see</i> Parton, Sara Payson.		
Ferrier, Susan Edmondstone.....	9	406
Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas	9	410
Feuillet, Octave	9	415
Fichte, Johann Gottlieb.....	9	418
Field, Eugene	9	427
Field, Henry Martyn	9	435
Field, Mary Katherine Kemble	9	439
Field, Roswell Martin	9	442
Fielding, Henry	9	444
Fields, James Thomas	9	451
Figuroa, Francisco de	9	461
Figuier, Guillaume Louis	9	462
Filicaja, Vincenzo da	9	465
Finch Francis Miles	9	470
Finlay, George	9	473
Finley, John	9	475
Firdausi	9	477
Firenzuola, Agnolo	9	489
Fischer, Ernst Kuno	9	492
Fisher, George Park	9	495
Fisher, John	9	498
Fiske, John	10	7
Fitzgerald, Edward	10	11
Fitzgerald, Percy Hetherington	10	16
Flammarion, Camille	10	19
Flaubert, Gustave	10	22
Fleming, Paul	10	26
Fletcher, Andrew	10	31
Fletcher, Giles	10	33
Fletcher, John	10	36
Fletcher, Julia Constance	10	38
Fletcher, Maria Jane Jewsbury	10	42
Fletcher, Phineas	10	45
Flint, Austin	10	47
Flint, Timothy	10	48
Florence Percy, <i>see</i> Allen, Elizabeth Akers.		
Florence Warden, <i>see</i> James, Florence.		
Florian, Jean Pierre Claris de	10	50
Follen, Adolf Ludwig	10	55
Follen, Charles Theodore Christian	10	57
Follen, Eliza Lee Cabot	10	59
Fonblanque, Albany William	10	60
Fontenelle, Bernard le Bovier de	10	68

	Vol.	Page.
Fonvielle, Wilfred de	10	73
Foote, Mary Hallock	10	75
Foote, Samuel	10	78
Forbes, Archibald	10	84
Forbes, Edward	10	86
Ford, John	10	90
Ford, Paul Leicester	10	94
Ford, Richard	10	97
Forster, John	10	99
Forsyth, Joseph	10	102
Fortune, Robert	10	105
Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo	10	108
Fosdick, Charles Austin	10	113
Foss, Samuel Walter	10	117
Foster, John	10	120
Foster, Stephen Collins	10	124
Fothergill, Jessie	10	126
Fouqué, Friedrich Heinrich Karl	10	135
Fourier, François Charles Marie	10	143
Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft	10	149
Fox, Charles James	10	154
Fox, George	10	164
Fox, John William	10	170
Foxe, John	10	171
France, Anatole, <i>see</i> Thibault, Jacques Anatole.		
Francillon, Robert Edward	10	177
Francis de Sales, Saint	10	181
Francis of Assisi, Saint	10	183
Francis, Sir Philip	10	188
Frank Forrester, <i>see</i> Herbert, Henry William.		
Franklin, Benjamin	10	194
Fraser, James Baillie	10	213
Fréchette, Louis Honoré	10	217
Frederic, Harold	10	221
Freeman, Edward Augustus	10	224
Freeman, Mary Eleanor Wilkins	10	233
Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10	251
Fremont, Jessie Benton	10	262
Fremont, John Charles	10	266
French, Alice	10	279
Freneau, Philip	10	283
Frere, John Hookhan	10	287
Freytag, Gustav	10	305
Fröbel, Friedrich Wilhelm August	10	310
Frøissart, Jean	10	314
Frothingham, Octavius Brooks	10	324
Froude, James Anthony	10	329
Fuller, Andrew	10	344
Fuller, Henry Blake	10	349

	Vol.	Page.
Fuller, Thomas	10	352
Fullerton, Georgiana Charlotte	10	357
Furness, Horace Howard	10	359
Furness, William Henry	10	361
Fusinato, Arnaldo	10	364

G.

Gaboriau, Émile	10	367
Gail Hamilton, <i>see</i> Dodge, Mary Abigail.		
Gairdner, James	10	371
Galdos, Benito Perez	10	375
Galilei, Galileo	10	379
Gall, Richard	10	385
Gallagher, William Davis	10	387
Galt, John	10	391
Galton, Francis	10	398
Gambold, John	10	401
Garborg, Arne	10	403
Garção, Pedro Antonio Correa.....	10	407
Gardiner, Samuel Rawson	10	410
Garfield, James Abram	10	420
Garland, Hamlin	10	441
Garnett, Richard	10	447
Garrison, William Lloyd	10	453
Gascoigne, George	10	459
Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn	10	461
Gasparin, Agénor Étienne de.....	10	468
Gasparin, Valerie Boissier de	10	470
Gath, <i>see</i> Townsend, George Alfred.		
Gauden, John	10	472
Gautier, Judith	10	475
Gautier, Théophile	10	482
Gay, John	10	489
Gay, Marie François Sophie	10	494
Gay, Sydney Howard	10	498
Gayarré, Charles Étienne Arthur	11	7
Geibel, Emanuel	11	16
Geijer, Eric Gustaf	11	18
Geikie, Sir Archibald	11	22
Geikie, John Cunningham	11	29
Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott	11	34
Gellius, Aulus	11	38
Genlis, Stéphanie Félicite.....	11	41
Geoffrey Crayon, <i>see</i> Irving, Washington.		
Geoffrey of Monmouth	11	46
George Eliot, <i>see</i> Evans, Mary Ann.		
George Fleming, <i>see</i> Fletcher, Julia Constance.		
George, Henry	11	50

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF AUTHORS.

33

	Vol.	Page.
George Sand, <i>see</i> Dudevant, Armantine Lucile.		
Gerhardt, Paul	II	56
Gessner, Salomon	II	59
Gibbon, Edward	II	64
Gibbons, James	II	88
Gibson, William Hamilton	II	92
Gifford, William	II	94
Gilbert, William Schwenck	II	99
Gilder, Richard Watson	II	106
Gilfillan, George	II	110
Gilman, Arthur	II	115
Gilman, Caroline Howard	II	117
Gilman, Charlotte Perkins Stetson	II	120
Gilmore, James Roberts	II	125
Gilmore, Patrick Sarsfield	II	128
Gilpin, William	II	130
Girardin, Delphine Gay de	II	134
Gissing, George	II	137
Giusti, Giuseppe	II	141
Gladden, Washington	II	145
Gladstone, William Ewart	II	147
Glasgow, Ellen Anderson Gholson.....	II	162
Gleig, George Robert	II	165
Gloucester, Robert of	II	173
Glover, Richard	II	175
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence	II	179
Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft	II	183
Godwin, Parke	II	186
Godwin, William	II	192
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von	II	197
Gogol, Yanousky Nicolai Vasilyevitch	II	229
Goldoni, Carlo	II	237
Goldschmidt, Meier Aaron	II	241
Goldsmith, Oliver	II	244
Goncourt, Edmond Louise Antoine.....	II	263
Goncourt, Jules Alfred Huot de.....	II	263
Goodale, Dora Read	II	267
Goodale, Elaine	II	267
Goodrich, Samuel Griswold	II	271
Gordon, Charles William	II	274
Gordon, Julien, <i>see</i> Cruger, Julia Grinnell.		
Gore, Catherine Grace Moody	II	287
Gorky, Maxim	II	289
Gosse, Edmund William	II	296
Gosse, Philip Henry	II	303
Gottschall, Rudolph von	II	305
Gould, Hannah Flagg	II	307
Gower, John	II	312
Grace Greenwood, <i>see</i> Lippincott, Sara Jane.		

	Vol.	Page.
Grahame, James	II	317
Grainger, James	II	323
Grand, Sarah, <i>see</i> Clarke, Frances Elizabeth.		
Grant, Anne Macvicar	II	327
Grant, Robert	II	332
Grant, Ulysses Simpson	II	335
Gras, Felix	II	346
Grattan, Henry	II	354
Gray, David	II	359
Gray, Maxwell, <i>see</i> Tuttiett, Mary Gray.		
Gray, Thomas	II	362
Greeley, Horace	II	372
Green, Anna Katherine, <i>see</i> Rohlfs, Anna K. G.		
Green, John Richard	II	377
Green, Mary Ann Everett Wood	II	395
Green, Thomas Hill	II	398
Greene, Albert Gorton	II	400
Greene, George Washington	II	402
Greene, Homer	II	406
Greene, Robert	II	408
Greene, Sarah Pratt McLean	II	413
Greenwell, Dora	II	414
Greenwood, Frederick	II	417
Greenwood, Grace, <i>see</i> Lippincott, Sara J.		
Greg, Samuel	II	418
Greg, William Rathbone	II	420
Greville, Fulke	II	422
Greville, Henri, <i>see</i> Durand, Alice Mary.		
Griffin, Gerald	II	424
Griffis, William Elliot	II	426
Grillparzer, Franz	II	432
Grimm, Herman	II	448
Grimm, Jakob Ludwig	II	437
Grimm, Wilhelm Karl	II	437
Griswold, Rufus Wilmot	II	450
Grossi, Tommaso	II	455
Grote, George	II	457
Grotius, Hugo	II	405
Guarini, Giovanni Battista	II	471
Guérin, Eugénie de	II	478
Guérin, Georges Maurice	II	478
Guernsey, Alfred Hudson	II	481
Guicciardini, Francesco	II	485
Guiney, Louise Imogen	II	490
Guizot, François Pierre	II	493
Gunsaulus, Frank Wakeley	12	7
Gunter, Archibald Clavering	12	10
Guthrie, Thomas	12	12
Guthrie, Thomas Anstey	12	15

	Vol.	Page.
Guyon, Jeanne Marie Bouvier.....	12	24
Guyot, Arnold Henry.....	12	28
Gyp, <i>see</i> Martel de Janville, Comtesse de.		

H.

Habberton, John	12	35
Habington, William	12	37
Hackett, Horatio Balch.....	12	41
Hackländer, Friedrich Wilhelm von.....	12	44
Hadley Arthur Twining.....	12	47
Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich.....	12	48
Hafiz	12	52
Hageman, Samuel Miller.....	12	55
Haggard, Henry Rider.....	12	57
Hahnemann, Christian Friedrich.....	12	69
Hahn-Hahn, Countess	12	73
Hailes, Lord	12	75
Hakluyt, Richard	12	78
Hale, Edward Everett	12	80
Hale, Horatio	12	84
Hale, Lucretia Peabody	12	87
Hale, Sir Matthew	12	97
Hale, Sarah Josepha Buell	12	101
Hales, John	12	104
Halevy, Ludovic	12	106
Haliburton, Thomas Chandler.....	12	109
Hall, Anna Maria Fielding.....	12	113
Hall, Basil	12	118
Hall, Charles Francis	12	121
Hall, James	12	131
Hall, John	12	134
Hall, Joseph	12	136
Hall, Newman	12	138
Hall, Robert	12	140
Hall, Samuel Carter	12	143
Hallam, Arthur Henry	12	147
Hallam, Henry	12	149
Halleck, Fitz-Greene	12	156
Hallevi, Jehudah	12	166
Halpine, Charles Graham.....	12	169
Halstead, Murat	12	173
Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.....	12	176
Hamilton, Alexander	12	181
Hamilton, Anthony	12	187
Hamilton, Elizabeth	12	190
Hamilton, Gail, <i>see</i> Dodge, Mary Abigail.		
Hamilton, William	12	194

	Vol.	Page.
Hamilton, Sir William	12	199
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan	12	203
Hamley, Sir Edward Bruce	12	205
Hammond, William Alexander.....	12	209
Hancock, John	12	211
Hannay, James	12	214
Hans Breitman, <i>see</i> Leland, Charles Godfrey.		
Harben, William Nathaniel.....	12	217
Hardenberg, Frederich von	12	226
Hardy, Arthur Sherburne.....	12	229
Hardy, Thomas	12	232
Hare, Augustus John Cuthbert	12	240
Hare, Julius Charles	12	244
Harington, Sir John.....	12	247
Harland, Henry	12	249
Harland, Marion, <i>see</i> Terhune, Mary Virginia.		
Harney, William Wallace.....	12	253
Harper, William Rainey.....	12	255
Harraden, Beatrice	12	257
Harris, Joel Chandler	12	260
Harris, William Torrey	12	263
Harrison, Benjamin	12	266
Harrison, Constance Cary	12	271
Harrison, Frederic	12	276
Harrison, Mary Saint Leger	12	278
Harry Castlemon, <i>see</i> Fosdick, Charles Austin.		
Hart, Albert Bushnell.....	12	281
Harte, Francis Bret.....	12	289
Hauff, Wilhelm	12	302
Hauptmann, Gerhardt	12	305
Haven, Alice Emily Bradley.....	12	308
Havergal, Frances Ridley.....	12	311
Haweis, Hugh Reginald	12	317
Hawes, Stephen	12	319
Hawkins, Anthony Hope.....	12	321
Hawks, Francis Lister.....	12	328
Hawthorne, Julian	12	331
Hawthorne, Nathaniel	12	340
Hay, John	12	369
Hayes, Isaac Israel.....	12	375
Hayley, William	12	378
Hayne, Paul Hamilton.....	12	381
Hazlitt, William	12	387
Headley, Joel Tyler	12	394
Hearn, Lafcadio	12	398
Heber, Reginald	12	402
Hecker, Isaac Thomas.....	12	406
Hector, Annie French.....	12	409
Hedge, Frederick Henry	12	411

	Vol.	Page.
Hedin, Sven Anders.....	12	413
Heeren, Arnold Hermann.....	12	415
Heermann, Johannes	12	420
Hegel, Georg Wilhelm.....	12	422
Heimburg, W., <i>see</i> Behrens, Bertha.		
Heine, Heinrich	12	428
Helidorus	12	442
Helmholtz, Hermann Ludwig von.....	12	444
Helps, Sir Arthur.....	12	448
Hemans, Felicia Dorothea.....	12	455
Henley, William Ernest.....	12	465
Henry, Patrick	12	470
Henryson, Robert	12	479
Henty, George Alfred.....	12	480
Hepworth, George Hughes.....	12	485
Heraclitus	12	486
Heraud, John Abraham.....	12	489
Herbert, Edward	12	491
Herbert, George	12	494
Herbert, Henry William	13	7
Herder, Johann Gottfried von.....	13	13
Heredia, José Maria de (1).....	13	23
Heredia, José Maria de (2)	13	27
Herodotus	13	29
Herrera, Fernando de.....	13	41
Herrick, Robert	13	45
Herrick, Robert Welch	13	51
Herschel, Sir John Frederick William	13	53
Herschel, Sir William	13	59
Hertz, Henrik	13	62
Hervieu, Paul Ernest.....	13	72
Herwegh, Georg	13	75
Hesiod	13	78
Hewlett, Maurice Henry.....	13	91
Heyse, Johann Ludwig Paul.....	13	103
Heywood, Thomas	13	107
H. H., <i>see</i> Jackson, Helen Hunt.		
Hichens, Robert Smythe.....	13	112
Hickok, Laurens Perseus.....	13	119
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth.....	13	122
Hildreth, Richard	13	127
Hill, Thomas	13	133
Hillard, George Stillman.....	13	139
Hillhouse, James Abraham.....	13	141
Hillis, Newell Dwight.....	13	146
Hinkson, Katherine Tynan.....	13	148
Hinsdale, Burke Aaron.....	13	152
Hippocrates	13	154
Hirst, Henry Beck.....	13	156

	Vol.	Page.
Hitchcock, Edward	13	161
Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight	13	164
Hobart, John Henry	13	167
Hobbes, John Oliver, <i>see</i> Craigie, Pearl Richards.		
Hobbes, Thomas	13	169
Hocking, Joseph	13	172
Hocking, Silas Kitto	13	172
Hoffman, Charles Fenno	13	175
Hoffman, August Heinrich	13	179
Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor	13	183
Hofland, Barbara Wreaks	13	194
Hogg, James	13	197
Holbach, Paul Heinrich von	13	202
Holberg, Ludwig von	13	204
Holcroft, Thomas	13	209
Holder, Charles Frederick	13	211
Holland, Clive	13	216
Holland, Lord	13	224
Holland, Josiah Gilbert	13	233
Holley, Marietta	13	240
Holme, Lee, <i>see</i> Parr, Harriet.		
Holmes, Mary Jane Hawes	13	244
Holmes, Oliver Wendell	13	250
Holmes, Sherlock, <i>see</i> Doyle, A. Conan.		
Holst, Hermann Eduard von	13	268
Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich	13	273
Home, John	13	276
Homer	13	282
Hood, Edwin Paxton	13	327
Hood, Thomas	13	328
Hoof, Pieter Corneliszoon	13	343
Hook, Theodore Edward	13	346
Hooker, Sir Joseph Dalton	13	352
Hooker, Richard	13	355
Hooker, Worthington	13	359
Hope, Anthony, <i>see</i> Hawkins, Anthony Hope.		
Hope, Thomas	13	361
Hopkins, John Henry	13	363
Hopkins, Mark	13	365
Hopkinson, Francis	13	367
Hopkinson, Joseph	13	369
Horace	13	371
Horne, Richard Henry	13	400
Horne, Thomas Hartwell	13	403
Hornung, Ernest William	13	405
Hough, Emerson	13	407
Houghton, Lord	13	413
Housman, Laurence	13	414
Houssaye, Arsène	13	418
Hovey, Richard	13	424

	Vol.	Page.
Howard, Blanche Willis, <i>see</i> Teuffel, B. W. H. Von		
Howard, Bronson.....	13	430
Howard, Henry, <i>see</i> Surrey, Earl of.		
Howe, Edgar Watson	13	432
Howe, Henry	13	442
Howe, John	13	443
Howe, Julia Ward	13	445
Howell, Elizabeth Lloyd.....	13	451
Howells, William Dean.....	13	452
Howitt, Mary	13	462
Howitt, William	13	462
Hrosvitha	13	471
Hubbard, Elbert	13	473
Huber, François	13	479
Huc, Evariste Régis.....	13	481
Hudson, Henry Norman.....	13	484
Hugh Conway, <i>see</i> Fargus, Frederick John.		
Hughes, Thomas	13	486
Hugo, Victor Marie.....	14	7
Humboldt, Frederich Alexander von.....	14	32
Humboldt, Karl Wilhelm von.....	14	38
Hume, David	14	40
Hume, Fergus.....	14	53
Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp.....	14	61
Hungerford, Margaret Wolfe.....	14	69
Hunt, Helen, <i>see</i> Jackson, Helen Hunt.		
Hunt, James Henry Leigh	14	71
Hunt, Thomas Sterry	14	79
Hunter, Sir William Wilson.....	14	84
Hurlbert, William Henry.....	14	91
Hurst, John Fletcher.....	14	95
Hutson, Charles Woodward.....	14	98
Hutten, Ulrich von	14	102
Hutton, Laurence	14	111
Huxley, Thomas Henry.....	14	115
Huyghens, Constantine	14	125
Huysmans, Jorris Karl.....	14	126
Hyde, Edwards, <i>see</i> Clarendon, Earl of.		
Hyne, Charles John Cutliffe.....	14	128

I.

Ian Maclaren, <i>see</i> Watson, John.		
Ibn Sina, <i>see</i> Avicenna.		
Ibsen, Henrik	14	134
Ignatius	14	145
Ik Marvel, <i>see</i> Mitchell, Donald G.		
Imlah, John	14	148
Immermann, Karl Lebrecht.....	14	149
Ingalls, John James	14	152

	Vol.	Page
Ingelend, Thomas.....	14	156
Ingelow, Jean.....	14	157
Ingemann, Bernard Severin.....	14	161
Ingersoll, Ernest.....	14	164
Ingersoll, Robert Green.....	14	170
Iota, <i>see</i> Caffyn, Katherine M.		
Irenæus.....	14	177
Iron, Ralph, <i>see</i> Schreiner, Olive.		
Irving, Edward.....	14	179
Irving, Theodore.....	14	183
Irving, Washington.....	14	186
Isaaks, Jorge.....	14	206
Isaure, Clémence.....	14	208
Isidore, Saint.....	14	211
Isocrates.....	14	212

J.

Jackson, Helen Fiske Hunt.....	14	216
Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich.....	14	225
Jacobs, William Wymark.....	14	228
James I. of England.....	14	235
James I. of Scotland.....	14	237
James, Florence.....	14	239
James, George Payne Rainsford.....	14	242
James, Henry.....	14	247
James, Henry, Jr.....	14	250
James, Thomas.....	14	254
Jameson, Anna Brownell.....	14	256
Jasmin, Jacques.....	14	260
Jay, John.....	14	262
Jayadeva.....	14	266
Jefferies, Richard.....	14	267
Jefferson, Joseph.....	14	273
Jefferson, Thomas.....	14	281
Jeffrey, Francis.....	14	290
Jenkins, Edward.....	14	293
Jennie June, <i>see</i> Croly, Jane Cunningham.		
Jepson, Edgar.....	14	295
Jerome, Jerome Klapka.....	14	297
Jerome, Saint.....	14	302
Jerrold, Douglas William.....	14	304
Jewett, Sarah Orne.....	14	309
Jewsbury, Geraldine Endsor.....	14	318
Jewsbury, Maria Jane, <i>see</i> Fletcher, Maria Jane.		
Joaquin Miller, <i>see</i> Miller, Cincinnatus Heine.		
John Paul, <i>see</i> Webb, Charles Henry.		
John Phœnix, <i>see</i> Derby, George Horatio.		
Johnson, Charles Frederick.....	14	321
Johnson, Edward.....	14	324

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF AUTHORS.

41

	Vol.	Page.
Johnson, Robert Underwood	14	327
Johnson, Samuel	14	328
Johnston, Annie Fellows	14	338
Johnston, Joseph Eggleston	14	342
Johnston, Mary	14	345
Johnston, Richard Malcolm	14	347
John Strange Winter, <i>see</i> Stannard, Henrietta.		
Joinville, Jean de,	14	353
Jokai, Maurus	14	355
Jones, Henry Arthur	14	361
Jonson, Ben	14	364
Josephus, Flavius	14	372
Josh Billings, <i>see</i> Shaw, Henry Wheeler.		
Josiah Allen's Wife, <i>see</i> Holley, Marietta.		
J. S. of Dale, <i>see</i> Stimson, Frederick J.		
Joubert, Joseph	14	389
Jovellanos, Gaspar Melchoir de	14	390
Jowett, Benjamin	14	392
Judith Walther, <i>see</i> Gautier, Judith.		
Julianus, Flavius Claudius	14	395
Julien Gordon, <i>see</i> Cruger, Julie G. S.		
June, Jennie, <i>see</i> Croly, Jane Cunningham.		
Junius, <i>see</i> Francis, Sir Philip.		
Justin, Martyr	14	397
Juvenal	14	399

K.

Kalevala	14	410
Kalidasa	14	418
Kane, Elisha Kent	14	421
Kant, Immanuel	14	426
Karamzin, Nikolai	14	430
Keats, John	14	435
Keble, John	14	447
Keller, Gottfried	14	452
Kellgren, Johan Henrik	14	454
Kellogg, Elijah	14	457
Kempis, Thomas à	14	463
Ken, Thomas	14	467
Kennan, George	14	471
Kennedy, John Pendleton	14	474
Kerr, Orpheus C., <i>see</i> Newell, Robert Henry.		
Key, Francis Scott	14	478
Kahn, Kushal, <i>see</i> Kushal Kahn.		
Khayyam, Omar, <i>see</i> Omar Khayyam.		
Kimball, Richard Burleigh	14	480
King, Charles	14	482
King, Thomas Starr	14	487

	Vol.	Page.
Kinglake, Alexander William.....	14	490
Kingsley, Charles	14	494
Kingsley, Florence Morse	15	7
Kingston, William Henry Giles.....	15	9
Kinney, Coates	15	13
Kipling, Rudyard	15	15
Kirk, Edmund, <i>see</i> Gilmore, James Roberts.		
Kirk, Ellen Olney	15	37
Kirk, John Foster	15	40
Kirkland, Caroline Matilda	15	43
Kittridge, Walter	15	49
Kjelland, Alexander Lange.....	15	50
Klopstock, Friedrich Gottlieb.....	15	56
Knickerbocker, Diedrich, <i>see</i> Irving, Washington.		
Knight, Charles	15	59
Knowles, James Sheridan.....	15	64
Knox, Thomas Wallace.....	15	69
Knox, William	15	71
Kohl, Johann Georg.....	15	73
Koran, The	15	75
Körner, Karl Theodore	15	85
Korolenko, Vladimir	15	90
Kosegarten, Ludwig Theobul.....	15	92
Krasinski, Sigmund Napoleon.....	15	94
Krausé, Lyda Farrington.....	15	97
Kropotkin, Pierre Alexeievitch.....	15	105
Kryloff, Ivan Andrievitch.....	15	108
Kushal Kahn	15	109

L.

La Boulaye, Édouard René de.....	15	113
La Bruyère, <i>see</i> Bruyère, Jean de la.		
Lacoste, Marie	15	120
La Fayette, Comtesse de.....	15	121
La Fontaine, Jean de.....	15	123
Lamarck, Jean Baptiste.....	15	125
Lamartine, Alphonse de.....	15	127
Lamb, Charles	15	133
Lamb, Mary Ann	15	149
Lamennais, Hugues Robert de.....	15	151
Lampman, Archibald	15	155
Lando, Ortensio	15	158
Landon, Letitia Elizabeth.....	15	161
Landor, Walter Savage.....	15	163
Lang, Andrew	15	174
Langlande, William	15	182
Lanier, Sidney	15	187
Larcom, Lucy	15	192

	Vol.	Page.
Lardner, Dionysius	15	195
Lathrop, George Parsons	15	198
Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne	15	199
Lavater, Johann Kaspar	15	211
Laird, Austen Henry	15	214
Lazarus, Emma	15	218
Lea, Henry Charles	15	220
Lecky, William Edward Hartpole	15	222
Leconte de Lisle, Charles Marie	15	226
Ledyard, John	15	228
Lee, Vernon, <i>see</i> Paget, Violet.		
Le Gallienne, Richard	15	232
Leibnitz, Gottfried von	15	239
Leifson, Abrun, <i>see</i> Edgren, Anne Charlotte.		
Leland, Charles Godfrey	15	242
Lemaître, Jules	15	247
Lemon, Mark	15	250
Leo XIII.	15	251
Le Sage, Alain René	15	255
Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim	15	261
Lever, Charles James	15	265
Lewes, George Henry	15	271
Lewis, Alfred Henry	15	276
Lewis Carroll, <i>see</i> Dodgson, Charles L.		
Lewis, Charles Bertrand	15	284
Lewis, Tayler	15	286
Lie, Jonas Lauritz	15	289
Lieber, Franz	15	294
Lincoln, Abraham	15	297
Lingard, John	15	304
Linnæus, Carolus	15	308
Linton, Elizabeth Lynn	15	311
Lippincott, Sara Jane Clarke	15	315
Litchfield, Grace Denio	15	321
Livermore, Mary Ashton Rice	15	322
Livingstone, David	15	324
Livy	15	330
Lloyd, David Demorest	15	336
Locke, David Ross	15	339
Locke, John	15	343
Locker-Lampson, Frederick	15	349
Lockhart, John Gibson	15	354
Lockyer, Joseph Norman	15	358
Lodge, Henry Cabot	15	362
Lodge, Thomas	15	364
Lodi, Marico Cademosto Da	15	367
Logan, John	15	373
Lombroso, Cesare	15	375
London, Jack	15	382

	Vol.	Page.
Long, John Luther	15	387
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth	15	391
Longfellow, Samuel	15	414
Longinus, Cassius	15	416
Longus	15	420
Loomis, Charles Battell	15	422
Lossing, Benson John	15	426
Loti, Pierre, <i>see</i> Viaud, Louis Marie.		
Louise Mühlbach, <i>see</i> Mundt, Klara Müller.		
Lovelace, Richard	15	433
Loveman, Robert	15	437
Lover, Samuel	15	438
Lowell, James Russell	15	444
Lubbock, John	15	458
Lucan	15	461
Lucas Malet, <i>see</i> Harrison, Mary Saint Leger.		
Lucian	15	464
Lucretius	15	466
Luke Sharp, <i>see</i> Barr, Robert.		
Lummis, Charles Fletcher	15	476
Luska, Sydney, <i>see</i> Harland, Henry.		
Luther, Martin	15	479
Lyall, Edna, <i>see</i> Bayly, Ada Ellen.		
Lyell, Charles	15	489
Lynn, Ethel, <i>see</i> Beers, Ethelinda Eliot.		
Lyte, Henry Francis	15	492
Lytle, William Haines	15	496
Lytton, George	16	7
Lytton, Lord Bulwer	16	11
Lytton, Edward Robert	16	23

M.

Maartens, Maarten	16	31
Mabie, Hamilton Wright	16	33
Macaulay, Thomas Babington	16	36
MacClelland, Margaret Greenway	16	57
MacDonald, George	16	59
Mace, Francis Parker Laughton	16	65
Macé, Jean	16	68
MacGrath, Harold	16	70
Mach, Ernst	16	75
Machiavelli, Niccola	16	79
Mackay, Charles	16	85
MacKenzie, George	16	88
MacKenzie, Henry	16	91
MacKenzie, Robert Shelton	16	95
Mackintosh, James	16	100
Maclaren, Ian, <i>see</i> Watson, John.		

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF AUTHORS.

45

	Vol.	Page.
Macleod, Fiona	16	102
Macmanus, Seumas	16	109
Macpherson, James	16	112
Macquoid, Katherine Thomas	16	114
Madison, James	16	119
Maeterlinck, Maurice	16	122
Maginn, William	16	127
Mahaffy, John Pentland.....	16	130
Mahan, Alfred Thayer	16	132
Mahoney, Francis Sylvester	16	134
Maimonides	16	135
Maine, Henry James Sumner	16	139
Maistre, Xavier de	16	141
Malcolm, Howard	16	144
Malebranche, Nicolas	16	147
Malet, Lucas, <i>see</i> Harrison, Mary Saint Leger.		
Mallarmé, Stéphane	16	151
Mallock, William Hurrell	16	153
Malory, Thomas	16	156
Malthus, Thomas Robert	16	158
Mandeville, John	16	162
Mangan, James Clarence	16	165
Manning, Henry Edward	16	170
Manrique, Jorge	16	172
Manzoni, Alessandro Franceso	16	178
Marchmont, Arthur William	16	182
Margaret D'angoulême	16	187
Marion Harland, <i>see</i> Terhune, Mary Virginia.		
Markham, Edwin	16	190
Mark Twain, <i>see</i> Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.		
Marlowe, Christopher	16	194
Marot, Clément	16	198
Marryat, Florence	16	202
Marryat, Frederick	16	204
Marsh, George Perkins	16	207
Marshall, John	16	209
Marston, John	16	211
Marston, Philip Bourke	16	213
Martel de Janville, Gabrielle de	16	216
Martial	16	220
Martin, Bon-Louis Henri	16	223
Martineau, Harriet	16	227
Martineau, James	16	232
Martinez, De La Rosa Francisco	16	235
Marvel, Ik, <i>see</i> Mitchell, Donald Grant.		
Marx, Karl	16	237
Massey, Gerald	16	240
Massillon, Jean Baptiste	16	242
Massinger, Philip	16	245

	Vol.	Page.
Masson, David	16	253
Mather, Cotton	16	258
Matthews, James Brander	16	262
Matthisson, Friedrich Von	16	266
Maupassant, Henri René Guy de	16	270
Maurice, John Dennison	16	277
Maury, Matthew Fontaine	16	279
Max Adeler, <i>see</i> Clark, Charles Heber.		
Max O'Rell, <i>see</i> Blouet, Paul.		
Maxwell Gray, <i>see</i> Tuttielt, Mary Gray.		
May, Sophie, <i>see</i> Clarke, Rebecca Sophie.		
Mayo, William Starbuck	16	283
McCarthy, Justin	16	285
McCarthy, Justin Huntley	16	292
McClellan, George Brinton	16	293
McClintock, John	16	296
McCosh, James	16	298
McCutcheon, George Barr	16	300
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy	16	303
McIntosh, Maria Jane	16	305
McKinley, William	16	309
McLellan, Isaac	16	312
McMaster, Guy Humphreys	16	315
McMaster, John Bach	16	317
Meade, Elizabeth Thomasina	16	319
Meagher, Thomas Francis	16	322
Megerle, Ulrich	16	324
Melanchthon, Philipp	16	327
Meleager	16	331
Melville, Herman	16	332
Mendelssohn, Moses	16	336
Mendes, Catulle	16	338
Menken, Adah Isaacs.....	16	342
Meredith, George	16	346
Meredith, Owen, <i>see</i> Lytton, Edward Robert.		
Mérimée, Prosper	16	353
Merivale, Charles	16	358
Merle D'Aubigné, Jean Henri.....	16	360
Merrick, James	16	366
Merriman, Henry Seton, <i>see</i> Scott, Hugh Stowell.		
Messinger, Robert Hinckley.....	16	368
Metastasio, Pietro Antonio.....	16	371
Michelangelo, Buonarroti	16	374
Michelet, Jules	16	376
Mickle, William Julius.....	16	379
Middleton, Thomas	16	383
Milburn, William Henry	16	386
Miles O'Reilly, <i>see</i> Halpine, Charles Graham.		
Mill, James	16	389

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF AUTHORS.

47

	Vol.	Page.
Mill, John Stuart	16	392
Miller, Cincinnatus Heine	16	397
Miller, Emily Huntington	16	406
Miller, Hugh	16	410
Miller, Harriet Mann	16	417
Milliken, Richard Alfred	16	421
Milman, Henry Hart	16	423
Milnes, Richard Moncton, <i>see</i> Houghton, Lord.		
Milton, John	16	433
Minnesingers	16	454
Minto, William	16	462
Miss Mulock, <i>see</i> Craik, Dinah M.		
Mistral, Frédéric	16	466
Mitchel, Ormsby McKnight	16	473
Mitchell, Donald Grant	16	477
Mitchell, Silas Weir	16	484
Mitford, Mary Russell	16	490
Mivart, St. George Jackson	16	495
Moir, David MacBeth	16	499
Molesworth, Mary Louisa Stewart	17	7
Molière	17	10
Mommsen, Theodor	17	25
Monier-Williams, Monier	17	29
Monroe, Harriet	17	31
Monroe, James	17	34
Monstrellet, Enguerrand de	17	40
Montagu, Lady	17	42
Montaigne, Michel Eyquen de	17	46
Montalembert, Charles Forbes	17	50
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat	17	55
Montgomery, Florence	17	57
Montgomery, James	17	62
Monti, Vincenzo	17	68
Moody, Dwight Lyman	17	73
Moore, Clement Clarke	17	75
Moore, Frank Frankfort	17	78
Moore, George	17	84
Moore, John	17	87
Moore, Thomas	17	91
More, Hannah	17	99
More, Thomas	17	104
Morgan, Lady	17	110
Morley, Henry	17	114
Morley, John	17	118
Morris, Charles	17	121
Morris, George Pope	17	124
Morris, Lewis	17	126
Morris, William	17	130
Morrison, Arthur	17	144

	Vol.	Page.
Morse, Jedediah	17	148
Morse, John Torrey	17	152
Moschus	17	155
Mosen, Julius	17	157
Möser, Justus	17	160
Moss, Thomas	17	162
Motherwell, William	17	164
Motley, John Lothrop	17	168
Moulton, Ellen Louise Chandler	17	177
M. Quad, <i>see</i> Lewis, Charles Bertrand.		
Mr. Dooley, <i>see</i> Dunne, Finley Peter.		
Mr. Yorick, <i>see</i> Sterne, Laurence.		
Mrs. Alexander, <i>see</i> Hector, Annie French.		
Mrs. Burton Harrison, <i>see</i> Harrison, Constance Cary.		
Mrs. Humphry Ward, <i>see</i> Ward, Mary Augusta.		
Mrs. Partington, <i>see</i> Shillaber, Benjamin P.		
Mudie, Robert	17	182
Mügge, Theodor	17	185
Mühlbach, Louise, <i>see</i> Mundt, Klara Müller.		
Muhlenberg, William Augustus	17	189
Mulford, Elisha	17	191
Mulford, Prentice	17	194
Müller, Friedrich Maximilian	17	197
Müller, Nikolaus	17	203
Müller, Wilhelm	17	205
Münchhausen, Hieronymus Von	17	210
Mundt, Klara Müller	17	213
Munger, Theodore Thornton	17	220
Murchison, Roderick Impey	17	224
Mure, William	17	226
Murfree, Mary Noailles	17	229
Murger, Henri	17	235
Murray, David Christie	17	238
Murray, Lindley	17	241
Murray, William Henry Harrison	17	244
Musäus, Johann Karl August	17	250
Musset, Louis Charles Alfred de	17	253
Myers, Frederic William Henry	17	261

N.

Nadaud, Gustave	17	266
Nairne, Lady	17	268
Napier, William Patrick Francis	17	270
Nasby, Petroleum V., <i>see</i> Locke, David Ross.		
Nash, Thomas	17	275
Neal, John	17	277
Neale, John Mason	17	278
Neander, Johann August	17	283

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF AUTHORS.

49

	Vol.	Page.
Neele, Henry	17	287
Nepos, Cornelius	17	289
Nerval, Gérard de	17	291
Nesbit, E., <i>see</i> Bland, Edith Nesbit.		
Neubeck, Valerius Wilhelm	17	295
Neville, Henry	17	297
Newcastle, Duchess of	17	299
Newcomb, Simon	17	301
Newell, Robert Henry	17	316
Newman, Francis William	17	321
Newman, John Henry	17	324
Newman, John Philip	17	330
Newton, Isaac	17	332
Newton, John	17	338
Newton, Richard Heber	17	341
Newton, William Wilberforce	17	343
Nibelungenlied, The	17	349
Niccolini, Giovanni Battista	17	354
Nichol, John	17	358
Nichol, John Pringle	17	361
Nicholay, John George	17	364
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg	17	366
Nietzsche, Friedrich William	17	373
Nizami	17	376
Noel, Thomas	17	379
Nordau, Max Simon	17	383
Nordhoff, Charles	17	385
Norris, Frank	17	389
Norris, John	17	402
Norris, William Edward	17	404
North, Christopher, <i>see</i> Wilson, John.		
Norton, Andrew	17	406
Norton, Caroline Sheridan	17	409
Norton, Charles Eliot	17	413
Norvalis, <i>see</i> Hardenberg, Friedrich Von.		
Novelle Antiche	17	415
Nye, Edgar Wilson	17	431

O.

O'Brien, Fitz James	17	439
Octave Thanet, <i>see</i> French, Alice.		
Oehlenschläger, Adam Gottlob	17	445
O'Hara, Theodore	17	450
Ohnet, Georges	17	453
Oliphant, Caroline, <i>see</i> Nairne, Lady.		
Oliphant, Laurence	17	458
Oliphant, Margaret Wilson	17	462
Olive Thorne Miller, <i>see</i> Miller, Harriet Mann.		
Oliver Optic, <i>see</i> Adams, William Taylor.		

	Vol.	Page.
Omar. Khayyám	17	470
Opie, Amelia Alderson	17	478
Oppenheim, Edward Phillips	17	480
Optic, Oliver, <i>see</i> Adams, William Taylor.		
O'Reilly, John Boyle	17	494
O'Reilly, Miles, <i>see</i> Halpine, Charles Graham.		
O'Rell, Max, <i>see</i> Blouet, Paul.		
Origen	17	498
Orpheus C. Kerr, <i>see</i> Newell, Robert Henry.		
Orton, James	18	7
Osbourne, Lloyd	18	10
Osgood, Frances Sargent Locke	18	13
Osgood, Kate Putnam	18	15
Ossian, <i>see</i> Macpherson, James.		
Ossoli, Sarah Margaret Fuller	18	18
Otis, James	18	22
Otway, Thomas	18	25
Ouida, <i>see</i> De la Ramee, Louise.		
Overbury, Thomas	18	29
Ovid	18	32
Owen Meredith, <i>see</i> Lytton, Edward Robert.		
Owen, Richard	18	39
Owen, Sydney, <i>see</i> Morgan, Lady.		
Owen, Robert Dale	18	42
Oxenford, John	18	45
Oxenham, Henry Nutcombe	18	47

P.

Packard, Alpheus Spring	18	50
Page, Thomas Nelson	18	53
Paget, Violet	18	57
Pain, Barry	18	61
Paine, Robert Treat	18	63
Paine, Thomas	18	66
Paley, William	18	71
Palfrey, John Gorham	18	77
Palgrave, Francis	18	81
Palgrave, William Gifford	18	85
Palmer, Edward Henry	18	88
Palmer, John Williamson	18	91
Palmer, Ray	18	96
Palmer, William Pitt	18	99
Pansy, <i>see</i> Alden, Isabella McDonald.		
Pardo-Bazan, Emilia, <i>see</i> Bazan, Emilia Pardo.		
Pardoe, Julia	18	101
Park, Andrew	18	104
Park, Mungo	18	105
Parker, Francis Wayland	18	108

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF AUTHORS.

51

	Vol.	Page.
Parker, Horatio Gilbert	18	110
Parker, Theodore	18	119
Parkhurst, Charles Henry	18	124
Parkman, Francis	18	128
Parley, Peter, <i>see</i> Goodrich, Samuel G.		
Parnell, Thomas	18	134
Parr, Harriet	18	138
Parsons, Theophilus	18	141
Parsons, Thomas Williams	18	144
Partington, Mrs., <i>see</i> Shillaber, Benjamin P.		
Parton, James	18	148
Parton, Sara Payson Willis	18	150
Pascal, Blaise	18	153
Pater, Walter Horatio	18	156
Peatmore, Coventry Kearsley	18	169
Patten, George Washington	18	175
Paul, Jean, <i>see</i> Richter, Jean Paul.		
Paul, John, <i>see</i> Webb, Charles Henry.		
Paulding, James Kirk	18	176
Payn, James	18	180
Payne, John Howard	18	185
Peabody, Andrew Preston	18	188
Peacock, Thomas Love	18	191
Pearson, John	18	195
Peck, Harry Thurston	18	197
Peck, Samuel Minturn	18	201
Pellico, Silvio	18	204
Pemberton, Max	18	208
Penn, William	18	216
Pepys, Samuel	18	219
Percival, James Gates	18	224
Percy Anecdotes, The	18	227
Perrault, Charles	18	231
Perry, Nora	18	234
Perseus, Flaccus Aulus	18	239
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich	18	242
Peter Parley, <i>see</i> Goodrich, Samuel G.		
Peter Pindar, <i>see</i> Wolcot, John.		
Peter Plymley, <i>see</i> Smith, Sydney.		
Petőfi, Sandor	18	245
Petrarch, Francesco	18	247
Petroleum V. Nasby, <i>see</i> Locke, David Ross.		
Peyton, Thomas	18	255
Phillips, Francis Charles	18	261
Phillips, David Graham	18	265
Phillips, John	18	268
Phillips, Stephen	18	272
Phillips, Wendell	18	273
Phillipotts, Eden	18	280

	Vol.	Page.
Phoenix, John, <i>see</i> Derby, George Horatio.		
Piatt, John James.....	18	285
Piatt, Sarah Morgan Bryan.....	18	289
Pierpont, John.....	18	294
Pierre Loti, <i>see</i> Viaud, Louis Marie.		
Piers Ploughman, <i>see</i> Langlande, William.		
Pignotti, Lorenzo.....	18	297
Pike, Albert.....	18	300
Pindar.....	18	303
Pindar, Peter, <i>see</i> Wolcot, John.		
Pinkney, Edward Coate.....	18	306
Piozzi, Mrs., <i>see</i> Thrale, Hester Lynch.		
Pitt, William.....	18	308
Plato.....	18	314
Plautus.....	18	322
Pliny The Elder.....	18	325
Pliny The Younger.....	18	331
Ploughman, Piers, <i>see</i> Langlande, William.		
Plutarch.....	18	338
Plymley, Peter, <i>see</i> Smith, Sydney.		
Poe, Edgar Allan.....	18	343
Pollock, Robert.....	18	359
Polo, Marco.....	18	362
Ponce De Leon, Luis.....	18	366
Pool, Maria Louise.....	18	369
Poole, William Frederick.....	18	372
Poor Richard, <i>see</i> Franklin, Benjamin.		
Pope, Alexander.....	18	375
Porter, Jane.....	18	390
Porter, Noah.....	18	394
Porter, Robert Ker.....	18	397
Powell, John Wesley.....	18	399
Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior.....	18	402
Praed, Winthrop Mackworth.....	18	406
Pratt, Ella Farman.....	18	411
Prentice, George Dennison.....	18	414
Prentiss, Elizabeth Payson.....	18	419
Prescott, William Hickling.....	18	421
Preston, Harriet Waters.....	18	432
Preston, Margaret Junkin.....	18	434
Priestly, Joseph.....	18	438
Prime, Samuel Irenæus.....	18	440
Prime, William Cowper.....	18	442
Pringle, Thomas.....	18	444
Prior, Matthew.....	18	447
Procter, Adelaide Anne.....	18	450
Procter, Bryan Waller.....	18	457
Proctor, Edna Dean.....	18	460
Proctor, Richard Anthony.....	18	463

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF AUTHORS.

53

	Vol.	Page.
Prout, Father, <i>see</i> Mahoney, Francis.		
Prudhomme, Sully.....	18	465
Pulci, Luigi.....	18	467
Purchas, Samuel.....	18	470
Pushkin, Alexander.....	18	472
Pyke, Rafford, <i>see</i> Peck, Harry Thurston.		
Pyle, Howard.....	18	474
Pythagoras.....	18	479

Q.

Q, <i>see</i> Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas.		
Quad, M., <i>see</i> Lewis, Charles Bertrand.		
Quarles, Francis.....	18	484
Quiller-Couch, Arthur Thomas.....	18	486
Quincy, Josiah.....	18	492
Quincy, Thomas De, <i>see</i> De Quincy, Thomas.		
Quintillianus.....	18	494

R.

Rabelais, François.....	19	7
Racine, Jean Baptiste.....	19	10
Radcliffe, Ann Ward.....	19	20
Rafford Pyke, <i>see</i> Peck, Harry Thurston.		
Raleigh, Sir Walter.....	19	22
Ralph Connor, <i>see</i> Gordon, Charles William.		
Ralph Iron, <i>see</i> Schreiner, Olive.		
Rimbaud, Alfred Nicholas.....	19	30
Ramsay, Allan.....	19	33
Ramsay, Edward Bannerman.....	19	38
Randall, James Ryder.....	19	40
Ranke, Franz Leopold von.....	19	43
Rankin, Jeremiah Eames.....	19	52
Raspe, Rudolph Eric.....	19	55
Rawlinson, George.....	19	57
Rawlinson, Sir Henry Creswicke.....	19	64
Ray, John.....	19	67
Raymond, Henry Jarvis.....	19	70
Read, Opie Percival.....	19	72
Read, Thomas Buchanan.....	19	78
Reade, Charles.....	19	85
Realf, Richard.....	19	91
Redpath, James.....	19	96
Reed, Myrtle.....	19	98
Reid, Thomas Mayne.....	19	99
Reid, Whitelaw.....	19	103

	Vol.	Page.
Remus, Uncle, <i>see</i> Harris, Joel Chandler.		
Renan, Joseph Ernest.....	19	108
Repplier, Agnes.....	19	111
Reuter, Fritz.....	19	116
Rexford, Eben Eugene.....	19	119
Rhodes, James Ford.....	19	123
Rhodes, William Barnes.....	19	126
Ribot, Théodule Armand.....	19	129
Richard Saunders, <i>see</i> Franklin, Benjamin.		
Richardson, Albert Deane.....	19	133
Richardson, Charles Francis.....	19	135
Richardson, Samuel.....	19	138
Richepin, Jean.....	19	142
Richmond, Legh.....	19	145
Richter, Jean Paul.....	19	147
Riddell, Charlotte Eliza.....	19	153
Ridley, Nicholas.....	19	156
Ridpath, John Clark.....	19	160
Riggs, Kate Douglas Wiggin.....	19	169
Riley, James Whitcomb.....	19	174
Ripley, George.....	19	183
Ritchie, Anna Mowatt.....	19	187
Ritchie, Anne Thackeray.....	19	189
Rives, Amelia, <i>see</i> Troubetzkoy, Princess.		
Rives, Hallie Erminie.....	19	194
Roberts, Charles George Douglas.....	19	198
Roberts, Morley.....	19	200
Robertson, Thomas William.....	19	209
Robertson, William.....	19	211
Robinson, Agnes Mary.....	19	215
Robinson, Charles Seymour.....	19	219
Robinson, Frederick William.....	19	222
Robinson, Henry Crabb.....	19	226
Robinson, Theresa von Jakob.....	19	229
Rochefoucauld, François de la.....	19	233
Rod, Edouard.....	19	236
Roe, Edward Payson.....	19	239
Rogers, Samuel.....	19	243
Rohlf, Anna Katherine Green.....	19	251
Roland, Chanson de.....	19	259
Rollin, Charles.....	19	261
Rollins, Alice Wellington.....	19	265
Ronsard, Pierre de.....	19	268
Roosevelt Theodore.....	19	271
Root, George Frederick.....	19	282
Roscoe, William.....	19	286
Rossetti, Christina Georgina.....	19	289
Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.....	19	293
Rostand, Edmond.....	19	298

	Vol.	Page.
Rouget de Lisle, Claude Joseph.....	19	301
Rousseau, Jean Jacques.....	19	304
Rowe, Elizabeth Singer.....	19	308
Rowe, Nicholas.....	19	311
Rowley, Thomas, <i>see</i> Chatterton, Thomas.		
Rowson, Susanna Haswell.....	19	313
Rückert, Friedrich.....	19	316
Ruffini, Giovanni.....	19	319
Rumi, Jalaladdin.....	19	323
Runeberg, Johann Ludvig.....	19	327
Ruskin, John.....	19	331
Russell, Irwin.....	19	338
Russell, John.....	19	341
Russell, William Clark.....	19	344
Russell, William Howard.....	19	350
Ryan, Abram Joseph.....	19	352
Rydberg, Abraham Viktor.....	19	355

S.

Sachs, Hans.....	19	360
Sackville, Thomas.....	19	364
Sadi.....	19	368
Sæmund-Sigfusson.....	19	373
Sagas, The.....	19	379
Sainte-Beuve, Charles Augustus.....	19	389
Saint-Hilaire, Jules Barthelemy.....	19	394
Saintine, Joseph Xavier.....	19	400
Saint-Pierre, Jacques Henri.....	19	404
Saintsbury, George Edward.....	19	410
Saint-Simon, Louis de Rouvroy.....	19	413
Sala, George Augustus Henry.....	19	415
Salis-Seewis, Johann von.....	19	420
Sallet, Friedrich von.....	19	423
Sallust.....	19	425
Saltus, Edgar Everston.....	19	428
Saltus, Francis Saltus.....	19	434
Sam Slick, <i>see</i> Haliburton, Thomas Chandler.		
Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin.....	19	438
Sanborn, Katherine Abbott.....	19	441
Sand, George, <i>see</i> Dudevant Armatine.		
Sandeau, Léonard Sylvain.....	19	443
Sandys, George.....	19	448
Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth.....	19	450
Sannazaro, Jacopo.....	19	454
Sappho.....	19	457
Sarah Grand, <i>see</i> Clarke, Frances Elizabeth.		
Sarcey, Francisque.....	19	462

	Vol.	Page.
Sardou, Victorien	19	465
Sargent, Epes.....	19	470
Saunders, Frederick	19	472
Saunders, Richard, <i>see</i> Franklin, Benjamin.		
Savage, Minot Judson.....	19	476
Savage, Richard	19	484
Savage, Richard Henry.....	19	488
Savonarola	19	490
Saxe, John Godfrey.....	19	495
Scarron, Paul	20	7
Schaff, Philip	20	11
Schefer, Leopold	20	14
Scheffel, Joseph Victor von	20	16
Schelling, Friedrich William von.....	20	21
Scherer, William	20	23
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich	20	27
Schlegel, August Wilhelm von	20	48
Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm von.....	20	51
Schleiermacher, Friedrich Ernst.....	20	55
Schliemann, Heinrich	20	58
Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe.....	20	61
Schopenhauer, Arthur	20	65
Schreiner, Olive	20	69
Schurz, Carl	20	71
Schuyler, Eugene	20	76
Schwatka, Frederick	20	79
Scollard, Clinton	20	82
Scott, Hugh Stowell	20	87
Scott, Michael	20	89
Scott, Walter	20	92
Scribe, Augustin Eugéne.....	20	120
Scudder, Horace Elisha	20	126
Sealsfield, Charles	20	131
Seawell, Molly Elliot.....	20	132
Sedgwick, Catherine Maria.....	20	135
Sedley, Charles	20	139
Seneca	20	142
Serviss, Garrett Putnam	20	144
Seton, Ernest Thompson	20	148
Sévigné, Marie de	20	152
Seward, William Henry.....	20	157
Sewell, Anna	20	165
Sewell, Elizabeth Missing	20	174
Shackleton, Robert	20	178
Shadwell, Thomas	20	181
Shaftesbury, Earl of	20	184
Shairp, John Campbell.....	20	188
Shakespeare, William	20	192
Shankara	20	298

	Vol.	Page.
Sharp, Luke, <i>see</i> Barr, Robert.		
Sharp, William	20	301
Shaw, George Bernard	20	302
Shaw, Henry Wheeler	20	307
Shea, John Dawson	20	312
Shedd, William Thayer	20	316
Sheldon, Charles Monroe	20	319
Sheldon, Lurana Waterhouse	20	323
Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft	20	325
Shelley, Percy Bysshe	20	328
Shenstone, William	20	352
Shepherd, Nathaniel Graham	20	356
Shepherd, The Ettrick, <i>see</i> Hogg, James.		
Sheridan, Helen Selina, <i>see</i> Dufferin, Lady.		
Sheridan, Philip Henry	20	360
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley	20	362
Sherlock Holmes, <i>see</i> Doyle, Arthur Conan.		
Sherlock, Thomas	20	368
Sherlock, William	20	371
Sherman, Frank Dempster	20	375
Sherman, John	20	378
Shillaber, Benjamin Penhallow	20	380
Shirley, James	20	387
Shorthouse, Joseph Henry	20	392
Sidney, Algernon	20	396
Sidney Luska, <i>see</i> Harland, Henry.		
Sidney, Philip	20	401
Sienkiewicz, Henryk	20	407
Sigourney, Lydia Huntley	20	415
Sill, Edward Rowland	20	422
Silliman, Benjamin	20	428
Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.	20	430
Simmons, Bartholomew	20	433
Simms, William Gilmore	20	436
Simonides	20	445
Simrock, Karl Joseph	20	447
Sims, George Robert	20	449
Sismondi, Jean Charles	20	459
Skarga, Peter	20	464
Skeat, Walter William	20	446
Smart, Christopher	20	468
Smiles, Samuel	20	470
Smith, Adam	20	472
Smith, Alexander	20	475
Smith, Edmund Neale	20	480
Smith, Elizabeth Oakes	20	483
Smith, Francis Hopkinson	20	489
Smith, Goldwin	20	490
Smith, Horace	20	493

	Vol.	Page.
Smith, Samuel Francis	21	7
Smith, Sydney	21	10
Smollett, Tobias George	21	18
Snyder, Denton Jaques	21	24
Socrates	21	27
Solon	21	31
Somerville, Mary Fairfax Greig	21	33
Sophie May, <i>see</i> Clarke, Rebecca Sophie.		
Sophocles	21	35
Sotheby, William	21	45
Southey, Robert	21	46
Southworth, Emma Dorothy Eliza Nevitte	21	77
Souvestre, Emile	21	81
Sozzini, Alessandro Girolamo	21	84
Sparks, Jared	21	88
Spedding, James	21	92
Speke, John Hanming	21	94
Spencer, Herbert	21	97
Spencer, William Robert	21	102
Spenser, Edmund	21	105
Spielhagen, Friedrich	21	122
Spinoza, Baruch	21	125
Spofford, Harriet Elizabeth Prescott	21	128
Sprague, Charles	21	132
Sprague, William Buell	21	139
Spurgeon, Charles Haddon	21	141
Squier, Ephraim George	21	143
Staël-Holstein, Anne Louise Germaine	21	147
Stagnelius, Erik Johan	21	153
Stanhope, Philip Dormer, <i>see</i> Chesterfield, Earl of.		
Stanhope, Philip Henry, Earl	21	156
Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn	21	157
Stanley, Edward Geoffrey, <i>see</i> Derby, Earl of.		
Stanley, Sir Henry Morton	21	160
Stannard, Henrietta Eliza Vaughan Palmer	21	165
Stanton, Elizabeth Cady	21	169
Stanton, Frank Leby	21	171
Stanton Page, <i>see</i> Fuller, Henry Blake.		
Star *, <i>see</i> Beecher, Henry Ward.		
Stead, William Thomas	21	178
Stedman, Edmund Clarence	21	185
Steele, Sir Richard	21	184
Steffens, Heinrich	21	198
Stephen, Sir Leslie	21	200
Stephens, Alexander Hamilton	21	203
Stephens, Ann Sophia Winterbotham	21	205
Stephens, John Lloyd	21	207
Stephens, Robert Nelson	21	209
Stepniak, Sergius	21	215

	Vol.	Page.
Sterling, John	2I	219
Sterne, Laurence	2I	226
Stevenson, Robert Louis Balfour.....	2I	232
Stewart, Dugald	2I	259
Still, John	2I	262
Stillman, William James.....	2I	264
Stimson, Frederic Jesup.....	2I	267
Stockton, Francis Richard.....	2I	271
Stoddard, Charles Warren.....	2I	276
Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew.....	2I	281
Stoddard, Lavinia Stone	2I	286
Stoddard, Richard Henry.....	2I	287
Stoddard, William Osborn.....	2I	300
Stolberg, Freidrich Leopold.....	2I	304
Stone, William Leete.....	2I	308
Storm, Edward	2I	311
Storrs, Richard Salter.....	2I	314
Story, Joseph	2I	316
Story, William Wetmore.....	2I	320
Stowe, Harriet Beecher.....	2I	326
Strauss, David Friedrich.....	2I	348
Street, Alfred Billings.....	2I	354
Strickland, Agnes	2I	360
Strindberg, August	2I	363
Strother, David Hunter	2I	368
Stubbs, William	2I	370
Sturgis, Julian	2I	374
Sturgis, Russell	2I	377
Suckling, Sir John.....	2I	381
Sudermann, Hermann	2I	386
Sue, Marie-Joseph Eugéne.....	2I	390
Suetonius	2I	393
Sullivan, Thomas Russell.....	2I	397
Sully, James	2I	401
Sully-Prudhomme, <i>see</i> Prudhomme, Sully.		
Sumner, Charles	2I	405
Sunderland, Jabez Thomas.....	2I	409
Surrey, Henry Howard.....	2I	412
Susan Coolidge, <i>see</i> Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey.		
Swedenborg, Emanuel	2I	418
Swift, Jonathan	2I	422
Swinburne, Algernon Charles.....	2I	432
Swing, David	2I	441
Swinton, William	2I	444
Swisshelm, Jane Grey.....	2I	447
Sydney Yendys, <i>see</i> Dobell, Sydney Thomas.		
Sylva, Carmen	2I	450
Symonds, John Addington.....	2I	457
Syntax, Dr., <i>see</i> Combe, William.		

T.	Vol.	Page.
Tabb, John Banister.....	21	463
Tacitus	21	465
Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe.....	21	469
Talfourd, Sir Thomas Noon.....	21	474
Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles de.....	21	480
Talmage, Thomas De Witt.....	21	483
Talmud	21	488
Tannahill, Robert	21	491
Tarbell, Ida Minerva	21	495
Tarkington, Newton Booth.....	22	7
Tasso, Torquato	22	11
Taylor, Benjamin Franklin.....	22	18
Taylor, Hannis	22	22
Taylor, Henry.....	22	25
Taylor, Isaac.....	22	31
Taylor, James Bayard.....	22	32
Taylor, Jane	22	50
Taylor, Jeremy	22	60
Taylor Thomas	22	67
Taylor, Tom	22	69
Taylor, William	22	76
Taylor, William Mackergo.....	22	78
Tegner, Esaias	22	81
Tellez, Gabriel	22	89
Temple, Sir William.....	22	91
Tennant, William	22	93
Tennyson, Alfred	22	97
Terence	22	126
Terhune, Mary Virginia Hawes	22	132
Tertullian	22	140
Tesselschæde	22	143
Teuffel, Blanche Willis Howard von.....	22	147
Thackeray, William Makepeace	22	153
Thanet, Octave, <i>see</i> French, Alice.		
Thaxter, Celia Loughton	22	179
Theocritus	22	186
Theognis	22	194
Theophrastus	22	196
Theuriet, Claude André.....	22	198
Thibault, Jacques Anatole.....	22	200
Thierry, Jacques Nicolas Augustin.....	22	205
Thiers, Louis Adolphe.....	22	207
Thirlwall, Connop	22	211
Tholuck, Friedrich August Gottreu.....	22	214
Thomas, Edith Matilda	22	216
Thomas Ingoldby, <i>see</i> Barham, Richard Harris.		
Thomas Rowley, <i>see</i> Chatterton, Thomas.		
Thompson, James Maurice	22	224
Thompson, John Randolph	22	232

	Vol.	Page.
Thompson, Vance	22	237
Thomson, James	22	245
Thomson, James	22	261
Thomson, Richard	22	266
Thoreau, Henry David	22	269
Thornbury, George Walter	22	277
Thorne, Olive, <i>see</i> Miller, Harriet Mann.		
Thorpe, Francis Newton	22	280
Thorpe, Rose Hartwick	22	282
Thrale, Hester Lynch Salisbury	22	287
Thucydides	22	290
Thurston, Katherine Cecil	22	301
Tibullus, Albius	22	320
Tickell, Thomas	22	321
Ticknor, George	22	326
Tieck, Ludwig	22	329
Tighe, Mary Blackford	22	334
Tillier, Claude	22	337
Tilton, Theodore	22	340
Timrod, Henry	22	347
Tincker, Mary Agnes	22	352
Tiruvalluvar	22	356
Tocqueville, Alexis Charles Henri Clérel de	22	357
Todhunter, John	22	361
Tolstói, Count Lyeff Nikolaievitch	22	363
Tooke, John Horne	22	373
Topelius, Zachris	22	375
Toplady, Augustus Montague	22	384
Tourgee, Albion Winegear	22	386
Towne, Edward Owings	22	392
Townsend, Edward Waterman	22	393
Townsend, George Alfred	22	395
Townsend, Mary Ashley	22	397
Townsend, Virginia Frances	22	399
Tracy, Louis	22	402
Trafford, F. G., <i>see</i> Riddell, Charlotte Eliza.		
Train, George Francis	22	411
Trench, Richard Chenevix	22	412
Trevelyan, George Otto	22	420
Trollope, Anthony	22	421
Trollope, Frances Milton	22	439
Trollope, Thomas Adolphus	22	441
Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives Chanler	22	444
Trowbridge, John Townsend	22	448
Trumbull, Annie Eliot	22	461
Trumbull, John	22	463
Tucker, Charlotte Maria	22	471
Tuckerman, Henry Theodore	22	477
Tulloch, John	22	483
Tupper, Martin Farquhar	22	485

	Vol.	Page.
Turgenieff, Ivan Sergeyevich.....	22	494
Turner, Charles Tennyson.....	23	7
Tuttielt, Mary Gray.....	23	10
Twain, Mark, <i>see</i> Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.		
Tyler, Moses Coit.....	23	17
Tyler, Royall	23	25
Tyndall, John	23	29
Tyrtaeus	23	33
Tytler, Alexander Fraser.....	23	36
Tytler, Patrick Fraser.....	23	39

U.

Udall, Nicholas	23	43
Uhland, Johann Ludwig.....	23	46
Ulbach, Louis	23	58
Ulfilas, or Wulfila	23	61
Uncle Remus, <i>see</i> Harris, Joel Chandler.		
Upton, George Putnam.....	23	63
Urquhart, David	23	67

V.

Valaoritis, Aristoteles	23	70
Valdes, Armando Palacio	23	73
Valera y Alcalá Galiano, Juan.....	23	77
Vambery, Arminius	23	81
Van Alstyne, Frances Jane Crosby.....	23	84
Vanbrugh, Sir John.....	23	85
Van Dyke, Henry Jackson.....	23	90
Van Dyke, John Charles.....	23	92
Vaughan, Henry	23	98
Vauquelin, Jean de la Fresnaye.....	23	109
Vaux, Thomas	23	111
Vazoff, Ivan	23	113
Vedas	23	116
Vedder, David	23	121
Vega Carpio, Felix Lope de.....	23	123
Vere, Aubrey de, <i>see</i> De Vere, Aubrey.		
Verhaeren, Emile	23	127
Verlaine, Paul	23	130
Verne, Jules	23	133
Vernon Lee, <i>see</i> Paget, Violet.		
Verplanck, Julian Crommelin.....	23	161
Very, Jones	23	171
Viaud, Theophile de	23	177
Viaud, Louis Marie Julien.....	23	179
Vidal, Peter	23	184
Villari, Pasquale	23	190

	Vol.	Page.
Villemain, Abel François.....	23	198
Villon, François	23	200
Vincent, Frank	23	206
Vincent, John Heyl.....	23	208
Virgil	23	211
Vogue, Eugène Marie Melchoir, Vicomte de...	23	247
Voisenon, Claude-Henri Fusée de.....	23	250
Volney, Constantin François de Chassebœuf...	23	252
Voltaire, François Marie Arouet de.....	23	254
Vondel, Joost Van Den.....	23	266
Voss, Johann Heinrich.....	23	270
Voynich, Ethel Lillian Boole.....	23	272
Vries, Hugo de.....	23	274

W.

Wace, Robert	23	292
Wagner, Charles	23	294
Wagner, Wilhelm Richard.....	23	303
Wakefield, Nancy Amelia Woodbury Priest	23	323
Wakeman, Edward Lewis.....	23	325
Walford, Lucy Bethia Colquhoun.....	23	328
Walker, James Barr.....	23	332
Wallace, Alfred Russel	23	337
Wallace, Horace Binney	23	340
Wallace, Lewis	23	343
Wallace, Susan Arnold Elston	23	350
Wallace, William Ross ..	23	355
Waller, Edmund ..	23	358
Walpole, Horace	23	366
Walther, Judith, <i>see</i> Gautier, Judith.		
Walton, Izaak ..	23	381
Walworth, Clarence Alphonsus	23	390
Warburton, Eliot Bartholomew George.....	23	392
Warburton, William ..	23	394
Ward, Artemus, <i>see</i> Browne, Charles Farrar.		
Ward, Elizabeth Stuart Phelps.....	23	401
Ward, Mary Augusta Arnold.....	23	408
Ward, Mrs. Humphry, <i>see</i> Ward, M. A. Arnold.		
Ward, Nathaniel	23	414
Warden, Florence, <i>see</i> James, Florence.		
Ware, Eugene Fitch ..	23	423
Ware, William ..	23	426
Warman, Cy ..	23	433
Warner, Anna Bartlett ..	23	438
Warner, Charles Dudley ..	23	441
Warner, Susan ..	23	451
Warren, John Byrne Leicester	23	455
Warren, Samuel ..	23	458

	Vol.	Page.
Warton, Joseph	23	460
Warton, Thomas	23	462
Washington, Booker Taliaferro	23	465
Washington, George	23	475
Wasson, David Atwood	23	483
Waters, Clara Erskine Clement	23	486
Waterton, Charles	23	489
Watson, Henry Brereton Marriott	24	7
Watson, Henry Clay	24	23
Watson, John	24	26
Watson, Rosamund Marriott	24	35
Watson, Thomas	24	43
Watson, William	24	45
Watterson, Henry	24	53
Watts, Anna Mary, <i>see</i> Howitt, Anna Mary.		
Watts, Isaac	24	64
Watts-Dunton, Theodore	24	73
Wayland, Francis	24	76
Weatherby, Frederic Edward	24	86
Webb, Charles Henry	24	88
Webster, Daniel	24	97
Webster, Joan	24	121
Webster, Noah	24	131
Weems, Mason Locke	24	136
Welby, Amelia Coppuck	24	139
Welhaven, Johan Sebastian	24	143
Wells, Carolyn	24	147
Wells, David Ames	24	150
Wells, Herbert George	24	153
Wergeland, Henrik Arnold	24	159
Werner, Friedrich Ludwig	24	165
Wesley, Charles	24	168
Wesley, John	24	171
Wessell, Johan Hermann	24	176
Westall, William	24	181
Westcott, Edward Noyes	24	189
Wetherell, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Warner, Susan.		
Weyman, Stanley John	24	198
Wharton, Edith Jones	24	207
Whately, Richard	24	211
Wheeler, Andrew Carpenter	24	213
W. Heimburg, <i>see</i> Behrens, Bertha.		
Whewell, William	24	217
Whipple, Edwin Percy	24	219
Whitcher, Frances Miriam	24	224
White, Andrew Dickson	24	227
White, Gilbert	24	233
White, Henry Kirk	24	238
White, Joseph Blanco	24	242

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF AUTHORS. 65

	Vol.	Page.
White, Richard Grant.....	24	243
White, Stewart Edward.....	24	246
White, William Allen.....	24	253
Whiteing, Richard	24	258
Whiting, Lilian	24	265
Whitman, Walt.....	24	273
Whitney, Adeline Train.....	24	281
Whitney, William Dwight.....	24	288
Whittier, John Greenleaf.....	24	291
Wiclif, John de.....	24	311
Widow Bedott, <i>see</i> Whitcher, Frances Miriam.		
Wieland, Christoph Martin.....	24	314
Wilberforce, Samuel	24	318
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.....	24	321
Wilde, Oscar	24	324
Wilkinson, William Cleaver.....	24	334
Willard, Emma Hart	24	337
Willard, Frances Elizabeth.....	24	343
Williams, Roger	24	345
Willis, Nathaniel Parker.....	24	348
Wilson, Alexander	24	353
Wilson, Augusta Jane Evans.....	24	359
Wilson, James Grant.....	24	362
Wilson, John	24	364
Wilson, Robert Burns.....	24	375
Wilson, Thomas Woodrow.....	24	378
Winchell, Alexander	24	391
Winsor Justin	24	394
Winter, John Strange, <i>see</i> Stannard, Henrietta, E. V.		
Winter, William	24	398
Winthrop, John	24	401
Winthrop, Theodore	24	404
Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick.....	24	409
Wister, Owen	24	411
Wolcot, John	24	413
Wolfe, Charles	24	422
Wood, Ellen Price.....	24	424
Woodworth, Samuel	24	428
Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey.....	24	430
Woolsey, Theodore Dwight.....	24	443
Woolson, Constance Fenimore.....	24	446
Wordsworth, William	24	458
Work, Henry Clay.....	24	471
Wyclif, John, <i>see</i> Wiclif, John de.		
Wyss, Johann Rudolf.....	24	474

X.

Xenophon	24	479
----------------	----	-----

Y.		Vol.	Page.
Yates, Edmund Hodgson.....		24	484
Yechton, Barbara, <i>see</i> Krausé, Lydia Farrington.			
Yonge, Charlotte Mary.....		24	488
Yorick, Mr., <i>see</i> Sterne, Laurence.			
Young, Edward		24	491
Z.			
Zangwill, Israel		24	495
Zola, Emile		24	498
Zoroaster		24	503
Zorrilla y Moral, Jose.....		24	505
Zschokke, Johann Heinrich.....		24	507
Zwingli, Ulric		24	510

PSEUDONYMS OF AUTHORS.

	Vol.	Page
Abrun Leifson.....	9	7
A Celt.....	7	353
Acton Bell.....	3	447
Adeler, Max.....	5	495
Adirondack Murray....	17	244
Alexandre César Bombet...	3	142
Alexander, Mrs.....	12	409
A. L. O. E.....	22	471
Amelia.....	24	139
Amy Lothrop.....	23	438
Anastasius Grun....	2	156
Anatole France.....	22	200
Anna Katherine Green..	19	251
Anstey, F.....	12	15
Anthony Hope.....	12	321
Artemus Ward.....	4	11
Arthur Penn.....	16	263
Barbara Yechton.....	15	97
Barry Cornwall.....	18	457
Bebe, Cuthbert.....	3	383
Bedott, Widow.....	24	224
Benault.. Benjamin, Austen and Lyman Abbott	1	31
Benjamin F. Johnson..	19	174
Berkeley, Helen....	19	187
Berwick, Mary.....	18	450
Bettina von Arnim.....	3	427
Bijah.....	15	284
Billings, Josh.....	20	307
Bill Nye.....	17	431
Blake, Rodney.....	6	83
Bon Gaultier	1	190
Boz.....	8	74
Braddock Field.....	8	126
Breitman, Hans.....	15	242
Brother Gardiner.....	15	284
Buncle, John.....	1	371
Caballero, Fernan.....	9	273
Caraline Thomas	8	232
Carroll, Lewis.....	8	198
Carlot.....	9	7
Castlemon, Harry.....	10	113
Charles Egbert Craddock...	17	229
Charles Frederick... Charles Frederick Johnson	14	321

	Vol.	Page.
Charles J. F. Yellowplush. W. M. Thackeray	22	154
Chimmie Fadden. Edward W. Townsend	22	393
Christopher North. John Wilson	24	364
Citizen Train. George Francis Train	22	411
Clio. Joseph Addison	1	117
Collins, Mabel. Mabel Collins Cook	6	335
Connor, Ralph. Charles William Gordon	11	274
Conway, Hugh. Frederick John Fergus	9	314
Coolidge, Susan. Sarah Chauncey Woolsey	24	430
Cornwall, Barry. Bryan Waller Procter	18	457
Cousin Alice. Alice Emily Bradley Haven	12	308
Coventry, John. John Williamson Palmer	18	92
Craddock, Charles Egbert. Mary N. Murfree	17	229
Crinkle, Nym. Andrew Carpenter Wheeler	24	213
Croaker. Joseph Rodman Drake	8	280
Crosby, Fanny. Frances Jane VanAlstyne	23	84
Currer Bell. Charlotte Bronte	3	447
Cuthbert Bede. Edward Bradley	3	383
Cutcliffe Hyne. Charles John Cutcliffe Hyne	14	128
Dale, J. S. of. Frederick Jesup Stimson	21	267
Dan Quin. Alfred Henry Lewis	15	276
Danbury Newsman. James Montgomery Bailey	2	268
De Stendhal. Marie-Henri Beyle	3	142
Diedrich Knickerbocker. Washington Irving	14	186
Doctor Bushwhacker. Frederick S. Cozzens	6	497
Dooley. Finley Peter Dunne	8	420
Droch. Robert Bridges	3	436
Dr. Syntax. William Combe	6	249
Duchess, The. Margaret H. W. Hungerford	14	69
E. D. E. N. Emma Dorothy Southworth	21	77
Edmond Kirk. James Roberts Gilmore	11	125
Edna Lyall. Ada Ellen Bayly	2	489
Elia. Charles Lamb	15	133
Eliot, George. Mary Ann Evans	9	210
Elizabeth Wetherell. Susan Warner	23	451
Ellen Louise. Ellen Louise Chandler Moulton	17	177
Ellis Bell. Emily Bronte	3	447
E. Nesbit. Edith Nesbit Bland	3	224
Ennis Graham. Mary Louisa Molesworth	17	7
Ernst Verner. Elizabeth Bürstenbinder	4	321
Ethel Lynn. Ethelinda Eliot Beers	3	45
Ettrick Shepherd, The. James Hogg	13	197
Eugène Sue. Marie-Joseph Eugène Sue	21	390
Fadden, Chimmie. Edward W. Townsend	22	393
Fanny Crosby. Frances Jane VanAlstyne	23	84
Fanny Fern. Sara Payson Willis Parton	18	150
F. Anstey. Thomas Anstey Guthrie	12	15
Father Prout. Francis Sylvester Mahony	16	134
Father Ryan. Abram Joseph Ryan	19	352

PSEUDONYMS OF AUTHORS.

69

	Vol.	Page.
Fern, Fanny.....	18	150
Fernan Caballero.....	9	273
F. G. Trafford..	19	153
Charlotte Eliza Lawson Riddell		
Fitz-Boodle, George....	22	154
William M. Thackeray		
Fleming, George.....	10	38
Julia Constance Fletcher		
Florence Warden.....	14	239
Florence James		
Forrester, Frank.....	13	7
Henry William Herbert		
France, Anatole.....	22	200
Jacques Anatole Thibault		
Frank Forrester.....	13	7
Henry William Herbert		
Frederick, Charles..	14	321
Charles Frederick Johnson		
Freimund Raimar.....	19	316
Friedrich Rückert		
Gail Hamilton.....	8	184
Mary Abigail Dodge		
Gath.....	22	395
George Alfred Townsend		
George Eliot.....	9	210
Mary Ann Evans		
George Fitz-Boodle.....	22	154
Wm. M. Thackeray		
George Fleming.....	10	38
Julia Constance Fletcher		
George Sand.....	8	364
Armantine Lucile Dudevant		
G. F. Preston....	23	456
John Byrne Leicester Warren		
Gordon Holmes.....	22	402
Louis Tracy		
Gordon, Julien.....	7	96
Julie Grinnell, S. Cruger		
Grace Greenwood..	15	315
Sara Jane Clarke Lippincott		
Graham, Ennis.....	17	7
Mary Louisa Wadsworth		
Grand, Sarah.....	6	15
Frances Elizabeth Clarke		
Grant Allen.....	1	322
Charles G. B. Allen		
Gray, Maxwell.....	23	10
Mary Gray Tuttielt		
Green, Anna Katherine..	19	251
Anna Katherine Rohlf		
Greenwood, Grace..	15	315
Sara Jane Clarke Lippincott		
Gréville, Henry....	8	424
Alice Mary Céleste Durand		
Grun, Anastasius...	2	156
Anton Alexander Auersperg		
Gyp.....	16	216
Gabrielle Martel de Janville		
Hamilton, Gail.....	8	184
Mary Abigail Dodge		
Hans Breitman.....	15	242
Charles Godfrey Leland		
Hans Mikkelsen.....	13	205
Ludwig von Holberg		
Harland, Marion.....	22	132
Mary Virginia Terhune		
Harrison, Mrs. Burton...	12	271
Constance C. Harrison		
Harry Castlemon.....	10	113
Charles Austin Fosdick		
Heimburg, W.....	3	46
Bertha Behrens		
Helen Berkeley.....	19	187
Anna Cora Ogden Ritchie		
Henry Gréville....	8	424
Alice Mary Céleste Durand		
Henry Seton Merriman...	20	87
Hugh Stowell Scott		
H. H.....	14	216
Helen Maria Fiske Hunt Jackson		
Hobbes, John Oliver...	7	21
Pearl M. T. R. Craigie		
Holme Lee.....	18	138
Harriet Parr		
Holmes, Gordon.....	22	402
Louis Tracy		
Holmes, Sherlock.....	8	266
Arthur Conan Doyle		
Hope, Anthony.....	12	321
Anthony Hope Hawkins		
Hugh Conway.....	9	314
Frederick John Fergus		
Hyne, Cutliffe....	14	128
Charles John Cutliffe Hyne		
Ian Maclaren.....	24	26
John Watson		

	Vol.	Page.
Ik Marvel.....	Donald Grant Mitchell	16 477
Ingoldsby, Thomas....	Richard Harris Barham	2 392
Iota.....	Kathleen Harrington Hunt Caffyn	4 432
Ironquill.....	Eugene Fitch Ware	23 423
Iron, Ralph.....	Olive Schreiner	20 69
Isa.....	Isabella Craig-Knox	7 17
Isabel.....	Anna Cora Ogden Ritchie	19 187
Jean Paul.....	Jean Paul Friedrich Richter	19 147
Jenyma.....	Marietta Holley	13 240
Jenny June.....	Jane Cunningham Croly	7 83
Joaquin Miller.....	Cincinnatus Heine Miller	16 397
John Buncl.....	Thomas Amory	1 371
John Coventry.....	John Williamson Palmer	18 92
John Oliver Hobbes....	Pearl M. T. R. Craigie	7 21
John Paul.....	Charles Henry Webb	24 88
John Phœnix.....	George Horatio Derby	8 13
John Strange Winter..	Henrietta E. V. Stannard	21 165
Johnson, Benjamin F..	James Whitcomb Riley	19 174
Jonathan Romer.....	William Starbuck Mayo	16 283
Josh Billings.....	Henry Wheeler Shaw	20 307
Josiah Allen's Wife.....	Marietta Holley	13 240
J. P. Mowbray.....	Andrew Carpenter Wheeler	24 213
J. S. of Dale.....	Frederick Joseph Stimson	21 267
Judith Walther.....	Judith Gautier	10 475
Julien Gordon....	Julie Grinnell Storrow Cruger	7 96
June, Jennie.....	Jane Cunningham Croly	7 83
Junius.....	Sir Philip Francis	10 189
Kate Sanborn.....	Katherine Abbott Sanborn	19 441
Kerr, Orpheus C.....	Robert Henry Newell	17 316
Kirk, Edmund.....	James Roberts Gilmore	11 125
Knickerbocker, Diedrich.....	Washington Irving	14 186
Lancaster, William.....	John B. L. Warren	23 456
Lee, Holme.....	Harriet Parr	18 138
Lee, Vernon.....	Violet Paget	18 57
Leifson, Abrun.....	Anne Charlotte Edgren	9 7
L. E. L.....	Letitia Elizabeth Landon	15 161
Lewis Carroll.....	Charles Lutwidge Dodgson	8 198
Little Johnny.....	Ambrose Bierce	3 149
Little Wolf.....	Ulphilas	23 61
Lothrop, Amy.....	Anna Bartlett Warner	23 438
Loti, Pierre.....	Louis Marie Julien Viaud	23 179
Louise Muhlbach.....	Klara Müller Mundt	17 213
Lucas Malet.....	Mary Saint Leger Harrison	12 278
Luke Sharp.....	Robert Barr	2 430
Luska, Sidney.....	Henry Harland	12 249
Lyall, Edna.....	Ada Ellen Bayly	2 489
Lynn, Ethel.....	Ethelinda Eliot Beers	3 45
Mabel, Collins.....	Mabel Collins Cook	6 335
Maclaren, Ian.....	John Watson	24 26

	Vol.	Page.
Madame Augustus.....Pauline de la F. Craven	7	45
Malet, Lucas.....Mary Saint Leger Harrison	12	278
Marion Harland.....Mary Virginia Terhune	22	132
Mark Twain.....Samuel Langhorne Clemens	6	61
Maria del Occidente.....Maria Gowan Brooks	3	476
Marshallik.....Israel Zangwill	24	494
Marvel, Ik.....Donald Grant Mitchell	16	477
Mary Berwick.....Adelaide Anne Procter	18	450
May, Sophie.....Rebecca Sophia Clarke	6	32
Max Adeler.....Charles Heber Clark	5	495
Max O'Rell.....Paul Blouet	3	254
Maxwell Gray.....Mary Gray Tuttielt	23	10
Meade, Mrs. L. T..Elizabeth Thomasina Meade	16	319
Meredith, Owen.....Edward R. B. Lytton	16	23
Merriman, Henry Seton.....Hugh Stowell Scott	20	87
Michael Angelo Titmarsh...W. M. Thackeray	22	154
Mikkelsen, Hans.....Ludwig von Holberg	13	205
Miles O'Reilly.....Charles Graham Halpine	12	169
Miller, Joaquin.....Cincinnatus Heine Miller	16	397
Miller, Olive Thorne.....Harriet Mann Miller	16	417
Miss Mulock.....Dinah Maria Mulock Craik	7	24
Molina, Tirso de.....Gabriel Tellez	22	89
Mowbray, J. P.....Andrew Carpenter Wheeler	24	213
M. Quad.....Charles Bertrand Lewis	15	284
Mr. Dooley.....Finley Peter Dunne	8	420
Mrs. Alexander.....Annie French Hector	12	409
Mrs. Burton Harrison..Constance C. Harrison	12	271
Mrs. Campbell Praed....Rosa C. M. P. Praed	18	402
Mrs. Henry Wood.....Ellen Price Wood	24	424
Mrs. Humphry Ward.....Mary A. A. Ward	23	408
Mrs. L. T. Meade..Elizabeth Thomasina Meade	16	319
Mrs. Partington..Benjamin Penhallow Shillaber	20	380
Mr. Yorick.....Laurence Sterne	21	226
Muhlbach, Louise.....Klara Müller Mundt	17	213
Multatuli.....Eduard Douwes Dekker	7	428
Nasby, Petroleum V.....David Ross Locke	15	339
Nesbit, E.....Edith Nesbit Bland	3	224
North, Christopher.....John Wilson	24	364
Novalis.....Friedrich von Hardenberg	12	226
Nye, Bill.....Edgar Wilson Nye	17	431
Nym Crinkle.....Andrew Carpenter Wheeler	24	213
Octave Thanet.....Alice French	10	279
Olive Thorne.....Harriet Mann Miller	16	417
Olive Thorne Miller.....Harriet Mann Miller	16	417
Oliver Optic.....William Taylor Adams	1	114
Oliver Yorke.....William Maginn	16	127
Optic, Oliver.....William Taylor Adams	1	114
O'Reilly, Miles.....Charles Graham Halpine	12	169
O'Rell, Max.....Paul Blouet	3	254

	Vol.	Page.
Orpheus C. Kerr.....	17	316
Ossian.....	16	112
Ouida.....	7	436
Owen Meredith.....	16	23
Page, Stanton.....	10	350
Pansy.....	1	235
Parley, Peter.....	11	271
Partington, Mrs.....	20	380
Paul, Jean.....	19	147
Paul, John.....	24	88
Pellegrin.....	10	135
Penn, Arthur.....	16	263
Peter Parley.....	11	271
Peter Pindar.....	24	413
Peter Plymley.....	21	10
Petroleum V. Nasby.....	15	339
Philo-Junius.....	10	189
Phiz.....	8	74
Phoenix, John.....	8	13
Pierre Loti.....	23	179
Piers Ploughman.....	15	182
Pindar, Peter.....	24	413
Ploughman, Piers.....	15	182
Plymley, Peter.....	21	10
Poor Richard.....	10	194
Porte Crayon.....	21	368
Praed, Mrs. Campbell.....	18	402
Preston, G. F.....	23	456
Prout, Father.....	16	134
Pyke, Rafford.....	18	197
Q.....	18	486
Quad, M.....	15	284
Quin, Dan.....	15	276
Rafford Pyke.....	18	197
Raimar, Freimund.....	19	316
Ralph Connor.....	11	274
Ralph Iron.....	20	69
Remus, Uncle.....	12	260
Richard Saunders.....	10	194
Rodney Blake.....	6	83
Romer, Jonathan.....	16	283
Rowley, Thomas.....	5	346
Runnymede.....	8	137
Ryan, Father.....	19	352
Sam Slick.....	12	109
Sanborn, Kate.....	19	441
Sand, George.....	8	364
Sarah Grand.....	6	15
Saunders, Richard.....	10	194

	Vol.	Page.
Sharp, Luke.....	2	430
Shepherd, The Ettrick.....	13	197
Sherlock Holmes.....	8	266
Sidney Luska.....	12	249
Sophie May.....	6	32
Stanton Page.....	10	350
"*".....	3	29
Sue, Eugène.....	21	390
Susan Coolidge.....	24	430
Sydney Yendys.....	8	172
Syntax, Dr.....	6	249
Talvj.....	19	229
Thanet, Octave.....	10	279
The Duchess.....	14	69
Thomas, Caroline.....	8	232
Thomas Ingoldsby....	2	392
Thomas Rowley.....	5	346
Thorne, Olive.....	16	417
Tirso de Molina.....	22	89
Titmarsh, Michael Angelo....	22	154
Tobias Guarwerids, Jr.....	8	126
Trafford, F. G.....	19	153
Train, Citizen.....	22	411
Twain, Mark.....	6	61
Uncle Remus.....	112	260
Verner, Ernst.....	4	321
Vernon Lee.....	18	57
Von Arnim, Bettina.....	3	427
Walther, Judith.....	10	475
Ward, Artemus.....	4	11
Warden, Florence.....	14	239
Ward, Mrs. Humphry.....	23	408
Wetherell, Elizabeth.....	23	451
W. Heimburg.....	3	46
Widow Bedott.....	24	224
William Lancaster.....	23	456
Winter, John Strange..	21	165
Wood, Mrs. Henry.....	24	424
Xariffa.....	22	397
Yechton, Barbara.....	15	97
Yellowplush, C. J. Fitzroy..	22	154
Yendys, Sydney.....	8	172
Yorick, Mr.....	21	226
Yorke, Oliver.....	16	127

AUTHORS CLASSIFIED.

Actors.

	vol.	p.
Centlivre, Susanna F.	5	263
Cibber, Colley	5	452
Foote, Samuel	10	78
Heywood, Thomas	13	107
Jefferson, Joseph	14	273
Menken, Adah Isaacs	16	342
Payne, John Howard	18	185
Robertson, Thomas W.	19	209

Antiquarians.

Bartlett, John Russell	2	453
Blind, Karl	3	243
Bowles, William Lisle	3	358
Bryant, Jacob	4	117
Camden, William	4	491
Curtin, Jeremiah	7	129
Earle, Alice Morse	8	461
Ellis, Sir Henry	9	74
Fenn, Sir John	9	390
Hope, Thomas	13	361
Thomson, Richard	22	266

Archæologists.

Champollion-Figeac, J. J.	5	306
Champollion, Jean F.	5	307
Curtius, Ernst	7	160
Layard, Austen Henry	15	214
Lubbock, John	15	458
Mommsen, Theodor	17	25
Schliemann, Heinrich	20	58
Squier, Ephraim Geo.	21	143
Stephens, John Lloyd	21	207
Voss, Johann Heinrich	23	270

Artists.

Allston, Washington	1	345
Appleton, Thomas Gold	1	442
Bashkirtseff, Marie	2	464
Blake, William	3	217
Catlin, George	5	245
Cellini, Benvenuto	5	259
Chambers, Robert Wm.	5	295
Costello, Louisa Stuart	6	430
Cranch, Christopher P.	7	31
Du Maurier, George L.	8	393
Dunlap, William	8	417
Foote, Mary Hallock	10	75
Gessner, Salomon	11	59
Gibson, William H.	11	92

Artists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Gilpin, William	11	130
Hamerton, Philip G.	12	176
Housman, Laurence	13	414
Lossing, Benson John	15	426
Michelangelo	16	374
Morris, William	17	130
Porter, Robert Ker	18	397
Pyle, Howard	18	474
Read, Thomas B.	19	78
Rossetti, Dante G.	19	293
Seton, Ernest T.	20	148
Smith, Francis H.	20	489
Story, Wm. Wetmore	21	320
Strother, David H.	21	368
Sturgis, Russell	21	377

Astronomers.

Arago, Francois J. D.	1	471
Ball, Sir Rob. Stawell	2	331
Draper, Henry	8	289
Flammarion, Camille	10	19
Galilei, Galileo	10	379
Hamilton, Sir W. R.	12	203
Herschel, J. Fred.	13	53
Herschel, William	13	59
Lockyer, Joseph N.	15	358
Mitchell, Ormsby McK.	16	473
Newcomb, Simon	17	301
Nicol, John Pringle	17	361
Omar Khayyâm	17	470
Proctor, Richard A.	18	463
Serviss, Garret P.	20	144

Biographers.

Bartlett, John Russell	2	453
Beyle, Marie-Henri	3	142
Bigelow, John	3	153
Blind, Karl	3	243
Bolton, Sarah K.	3	298
Boswell, James	3	329
Brooke, Stopford A.	3	470
Burton, John H.	4	326
Campan, Jean L. H. G.	5	16
Campbell, John	5	31
Clemens, Will M.	6	83
Clodd, Edward	6	119
Colton, Calvin	6	240
Cunningham, Allan	7	121
Dibdin, Thomas F.	8	69
Dixon, William H.	8	165

Biographers, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Dobson, Henry A.....	8	175
Dyer, Thomas Henry..	8	455
Edgar, John Geo.....	8	493
Fitzgerald, Percy H..	10	16
Forster, John.....	10	99
Froude, James A.....	10	329
Fuller, Thomas.....	10	352
Gilmore, James R....	11	125
Gilpin, William.....	11	130
Gleig, George R.....	11	165
Green, Mary Ann W..	11	395
Grimm, Herman.....	11	448
Guernsey, Alfred H..	11	481
Headley, Joel Tyler..	12	394
Higginson, Thomas W.	13	122
Hillard, George S....	13	139
Hood, Edwin Paxton..	13	327
Johnson, Samuel....	14	328
Lang, Andrew.....	15	174
Lockhart, John G....	15	354
Lodge, Henry Cabot..	15	362
Mackenzie, Robert S.	16	95
Marshall, John.....	16	209
Masson, David.....	16	253
Morley, Henry.....	17	114
Morley, John.....	17	118
Morse, John Torrey..	17	152
Oliphant, Margaret W.	17	462
Parton, James.....	18	148
Plutarch.....	18	338
Roscoe, William.....	19	286
Sanborn, Benj. F....	19	438
Scudder, Horace E..	20	126
Smiles, Samuel.....	20	470
Sparks, Jared.....	21	88
Spedding, James....	21	92
Stephen, Leslie.....	21	200
Stone, William L....	21	308
Strickland, Agnes..	21	360
Suetonius.....	21	393
Tarbell, Ida Minerva.	21	495
Trollope, Thomas A..	22	441
Tyler, Patrick Fraser.	23	39
Walton, Izaak.....	23	381
Weems, Mason Locke..	24	136
Wilson, James Grant.	24	362

Chemists.

Davy, Sir Humphry...	7	335
Draper, John William.	8	292
Herschel, John Fred..	13	53
Hitchcock, Edward...	13	161
Hunt, Thomas Sterry..	14	79

Chroniclers.

Froissart, Jean.....	10	314
Geoffrey of Monmouth.	11	46
Gloucester, Robert of.	11	173
Monstrellet, E. de...	17	40
Pepys, Samuel.....	18	219
Pliny The Younger...	18	331

Clergymen.

	vol.	p.
Abbott, Jacob.....	1	20
Abbott, John S. C....	1	26
Abbott, Lyman.....	1	31
Adams, William.....	1	102
Alcuin.....	1	238
Alden, Joseph.....	1	238
Alexander, Archibald.	1	260
Alexander, James W..	1	266
Alger, Horatio.....	1	304
Alger, William R....	1	307
Andrewes, Lancelot..	1	403
Atterbury, Francis...	2	143
Baird, Charles Wash..	2	302
Baker, William M....	2	317
Barham, Richard H...	2	392
Baring-Gould, Sabine.	2	397
Barnes, Albert.....	2	417
Bartol, Cyrus A....	2	458
Baxter, Richard.....	2	480
Beecher, Henry Ward..	3	29
Beecher, Lyman.....	3	38
Bembo, Pietro.....	3	76
Bentley, Richard....	3	88
Berkeley, George....	3	102
Bernard, Saint.....	3	109
Bethune, George Wash.	3	138
Bickersteth, Edward H.	3	146
Blair, Hugh.....	3	212
Blair, Robert.....	3	214
Bossuet, Jacques B...	3	315
Boston, Thomas.....	3	325
Bowles, William Lisle.	3	358
Bradley, Edward.....	3	383
Brady, Cyrus T....	3	395
Brooke, Stopford A...	3	470
Brooks, Phillips....	3	478
Brownson, Orestes A..	4	99
Buckley, James M....	4	181
Burdette, Robert J...	4	229
Burnet, Thomas.....	4	281
Burr, Enoch Fitch....	4	314
Burton, Robert.....	4	334
Campbell, George....	5	27
Capel, Thomas John..	5	66
Cartwright, William..	5	189
Casas, Bartolomè de L.	5	214
Chadwick, John White.	5	276
Chalmers, Thomas...	5	279
Channing, William E..	5	311
Chapin, Edwin H....	5	322
Cheever, Geo. Barrell.	5	369
Cheever, Henry Theo..	5	373
Chillingworth, William	5	409
Clarke, Adam.....	6	7
Clarke, James F....	6	20
Clement, Saint.....	6	92
Colenso, John W....	6	151
Collier, Jeremy.....	6	194
Collyer, Robert.....	6	220
Colton, Caleb Chas...	6	234
Colton, Calvin.....	6	240

Clergymen, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Conway, Moncure D...	6	319
Conybeare, John.....	6	321
Conybeare, William J.	6	323
Copleston, Edward....	6	402
Coquerel, Athanase L.	6	410
Cox, George Wm.....	6	482
Cox, Samuel Hanson...	6	485
Coxe, Arthur C.....	6	488
Coxe, William.....	6	493
Croly, George.....	7	77
Crosby, Howard.....	7	86
Cudworth, Ralph.....	7	101
Cuyler, Theodore L...	7	170
Deems, Charles Force.	7	390
Dewey, Orville.....	8	55
Dick, Thomas.....	8	70
Dix, Morgan.....	8	159
Dixon, Thomas, Jr....	8	162
Doane, George Wash...	8	170
Doddridge, Philp....	8	179
Dodgson, Charles L...	8	198
Donne, John.....	8	212
Drummond, Sir Henry.	8	310
Dwight, Timothy.....	8	442
Earle, John.....	8	466
Eggleston, Edward...	9	25
Faber, Frederick Wm.	9	277
Fenelon, Francois de S.	9	372
Field, Henry Martyn...	9	435
Fisher, George Park...	9	495
Fisher, John.....	9	498
Fletcher, Gles.....	10	33
Fletcher, Phineas....	10	45
Flint, Timothy.....	10	48
Follen, Chas. Theodore.	10	57
Fox, George.....	10	164
Frothingham, O. B....	10	324
Furness, Wm. Henry...	10	361
Gauden, John.....	10	472
Gekke, John C.....	11	29
Gilpin, William.....	11	130
Gladden, Washington.	11	145
Gordon, Chas Wm.....	11	274
Griffis, William Elliot.	11	426
Hackett, Horatio B....	12	41
Hageman, Samuel M...	12	55
Hale, Edward Everett.	12	80
Hales, John.....	12	104
Hall, John.....	12	134
Hall, Joseph.....	12	136
Hall, Newman.....	12	138
Hall, Robert.....	12	140
Hare, Julius Chas....	12	244
Haweis, Hugh R.....	12	317
Hawkes, Francis L....	12	328
Heber, Reginald.....	12	402
Hecker, Isaac Thomas.	12	406
Hepworth, Geo. H....	12	485
Herbert, George.....	12	494
Hill, Thomas.....	13	133
Hills, Newell Dwight.	13	146
Hitchcock, Roswell D.	13	164

Clergymen, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Hobart, John Henry...	13	167
Hocking, Joseph.....	13	172
Hocking, Silas Kitto...	13	172
Hood, Edwin Paxton...	13	327
Horne, Thos. Hartwell.	13	403
Hudson, Henry N.....	13	484
Hurst, John Fletcher.	14	95
Keble, John.....	14	447
Kellogg, Elljah.....	14	457
Ken, Thomas.....	14	467
King, Thomas Starr...	14	487
Kingsley, Charles....	14	494
Longfellow, Samuel...	15	414
Lyte, Henry Francis...	15	492
Malcolm, Howard....	16	144
Martineau, James.....	16	232
Mather, Cotton.....	16	258
Merivale, Charles....	16	358
Merle D'Aubigne, J. H.	16	360
Milburn, William H...	16	386
Moody, Dwight Lyman.	17	73
Morse, Jedediah.....	17	148
Muhlenberg, Wm. A...	17	189
Mulford, Ellsha.....	17	191
Munger, Theodore T...	17	220
Murray, Wm Henry H...	17	244
Neale, John Mason...	17	278
Newman, John Henry...	17	324
Newman, John Phillip.	17	330
Newton, John.....	17	338
Newton, Richard H...	17	341
Newton, Wm. Wilb....	17	343
Norris, John.....	17	402
Oxenham, Henry N....	18	47
Parker, Theodore....	18	119
Parkhurst, Charles H.	18	124
Peabody, Andrew P...	18	188
Plerpont, John.....	18	294
Pollok, Robert.....	18	359
Prime, Samuel I.....	18	440
Purchas, Samuel....	18	470
Rankin, Jeremiah E...	19	52
Richmond, Legh.....	19	145
Robinson, Charles S...	19	219
Savage, Minot Judson.	19	476
Sheldon, Charles M...	20	319
Skeat, Walter William.	20	466
Smith, Samuel Francis.	21	7
Smith, Sydney.....	21	10
Sprague, William Buell.	21	139
Spurgeon, Charles H...	21	141
Stanley, Arthur P....	21	157
Sterne, Laurence....	21	226
Still, John.....	21	262
Storrs, Richard Salter.	21	314
Stubbs, William.....	21	370
Swift, Jonathan.....	21	422
Swing, David.....	21	441
Talmage, T. DeWitt...	21	483
Taylor, William M....	22	78
Van Dyke, Henry J....	23	90
Vincent, John Heyl...	23	208

Clergymen, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Wace, Robert.....	23	292
Wagner, Charles.....	23	294
Walker, James Barr.....	23	332
Ward, Nathaniel.....	23	414
Watson, John.....	24	26
Watts, Isaac.....	24	64
Weems, Mason Locke.....	24	136
Wesley, Charles.....	24	168
Wesley, John.....	24	171
White, Gilbert.....	24	233
White, Joseph Blanco.....	24	242
Wilberforce, Samuel.....	24	318

Compilers.

Allibone, Samuel A....	1	339
Browne, Francis F....	4	18
Chambers, Robert.....	5	287
Cruden, Alexander....	7	93
Kittridge, Walter.....	15	49
Morris, Charles.....	17	121
Poole, William F.....	18	372
Webster, Noah.....	24	131

Composers.

Gilmore, Patrick S....	11	128
Root, George Frederic.....	19	282
Rouget de Lisle, C. J.....	19	301
Wagner, Wilhelm R.....	23	303

Critics.

Abbot, Ezra.....	1	13
Adams, William D....	1	106
Austin, Alfred.....	2	180
Aytoun, William E....	2	190
Baur, Ferdinand C....	2	479
Belloc, Hilaire.....	3	67
Bentley, Richard.....	3	88
Birrell, Augustine....	3	167
Blair, Hugh.....	3	212
Blanc, Auguste C....	3	222
Blind, Mathilde.....	3	246
Bodmer, Johan Jakob.....	3	271
Brandes, Georg M. C....	3	407
Bridges, Robert.....	3	436
Brooke, Stopford A....	3	470
Brunetiere, Ferdinand.....	4	103
Campbell, Thomas....	5	37
Carlyle, Thomas.....	5	134
Casaubon, Isaac.....	5	217
Chasles, Victor E. P....	5	336
Cherbuluz, Charles V....	5	384
Chesterton, Gilbert K....	5	397
Chorley, Henry F....	5	424
Collier, John Payne....	6	197
Cupples, George.....	7	126
De Kay, Charles.....	7	424
Dennie, Joseph.....	7	477
Dobson, Henry Austln.....	8	175
Doran, John.....	8	222

Critics, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Dowden, Edward.....	8	262
Duyckinck, Evert A....	8	436
Dwight, John Sullivan.....	8	440
Dyce, Alexander.....	8	448
Gautier, Théophile.....	10	482
Goethe, Johann W. von.....	11	197
Gilfillan, George.....	11	110
Gosse, Edmund W....	11	296
Grimm, Herman.....	11	448
Griswold, Rufus W....	11	450
Hamerton, Phillip G....	12	176
Hannay, James.....	12	214
Hazlitt, William.....	12	387
Henley, William E....	12	465
Herder, Johann von.....	13	13
Houssaye, Arsène.....	13	418
Hutton, Laurence.....	14	111
Jameson, Anna B....	14	256
Jeffrey, Francis.....	14	290
Johnson, Charles F....	14	321
Kellgren, Johan H....	14	454
Lang, Andrew.....	15	174
Lanier, Sidney.....	15	187
Lemaître, Jules.....	15	247
Lessing, Gotthold E....	15	261
Mabie, Hamilton W....	16	33
Mahaffy, John P....	16	130
Masson, David.....	16	253
Matthews, James B....	16	262
Mérimée, Prosper.....	16	353
Minto, William.....	16	462
Morley, John.....	17	118
Morris, Charles.....	17	121
Myers, Frederic W. H....	17	261
Nichol, John.....	17	358
Niebuhr, Barthold G....	17	366
Norton, Charles Eliot.....	17	413
Ossoli, Margaret F....	18	18
Oxenford, John.....	18	45
Paget, Violet.....	18	57
Pater, Walter H....	18	156
Peck, Harry Thurston.....	18	197
Quintilianus.....	18	494
Ramsay, Edward B....	19	38
Repplier, Agnes.....	19	111
Richardson, Charles F....	19	135
Ripley, George.....	19	183
Ruskin, John.....	19	331
Sainte-Beuve, C. A....	19	389
Saintsbury, George E....	19	410
Sarcey, Francisque.....	19	462
Schlegel, A. W. von.....	20	48
Schlegel, Karl W. von.....	20	51
Shairp, John C.....	20	188
Sharp, William.....	20	301
Shaw, George Bernard.....	20	302
Snyder, Denton J....	21	24
Stedman, Edmund C....	21	185
Stillman, William J....	21	264
Stoddard, Richard H....	21	287
Symonds, John A....	21	457
Taine, Hippolyte A....	21	469

Critics, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Taylor, Tom.....	22	69
Thackeray, William M.....	22	153
Thibault, Jacques A.....	22	200
Tieck, Ludwig.....	22	329
Tuckerman, Henry T.....	22	477
Tyler, Moses C.....	23	17
Upton, George P.....	23	63
Valdes, Armando P.....	23	73
Van Dyke, John C.....	23	92
Verhaeren, Emille.....	22	127
Villemain, Abel F.....	23	198
Vogue, Eugène M. de.....	23	247
Walpole, Horace.....	23	366
Warburton, William.....	23	394
Warton, Joseph.....	23	460
Watts-Dunton, Theo.....	24	73
Wheeler, Andrew C.....	24	213
Whipple, Edwin Perry.....	24	219
White, Richard Grant.....	24	242
Wilkinson, William C.....	24	334
Winter, William.....	24	398

Diarists.

Adams, John.....	1	73
Evelyn, John.....	9	239
Fanshawe, Anne H.....	9	306
Robinson, Henry C.....	19	226
Saint-Simon, L. de R.....	19	413

Diplomats.

Adams, Charles F.....	1	62
Bancroft, George.....	2	348
Barlow, Joel.....	2	409
Bigelow, John.....	3	153
Boker, George Henry.....	3	289
Choate, Joseph Hodges.....	5	414
Clay, Cassius M.....	6	49
Davis, Sir John F.....	7	339
Dufferin and Ava, Earl of.....	8	373
Ellis, Sir Henry.....	9	74
Everett, Alexander H.....	9	245
Fay, Theodore S.....	9	350
Frere, John Hookham.....	10	287
Herbert, Edward.....	12	491
Layard, Austen Henry.....	15	214
Lowell, John Russell.....	15	444
Marsh, George Perkins.....	16	207
Oliphant, Laurence.....	17	458
Petrarch, Francesco.....	18	247
Prior, Matthew.....	18	447
Rawlinson, Henry C.....	19	64
Reid, Whitelaw.....	19	103
Schuyler, Eugène.....	20	76
Stolberg, Friedrich L.....	21	304
Talleyrand-P., C. de.....	21	480
Valera-y Alcala Gall- ano Juan.....	23	77
White, Andrew D.....	24	227

Dramatists.

	vol.	p.
About, Edmond F. V.....	1	50
Ade, George.....	1	151
Andersen, Hans C.....	1	385
Archer, William.....	2	7
Argensola, L. L. y.....	9	14
Aristophanes.....	2	27
Augier, G. V. E.....	2	160
Baillie, Joanna.....	2	274
Banville, T. T. de.....	2	372
Barrie, James M.....	2	434
Barron, Elwyn Alfred.....	2	444
Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de.....	3	10
Beaumont, Francis.....	3	7
Beddoes, Thomas L.....	3	20
Belot, Adolphe.....	3	69
Bird, Robert M.....	3	162
Boker, George Henry.....	3	289
Boucault, Dion.....	3	339
Buchanan, Robert W.....	4	161
Bunce, Oliver Bell.....	4	192
Burnand, Sir F. C.....	4	274
Calne, Thomas H. H.....	4	434
Calderon de la Barca, P.....	4	443
Campbell, Bartley.....	5	23
Cartwright, William.....	5	189
Centlivre, Susanna F.....	5	263
Chapman, George.....	5	324
Cibber, Colley.....	5	452
Claretie, Jules A.....	5	489
Coiman, George (1).....	6	222
Coiman, George (2).....	6	227
Congreve, William.....	6	289
Conrad, Robert Taylor.....	6	299
Cornaille, Pierre.....	6	418
Cornaille, Thomas.....	6	428
Crèbillon, P. J. de.....	7	64
Cumberland, Richard.....	7	106
Davenant, Sir William.....	7	291
Dekker, Thomas.....	7	430
Delavigne, Jean C.....	7	443
Dibdin, Charles.....	8	66
Dimond, William.....	8	128
Dodsley, Robert.....	8	202
Dumas, Alex., père.....	8	378
Dumas, Alex., fils.....	8	391
Dunlap, William.....	8	417
D'Urfey, Thomas.....	8	427
Echegaray, José.....	8	481
Edgren, Anne C.....	9	7
Farquhar, George.....	9	329
Ferreira, Antonio.....	9	402
Feuillet, Octave.....	9	415
Fielding, Henry.....	9	444
Fletcher, John.....	10	36
Florian, Jean P. C. de.....	10	50
Fontenelle, B. le B. de.....	10	68
Ford, John.....	10	90
Fouqué, Friedrich H.....	10	135
Freytag, Gustav.....	10	305
Gascoigne, George.....	10	459
Gilbert, William S.....	11	99
Gogol, Yanovsky N.....	11	229

Dramatists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Goldoni, Carlo.....	11	237
Gottschalk, R. von....	11	305
Greene, Robert.....	11	408
Grillparzen, Franz....	11	432
Hackländer, F. W.....	12	44
Halevy, Ludovic.....	12	106
Hauptmann, Gerhardt.	12	305
Heraud, John A.....	12	489
Heredia, José Maria de.	13	23
Hertz, Henrik.....	13	62
Hervieu, Paul Ernest.	13	72
Heywood, Thomas....	13	107
Holberg, Ludwig von..	13	204
Holcroft, Thomas....	13	209
Holland, Clive.....	13	216
Hooft, Pieter C.....	13	343
Horne, Richard Henry.	13	400
Howard, Bronson....	13	430
Hrosvitha	13	471
Ibsen Henrik.....	14	134
Immermann, Karl L..	14	149
Ingelend, Thomas....	14	156
Jerome, Jerome K....	14	297
Jerrold, Douglas W..	14	304
Jones, Henry Arthur..	14	361
Jonson, Ben.....	14	364
Kalidasa	14	418
Knowles, James S....	15	64
Lemon, Mark.....	15	250
Lesage, Alain René..	15	255
Lessing, Gotthold E..	15	261
Lloyd, David Demarest.	15	336
Lodge, Thomas.....	15	364
Long, John Luther....	15	387
Lytton, Lord.....	16	11
Maeterlinck, Maurice.	16	122
Marlowe, Christopher.	16	194
Marston, John.....	16	211
Massinger, Philip....	16	245
McCarthy, Justin H..	16	292
Mendés, Catulle.....	16	338
Middleton, Thomas..	16	383
Mitford, Mary Russell.	16	490
Molière	17	10
Moore, Frank F.....	17	78
Mosen, Julius.....	17	157
Musset, Louis A. de..	17	253
Nash, Thomas.....	17	275
Niccolini, Giovanni B.	17	354
Oehlenschläger, A. G..	17	445
Ohnet, Georges.....	17	453
Otway, Thomas.....	18	25
Oxenford, John.....	18	45
Payne, John Howard..	18	185
Philips, Francis C....	18	261
Plautus	18	322
Racine, Jean Baptiste.	19	10
Reade, Charles.....	19	85
Rhodes, William B....	19	126
Richepin Jean.....	19	142
Robertson, Thomas W.	19	209
Rostand, Edmond....	19	298
Rowe, Nicholas.....	19	311

Dramatists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Saintine, Joseph X....	19	400
Sandeau, Léonard S. J.	19	443
Sardou, Victorien....	19	465
Sargent, Epes.....	19	470
Scarron, Paul.....	20	7
Schiller, Johann F....	20	27
Scribe, Augustin E....	20	120
Sedley, Sir Charles...	20	139
Shadwell, Thomas....	20	181
Shakespeare, William.	20	192
Shaw, George Bernard.	20	302
Sheridan, Richard B..	20	362
Shirley, James.....	20	387
Sims, George Robert..	20	449
Steele, Richard.....	21	194
Still, John.....	21	262
Strindberg, August....	21	363
Suckling, John.....	21	381
Sudermann, Hermann.	21	386
Sullivan, Thomas R..	21	397
Talfourd, Thomas N..	21	474
Taylor, Tom.....	22	69
Tellez, Gabriel.....	22	89
Terence	22	126
Thompson, Vance....	22	237
Todhunter, John.....	22	361
Towne, Edward O....	22	392
Tyler, Royall.....	23	25
Udall, Nicholas.....	23	43
Vanbrugh, John.....	23	85
Vega Carpio, F. L. de.	23	123
Voisenon, Claude H. de.	23	250
Watson, Henry B. M..	24	7
Webster, John.....	24	121
Weems, Mason Locke..	24	136
Werner, Friedrich L..	24	165
Wilde, Oscar.....	24	324
Zola, Emilé.....	24	498

Ecclesiastics.

Froissart, Jean.....	10	314
Gibbons, James.....	11	88
Herrera, Fernando de.	13	41
Ignatius	14	145
Irenæus	14	177
Jerome, Saint.....	14	302
Kempis, Thomas á....	14	463
Kosegarten, Ludwig T.	15	90
Lamennais, H. F. de..	15	151
Leo XIII.....	15	251
Manning, Henry E....	16	170
Newman, John Henry..	17	324
Origen	17	498
Petrarch, Francesco..	18	247
Rabelais, François...	19	7
Ramsay, Edward B....	19	38
Ridley, Nicholas....	19	156
Schaff, Philip.....	20	11
Tertullian	22	140
Thirlwall, Connop...	22	211
Ulfilas	23	61
Wiseman, Nicholas P..	24	409

Economists.

	vol.	p.
Alarcon, Pedro A. de..	1	195
Argyle, Duke of.....	2	15
Atkinson, Edward....	2	137
Atterbury, Francis....	2	143
Bagehot, Walter.....	2	263
Bastiat, Frédéric.....	2	471
Cairnes, John Elliot..	4	441
Campbell, John.....	5	31
Carey, Henry Charles.	5	77
Carey, Matthew.....	5	81
Carlisle, George W....	5	115
Cobbett, William.....	6	133
Cobden, Richard.....	6	138
Ely, Richard Theodore.	9	85
Fawcett, Henry.....	9	345
Fourier, François C...	10	143
Gasparin, Agénor de..	10	468
George, Henry.....	11	50
Gilman, Charlotte P. S.	11	120
Hunter, William W....	14	84
Malthus, Thomas R...	16	158
Marx, Karl.....	16	237
Mill, James.....	16	389
Mill, John Stuart....	16	392
Smith, Adam.....	20	472
Stead, William Thos..	21	178
Thorpe, Francis N....	22	280
Tocqueville, A. H. de.	22	357
Tooke, John Horne...	22	373
Wells, David Ames...	24	150

Editors.

Abbott, Lyman.....	1	31
Adams, Henry.....	1	70
Alden, Henry Mills...	1	232
Browne, Francis F....	4	18
Bryan, Wm. Jennings.	4	115
Buckley, James M....	4	181
Bunce, Oliver Bell...	4	192
Burnand, Sir Fran. C.	4	274
Carus, Paul.....	5	190
Chambers, Robert...	5	287
Clemens, Will M....	6	83
Craik, George Lillie.	7	29
Cruden, Alexander...	7	93
Dodge, Mary Mapes...	8	192
Dole, Nathan Haskell.	8	204
Furness, Horace H....	10	359
Gifford, William.....	11	94
Gilder, Rich. Watson.	11	106
Gilman, Arthur.....	11	115
Goodrich, Samuel G..	11	271
Griswold, Rufus W...	11	450
Hall, Samuel Carter..	12	143
Holland, Josiah G....	13	233
Hubbard, Elbert.....	13	473
Jerrold, Douglas Wm.	14	304
Johnson, Robert U...	14	327
Kirkland, Caroline M.	15	43
Knight, Charles.....	15	59

Editors, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Korolenko, Vladimir..	15	92
Lummis, Chas. F....	15	476
Mable, Hamilton W...	16	33
Morley, Henry.....	17	114
Ohnet, Georges.....	17	453
Peck, Harry Thurston.	18	197
Pratt, Ella Farman...	18	411
Purchas, Samuel.....	18	470
Sangster, Margaret E.	19	450
Scudder, Horace E...	20	126
Sturgis, Russell.....	21	377
Wyss, Johann R.....	24	474

Educators.

Abbott, Jacob.....	1	20
Alcott, Amos Bronson.	1	207
Alden, Joseph.....	1	238
Andrews, Elisha B....	1	405
Arnold, Thomas.....	2	111
Bain, Alexander.....	2	234
Beecher, Catherine E.	3	26
Boissier, Marie L. G..	3	237
Butler, Nicholas M...	4	348
Campan, J. L. H. G...	5	16
Chadbourne, Paul A...	5	274
Comenius, Johann A...	6	253
Desjardines, Paul....	8	31
Ellot, Charles Wm....	9	38
Ellot, Samuel.....	9	42
Follen, Charles T....	10	57
Fröbel, Friedrich W...	10	310
Genlis, Stéphanie F...	11	41
Gunsaulus, Frank W...	12	7
Hackett, Horatio B...	12	41
Hadley, Arthur T....	12	47
Hamilton, Elizabeth...	12	190
Harper, Wm. Rainey..	12	255
Harris, Wm. Torrey...	12	263
Hickok, Laurens P...	13	119
Hinsdale, Burke A...	13	164
Hitchcock, Roswell D.	13	164
Hooker, Worthington.	13	359
Hopkins, Mark.....	13	365
Macé, Jean.....	16	68
McClintock, John....	16	296
McCosh, James.....	16	298
Miller, Emily H.....	16	406
Moore, Clement Clarke.	17	75
Parker, Francis W...	18	108
Pestalozzi, Johann H.	18	242
Rambaud, Alfred M...	19	30
Richardson, Charles F.	19	135
Runeberg, Johann L...	19	327
Washington, Booker T.	23	465
Wayland, Francis....	24	76
White, Andrew D....	24	227
Willard, Emma Hart..	24	337
Wilson, Thomas W...	24	378
Woolsey, Theo. D....	24	443

Essayists.

	vol.	p.
Addison, Joseph.....	1	117
Archer, William.....	2	7
Arnold, Matthew.....	2	102
Ascham, Roger.....	2	125
Aytoun, William E.....	2	190
Bacon, Francis.....	2	227
Bagehot, Walter.....	2	263
Barbauld, Anna L. A.....	2	376
Baudelaire, Charles P.....	2	477
Bazan, Emilia Pardo.....	2	488
Beattie, James.....	2	493
Belloc, Hilaire.....	3	67
Blind, Karl.....	3	243
Boilleau-Despréaux, N.....	3	281
Bridges, Robert.....	3	436
Bridges, Robert S.....	3	438
Brown, John.....	4	7
Browne, Sir Thomas.....	4	29
Burke, Edmund.....	4	241
Burritt, Elihu.....	4	316
Burroughs, John.....	4	319
Canton, William.....	5	55
Carlyle, Thomas.....	5	134
Carman, Bliss.....	5	176
Carus, Paul.....	5	190
Castiglione, Baldassare.....	5	224
Caxton, William.....	5	257
Channing, William E.....	5	311
Cheney, John Vance.....	5	375
Chesterton, Gilbert K.....	5	397
Clarke, Mary N. C.....	6	27
Clodd, Edward.....	6	119
Cobbe, Frances Power.....	6	130
Cowley, Abraham.....	6	448
Cumberland, Richard.....	7	106
Curtis, George Wm.....	7	145
Dana, Richard Henry.....	7	203
Deems, Charles Force.....	7	390
De Quincey, Thomas.....	7	485
Devere, Aubrey Thos.....	8	41
D'Israeli, Isaac.....	8	150
Dodge, Mary Abigail.....	8	184
Dole, Nathan Haskell.....	8	204
Doran, John.....	8	222
Downing, Andrew J.....	8	264
Drennan, William.....	8	303
Drummond, Sir Henry.....	8	310
Duyckinck, Evert A.....	8	436
Dyce, Alexander.....	8	448
Ellis, Sarah Stickney.....	9	77
Field, Roswell Martin.....	9	442
Fielding, Henry.....	9	444
Ford, Richard.....	10	97
Forster, John.....	10	120
Forsyth, Joseph.....	10	102
Frémont, Jessie B.....	10	262
Garnett, Richard.....	10	447
Gautier, Judith.....	10	475
Genlis, Stéphanie F.....	11	41
Gladden, Washington.....	11	145
Godkin, Edwin L.....	11	179
Godwin, Mary W.....	11	183
Goodrich, Samuel G.....	11	271

Essayists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Grant, Robert.....	11	332
Greg, William R.....	11	420
Hall, John.....	12	134
Hall, Robert.....	12	140
Hallam, Arthur Henry.....	12	147
Hamilton, Elizabeth.....	12	190
Hamley, Sir Edward B.....	12	205
Hare, Augustus J. C.....	12	240
Hare, Julius Charles.....	12	244
Haweis, Hugh R.....	12	317
Hazlitt, William.....	12	387
Hearn, Lafcadio.....	12	398
Hedge, Frederick H.....	12	411
Helps, Sir Arthur.....	12	448
Hewlett, Maurice H.....	13	91
Hinkson, Katherine T.....	13	148
Holmes, Oliver W.....	13	250
Horne, Richard Henry.....	13	400
Howells, William Dean.....	13	452
Hubbard, Elbert.....	13	473
Hunt, James Henry L.....	14	71
Hutton, Laurence.....	14	111
James, Henry, Jr.....	14	250
James I, of England.....	14	235
Jameson, Anna B.....	14	256
Jefferies, Richard.....	14	267
Jeffrey, Francis.....	14	290
Johnson, Charles F.....	14	321
Johnson, Samuel.....	14	328
King, Thomas Starr.....	14	487
Kirkland, Caroline M.....	15	43
Lamb, Charles.....	15	133
Lamb, Mary Ann.....	15	149
Landor, Walter S.....	15	163
Lang, Andrew.....	15	174
Lathrop, Rose H.....	15	190
Le Gallienne, Richard.....	15	232
Lippincott, Sara J. C.....	15	315
Livermore, M. A. R.....	15	322
Lombroso, Cesare.....	15	375
Lowell, James Russell.....	15	444
Mable, Hamilton W.....	16	33
Macé, Jean.....	16	68
Mackenzie, Henry.....	16	91
Maginn, William.....	16	127
Mallock, William H.....	16	153
Marston, Philip B.....	16	213
Martineau, Harriet.....	16	227
Martineau, James.....	16	232
Matthews, James B.....	16	262
Mitchell, Donald G.....	16	477
Montaigne, Michel.....	17	46
Moore, John.....	17	87
Morrison, Arthur.....	17	144
Möser, Justus.....	17	160
Myers, Frederic W. H.....	17	261
Nerval, Gérard de.....	17	291
Newman, Francis W.....	17	321
Nordau, Max Simon.....	17	383
Nordhoff, Charles.....	17	385
Norton, Charles Eliot.....	17	413
Ossoli, Margaret F.....	18	18

Essayists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Overbury, Thomas...	18	29
Paget, Violet.....	18	57
Parton, Sara P. W....	18	150
Patèr, Walter H.....	18	156
Peck, Harry Thurston..	18	197
Phillipotts, Eden.....	18	280
Repplier, Agnes.....	19	111
Richter, Jean Paul....	19	147
Ridpath, John Clark..	19	160
Roberts, Charles G. D..	19	198
Robinson, Agnes M. F..	19	215
Rollins, Alice W.....	19	265
Roosevelt, Theodore..	19	271
Sæmund, Sigfusson....	19	373
Sanborn, Katherine A..	19	441
Saunders, Frederic....	19	472
Shaw, George Bernard..	20	302
Sigourney, Lydia H....	20	415
Smiles, Samuel.....	20	470
Smith, Alexander.....	20	475
Smith, Goldwin.....	20	490
Smith, Sydney.....	21	10
Souvestre, Emille....	21	81
Steele, Richard.....	21	194
Stephen, Leslie.....	21	200
Stevenson, Robert L..	21	232
Stoddard, Charles W..	21	276
Swing, David.....	21	441
Taylor, Henry.....	22	24
Taylor, Isaac.....	22	31
Thomas, Edith M.....	22	216
Thornbury, George W..	22	277
Thrale, Hester Lynch..	22	287
Trench, Richard C....	22	412
Tuckerman, Henry T..	22	477
Tytler, Alexander F..	23	36
Verplanck, Gullan C..	23	161
Very, Jones.....	23	171
Wallace, Horace B....	23	340
Wallace, Susan Arnold.	23	350
Walton, Izaak.....	23	381
Warman, Cy.....	23	433
Warner, Charles D....	23	441
Warton, Thomas.....	23	462
Wasson, David Atwood.	23	483
Waters, Clara E. C....	23	486
Watson, Rosamund M..	24	35
Wells, Carolyn.....	24	147
Whipple, Edwin Percy.	24	219
Whiteing, Richard....	24	258
White, Richard Grant..	24	242
White, William Allen..	24	253
Whiting, Lillian....	24	265
Wilkinson, Wm. C....	24	334
Wills, Nathaniel P....	24	348
Wilson, John.....	24	364
Zangwill, Israel.....	24	495

Explorers.

Baker, Sir Samuel W..	2	310
Barth, Heinrich.....	2	450
Belzoni, Giovanni B..	3	73

Explorers, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Burckhardt, John L... 4	224	
Burton, Sir Richard F. 4	330	
Cameron, Verney L... 4	494	
Catlin, George..... 5	245	
Cook, James..... 6	329	
Dampier, William.... 7	188	
Davis, John..... 7	333	
Du Chaillu, Paul B... 8	354	
Frémont, John Charles.	10 266	
Galton, Francis.....	10 398	
Hall, Charles Francis.	12 121	
Hayes, Isaac Israel..	12 375	
Hedin, Sven Anders..	12 413	
James, Thomas.....	14 254	
Kane, Elisha Kent....	14 421	
Livingstone, David... 15	324	
Orton, James.....	18 7	
Palmer, Edward H....	18 88	
Park, Mungo.....	18 105	
Schwatka, Frederick..	20 79	
Speke, John Hanning..	21 94	
Stanley, Henry M....	21 160	

Fabulists.

Æsop.....	1	164
Babrius.....	2	214
Bierce, Ambrose.....	3	149
Florian, Jean P. C. de	10	50
Grimm, Jakob Ludwig.	11	437
Grimm, Wilhelm Karl.	11	437
Kryloff, Iva A.....	15	103
La Fontaine, Jean de	15	123
Pignotti, Lorenzo....	18	297

Geographers.

Barth, Heinrich.....	2	450
Guyot, Arnold Henry..	12	28
Hakluyt, Richard....	12	78
Hedin, Sven Anders..	12	413
Kropotkin, Pierre A..	15	105

Geologists.

Hitchcock, Edward... 13	161
Hunt, Thomas Sterry..	14 79
Lyell, Charles.....	15 489
Miller, Hugh.....	16 410
Murchison, Roderick I.	17 224
Winchell, Alex.....	24 391

Historians.

Abbott, John S. C....	1	26
Adams, Hannah.....	1	67
Adams, Henry.....	1	70
Agathias.....	1	178
Alison, Sir Archibald.	1	314
Arnason, Jón.....	2	69
Arnold, Thomas.....	2	111
Badeau, Adam.....	2	261
Baird, Charles W....	2	302
Baird, Henry Martyn..	2	305
Bancroft, George....	2	348

Historians, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Bancroft, Hubert H...	2	362
Bartlett, John Russell.	2	453
Baur, Ferdinand C...	2	479
Bede	3	23
Bempo, Pietro.....	3	76
Boissier, Marie L. G.	3	237
Bossuet, Jacques B...	3	315
Brantôme, Pierre de B.	3	413
Brownell, Henry H...	4	40
Bryce, James.....	4	151
Buchanan, George....	4	157
Buckle, Henry T.....	4	176
Burnet, Gilbert.....	4	276
Burton, John Hill....	4	326
Camden, William....	4	491
Cantu, Cesare.....	5	59
Carlyle, Thomas.....	5	134
Chambers, Robert....	5	287
Clarendon, Earl of...	5	478
Cobbett, William....	6	133
Comines, Philippe de.	6	257
Coquerel, Athanase L.	6	410
Costello, Louisa Stuart.	6	430
Cox, Sir George Wm...	6	432
Coxe, William.....	6	493
Creasy, Sir Edward S.	7	54
Croker, John Wilson..	7	71
Croker, Thomas C....	7	75
Curtis, George T....	7	140
Curtius, Ernst.....	7	160
Dahn, Julius S. F....	7	182
Dallin, Olof von.....	7	184
Daniel, Samuel.....	7	220
Daudet, Ernest Louls.	7	289
Diaz del Castillo, B...	8	64
Drake, Samuel Adams.	8	285
Dunlap, William....	8	417
Duruy, Jean Victor...	8	423
Dyer, Thomas Henry..	8	455
Earle, Alice Morse...	8	461
Edgar, John George...	8	493
Eginhard	9	32
Eliot, Samuel.....	9	42
Ellet, Ellzabeth Fries.	9	49
Elliott, Charles W...	9	62
Ellis, William.....	9	80
Esquiros, Henrl F...	9	178
Eusebius	9	203
Fabyan, Robert.....	9	291
Faria y Sousa, M. de.	9	317
Farini, Carlo Luigi...	9	320
Ferguson, Adam.....	9	393
Finlay, George.....	9	473
Fiske, John.....	10	7
Ford, Paul Leicester.	10	94
Forster, John.....	10	99
Freeman, Edward A...	10	221
Froude, James A....	10	329
Fuller, Thomas.....	10	352
Gairdner, James.....	10	371
Gardiner, Samuel R...	10	410
Gay, Sydney Howard..	10	498
Gayarré, Charles E. A.	11	7

Historians, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Geijer, Eric Gustaf...	11	18
Gibbon, Edward.....	11	64
Gilman, Arthur.....	11	115
Gleig, George Robert.	11	165
Godwin, William....	11	192
Goncourt, E. H. de...	11	263
Goncourt, J. A. H. de.	11	263
Greeley, Horace.....	11	372
Green, John Richard..	11	377
Greene, George W....	11	402
Grote, George.....	11	457
Guernsey, Alfred H...	11	481
Gulcliarini, F.....	11	485
Guizot, François P...	11	493
Hailes, Lord.....	12	75
Hallam, Henry.....	12	149
Harrison, Frederic...	12	276
Hart, Albert Bushnell.	12	281
Hawks, Francis Lister.	12	323
Headley, Joel Tyler..	12	394
Heeren, Arnold H. L.	12	415
Helps, Sir Arthur....	12	448
Herbert, Edward....	12	491
Heredia, José Maria de.	13	23
Herodotus	13	29
Higginson, Thomas W.	13	122
Hildreth, Richard....	13	127
Hillard, George S....	13	139
Holland, Richard H. F.	13	224
Holst, Hermann E. von.	13	268
Hooft, Pieter C.....	13	343
Howe, Henry.....	13	442
Hume, David.....	14	40
Hume, Martin A. S...	14	61
Hutson, Charles W...	14	98
Irving, Theodore....	14	183
Irving, Washington..	14	186
Janes, George P. R...	14	242
Johnson, Edward....	14	324
Joinville, Jean de...	14	353
Josephus	14	372
Karamzin, Nikolai...	14	430
Kinglake, Alexander W.	14	490
Klrk, John Foster...	15	40
Kohl, Johann Georg...	15	73
Laboulayt, E. R. L. de.	15	113
Lamb, Martha J. N...	15	145
Lamartine, A. M. L. de.	15	127
Lecky, Wm. E. H....	15	222
Lea, Henry Charles...	15	220
Leland, Charles G....	15	242
Lingard, John.....	15	304
Livy	15	330
Lodge, Henry Cabot...	15	362
Lossing, Benson John.	15	426
Lyttelton, Lord.....	16	7
Macaulay, Thomas B.	16	36
Machiavelli, Niccolo.	16	79
Mackintosh, James...	16	100
Mahaffy, John P....	16	130
Mahan, Alfred Taylor.	16	132
Martin, Bon-Louis H.	16	223
Martineau, Harriet...	16	227

Historians, Continued.

	vol.	p.
McCarthy, Justin.....	16	285
McMaster, John Bach.....	16	317
Mérimée, Prosper.....	16	353
Merivale, Charles.....	16	353
Merle D'Aubigne, J. H.....	16	360
Michelet, Jules.....	16	376
Mill, James.....	16	389
Millman, Henry Hart.....	16	423
Mommsen, Theodor.....	17	25
Montalembert, C. F.....	17	50
More, Thomas.....	17	104
Morse, Jedediah.....	17	148
Morse, John Torrey.....	17	152
Möser, Justus.....	17	160
Motley, John Lothrop.....	17	163
Mure, William.....	17	226
Napier, Wm. P. F.....	17	270
Neale, John Mason.....	17	278
Neander, Johann W.....	17	283
Nepos, Cornelius.....	17	289
Nicolay, John George.....	17	364
Nicolay, John George.....	17	366
Niebuhr, Barthold G.....	18	71
Palfrey, John Gorham.....	18	71
Palgrave-Francis.....	18	81
Pardoe, Julia.....	18	101
Parkman, Francis.....	18	123
Paulding, James Kirke.....	18	176
Pignotti, Lorenzo.....	18	297
Prescott, Wm. H.....	18	421
Quincy, Josiah.....	18	492
Raleigh, Sir Walter.....	19	22
Ramnaud, Alfred N.....	19	30
Ranke, Franz L. von.....	19	43
Rawlinson, George.....	19	57
Renan, Joseph Ernest.....	19	103
Rhodes, James Ford.....	19	123
Ridpath, John Clark.....	19	160
Robertson, William.....	19	211
Robinson, Theresa A. L.....	19	229
Rollin, Charles.....	19	261
Roosevelt, Theodore.....	19	271
Roscoe, William.....	19	286
Sallust.....	19	425
Schaff, Philip.....	20	11
Scherer, William.....	20	23
Schlegel, Karl W. von.....	20	51
Scott, Sir Walter.....	20	92
Shea, John Dawson.....	20	312
Sherman, John.....	20	378
Sismond, Jean C. de.....	20	459
Smith, Goldwin.....	20	490
Smollett, Tobias Geo.....	21	13
Sparks, Jared.....	21	83
Sprague, William B.....	21	139
Stanhope, Philip H.....	21	156
Stephens, Alexander H.....	21	203
Stone, William Leete.....	21	308
Strickland, Agnes.....	21	360
Strindberg, August.....	21	363
Stubbs, William.....	21	370
Swinton, William.....	21	444
Tacitus.....	21	465
Taine, Hippolyte A.....	21	469

Historians, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Tarbell, Ida Minerva.....	21	495
Thierry, Jacques A.....	22	205
Thiers, Louis Adolphe.....	22	207
Thirwall, Connop.....	22	211
Thorpe, Francis N.....	22	280
Thucydides.....	22	290
Ticknor, George.....	22	326
Topelius, Zachris.....	22	375
Trevelyan, George O.....	22	420
Trollope, Thomas A.....	22	441
Tyler, Moses Coit.....	23	17
Tytler, Alexander F.....	23	36
Tytler, Patrick F.....	23	39
Vambery, Arminius.....	23	81
Villari, Pasquale.....	23	190
Vogue, Eugène M. de.....	23	247
Volney, Constantin F.....	23	252
Voltaire, F. M. de.....	23	254
Watson, Henry Clay.....	24	23
Willard, Emma Hart.....	24	337
Wilson, T. Woodrow.....	24	378
Winsor, Justin.....	24	394
Winthrop, John.....	24	401
Xenophon.....	24	479
Zschokke, Johann H.....	24	507

Humorists.

A'Beckett, Gilbert A.....	1	36
Adams, Charles Follen.....	1	61
Ade, George.....	1	151
Alden, William L.....	1	240
Amory, Thomas.....	1	371
Anstey, Christopher.....	1	418
Arbuthnot, John.....	1	490
Bailey, James M.....	2	263
Bangs, John Kendrick.....	2	366
Barham, Richard H.....	2	392
Barlow, Joel.....	2	409
Blouet, Paul.....	3	254
Bradley, Edward.....	3	383
Browne, Charles F.....	4	11
Burdette, Robert Jones.....	4	229
Burnand, Sir Francis C.....	4	274
Clark, Charles Heber.....	5	495
Cozzens, Frederic S.....	6	493
Croker, Thomas C.....	7	75
Dekker, Thomas.....	7	430
Derby, George Horatio.....	8	13
Dunne, Finley Peter.....	8	420
Field, Eugene.....	9	427
Foote, Samuel.....	10	78
Gilbert, William S.....	11	99
Guthrie, Thomas A.....	12	15
Haliburton, Thomas C.....	12	109
Harris, Joel Chandler.....	12	260
Holley, Marietta.....	13	240
Hood, Thomas.....	13	328
Hopkinson, Francis.....	13	367
Jacobs, William W.....	14	228
Jerome, Jerome K.....	14	297
Jerrold, Douglas W.....	14	304
Lamb, Charles.....	15	133

Humorists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Lemon, Mark.....	15	250
Lewis, Charles B.....	15	284
Locke, David Ross.....	15	339
Loomis, Charles B.....	15	422
Newell, Robert Henry.....	17	316
Nye, Edgar Wilson.....	17	431
Rabelais, Francois.....	19	7
Richter, Jean Paul.....	19	147
Riley, James W.....	19	174
Russell, Irwin.....	19	338
Sanborn, Katherine A.....	19	441
Shaw, Henry Wheeler.....	20	307
Shillaber, Benjamin P.....	20	380
Swift, Jonathan.....	21	422
Webb, Charles Henry.....	24	89
Wells, Carolyn.....	24	147
Whitcher, Frances M.....	24	224

Hymnologists.

Adams, Sarah F. F.....	1	99
Alexander, Cecll F. H.....	1	264
Ambrose, Saint.....	1	355
Bernard of Cluny.....	3	114
Faber, Frederick W.....	9	277
Havergal, Frances R.....	12	311
Ken, Thomas.....	14	407
Mublenberg, William A.....	17	189
Neale, John Mason.....	17	278
Newton, John.....	17	338
Palmer, Ray.....	18	96
Robinson, Charles S.....	19	219
Van Alstyne, Jane C.....	23	84
Watts, Isaac.....	24	64
Wesley, Charles.....	24	168

Journalists.

About, Edmond F. V.....	1	50
Adams, William D.....	1	106
Adams, William H. D.....	1	111
Ade, George.....	1	151
Aird, Thomas.....	1	184
Alarcon, Pedro A de.....	1	195
Arnold, Sir Edwin.....	2	74
Austin, Alfred.....	2	180
Bachelor, Addison I.....	2	216
Bagehot, Walter.....	2	263
Bailey, James M.....	2	268
Bangs, John Kendrick.....	2	366
Barron, Elwyn Alfred.....	2	444
Bates, Arlo.....	2	473
Bellamy, Edward.....	3	55
Benjamin, Park.....	3	77
Blerce, Ambrose.....	3	149
Bird, Robert M.....	3	162
Björnson, Bjornst J.....	3	176
Black, William.....	3	181
Bowles, Samuel.....	3	353
Brainard, John G. C.....	3	404
Brooks, Charles W. S.....	3	473

Journalists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Brown, Charles B.....	3	499
Bryant, William C.....	4	125
Bunner, Henry Cuyler.....	4	194
Burdette, Robert Jones.....	4	229
Butterworth, Hezekiah.....	4	365
Calvert, George Henry.....	4	472
Campbell, Bartley.....	5	23
Carleton, Will.....	5	99
Chlds, George W.....	5	407
Clark, Charles Heber.....	5	495
Clemens, Will M.....	6	83
Clemmer-Ames, Mary.....	6	94
Coffin, Charles C.....	6	145
Conant, Samuel S.....	6	265
Crane, Stephen.....	7	35
Croly, Jane C.....	7	83
Cupples, George.....	7	126
Curtis, George W.....	7	145
Curtis, William Eleroy.....	7	156
Dana, Charles A.....	7	191
Davis, Richard H.....	7	349
Dennie, Joseph.....	7	477
Desjardines, Paul.....	8	31
Dickens, Charles.....	8	72
Dimitry, Charles P.....	8	126
Dixon, William H.....	8	165
Dostoyevsky, Feodor.....	8	241
Douglass, Frederick.....	8	253
Drake, Samuel Adams.....	8	285
Duncan, Norman.....	8	409
Dunne, Finley Peter.....	8	420
Eastman, Charles G.....	8	468
Eggleston, Edward.....	9	25
Eggleston, George C.....	9	29
Field, Eugene.....	9	427
Field, Henry Martyn.....	9	435
Field, Mary Katherine.....	9	439
Field, Roswell Martin.....	9	442
Fonblanque, Albany W.....	10	69
Fonvielle, Wilfrid de.....	10	73
Forbes, Archibald.....	10	84
Forster, John.....	10	99
Fréchette, Louis H.....	10	217
Frederic, Harold.....	10	221
Freytag, Gustav.....	10	305
Galdós, Benito Perez.....	10	375
Gallagher, Wm. Davis.....	10	387
Garrison, Wm. Lloyd.....	10	453
Gay, Sydney Howard.....	10	498
George, Henry.....	11	50
Godkin, Edwin L.....	11	179
Godwin, Parke.....	11	186
Greeley, Horace.....	11	372
Greenwood, Frederick.....	11	417
Halpine, Charles G.....	12	169
Halstead, Murat.....	12	173
Harney, Wm. Wallace.....	12	253
Hearn, Lafcadio.....	12	398
Henley, Wm. Ernest.....	12	465
Hepworth, George H.....	12	485
Hichens, Robert S.....	13	112
Hildreth, Richard.....	13	127

Journalists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Hornung, Ernest Wm.	13	405
Howard, Bronson	13	430
Howe, Edgar Watson	13	432
Hurlbert, Wm. Henry	14	91
Hutton, Laurence	14	111
Knox, Thomas W.	15	69
Leland, Charles G.	15	242
Lewis, Alfred Henry	15	276
Lewis, Charles B.	15	284
Lloyd, David Demarest	15	336
Locke, David Ross	15	339
MacGrath, Harold	16	70
Mackenzie, Robert S.	16	95
Mackay, Charles	16	85
Mahoney, Francis S.	16	134
McCarthy, Justin	16	285
McCarthy, Justin H.	16	292
McCutcheon, Geo. B.	16	300
McGee, Thos. D'Arcy	16	303
Minto, William	16	462
Morris, George Pope	17	124
Mulford, Prentice	17	194
Murray, David C.	17	238
Neal, John	17	277
Newell, Robert Henry	17	316
Nicolay, John George	17	364
Nordhoff, Charles	17	385
Norris, Frank	17	389
O'Brien, Fitz-James	17	439
O'Reilly, John Boyle	17	494
Pain, Barry	18	61
Parker, Horatio G.	18	110
Phillips, David G.	18	265
Pike, Albert	18	300
Prentice, George D.	18	414
Prime, Samuel I.	18	440
Prime, William C.	18	442
Randall, James Ryder	19	40
Raymond, Henry J.	19	70
Read, Ople Percival	19	72
Redpath, James	19	96
Reid, Whitelaw	19	103
Richardson, Albert D.	19	133
Roberts, Morley	19	200
Rod, Edouard	19	236
Russell, William H.	19	350
Sala, George A. H.	19	415
Sarcey, Francisque	19	462
Sargent, Epes	19	470
Saxe, John Godfrey	19	495
Schurz, Carl	20	71
Serviss, Garrett P.	20	144
Souvestre, Emile	21	81
Stanley, Henry Morton	21	160
Stanton, Frank L.	21	171
Stead, William T.	21	178
Stillman, William J.	21	264
Stoddard, William O.	21	300
Stone, William Leete	21	308
Swinton, William	21	414
Swisshelm, Jane Grey	21	447
Taylor, Benjamin F.	22	18

Journalists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Thompson, John R.	22	232
Thompson, Vance	22	237
Tilton, Theodore	22	340
Timrod, Henry	22	347
Townsend, Edward W.	22	393
Townsend, George A.	22	395
Tracy, Louis	22	402
Tyler, Royall	23	25
Upton, George Putnam	23	63
Warman, Cy	23	433
Warner, Charles D.	23	441
Watson, Henry B. M.	24	7
Watson, Henry Clay	24	23
Watterson, Henry	24	53
Wheeler, Andrew C.	24	213
White, Wm. Allen	24	253
Woodworth, Samuel	24	428
Yates, Edmund H.	24	484

Jurists.

Bacon, Francis	2	227
Bentham, Jeremy	3	84
Bilderdijk, William	3	155
Blackstone, Sir Wm.	3	202
Brougham, Henry	3	482
Coke, Sir Edward	6	148
Conrad, Robert Taylor	6	299
Creasy, Sir Edward S.	7	54
Curtis, George T.	7	140
Grant, Robert	11	332
Halles, Lord	12	75
Hale, Sir Matthew	12	97
Haliburton, Thomas C.	12	109
Hall, James	12	131
Hillard, George S.	13	139
Hopkinson, Francis	13	367
Hopkinson, Joseph	13	369
Jay, John	14	262
Jeffrey, Francis	14	290
Laboulaye, E. R. L. de	15	113
Mackenzie, George	16	88
Maine, Henry J. S.	16	139
Marshall, John	16	209
McMaster, Guy H.	16	315
Parsons, Theophilus	18	141
Story, Joseph	21	316
Taylor, Hannis	22	22
Tourgee, Albion W.	22	386
Trumbull, John	22	463
Tytler, Alexander F.	23	36
Verplanck, G. C.	23	161

Juvenile Writers.

Abbott, Jacob	1	20
Adams, William T.	1	114
Alcott, Louisa May	1	217
Alden, Isabella McD.	1	235
Alger, Horatio	1	304
Bolton, Sarah K.	3	298
Clarke, Rebecca Sophia	6	32

Juvenile Writers, Cont'd.

	vol.	p.
Diaz, Abby Morton...	8	61
Dodge, Mary M.....	8	192
Dodgson, Charles L...	8	198
Douglas, Amanda M...	8	245
Ellis, Edward S.....	9	71
Ewing, Juliana Gatty..	9	269
Fosdick, Charles A...	10	113
Hale, Lucretia P.....	12	87
Henty, George Alfred..	12	480
Johnston, Annie F....	14	338
Kellogg, Elijah.....	14	457
Krause, Lyda F.....	15	97
Lippincott, Sara J. C.	15	315
Miller, Emily H.....	16	406
Miller, Harriet M....	16	417
Pratt, Ella Farman...	18	411
Prentiss, Elizabeth P.	18	419
Pyle, Howard.....	18	474
Riggs, Kate D. S. W..	19	169
Stoddard, William O..	21	300
Townsend, Virginia F.	22	399
Tucker, Charlotte M..	22	471
Woolsey, Sarah C....	24	430
Wyss, Johann R.....	24	474

Lawyers.

Butler, William Allen.	4	357
Bynner, Edwin L.....	4	368
Calverley, Charles S...	4	470
Campbell, John.....	5	31
Choate, Joseph H.....	5	414
Choate, Rufus.....	5	418
Coleridge, Henry N....	6	160
Dana, Richard H., Jr.	7	214
Davies, Sir John.....	7	310
Donnelly, Ignatius....	8	217
Evarts, William M....	9	232
Greene, Albert Gorton.	11	400
Greene, Homer.....	11	406
Ingalls, John James..	14	152
Ingersoll, Robert G...	14	170
Jeffrey, Francis.....	14	290
Key, Francis Scott....	14	478
Kinney, Coates.....	15	13
Pike, Albert.....	18	300
Pinkney, Edward C...	18	306
Prime, William C....	18	442
Saxe, John Godfrey...	19	495
Stimson, Frederick J.	21	267
Story, William W....	21	320
Towne, Edward O....	22	392
Wallace, Horace B....	23	340
Weatherly, Frederic E.	24	86

Lecturers.

Adler, Felix.....	1	153
Beecher, Henry Ward..	3	29
Birrell, Augustine...	3	167
Blair, Hugh.....	3	212
Blind, Mathilde.....	3	246
Blouet, Paul.....	3	254

Lecturers, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Brunetiere, Ferdinand.	4	103
Burdette, Robert Jones.	4	229
Carleton, Will.....	5	99
Clarke, Charles C....	6	13
Conway, Moncure D...	6	319
Cook, Joseph.....	6	333
Cox, Samuel Sullivan.	6	486
Field, Mary Katherine.	9	439
Hall, Newman.....	12	138
Kennan, George.....	14	471
King, Thomas Starr..	14	487
Llvermore, Mary A. R.	15	322
Newman, Francis W...	17	321
Nichol, John.....	17	358
Ruskin, John.....	19	331
Sanborn, Katherine A.	19	441
Storrs, Richard Salter.	21	314
Talmage, T. De W....	21	483

Letter Writers.

Adams, Abigail Smith.	1	55
Adams, John.....	1	73
Alciphron.....	1	204
Blessington, Countess of.....	3	236
Brentano, Elizabeth...	3	427
Carlyle, Jane Welsh...	5	117
Deffand, Marquise Du.	7	392
Isidore, Saint.....	14	211
Jullanus.....	14	395
Montago, Lady.....	17	42
Séviene, Marie De...	20	152
Staël-Holstein, A.N. de.	21	147

Lexicographers.

Johnson, Samuel.....	14	328
Webster, Noah.....	24	131

Librarians.

Cheney, John Vance...	5	375
Coolbrith, Ina Donna..	6	358
Foss, Samuel Walter..	10	117
Poole, William F.....	18	372
Saunders, Frederick...	19	472
Van Dyke, John C....	23	92

Linguists.

Saltus, Francis Saltus.	19	434
Burritt, Elihu.....	4	316
Champollion-Figeac, J. J.....	5	306

Mathematicians.

Alembert, J. B. le B. de.	1	257
Babbage, Charles.....	2	207
Ball, Sir Robert S....	2	331
Barrow, Isaac.....	2	447
Burr, Enoch Fitch....	4	314
Clifford, William K...	6	115

Mathematicians, Cont'd.

	vol.	p.
Condorcet, M. J. M. de.	6	273
Darley, George.	7	252
Euler, Leonhard.	9	183
Helmholtz, H. L. von.	12	444
Hill, Thomas.	13	133
Leibnitz, G. W. von.	15	239
Mach, Ernst.	16	75
Newcomb, Simon.	17	301
Newton, Isaac.	17	332
Pascal, Blaise.	18	153
Somerville, Mary F.	21	33

Metaphysicians.

Clarke, Samuel.	6	37
Combe, George.	6	245
Edwards, Jonathan.	9	14
Fichte, Johann G.	9	418
Hale, Horatio.	12	84
Hamilton, Sir William.	12	199
Harris, William T.	12	263
Heraclitus.	12	486
Hickok, Laurens P.	13	119
Martineau, James.	16	232
Mendelssohn, Moses.	16	336
Morris, John.	17	402

Missionaries.

Ellot, John.	9	41
Ellis, William.	9	80
Huc, Evariste, Régis.	13	481
Livingstone, David.	15	324
Taylor, William.	22	76

Moralists.

Adler, Felix.	1	153
Bruyère, Jean de la.	4	110
Chapone, Hester M.	5	330
Confucius.	6	276
Felltham, Owen.	9	369
Fletcher, Maria J. J.	10	42
Gasparin, Valerie de.	10	470
Gellert, Christian F.	11	34
Joubert, Joseph.	14	389
Longus.	15	420
More, Hannah.	17	99
Rochefoucauld, F. de la.	19	233
Seneca.	20	142
Shaftesbury, Earl of.	20	184

Musicians.

Abt, Franz.	1	53
Gilmore, Patrick S.	11	128
Root, George F.	19	282
Wagner, Wilhelm R.	23	303

Mystics.

Besant, Annie.	3	124
Blavatsky, Helene P.	3	228
Böhme, Jakob.	3	275

Mystics, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Cook, Mabel Collins.	6	335
Davis, Andrew Jackson.	7	313
Guyon, J. B. de la M.	12	24
Stead, William T.	21	178
Vaughan, Henry.	23	98

Naturalists.

Agassiz, Jean L. R.	1	169
Ashjörnsen, Peter K.	2	123
Audubon, John J. L.	2	147
Bachman, John.	2	224
Baird, Spencer F.	2	307
Balfour, Francis M.	2	329
Barton, Benjamin S.	2	460
Buckland, Francis T.	4	170
Buffon, G. L. de Clerc.	4	133
Burroughs, John.	4	319
Carpenter, William B.	5	136
Cuvier, Georges C.	7	164
Dana, James Dwight.	7	200
Darwin, Charles R.	7	257
Dawson, Sir John W.	7	365
De Candolle, A. L.	7	384
De Candolle, A. P.	7	336
Du Chaillu, Paul B.	8	354
Forbes, Eduard.	10	86
Fortune, Robert.	10	105
Gibson, William H.	11	92
Gosse, Philip Henry.	11	303
Haeckel, Ernst H.	12	48
Holder, Charles F.	13	211
Hooker, Joseph D.	13	352
Huber, François.	13	479
Huxley, Thomas H.	14	115
Ingersoll, Ernest.	14	164
Linnæus, Carolus.	15	308
Mivart, Saint George.	16	495
Packard, Alpheus S.	18	50
Ray, John.		
Seton, Ernest T.	20	148
Thoreau, Henry David.	22	269
Wallace, Alfred R.	23	337
Waterton, Charles.	23	489
White, Gilbert.	24	233
Wilson, Alexander.	24	353

Novelists.

Abbott, Charles C.	1	16
About, Edmond F. V.	1	50
Aguilar, Grace.	1	180
Ainsworth, Wm. H.	1	182
Alarcon, Pedro A. de.	1	195
Aldrich, Anne Reeve.	1	243
Aldrich, Thomas B.	1	244
Allen, Charles G. B.	1	322
Allen, James Lane.	1	331
Almqvist, Karl J. L.	1	349
Amory, Thomas.	1	371
Andersen, Hans C.	1	385
Annunzio, Gabriele D.	1	410

Novelists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Arblay, Frances B. D'.	1	474
Arthur, Timothy S.	2	118
Atherton, G. F. H.	2	133
Auerbach, Berthold.	2	152
Austen, Jane	2	176
Austin, Jane Goodwin.	2	133
Bachelor, Addison I.	2	216
Baker, William M.	2	317
Balzac, Honoré D'	2	335
Banim, John	2	369
Banville, Theo. F. de.	2	372
Baring-Gould, Sabine.	2	397
Barlow, Jane.	2	407
Barr, Amelia E. H.	2	428
Barr, Robert.	2	430
Barrie, James M.	2	434
Bates, Arlo.	2	473
Bayly, Ada Ellen	2	489
Bazan, Emilia Pardo.	2	488
Behrens, Bertha.	3	46
Bellamy, Edward.	3	55
Belot, Adolphe.	3	69
Benson, Edward F.	3	80
Besant, Sir Walter.	3	131
Bird, Robert M.	3	162
Björnson, Björnstjerne.	3	176
Black, William.	3	181
Blackmore, Richard D.	3	198
Bland, Edith Nesbit.	3	224
Blicher, Steen S.	3	238
Boccaccio, Giovanni.	3	257
Boothby, Guy Newell.	3	303
Borrow, George.	3	308
Bourget, Paul.	3	346
Boyesen, Hjalmer H.	3	364
Braddon, Mary E.	3	377
Brady, Cyrus T.	3	395
Braeme, Charlotte M.	3	401
Bray, Anna Eliza K.	3	415
Bremer, Fredrika.	3	417
Bronte, Charlotte.	3	447
Bronte, Anne.	3	447
Bronte, Emily Jane.	3	447
Brooks, Charles W. S.	3	473
Broughton, Rhoda.	3	495
Brown, Charles B.	3	499
Bryan, Mary Edwards.	4	112
Buchanan, Robert W.	4	161
Bullen, Frank Thomas.	4	188
Burnett, Frances H.	4	284
Burnham, Clare L.	4	291
Bürstenbinder, Eliz.	4	321
Bynner, Edwin L.	4	368
Cable, George W.	4	409
Caffyn, Kathleen M.	4	432
Caine, Thomas H. II.	4	434
Caird, Mona Alison.	4	436
Campbell, Helen S.	5	28
Cantu, Cesare.	5	59
Carey, Rosa Nouchette.	5	89
Carlen, Emilia F.	5	94
Carleton, William.	5	106

Novelists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Castle, Egerton	5	227
Catherwood, Mary H.	5	241
Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de	5	266
Chambers, Robert W.	5	295
Charles, Elizabeth R.	5	333
Charles, Victor E. P.	5	336
Chatfield-Taylor, H. C.	5	343
Chatrian, Alexandre.	9	162
Cherbuliez, Charles V.	5	384
Child, Lydia Maria F.	5	402
Churchill, Winston.	5	450
Claretie, Jules Arnaud.	5	489
Clarke, Frances E.	6	15
Clarke, Rebecca Sophia.	6	32
Clemmer-Ames, Mary.	6	94
Coffin, Charles C.	6	145
Collins, Mortimer.	6	200
Collins, William W.	6	211
Conrad, Joseph.	6	295
Conscience, Hendrik.	6	303
Cook, Mabel Collins.	6	335
Cooke, John Esten.	6	340
Cooke, Rose Terry.	6	347
Cooper, James F.	6	366
Cooper, Susan F.	6	396
Cooper, Thomas.	6	397
Coppeé, François E. J.	6	404
Corelli, Marie.	6	412
Cottin, Sophie M. R.	6	432
Craik, Dinah Maria.	7	24
Craigie, Pearl M. T.	7	21
Craik, George Lillie.	7	29
Crane, Stephen.	7	35
Craven, P. de la F.	7	45
Crawford, Francis M.	7	48
Crockett, Samuel R.	7	68
Croly, George.	7	77
Crowe, Catharine Ann.	7	88
Cruger, Julie G.	7	96
Cudlip, Annie Thomas.	7	98
Cummins, Maria S.	7	116
Cupples, George.	7	126
Dahn, Julius S. F.	7	132
Daudet, Alphonse.	7	270
Daudet, Ernest Louis.	7	289
Davidson, John.	7	295
Davis, Rebecca H.	7	343
Davls, Richard H.	7	349
Day, Thomas.	7	370
De Foe, Daniel.	7	395
De Forest, John W.	7	418
Dekker, Eduard D.	7	428
Deland, Margaret W.	7	433
De la Ramée, Louise.	7	436
De Mille, James.	7	450
Dickens, Charles.	8	72
Dimitry, Charles P.	8	126
Dingelstedt, Franz von.	8	130
Disraeli, Benjamin.	8	136
Dixon, Thomas, Jr.	8	162
Dodge, Mary Abigail.	8	184

Novelists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Donnelly, Ignatius...	8	217
Dorr, Julia Caroline R.	8	232
Dostoyevsky, Feodor..	8	241
Douglas, Amanda M...	8	245
Doyle, Sir Arthur C...	8	266
Drachmann, H. H....	8	275
Droz, Antoine Gustave.	8	306
Dudevant, A. L.....	8	364
Dumas, Alexandre, <i>père</i>	8	378
Dumas, Alexandre, <i>fils</i>	8	391
Du Maurier, George L.	8	393
Dunbar, Paul Laurence.	8	399
Duncan, Norman.....	8	409
Durand, Alice M. C....	8	424
Ebers, Georg M.....	8	474
Edgeworth, Maria.....	8	499
Edgren, Anne C.....	9	7
Edwards, Amelia B...	9	10
Edwards, Matilda B...	9	20
Eekhoud, Georges....	9	22
Eggleston, Edward....	9	25
Eggleston, George C...	9	29
Eichendorff, J. von...	9	34
Elliott, Charles W....	9	62
Eötvös, Josef.....	9	134
Erckmann, Emile....	9	162
Esquiros, Henri F....	9	178
Evans, Mary Ann.....	9	210
Faber, Cecilia B.....	9	273
Fergus, Frederick J...	9	314
Farjeon, Benjamin L.	9	324
Fawcett, Edgar.....	9	340
Fay, Theodore S.....	9	350
Fenn, George Manville.	9	382
Ferrier, Susan E....	9	406
Feuillet, Octave.....	9	415
Flelding, Henry.....	9	444
Fitzgerald, Percy H...	10	16
Flammarion, Camille..	10	19
Flaubert, Gustave....	10	22
Fletcher, Julia C....	10	38
Flint, Timothy.....	10	48
Florian, Jean P. C. de.	10	50
Foote, Mary Hallock..	10	75
Ford, Paul Leicester..	10	94
Fosdick, Charles A....	10	113
Fothergill, Jessie....	10	126
Fouqué, Friedrich H...	10	135
Fowler, Ellen T.....	10	149
Fox, John William....	10	170
Francillon, Robert E...	10	177
Fraser, James Baillie.	10	213
Frederic, Harold.....	10	221
Freeman, Mary E....	10	233
French, Alice.....	10	279
Freytag, Gustav.....	10	305
Fuller, Henry Blake...	10	349
Fullerton, Lady.....	10	357
Gaboriau, Emile.....	10	367
Galdós, Benito Pérez..	10	375
Galt, John.....	10	391
Garborg, Arne.....	10	403

Novelists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Garland, Hamlin.....	10	441
Gaskell, Elizabeth C.	10	461
Gautier, Judith.....	10	475
Gautier, Théophile....	10	482
Gay, Marie F. S.....	10	494
Gilmore, James R....	11	125
Girardin, D. Gay de...	11	134
Gissing, George.....	11	137
Glasgow, Ellen A. G...	11	162
Godwin, William.....	11	192
Gogol, Yanovsky N....	11	229
Goldschmidt, Meier A...	11	241
Goldschmidt, Oliver...	11	244
Gordon, Charles W....	11	274
Gore, Catherine G. F.	11	287
Gorky, Maxim.....	11	289
Gottschall, R. von....	11	305
Grant, Robert.....	11	332
Gras, Felix.....	11	346
Greene, Sarah P. McL.	11	413
Griffin, Gerald.....	11	424
Grossi, Tommaso.....	11	455
Gunter, Archibald C...	12	10
Guthrie, Thomas A...	12	15
Habberton, John.....	12	35
Hackländer, F. W....	12	44
Hageman, Samuel M...	12	55
Haggard, Henry Rider.	12	57
Hahn-Hahn, Countess..	12	73
Hale, Edward E.....	12	80
Hale, Lucretia P.....	12	87
Hale, Sarah Josepha B.	12	101
Halevy, Ludovic.....	12	106
Hall, Anna Maria F...	12	113
Hamley, Sir Edward B.	12	205
Hammond, William A.	12	209
Hannay, James.....	12	214
Harben, William N...	12	217
Hardy, Arthur S.....	12	229
Hardy, Thomas.....	12	232
Harland, Henry.....	12	249
Harraden, Beatrice...	12	257
Harris, Joel Chandler.	12	260
Harrison, Constance C.	12	271
Harrison, Mary S. L...	12	278
Harte, Francis Bret...	12	289
Hauff, Wilhelm.....	12	302
Haven, Alice E. B....	12	308
Hawkins, Anthony H.	12	321
Hawthorne, Julian...	12	331
Hawthorne, Nathaniel.	12	340
Hay, John.....	12	369
Hector, Annie French.	12	409
Hellodorus.....	12	442
Henty, George Alfred.	12	480
Herbert, Henry Wm...	13	7
Herrick, Robert Welch.	13	51
Hervieu, Paul Ernest.	13	72
Hewlett, Maurice H...	13	91
Heyse, Johann L. P...	13	103
Hichens, Robert S...	13	112
Hinkson, Katherine T.	13	148

Novelists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Hocking, Joseph.....	13	172
Hocking, Silas Kltto.....	13	172
Hoffman, Charles F.....	13	175
Hoffmann, Ernest T.....	13	183
Hofland, Barbara W.....	13	194
Holcroft, Thomas.....	13	209
Holland, Clive.....	13	216
Holland, Josiah G.....	13	233
Holmes, Mary Jane H.....	13	244
Holmes, Oliver W.....	13	250
Hook, Theodore E.....	13	346
Hope, Thomas.....	13	361
Hornung, Ernest Wm.....	13	405
Hough, Emerson.....	13	407
Houssaye, Arsène.....	13	418
Howe, Edgar Watson.....	13	432
Howells, William Dean.....	13	452
Hughes, Thomas.....	13	486
Hugo, Victor Marie.....	14	7
Hume, Fergus.....	14	53
Hungerford, M. H. W.....	14	69
Huysmans, Jorris Karl.....	14	126
Hyne, Charles J. C.....	14	128
Ibsen, Henrik.....	14	134
Immermann, Karl L.....	14	149
Ingelow, Jean.....	14	157
Ingemann, Bernard S.....	14	161
Irving, Washington.....	14	186
Isaaks, Jorge.....	14	206
Jackson, Helen Hunt.....	14	216
Jacobs, William W.....	14	228
James, Florence.....	14	239
James, George P. R.....	14	242
James, Henry, Jr.....	14	250
Jefferies, Richard.....	14	267
Jenkins, Edward.....	14	293
Jepson, Edgar.....	14	295
Jerome, Jerome K.....	14	297
Jewett, Sarah Orne.....	14	309
Jewsbury, Geraldine E.....	14	318
Johnston, Mary.....	14	345
Johnston, Annie F.....	14	338
Johnston, Richard M.....	14	347
Jokai, Maurus.....	14	355
Keller, Gottfried.....	14	452
Kennedy, John P.....	14	474
Kimball, Richard B.....	14	480
King, Charles.....	14	482
Kingsley, Charles.....	14	494
Kingsley, Florence M.....	15	7
Kingston, Wm. H. G.....	15	9
Kipling, Rudyard.....	15	15
Kirk, Ellen Olney.....	15	37
Kjelland, Alexander L.....	15	50
Korolenko, Vladimir.....	15	92
Krausé, Lyda F.....	15	97
La Fayette, M. P. de la V.....	15	121
Lando, Ortensio.....	15	158
Landon, Letitia E.....	15	161
Lathrop, George P.....	15	198
Le Gallienne, Richard.....	15	232
Le Sage, Alain René.....	15	255

Novelists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Lever, Charles J.....	15	265
Lewis, Alfred Henry.....	15	276
Lie, Jonas L. E.....	15	289
Linton, Elizabeth L.....	15	311
Litchfield, Grace D.....	15	321
Lodi, Marco C. de.....	15	367
London, Jack.....	15	382
Long, John Luther.....	15	387
Lover, Samuel.....	15	438
Lytton, Lord.....	16	11
Maartens, Maarten.....	16	31
MacClelland, M. G.....	16	36
Macdonald, George.....	16	59
MacGrath, Harold.....	16	70
Mackenzie, Henry.....	16	91
Mackenzie, Robert S.....	16	95
Macleod, Fiona.....	16	102
MacManus, Seumas.....	16	109
MacQuoid, K. S.....	16	114
Manzoni, Alessandro.....	16	178
Marchmont, Arthur W.....	16	182
Marryat, Florence.....	16	202
Marryat, Frederick.....	16	204
Martel de Janville, S.....	16	216
Maupassant, H. G. de.....	16	270
Mayo, William S.....	16	283
McCarthy, Justin.....	16	285
McCutcheon, George B.....	16	300
McIntosh, Maria Jane.....	16	305
Meade, Elizabeth T.....	16	319
Melville, Herman.....	16	332
Mendes, Catulle.....	16	338
Meredith, George.....	16	346
Mérimée, Prosper.....	16	353
Mitchell, Silas Weir.....	16	484
Moir, David Macbeth.....	16	499
Molesworth, Mary L.....	17	7
Montgomery, Florence.....	17	57
Moore, Frank F.....	17	78
Moore, George.....	17	87
Moore, John.....	17	84
Morgan, Lady.....	17	110
Morrison, Arthur.....	17	144
Moulton, Ellen L. C.....	17	177
Mügge, Theodor.....	17	185
Mundt, Klara Müller.....	17	213
Murfree, Mary N.....	17	229
Murger, Henri.....	17	235
Murray, David C.....	17	238
Murray, William H. H.....	17	244
Musset, Louis A. de.....	17	253
Neal, John.....	17	277
Neele, Henry.....	17	287
Norris, Frank.....	17	389
Norris, William E.....	17	404
Norton, Caroline E.....	17	409
Novelle Antiche.....	17	415
Ohnet, Georges.....	17	453
Oliphant, Margaret W.....	17	462
Opie, Amelia A.....	17	478
Oppenheim, Edward P.....	17	480
Osbourne, Lloyd.....	18	10

Novelists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Page, Thomas Nelson..	18	53
Pain, Barry.....	18	61
Pardoe, Julia.....	18	101
Parker, Horatio G.....	18	110
Parr, Harriet.....	18	138
Parton, Sara P. W.....	18	150
Payn, James.....	18	180
Peacock, Thomas L.....	18	191
Pemberton, Max.....	18	208
Pestalozzi, Johann H.....	18	242
Phillips, Francis C.....	18	261
Phillips, David G.....	18	265
Phillpotts, Eden.....	18	280
Pool, Maria Louise.....	18	369
Porter, Jane.....	18	390
Præd, Rosa M.-P.....	18	402
Preston, Harriet W.....	18	432
Quiller-Couch, A. T.....	18	486
Radcliffe, Ann Ward.....	19	20
Read, Opie Percival.....	19	72
Reade, Charles.....	19	85
Reed, Myrtle.....	19	98
Reid, Thomas Mayne.....	19	99
Richardson, Samuel.....	19	138
Riddell, Charlotte E. L.....	19	153
Riggs, Kate D. S. W.....	19	169
Ritche, Anna C. M.....	19	187
Ritchie, Anne I. T.....	19	189
Rives, Hallie E.....	19	194
Roberts, Charles G. D.....	19	198
Roberts, Morley.....	19	200
Robinson, Agnes M. F.....	19	215
Robinson, Frederick W.....	19	222
Robinson, T. A. L.....	19	229
Rod, Edouard.....	19	236
Roe, Edward Payson.....	19	239
Rohlf, Anna K. G.....	19	251
Rollins, Alice W.....	19	265
Rowson, Susanna H.....	19	313
Ruffini, Giovanni.....	19	319
Russell, William C.....	19	344
Rydberg, Abraham V.....	19	355
Saintine, Joseph X.....	19	400
Saint-Pierre, J. H. de.....	19	404
Sala, George A. H.....	19	415
Saltus, Edgar E.....	19	428
Sandau, Léonard S. J.....	19	443
Sarcey, Francisque.....	19	462
Savage, Richard Henry.....	19	488
Schefer, Leopold.....	20	14
Scheffel, Joseph V. von.....	20	16
Schreiner, Olive.....	20	69
Scollard, Clinton.....	20	82
Scott, Hugh Stowell.....	20	87
Scott, Michael.....	20	89
Scott, Sir Walter.....	20	92
Sealsfield, Charles.....	20	131
Seawell, Molly E.....	20	132
Sedgwick, Catharine M.....	20	135
Sewell, Elizabeth M.....	20	174
Shackleton, Robert.....	20	178
Sheldon, Charles M.....	20	319
Sheldon, Lurana W.....	20	323

Novelists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Shelley, Mary W.....	20	325
Shorthouse, Joseph H.....	20	392
Sienkiewicz, Henryk.....	20	407
Simms, William G.....	20	436
Smith, Elizabeth O.....	20	483
Smith, Francis H.....	20	489
Smollett, Tobias G.....	21	18
Southworth, E. D. E. N.....	21	77
Sozzini, Alessandro.....	21	84
Spielhagen, Friedrich.....	21	122
Spofford, Harriet P.....	21	128
Stafel-Holstein, A. N. de.....	21	147
Stannard, Henrietta E.....	21	165
Stephens, Ann Sophia.....	21	205
Stephens, Robert N.....	21	209
Sterling, John.....	21	219
Sterne, Lawrence.....	21	226
Stevenson, Robert L.....	21	232
Stimson, Frederick J.....	21	267
Stockton, Francis R.....	21	271
Stoddard, Elizabeth D.....	21	281
Stowe, Harriet B.....	21	326
Strindberg, August.....	21	363
Sturgis, Julian.....	21	374
Sudermann, Hermann.....	21	386
Sue, Eugene.....	21	390
Sullivan, Thomas R.....	21	397
Sylva, Carmen.....	21	450
Tarkington, Newton B.....	22	7
Taylor, James B.....	22	33
Terhune, Mary V. H.....	22	132
Teuffel, Blanche W. H.....	22	147
Thackeray, William M.....	22	153
Theuriet, Claude A.....	22	198
Thibault, Jacques A.....	22	200
Thompson, James M.....	22	224
Thurston, Katherine C.....	22	301
Tillier, Claude.....	22	337
Tinckner, Mary A.....	22	352
Tolstoi, Lyeff N.....	22	363
Topelius, Zachris.....	22	375
Tourgee, Albion W.....	22	386
Townsend, Edward W.....	22	393
Townsend, Virginia F.....	22	399
Tracy, Louis.....	22	402
Trollope, Anthony.....	22	421
Trollope, Frances M.....	22	439
Troubetzkoy, Amélie R.....	22	444
Trowbridge, John T.....	22	448
Trumbull, Annie E.....	22	461
Tucker, Charlotte M.....	22	471
Turgenieff, Ivan S.....	22	494
Tuttiett, Mary Gray.....	23	10
Ulbach, Louis.....	23	58
Valdes, Armando P.....	23	73
Valeray A. G., Juan.....	23	77
Vazoff, Ivan.....	23	113
Verne, Jules.....	23	133
Viaud, Louis M. J.....	23	179
Vigny, Alfred V. de.....	23	186
Voynich, Ethel L. B.....	23	272
Walford, Lucy Bethia.....	23	328
Wallace, Lewis.....	23	343

Novelists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Warburton, Eliot G.	23	392
Ward, Elizabeth S. P.	23	401
Ward, Mary A. A.	23	408
Ware, William.	23	426
Warner, Anna B.	23	438
Warner, Charles D.	23	441
Warner, Susan	23	451
Warren, Samuel.	23	458
Waters, Clara E. C.	23	486
Watson, Henry B. M.	24	7
Watson, John.	24	26
Watts-Dunton, T.	24	73
Wells, Herbert George.	24	153
Westall, William.	24	181
Westcott, Edward N.	24	189
Weyman, Stanley J.	24	198
Wharton, Edith Jones.	24	207
Wheeler, Andrew C.	24	213
Wood, Ellen Price.	24	424
Woolson, Constance F.	24	446
White, Stewart Edw.	24	242
Whitney, Adeline T.	24	281
Wilde, Oscar.	24	324
Wilson, Augusta J. E.	24	359
Wilson, John.	24	364
Winthrop, Theodore.	24	404
Wister, Owen.	24	411
Yates, Edmund H.	24	484
Yonge, Charlotte May.	24	488
Zangwill, Israel.	24	495
Zola, Emile.	24	498
Zschokke, Johann H.	24	507

Orators.

Æschines	1	157
Ames, Fisher	1	360
Blaine, James G.	3	207
Bossuet, Jacques B.	3	315
Bright, John.	3	440
Burke, Edmund.	4	241
Burke, Sir John B.	4	266
Cæsar, Caius Julius.	4	417
Canning, George.	5	51
Castelar, Emilio.	5	219
Chapin, Edwin H.	5	322
Chesterfield, Earl of.	5	393
Choate, Joseph Hodges.	5	414
Choate, Rufus.	5	418
Cicero	5	456
Clay, Henry.	6	51
Constant de R. H. B.	6	315
Curtis, George W.	7	145
Davis, Henry Winter.	7	316
Demosthenes	7	453
Depew, Chauncey M.	7	479
Dix, John Adams.	8	154
Douglass, Frederick.	8	253
Eötvös, Josef.	9	134
Everett, Edward.	9	251
Fletcher, Andrew.	10	31
Fox, Charles James.	10	154
Gladstone, William E.	11	147

Orators, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Grattan, Henry.	11	354
Guizot, François P.	11	493
Hall, Robert.	12	140
Henry, Patrick.	12	470
Ingersoll, Robert G.	14	170
Isocrates	14	212
Massillon, Jean B.	16	242
Meagher, Thomas F.	16	322
Montalembert, C. F.	17	50
Phillips, Wendell.	18	273
Quincy, Josiah.	18	492
Russell, John.	19	341
Skarga, Peter.	20	464
Storrs, Richard S.	21	314
Sumner, Charles.	21	405
Swing, David.	21	441
Villemain, Abel F.	23	198
Watterson, Henry.	24	53
Webster, Daniel.	24	97

Orientalists.

Darmesteter, James.	7	254
Ebers, Georg Moritz.	8	474
Edwards, Amelia B.	9	10
Palmer, Edward H.	18	88
Rawlinson, George.	19	57
Rawlinson, Henry C.	19	64
Saint-Hilaire, J. B.	19	394

Patriots.

Fletcher, Andrew.	10	31
Hancock, John.	12	211
Körner, Karl Theodor.	15	85
Kropotkin, Pierre A.	15	105
Otis, James.	18	22
Paine, Thomas.	18	66
Valaoritis, Aristoteles.	23	70

Philanthropists.

Carnegie, Andrew.	5	180
Child, Lydia Maria F.	5	402
Childs, George W.	5	407
Clarkson, Thomas.	6	42
Day, Thomas.	7	370
Garrison, William L.	10	453
Greg, Samuel.	11	418
Hecker, Isaac Thomas.	12	406
Howe, Julia Ward.	13	445
Kingsley, Charles.	14	494
Lathrop, Rose H.	15	199
Sanborn, Benjamin F.	19	438
Sewell, Anna.	20	165

Philologists.

Barnes, William.	2	421
Blackie, John Stuart.	3	190
Borrow, George.	3	308
Bryant, Jacob.	4	117
Carducci, Giosue.	5	70
Devere, Maximilian S.	8	49

Philologists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Donaldson, John W.	8	208
Farrar, Frederick W.	9	333
Grimm, Jacob L.	11	437
Grimm, Wilhelm Karl.	11	437
Hoffmann, August H.	13	179
Humboldt, K. W. von.	14	38
Hutson, Charles W.	14	93
Marsh, George Perkins.	16	207
Müller, Friedrich M.	17	197
Niebuhr, Barthold G.	17	366
Porter, Noah.	18	394
Renan, Joseph Ernest.	19	108
Scherer, William.	20	23
Shea, John Dawson.	20	312
Skeat, Walter W.	20	466
Swinton, William.	21	444
Tooke, John Horne.	22	373
Webster, Noah.	24	131
Whitney, W. Dwight.	24	288

Philosophers.

Abelard, Pierre.	1	40
Abercrombie, John.	1	44
Albertus, Magnus.	1	197
Alcott, Amos Bronson.	1	207
Alembert, J. B. le R. de.	1	257
Amliel, Henri F.	1	368
Apuleius, Lucius.	1	445
Arellus Antoninus, M.	2	172
Aristotle	2	55
Athenæus	2	129
Avicenna	2	188
Bacon, Francis.	2	227
Bacon, Roger.	2	258
Bain, Alexander.	2	284
Baldwin, James Mark.	2	325
Beattie, James.	2	493
Berkeley, George.	3	102
Besant, Annie.	3	124
Blavatsky, Helene P.	3	223
Boethius	3	273
Bonaventura, Saint.	3	300
Boyle, Robert.	3	371
Bruno, Giordano.	4	107
Büchner, Friedrich K.	4	167
Bunsen, Christian K.	4	201
Burnet, Thomas.	4	281
Carlyle, Thomas.	5	134
Carus, Paul.	5	190
Cleanthes	6	58
Coleridge, Samuel T.	6	163
Comte, Isidore A. X.	6	259
Condillac, E. B. de.	6	268
Condorcet, M. J., M. de.	6	278
Confucius	6	276
Cousin, Victor.	6	440
Cudworth, Ralph.	7	101
Descartes, René.	8	27
Diderot, Denis.	8	107
Diogenes, Laertius.	8	124
Elliot, Sir Gilbert.	9	57
Emerson, Ralph W.	9	88

Philosophers, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Empedocles	9	118
Epictetus	9	139
Epicurus	9	142
Ferguson, Adam.	9	393
Feuerbach, Ludwig A.	9	410
Fichte, Johann G.	9	418
Fischer, Ernst Kuno.	9	492
Fiske, John.	10	7
Fontenelle, B. le B. de.	10	68
Franklin, Benjamin.	10	194
Green, Thomas Hill.	11	393
Haeckel, Ernst H.	12	48
Hafiz	12	52
Hardenberg, F. von.	12	226
Harrison, Frederic.	12	276
Hegel, Georg W. F.	12	422
Helmholtz, H. L. von.	12	444
Heraclitus	12	486
Herbert, Edward.	12	491
Hippocrates	13	154
Hobbes, Thomas.	13	169
Holbach, Paul H. von.	13	202
Hopkins, Mark.	13	365
Horace	13	371
Hubbard, Elbert.	13	473
Hume, David.	14	40
Huxley, Thomas H.	14	115
Jacobi, Friedrich H.	14	225
Kant, Immanuel.	14	426
Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de Monet	15	125
Lamennais H. F. de.	15	151
Leibnitz, G. W. von.	15	239
Lewes, George H.	15	271
Locke, John.	15	343
Lucretius	15	466
Maimondes	16	135
Maistre, Xavier.	16	141
Malebranch, Nicolas.	16	147
McCosh, James.	16	298
Mendelssohn, Moses.	16	336
Mill, James.	16	389
Mill, John Stuart.	16	392
Montesquieu, C. L.	17	55
Mulford, Prentice.	17	194
Neville, Henry.	17	297
Newton, Isaac.	17	332
Nietzsche, F. W.	17	373
Paley, William.	18	71
Pascal, Blaise.	18	153
Plato	18	314
Porter, Noah.	18	394
Powell, John Wesley.	18	399
Pythagoras	18	479
Renan, Joseph E.	19	108
Ribot, Théodule A.	19	129
Ripley, George.	19	183
Rousseau, Jean J.	19	304
Rumi, Jalaladdin.	19	323
Saint Hilaire, J. B.	19	394
Schelling, F. W. von.	20	21
Schopenhauer, A.	20	65
Seneca	20	142

Philosophers, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Smith, Adam.....	20	472
Socrates	21	27
Spencer, Herbert.....	21	97
Spinoza, Baruch.....	21	125
Steffens, Heinrich.....	21	198
Stewart, Dugald.....	21	259
Sully, Thomas.....	21	401
Swedenborg, Emanuel.....	21	418
Taine, Hippolyte A.....	21	469
Theophrastus	22	196
Tolstói, Lyeff N.....	22	363
Train, George F.....	22	411
Tyndall, John.....	23	29
Vries, Hugo de.....	23	274
Wagner, Charles.....	23	294
Wallace, Alfred R.....	23	337
Whewell, Willam.....	24	217
Whitman, Walt.....	24	273
Zoroaster	24	503

Physicians.

Abercrombe, John....	1	44
Akenside, Mark.....	1	188
Arago, Francis J. D....	1	471
Arbutnot, John.....	1	490
Avicenna	2	188
Barton, Benjamin S....	2	460
Bell, Sir Charles.....	3	50
Blackmore, Sir R.....	3	196
Brown, John.....	4	7
Browne, Sir Thomas....	4	29
Büchner, F. K.....	4	167
Carlyle, John Altken....	5	128
Darwin, Erasmus.....	7	266
English, Thomas D....	9	122
Faraday, Michael.....	9	308
Flint, Austin.....	10	47
Grainger, James.....	11	323
Hahnemann, C. S.....	12	69
Hammond, William A....	12	209
Hippocrates	13	154
Hooker, Worthlington....	13	359
Kane, Elisha Kent.....	14	421
Lavater, Johann K.....	15	211
Mitchell, Silas W.....	16	484
Moir, David M.....	16	499
Moore, John.....	17	87
Nordau, Max Simon....	17	383
Orton, James.....	18	7
Owen, Richard.....	18	39
Palmer, John W.....	18	91
Wolcot, John.....	24	413

Physicists.

Lardner, Dionysius....	15	195
Priestley, Joseph.....	18	438
Tyndall, John.....	23	29

Physiologists.

Bell, Sir Charles.....	3	50
Brillat-Savarin, A.....	3	443
Combe, Andrew.....	6	243

Physiologists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Draper, John Wm.....	8	292
Flint, Austin.....	10	47
Helmholtz, H. L. von....	12	444

Poets.

Adams, Charles F....	1	61
Adams, Sarah F. F....	1	99
Addison, Joseph.....	1	117
Æschylus	1	159
Agathias	1	178
Aird, Thomas.....	1	184
Akenside, Mark.....	1	188
Alamanni, Luigi.....	1	194
Alarcon, Pedro A. de..	1	195
Alcæus	1	200
Alcman	1	205
Alcazar, Baltazar de..	1	203
Aldrich, Anne Reeve..	1	243
Aldrich, Thomas B....	1	244
Aleardi, Aleardo.....	1	255
Alexander, Cecil F. H.	1	264
Alfieri, Vittorio.....	1	275
Alford, Henry.....	1	293
Allen, Elizabeth A. C.	1	329
Allen, James Lane....	1	331
Allerton, Ellen P....	1	336
Allingham, William...	1	342
Allston, Washington..	1	345
Ambrosius, Johanna..	1	359
Amlel, Henri F.....	1	368
Anacreon	1	375
Andersen, Hans C....	1	385
Aneurin	1	409
Annuzio, Gabriele D'.	1	410
Anslo, Reiner.....	1	417
Anstey, Christopher...	1	418
Antar	1	421
Anthology	1	423
Argensola, B. L. y....	2	13
Argensola, L. L. y....	2	14
Ariosto, Ludovico....	2	21
Armstrong, John.....	2	67
Arnot, Ernst M.....	2	72
Arnold, Edwin.....	2	74
Arnold, Matthew.....	2	102
Arrebó Anders C.....	2	117
Atherstone, Edwin....	2	131
Atterbom, Peter D. A.	2	140
Auerbach, Berthold....	2	152
Auersperg, Anton A....	2	156
Angier, G. V. E.....	2	160
Austn, Alfred.....	2	180
Aytoun, William E....	2	190
Babrius	2	214
Baggensen, Jens.....	2	266
Bailey, Philip James..	2	269
Baillie, Joanna.....	2	274
Banville, Theo. F. de..	2	372
Barbauld, Anna L. A..	2	376
Barbour, John.....	2	381
Barclay, Alexander....	2	386
Barlow, Joel.....	2	409

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Barnard, Lady A. L....	2	415
Barnes, William.....	2	421
Barnfield, Richard....	2	425
Barton, Bernard.....	2	462
Basso, Andrea del....	2	469
Baudelaire, Charles P..	2	477
Beattie, James.....	2	493
Beaumont, Francis....	3	10
Beddoes, Thomas L....	3	20
Beers, Ethelinda E....	3	45
Bellamy, Jacobus.....	3	58
Bellay, Joachim du....	3	60
Bellman, Karl Mickel..	3	64
Bembo, Pietro.....	3	76
Benjamin, Park.....	3	77
Beranger, Pierre J. de.	3	96
Berni, Francesco.....	3	121
Bethune, George W....	3	138
Bickersteth, Edw. T..	3	146
Bilderdijk, William...	3	155
Bion of Smyrna.....	3	158
Björnson, Björnstjerne.	3	176
Blackie, John Stuart..	3	190
Blacklock, Thomas....	3	194
Blackmore, Richard...	3	196
Blackmore, Richard D.	3	198
Blair, Robert.....	3	214
Blake, William.....	3	217
Bland, Edith Nesbit..	3	224
Bilcher, Steen S.....	3	238
Blind Harry.....	3	241
Blind, Mathilde.....	3	246
Bloomfield, Robert....	3	248
Boccaccio, Giovanni..	3	257
Bocage, H. de B. du..	3	265
Bodenstedt, F. M. von.	3	268
Bodmer, Johan Jakob..	3	271
Bojardo, Matteo Maria.	3	280
Boileau-Despreaux, N.	3	281
Boker, George Henry..	3	289
Bolton, Sarah K.....	3	298
Born, Bertrand de....	3	305
Boscan-Almogaver, J..	3	314
Bourdillon, Francis W.	3	344
Bowles, Caroline A...	3	349
Bowles, William Lisle.	3	358
Boyesen, Hjalmer H...	3	364
Bradstreet, Anne D...	3	390
Brainard, John G. C...	3	404
Brandt, Sebastian....	3	410
Brentano, Clemens....	3	421
Bridges, Robert.....	3	436
Bridges, Robert S....	3	438
Brooks, Maria Gowan..	3	476
Browne, William.....	4	37
Brownell, Henry H....	4	40
Browning, Elizabeth B.	4	42
Browning, Robert....	4	71
Bryan, Mary Edwards..	4	112
Bryant, John Howard..	4	123
Bryant, William C....	4	125
Brydges, Sir Egerton..	4	155
Buchanan, George....	4	157

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Buchanan, Robert W...	4	161
Bunner, Henry Cuyler..	4	194
Bürger, Gottfried A...	4	233
Burns, Robert.....	4	296
Butler, Samuel.....	4	352
Butler, William Allen.	4	357
Butterworth, Hezekiah.	4	365
Byrom, John.....	4	373
Byron, George G. N...	4	375
Cædmon.....	4	415
Calderon de la Barca, P.	4	443
Callimachus.....	4	456
Calistratus.....	4	469
Calverley, Charles S...	4	470
Calvert, George Henry..	4	472
Camoens, Luis de....	5	7
Campbell, Thomas....	5	37
Canton, William.....	5	55
Cantu, Cesare.....	5	59
Carducci, Giosue.....	5	70
Carew, Thomas.....	5	72
Carleton, Will.....	5	99
Carman, William Bliss.	5	176
Cary, Alice.....	5	194
Cary, Phoebe.....	5	194
Cats, Jakob.....	5	250
Catullus, Caius V....	5	252
Cawein, Madison J....	5	256
Cervantes-Saavedra, M.	5	266
Chadwick, John White.	5	276
Chamisso, Adel. von..	5	298
Chapman, George.....	5	324
Chapone, Hester M....	5	330
Chatterton, Thomas...	5	346
Chaucer, Geoffrey....	5	352
Cheney, John Vance...	5	375
Chenier, Andre M. de.	5	379
Chesterton, Gilbert K.	5	397
Chiabrera, Gabriello..	5	399
Churchill, Charles...	5	445
Clare, John.....	5	474
Clarke, Charles C....	6	13
Clarke, McDonald....	6	30
Claudius, Matthias...	6	45
Clemmer-Ames, Mary..	6	94
Cleveland, John.....	6	100
Clough, Arthur Hugh..	6	119
Coleridge, Hartley...	6	154
Coleridge, Samuel T...	6	163
Coleridge, Sara.....	6	191
Collins, Mortimer....	6	200
Collins, William.....	6	205
Colman, George (2)....	6	227
Colonna Vittoria.....	6	232
Colton, Caleb Charles..	6	234
Conant, Helen P. S...	6	264
Cook, Eliza.....	6	325
Cooke, Philip P.....	6	346
Cooke, Rose Terry....	6	347
Coolbrith, Ina Donna..	6	358
Cooper, Thomas.....	6	397
Coornhert, Dirck V...	6	400

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Coppee, François E. J.	6	404
Cotton, Charles	6	437
Cowper, William	6	455
Cowley, Abraham	6	448
Coxe, Arthur C.	6	488
Crabbe, George	7	7
Craig-Knox, Isabella	7	17
Craik, Dinah Maria	7	24
Cranch, Christopher P.	7	31
Crane, Stephen	7	35
Crashaw, Richard	7	39
Crébillon, P. J. de	7	64
Crichton, James	7	67
Croly, George	7	77
Cruger, Jullé Grinnell	7	96
Cunningham, Allan	7	121
Da Costa, Izaak	7	178
Dahn, Julius S. F.	7	182
Dalín, Olof von	7	184
Dana, Richard Henry	7	203
Daniel, Samuel	7	220
Dante	7	225
Darley, George	7	252
Darwin, Erasmus	7	266
Davenant, Sir William	7	291
Davidson, John	7	295
Davidson, Lucretia M.	7	299
Davidson, Margaret M.	7	303
Davies, Sir John	7	310
Davis, Thomas O.	7	353
Davy, Sir Humphry	7	355
Dawes, Rufus	7	362
Day, Thomas	7	370
De Kay, Charles	7	424
Delavigne, Jean C.	7	443
Delille, Jacques	7	448
Denham, Sir John	7	473
Déroulède, Paul	8	19
Derzhavin, Gabriel	8	21
De Vere, Aubrey Hunt	8	36
De Vere, Aubrey T.	8	41
Dibdin, Charles	8	66
Dimitry, Charles P.	8	126
Dimond, William	8	128
Dingelstedt, Franz von	8	130
Doane, George W.	8	170
Dobell, Sydney T.	8	172
Dobson, Henry Austin	8	175
Donett, Alfred	8	206
Donne, John	8	212
Dorr, Julia C. R.	8	232
Dorset, Earl of	8	238
Douglas, Gawin	8	251
Dowden, Edward	8	262
Drachmann, Holger H.	8	275
Drake, Joseph Rodman	8	280
Drayton, Michael	8	296
Drennan, William	8	303
Drummond, William	8	320
Dryden, John	8	323
Dufferin, Lady	8	375
Dunbar, Paul L.	8	399
Dunbar, William	8	404

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
D'Urfey, Thomas	8	427
Dutt, Toru	8	432
Dyer, Edward	8	450
Dyer, John	8	452
Eastman, Charles G.	8	468
Eekhoud, Georges	9	22
Eichendorff, Jos. von	9	34
Ellet, Elizabeth Fries	9	49
Elliot, Gilbert	9	57
Elliot, Jean	9	60
Elliott, Ebenezer	9	67
Emerson, Ralph W.	9	88
Empedocles	9	118
English, Thomas Dunn	9	122
Ennius, Quintus	9	131
Ercildoun, Thomas of	9	154
Ercilla y Zuniga, A. de	9	157
Erskine, Thomas	9	170
Espronceda, José de	9	175
Esquiros, Henri F.	9	178
Euripides	9	186
Evans, Mary Ann	9	210
Ewald, Johannes	9	259
Faidit, Gancelm	9	295
Fairfax, Edward	9	298
Falconer, William	9	302
Fanshawe, Richard	9	306
Faria y Sousa, M. de	9	317
Fawcett, Edgar	9	340
Fawkes, Francis	9	346
Ferguson, Samuel	9	395
Ferguson, Robert	9	400
Ferreira, Antonio	9	402
Field, Eugene	9	427
Field, Roswell Martin	9	442
Fields, James Thomas	9	451
Figueroa, Francisco de	9	461
Fillicaja, Vincenzo da	9	465
Finch, Francis M.	9	470
Finley, John	9	475
Firdausi	9	477
Firenzuola, Agnolo	9	489
Fitzgerald, Edward	10	11
Fleming, Paul	10	26
Fletcher, Giles	10	33
Fletcher, John	10	36
Fletcher, Maria J. J.	10	42
Fletcher, Phineas	10	45
Florian, Jean P. C. de	10	50
Follen, Adolph Ludwig	10	55
Follen, Eliza Lee C.	10	59
Fontenelle, B. le B. de	10	68
Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo	10	108
Foss, Samuel Walter	10	117
Fouque, Friedrich H.	10	135
Fréchette, Louise H.	10	217
Freiligrath, Ferdinand	10	251
Freneau, Philip	10	283
Frere, John Hookham	10	287
Fusinato, Arnoldo	10	364
Gall, Richard	10	385
Gallagher, William D.	10	387
Gambold, John	10	401

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Garçao, Pedro Antonio.	10	407
Garnett, Richard.	10	447
Gascoigne, George.	10	459
Gautler, Théophile.	10	482
Gay, John.	10	489
Gelbel, Emanuel.	11	16
Geijer, Eric Gustaf.	11	18
Gellert, Christian F.	11	34
Gerhardt, Paul.	11	56
Gessner, Salomon.	11	59
Gifford, William.	11	94
Gilder, Richard W.	11	106
Gillfillan, George.	11	110
Gilman, Caroline H.	11	117
Gilman, Charlotte P. S.	11	120
Gilbore, James R.	11	125
Girardin, Delph. G. de.	11	134
Glusti, Gluseppe.	11	141
Gloucester, Robert of.	11	173
Glover, Richard.	11	175
Goethe, Johann W. von.	11	197
Goldsmith, Oliver.	11	244
Goodale, Dora Read.	11	267
Goodale, Elaine.	11	267
Goodrich, Samuel G.	11	271
Gosse, Edmund Wm.	11	296
Gottschall, R. von.	11	305
Gould, Hannah Flagg.	11	307
Gower, John.	11	312
Grahame, James.	11	317
Grainger, James.	11	323
Grant, Anne Macvicar.	11	327
Gras, Felix.	11	346
Gray, David.	11	359
Gray, Thomas.	11	362
Greene, Albert Gorton.	11	400
Greene, Homer.	11	406
Greene, Robert.	11	408
Greene, Sarah P. McL.	11	413
Greenwell, Dora.	11	414
Greenwood, Frederick.	11	417
Greg, Samuel.	11	418
Greville, Folke.	11	422
Griffin, Gerald.	11	424
Grillparzer, Franz.	11	432
Grossi, Tommaso.	11	455
Guarini, Giovanni B.	11	471
Guérin, Eugénie de.	11	478
Guérin, Georges M.	11	478
Guiney, Louise I.	11	490
Gunsaulus, Frank W.	12	7
Habington, William.	12	37
Hafiz.	12	52
Hageman, Samuel M.	12	55
Hahn-Hahn, Countess.	12	73
Hale, Sarah Josepha B.	12	101
Hallah, Arthur Henry.	12	147
Halleck, Filtz-Greene.	12	156
Hallevl, Jehudah.	12	166
Hallevl, Charles G.	12	169
Halpine, Charles G.	12	194
Hamilton, William.	12	194
Hardenberg, Fried. von.	12	226
Harington, Sir John.	12	247

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Harney, William W.	12	253
Harte, Francis Bret.	12	289
Haufl, Wilhelm.	12	302
Hauptmann, Gerhardt.	12	305
Havergal, Frances R.	12	311
Hawes, Stephen.	12	319
Hay, John.	12	369
Hayley, William.	12	378
Hayne, Paul Hamilton.	12	381
Heber, Reginald.	12	402
Heermann, Johannes.	12	420
Heine, Heinrich.	12	428
Hemans, Felicia D. B.	12	455
Henley, William E.	12	465
Henryson, Robert.	12	479
Heraud, John A.	12	489
Herbert, George.	12	494
Herder, Johann von.	13	13
Heredia, José Maria de.	13	23
Herrera, Fernando de.	13	41
Herrick, Robert.	13	45
Hertz, Henrik.	13	62
Herwegh, Georg.	13	75
Hesiod.	13	78
Hewlett, Maurice H.	13	91
Heyse, Johann L. P.	13	103
Heywood, Thomas.	13	107
Hill, Thomas.	13	133
Hillhouse, James A.	13	141
Hinkson, Katherine T.	13	148
Hirst, Henry Beck.	13	156
Hoffman, Charles F.	13	175
Hoffman, August H.	13	179
Hogg, James.	13	197
Holland, Josiah G.	13	233
Holley, Marietta.	13	240
Holmes, Oliver W.	13	250
Hölty, Ludwig H.	13	273
Home, John.	13	276
Homer.	13	282
Hood, Thomas.	13	328
Hooft, Pieter C.	13	343
Hopkinson, Joseph.	13	369
Horace.	13	371
Horne, Richard Henry.	13	400
Houghton, Lord.	13	413
Housman, Laurence.	13	414
Hovey, Richard.	13	424
Howe, Julia Ward.	13	445
Howell, Elizabeth L.	13	451
Howells, William Dean.	13	452
Howitt, Mary.	13	462
Howitt, William.	13	462
Hrosvitha.	13	471
Hugo, Victor Marie.	14	7
Hunt, James H. L.	14	71
Hutton, Ulrich von.	14	102
Huyghens, Constantine.	14	125
Ibsen, Henrik.	14	134
Imlan, John.	14	148
Immermann, Karl L.	14	149
Ingelow, Jean.	14	157
Ingemann, Bernard S.	14	161

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Isaaks, Jorge.....	14	206
Isaure, Clémence.....	14	208
Jackson, Helen Hunt.....	14	216
James I of Scotland.....	14	237
Jasmin, Jacques.....	14	260
Jayadeva.....	14	266
Johnson, Robert U.....	14	327
Johnson, Samuel.....	14	328
Jonson, Ben.....	14	364
Jovellanos, G. M. de.....	14	390
Juvenal.....	14	399
Kalidasa.....	14	418
Karamzin, Nikolai.....	14	430
Keats, John.....	14	435
Keble, John.....	14	447
Keller, Gottfried.....	14	452
Kellgren, Johan H.....	14	454
Key, Francis Scott.....	14	478
Kingsley, Charles.....	14	494
Kinney, Coates.....	15	13
Kipling, Rudyard.....	15	15
Kittridge, Walter.....	15	49
Klopstock, Friedrieh G.....	15	56
Knox, William.....	15	71
Körner, Karl Theo.....	15	85
Kosegarten, Ludwig T.....	15	90
Krasinski, Sigmund N.....	15	94
Kushal Khan.....	15	109
Lacote, Marie.....	15	120
La Fontaine, Jean de.....	15	123
Lamartine, A. M. L. de.....	15	127
Lamb, Charles.....	15	133
Lamb, Mary Ann.....	15	149
Lampman, Archibald.....	15	155
Landon, Letitia E.....	15	161
Landon, Walter S.....	15	163
Langlande, William.....	15	182
Lanier, Sidney.....	15	187
Larcom, Lucy.....	15	192
Lathrop, George P.....	15	198
Lathrop, Rose H.....	15	199
Lavater, Johann K.....	15	211
Lazarus, Emma.....	15	218
Leconte de Lisle, C. M.....	15	226
Le Gallienne, Richard.....	15	232
Leland, Charles G.....	15	242
Lippincott, Sara J. C.....	15	315
Locker-Lampson, Fred.....	15	349
Lodge, Thomas.....	15	364
Logan, John.....	15	373
Longfellow, Henry W.....	15	391
Longfellow, Samuel.....	15	414
Lovelace, Richard.....	15	433
Loveman, Robert.....	15	437
Lover, Samuel.....	15	438
Lowell, James Russell.....	15	444
Lucan.....	15	461
Lucretius.....	15	466
Lytton, Edward Robt.....	16	23
Lytton, Lord.....	16	11
Lyte, Henry Francis.....	15	492
Lytle, William H.....	15	496
Macdonald, George.....	16	59

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Mace, Francis Parker.....	16	65
Mackay, Charles.....	16	85
Macleod, Fiona.....	16	102
MacManus, Seumas.....	16	109
Macpherson, James.....	16	112
Maginn, William.....	16	127
Mahoney, Francis S.....	16	134
Mallarmé, Stéphane.....	16	151
Mallock, William H.....	16	153
Mangan, James C.....	16	165
Manrique, Jorge.....	16	172
Manzoni, Alessandro.....	16	178
Markham, Edwin.....	16	190
Marot, Clément.....	16	198
Marston, Philip B.....	16	213
Martial.....	16	220
Martinez, de la Rosa.....	16	235
Massey, Gerald.....	16	240
Matthisson, Fried, von.....	16	266
McCarthy, Justin H.....	16	292
McGee, Thomas D.....	16	303
McLellan, Isaac.....	16	312
McMaster, Guy H.....	16	315
Megerle, Ulrich.....	16	324
Meleager.....	16	331
Mendes, Catulle.....	16	338
Menken, Adah Isaacs.....	16	342
Meredith, George.....	16	346
Merrick, James.....	16	366
Messinger, Robert H.....	16	368
Metastasio, Pietro A.....	16	371
Michelangelo.....	16	374
Mickle, William Julius.....	16	379
Miller, Joaquin.....	16	397
Milliken, Richard A.....	16	421
Millman, Henry Hart.....	16	423
Milton, John.....	16	433
Mistral, Frédéric.....	16	466
Mitchell, Silas Weir.....	16	484
Mitford, Mary Russell.....	16	490
Monroe, Harriet.....	17	31
Montgomery, James.....	17	62
Monti, Vincenzo.....	17	63
Moore, Clement Clarke.....	17	75
Moore, Thomas.....	17	91
Morris, George Pope.....	17	124
Morris, Lewis.....	17	126
Morris, William.....	17	130
Moschus.....	17	155
Mosen, Julius.....	17	157
Moss, Thomas.....	17	163
Motherwell, William.....	17	164
Moulton, Ellen L. C.....	17	177
Müller, Nikolaus.....	17	203
Müller, Wilhelm.....	17	205
Musset, Louis A. de.....	17	253
Myers, Frederic W. H.....	17	261
Nadaud, Gustave.....	17	266
Nafne, Lady.....	17	268
Neal, John.....	17	277
Neale, Henry.....	17	287
Nerval, Gérard de.....	17	291
Neubeck, Valerius W.....	17	295

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Newcastle, Duchess of.	17	299
Nibelungenlied, The.	17	349
Niccolini, Giovanni B.	17	354
Nizami	17	376
Noel, Thomas	17	379
Norris, John	17	402
Norton, Caroline E.	17	409
O'Brien, Fitz-James	17	439
Ochenschläger, A. G.	17	445
O'Hara, Theodore	17	450
Omar Khayyám	17	470
Ople, Amelia Alderson	17	478
O'Reilly, John Boyle	17	494
Osgood, Frances S.	18	13
Osgood, Kate Putnam	18	15
Otway, Thomas	18	25
Overbury, Thomas	18	29
Ovid	18	32
Palne, Robert Treat	18	63
Palmer, William Pitt	18	99
Park, Andrew	18	104
Parnell, Thomas	18	134
Parsons, Thomas W.	18	144
Patmore, Coventry K.	18	169
Patten, George Wash.	18	175
Paulding, James Kirke	18	176
Payn, James	18	180
Peacock, Thomas L.	18	191
Peck, Samuel M.	18	201
Pellico, Silvio	18	204
Perclval, James G.	18	224
Perrault, Charles	18	231
Perry, Nora	18	234
Persius, Flaccus A.	18	239
Petőfi, Sandor	18	245
Petrarch, Francesco	18	247
Peyton, Thomas	18	255
Phillips, John	18	268
Phillips, Stephen	18	272
Piatt, John J.	18	285
Piatt, Sarah M. B.	18	289
Pierpont, John	18	294
Pignotti, Lorenzo	18	297
Plke, Albert	18	300
Plndar	18	303
Plnkney, Edward C.	18	306
Poe, Edgar Allan	18	343
Pollok Robert	18	359
Ponce de Leon, Luls	18	366
Pope, Alexander	18	375
Praed, Winthrop M.	18	406
Preston, Margaret J.	18	434
Pringle, Thomas	18	444
Prior, Matthew	18	447
Procter, Adelaide A.	18	450
Procter, Bryan Waller	18	457
Procter, Edna Dean	18	460
Prudhomme, Sully	18	465
Pulci, Luigi	18	467
Pushkin, Alexander	18	472
Quarles, Francis	18	484
Racine, Jean B.	19	10
Raleigh, Sir Walter	19	22

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Ramsay, Allan	19	33
Randall, James R.	19	40
Rankin, Jeremiah E.	19	52
Read, Thomas B.	19	78
Realf, Richard	19	91
Reed, Myrtle	19	98
Reuter, Fritz	19	116
Rexford, Eben E.	19	119
Richepin, Jean	19	142
Riley, James W.	19	174
Roberts, Chas. G. D.	19	198
Robinson, Agnes M. F.	19	215
Rogers, Samuel	19	243
Rollins, Alice W.	19	265
Ronsard, Pierre de	19	268
Rossetti, Christing G.	19	289
Rossetti, Dante G.	19	298
Rostand, Edmond	19	298
Rowe, Elizabeth S.	19	308
Rowe, Nicholas	19	311
Rückert, Friedrich	19	316
Rumi, Jalaladdin	19	323
Runeberg, Johann L.	19	327
Russell, Irwin	19	328
Ryan, Abram J.	19	352
Rydberg, Abraham V.	19	355
Sadi	19	368
Sachs, Hans	19	360
Sackville, Thomas	19	364
Sæmund-Sigfusson	19	373
Saintine, Joseph X.	19	400
Salis-Seewis, J. G. von	19	420
Sallet, Fredrich von	19	423
Saltus, Edgar E.	19	428
Saltus, Francis S.	19	434
Sangster, Margaret E.	19	450
Sannazaro, Jacops	19	454
Sappho	19	457
Sargent, Epes	19	470
Savage, Minot Judson	19	476
Savage, Richard	19	484
Saxe, John Godfrey	19	495
Scarron, Paul	20	7
Schefer, Leopold	20	14
Scheffel, J. V. von	20	16
Schlller, Johann F.	20	27
Schlegel, A. W. von	20	48
Scollard, Clinton	20	82
Scott, Walter	20	92
Shadwell, Thomas	20	181
Shalrp, John C.	20	188
Shakespeare, William	20	192
Sharp, William	20	301
Sheldon, Lurana W.	20	323
Shelley, Percy B.	20	328
Shenstone, William	20	352
Shepherd, Nathaniel G.	20	356
Sherman, Frank D.	20	375
Shirley, James	20	387
Sidney, Phillip	20	401
Sigourney, Lydia H.	20	415
Sill, Edward Rowland	20	422
Simmons, Bart	20	433

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Simms, William G.	20	436
Simonides	20	445
Simrock, Karl Joseph.	20	447
Sims, George Robert.	20	449
Smart, Christopher.	20	463
Smith, Alexander.	20	475
Smith, Edmund Neale.	20	480
Smith, Elizabeth O.	20	483
Smith, Horace.	20	493
Smith, James.	20	493
Smith, Samuel F.	21	7
Sophocles	21	35
Sotheby, William.	21	45
Southey, Robert.	21	46
Spencer, William R.	21	102
Spenser, Edmund.	21	105
Spofford, Harriet P.	21	123
Sprague, Charles.	21	132
Stagnelius, Erik J.	21	153
Stanton, Frank Lebby.	21	171
Stedman, Edmund C.	21	185
Sterling, John.	21	219
Stevenson, Robert L.	21	232
Stoddard, Charles W.	21	276
Stoddard, Elizabeth D.	21	281
Stoddard, Lavinia S.	21	286
Stoddard, Richard H.	21	287
Stolberg, Friedrich L.	21	304
Storm, Edward.	21	311
Story, William W.	21	320
Street, Alfred Billings.	21	354
Strindberg, August.	21	363
Suckling, John.	21	381
Sullivan, Thomas R.	21	397
Surrey, Henry H.	21	412
Swinburne, A. C.	21	432
Sylva, Carmen	21	450
Symonds, John A.	21	457
Tabb, John Banister.	21	463
Talfourd, Thomas N.	21	474
Tannahill, Robert.	21	491
Tasso	22	11
Taylor, Benjamin F.	22	18
Taylor, Henry.	22	25
Taylor, James Bayard.	22	32
Taylor, Jane.	22	50
Taylor, Thomas.	22	67
Tegner, Esaias.	22	81
Tennant, William.	22	93
Tennyson, Alfred.	22	97
Tesselschæde	22	143
Thaxter, Celia L.	22	179
Theocritus	22	186
Theognis	22	194
Theuriët, Jacques A.	22	200
Thomas, Edith M.	22	216
Thompson, James M.	22	224
Thompson, John R.	22	232
Thomson, James.	22	245
Thomson, James.	22	261
Thoreau, Henry David.	22	269
Thornbury, George W.	22	277
Thorpe, Rose H.	22	282

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Thrale, Hester Lynch.	22	287
Tibullus	22	320
Tickell, Thomas.	22	321
Tieck, Ludwig.	22	329
Tighe, Mary Blachford.	22	334
Tilton, Theodore.	22	340
Timrod, Henry.	22	347
Tiruvalluvar	22	356
Todhunter, John.	22	361
Topelius, Zachris.	22	375
Toplady, Augustus M.	22	384
Townsend, Mary A.	22	397
Trench, Richard C.	22	412
Troubetzkoy, A. R.	22	444
Trowbridge, John T.	22	448
Trumbull, John.	22	463
Tucker, Charlotte M.	22	471
Tuckerman, Henry T.	22	477
Tupper, Martin F.	22	485
Turner, Charles T.	23	7
Tyler, Royall.	23	25
Tyrtaeus	23	33
Uhland, Johann L.	23	46
Ulbach, Louis.	23	58
Valaoritis, Aristoteles.	23	70
Van Alstyne, Jane C.	23	84
Van Dyke, Henry J.	23	90
Vaquelin, Jean de la F.	23	109
Vaughan, Henry.	23	98
Vaux, Thomas.	23	111
Vazoff, Ivan.	23	113
Vedder, David.	23	121
Vega Carpio, F. L. de.	23	123
Verhaeren, Emile.	22	127
Verlaine, Paul.	23	130
Very, Jones.	23	171
Viau, Théophile de.	23	177
Vidal, Peter.	23	184
Vigny, Alfred V. de.	23	186
Villon, François.	23	200
Virgil	23	211
Voltaire, F. M. de.	23	254
Vondel, Joost von den.	23	266
Voss, Johann Heinrich.	23	270
Wace, Robert.	23	292
Wagner, Wilhelm R.	23	303
Wakefield, Nancy A.	23	323
Wakeman, Edward L.	23	325
Wallace, William Ross.	23	355
Waller, Edmund.	23	358
Walworth, Clarence A.	23	390
Ward, Elizabeth S. P.	23	401
Ware, Eugene Fitch.	23	423
Warman, Cy.	23	433
Warren, John L.	23	453
Warton, Joseph.	23	460
Wasson, David Atwood.	23	483
Watson, Rosamund M.	24	35
Watson, Thomas.	24	43
Watson, William.	24	45
Weatherly, Frederic E.	24	86
Welby, Amelia C.	24	139
Welhaven, Johan S.	24	143

Poets, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Wells, Carolyn.....	24	147
Wergeland, Henrik A.....	24	159
Werner, Friedrich L.....	24	165
Wessel, Johan H.....	24	176
White, Henry Kirke.....	24	238
White, Joseph Blanco.....	24	242
Whiting, Lillian.....	24	265
Whitman, Walt.....	24	273
Whittier, John G.....	24	291
Wieland, Christoph M.....	24	314
Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.....	24	321
Wilde, Oscar.....	24	324
Willard, Emma Hart.....	24	337
Wills, Nathaniel P.....	24	348
Wilson, Alexander.....	24	353
Wilson, John.....	24	364
Wilson, Robert Burns.....	24	375
Winter, William.....	24	398
Wolfe, Charles.....	24	422
Woodworth, Samuel.....	24	428
Woolsey, Sarah C.....	24	430
Woolson, Constance F.....	24	446
Wordsworth, William.....	24	458
Wyss, Johann Rudolf.....	24	474
Young, Edward.....	24	491
Zoroaster.....	24	503
Zorrilla y Moral, Jose.....	24	505

Presidents.

Adams, John.....	1	73
Adams, John Quincy.....	1	83
Cleveland, Stephen G.....	6	102
Garfield, James Abram.....	10	420
Grant, Ulysses S.....	11	335
Harrison, Benjamin.....	12	266
Jefferson, Thomas.....	14	281
Lincoln, Abraham.....	15	297
Madison, James.....	16	119
McKinley, William.....	16	309
Monroe, James.....	17	34
Roosevelt, Theodore.....	19	271
Washington, George.....	23	475

Psychologists.

Baldwin, James Mark.....	2	325
Mach, Ernest.....	16	75
Ribot, Théodule A.....	19	129
Sully, Thomas.....	21	401

Publicists.

Bentham, Jeremy.....	3	84
Constant de R. H. B.....	6	315
Fonblanque Albany W.....	10	60
Gasparin, Agénor de.....	10	468
Hughes, Thomas.....	13	486
Jenkins, Edward.....	14	293
Knight, Charles.....	15	59
La Boulaye, E. R. L. de.....	15	113
Lieber, Franz.....	15	294
Livermore, Mary A. R.....	15	322
Mackintosh, James.....	16	100

Publicists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Montalembert, C. F.....	17	50
Palfrey, John Gorham.....	18	71
Sewell, Anna.....	20	165
Urquhart, David.....	23	67

Reformers.

Anthony, Susan B.....	1	440
Beecher, Henry Ward.....	3	29
Besant, Annie.....	3	124
Blind, Mathilde.....	3	246
Brace, Charles Loring.....	3	374
Calvin, John.....	4	477
Comenius, Johann A.....	6	253
Coverdale, Miles.....	6	445
Desjardines, Paul.....	8	31
Diaz, Abby Morton.....	8	61
Erasmus, Desiderius.....	9	147
Hutton, Ulrich von.....	14	102
Korolenko, Vladimr.....	15	92
Livermore, Mary A. R.....	15	322
Luther, Martin.....	15	479
Melancthon, Philipp.....	16	327
Owen, Robert Dale.....	18	42
Parkhurst, Charles H.....	18	124
Phillips, Wendell.....	18	273
Ruffini, Giovanni.....	19	319
Savonarola.....	19	490
Shankara.....	20	298
Stanton, Elizabeth C.....	21	169
Stepnlak, Sergius.....	21	215
Swisshelm, Jane Grey.....	21	447
Wiclif, John de.....	24	311
Willard, Frances E.....	24	343
Williams, Roger.....	24	345
Zwingli, Ulric.....	24	510

Religious Writers.

Abbott, Lyman.....	1	31
Adams, William.....	1	102
Alcuin.....	1	223
Alexander, Joseph A.....	1	269
Alford, Henry.....	1	293
Eddy, Mary Baker G.....	8	486
Foxe, John.....	10	171
Justin, Martyr.....	14	397
Ridley, Nicholas.....	19	156
Spurgeon, Charles H.....	21	141

Rhetoricians.

Ælianus, Claudius.....	1	156
Apuleius, Lucius.....	1	445
Callimachus.....	4	456
Gellius, Aulus.....	11	38
Longinus, Cassius.....	15	416
Murray, Lindley.....	17	241
Quintilianus.....	18	494

Satirists.

Apuleius, Lucius.....	1	445
Bierce, Ambrose.....	3	149
Brandt, Sebastian.....	3	410

Satirists, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Bruyère, Jean de la...	4	110
Combe, William.....	6	249
Hall, Joseph.....	12	136
Hamilton, Anthony...	12	137
Juvenal.....	14	399
Lucian.....	15	464
Mitchell, Donald G....	16	477
Musäus, Johann K. A...	17	250
Nash, Thomas.....	17	275
Persius, Flaccus A....	18	239
Thackeray, William M...	22	153
Tillier, Claude.....	22	337
Voltaire, F. M. de....	23	254
Walpole, Horace.....	23	366
Ward, Nathaniel.....	23	414
Wolcot, John.....	24	413

Scientists.

Abbott, Charles Conrad.	1	16
Agassiz, Jean L. R....	1	169
Allen, Charles G. B....	1	322
Asbjörnsen, Peter K...	2	123
Audubon, John J. L....	2	147
Bachman, John.....	2	224
Baird, Spencer F....	2	307
Balfour, Francis M....	2	329
Barton, Benjamin S....	2	460
Brewster, Sir David...	3	431
Chadbourne, Paul A....	5	274
Ewbank, Thomas.....	9	264
Figuier, Guillaume L.	9	462
Fonvielle, Wifrid de...	10	73
Galton, Francis.....	10	398
Geikie, Archibald.....	11	22
Humboldt, F. A. von...	14	32
Huxley, Thomas H....	14	115
Lamarck, Jean B. P....	15	125
Lombroso, Cesare.....	15	375
Lubbock, John.....	15	458
Mach, Ernst.....	16	75
Maistre, Xavier.....	16	141
Maury, Matthew F....	16	279
McClellan, George B...	16	293
Miller, Hugh.....	16	410
Mudie, Robert.....	17	132
Packard, Alpheus S....	18	50
Percival, James G....	18	224
Pliny, The Elder.....	18	325
Powell, John Wesley...	18	399
Raspe, Rudolph Eric...	19	55
Schoolcraft, Henry R...	20	61
Scott, Michael.....	20	89
Silliman, Benjamin...	20	428
Silliman, Benj., Jr....	20	430
Somerville, Mary F....	21	33
Vries, Hugo de.....	23	274

Soldiers.

Cæsar, Caius Julius..	4	417
Cato, Marcus P. P....	5	248
Derby, George H.....	8	13

Soldiers, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Diaz del Castillo, B...	8	64
Ercilla y Zuniga, A....	9	157
Frémont, John C....	10	266
Grant, Ulysses S.....	11	335
Hamley, Sir E. B.....	12	205
Herbert, Edward.....	12	491
Johnston, Joseph E....	14	342
King, Charles.....	14	482
Lytle, William H.....	15	496
Manrique, Jorge.....	16	172
McClellan, George B...	16	293
Meagher, Thomas F....	16	322
Münchhausen, B. von...	17	210
Napier, William P. F...	17	270
Roosevelt, Theodore...	19	271
Rouget de Lisle, C. J...	19	301
Saint-Simon, L. de R...	19	413
Savage, Richard H....	19	488
Sheridan, Philip H....	20	360
Wallace, Lewis.....	23	343
Washington, George...	23	475
Xenophon.....	24	479

Statesmen.

Adams, Charles F.....	1	62
Adams, John.....	1	73
Adams, John Quincy...	1	83
Addison, Joseph.....	1	117
Ames, Fisher.....	1	360
Auersperg, Anton A....	2	156
Azeglio, Massimo T...	2	201
Balfour, Arthur J....	2	328
Bancroft, George.....	2	343
Benton, Thomas Hart...	3	92
Berners, John B.....	3	116
Bismarck, Otto E. L...	3	170
Blaine, James G.....	3	207
Boethius.....	3	273
Bollingbrooke, H. St. J.	3	294
Bowring, Sir John...	3	359
Bright, John.....	3	440
Brougham, Henry....	3	482
Bryan, William J....	4	115
Bunsen, Christian K....	4	201
Burke, Edmund.....	4	241
Burke, John Bernard...	4	266
Cæsar, Caius Julius...	4	417
Calhoun, John C.....	4	451
Canning, George.....	5	51
Carlisle, George Wm...	5	115
Castelar, Emilio.....	5	219
Cato, Marcus P. P....	5	243
Chateaubriand, F. A....	5	339
Chesterfield, Earl of...	5	393
Cicero.....	5	456
Clarendon, Earl of...	5	478
Clay, Henry.....	6	51
Cleveland, Stephen G...	6	102
Cobden, Richard.....	6	138
Comines, Philippe de...	6	257
Cousin, Victor.....	6	440
Cox, Samuel Sullivan...	6	486

Statesmen, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Davis, Henry Winter...	7	316
Davis, Jefferson.....	7	322
Demosthenes.....	7	453
Depew, Chauncey M....	7	479
Derby, Earl of.....	8	7
Derzhavin, Gabriel....	8	21
Dilke, Sir Charles W...	8	117
Disraeli, Benjamin....	8	136
Dix, John Adams.....	8	154
Dufferin and Ava, Earl		
of.....	8	373
Duruy, Jean Victor...	8	428
Empedocles.....	9	118
Eötvös, Josef.....	9	134
Erskine, Thomas.....	9	170
Evarts, William M....	9	232
Everett, Edward.....	9	251
Farini, Carlo Luigi...	9	320
Fawcett, Henry.....	9	345
Fox, Charles James...	10	154
Francis, Sir Philip...	10	188
Franklin, Benjamin...	10	194
Fréchetle, Louis H...	10	217
Garfield, James Abram.	10	420
Gladstone, William E.	11	147
Grattan, Henry.....	11	354
Greville, Folke.....	11	423
Grotius, Hugo.....	11	465
Guicciardini, F.....	11	485
Gulzot, François P...	11	493
Hamilton, Alexander.	12	181
Harrison, Benjamin...	12	266
Hay, John.....	12	369
Henry, Patrick.....	12	470
Holland, Richard H. F.	13	224
Humboldt, K. W. von...	14	38
Ingalls, John James...	14	152
Jay, John.....	14	262
Jefferson, Thomas...	14	281
Joinville, Jean de...	14	281
Jovellanos, G. M. de...	14	390
Kennedy, John P.....	14	474
Lamartine, A. M. L. de.	15	127
Lincoln, Abraham...	15	297
Lodge, Henry Cabot...	15	362
Lytelton, Lord.....	16	7
Macauley, Thomas B...	16	36
Machiavelli, Niccolo...	16	79
Madison, James.....	16	119
Martinez, de la Rosa...	16	235
McClellan, George B...	16	293
McKinley, William...	16	309
Monroe, James.....	17	34
More, Thomas.....	17	104
Morley, John.....	17	118
Otis, James.....	10	22
Paulding, James K...	18	176
Pitt, William.....	18	308
Quincy, Josiah.....	18	492
Raleigh, Sir Walter...	19	22
Reid, Whitelaw.....	19	103
Roosevelt, Theodore...	19	271
Russell, John.....	19	341

Statesmen, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Sackville, Thomas...	19	364
Saint-Hilaire, J. B...	19	394
Saint-Simon, L. de R...	19	413
Schurz, Carl.....	20	71
Seward, William H...	20	157
Shaftesbury, Earl of...	20	184
Sheridan, Richard B...	20	362
Sherman, John.....	20	378
Sidney, Algernon....	20	396
Stanhope, Philip H...	21	156
Stephens, Alexander H.	21	203
Sumner, Charles....	21	405
Taylor, Hanns.....	22	22
Temple William.....	22	91
Thiers, Louis A.....	22	207
Tocqueville, Alexis H.	22	357
Trevelyan, George Otto	22	420
Valera y Alcalá G...	23	77
Washington, George...	23	475
Webster, Daniel.....	24	97

Theologians.

Allison, Archibald...	1	310
Ambrose, Saint.....	1	355
Andrewes, Lancelot...	1	403
Anselm, Saint.....	1	415
Aquinas, Thomas.....	1	449
Augustine, Saint.....	2	163
Barrow, Isaac.....	2	447
Baur, Ferdinand C...	2	479
Baxter, Richard.....	2	480
Beecher, Lyman.....	3	38
Bonaventura, Saint...	3	300
Brownson, Orestes A...	4	99
Bunyan, John.....	4	204
Burnet, Gilbert.....	4	276
Bush, George.....	4	338
Bushnell, Horace...	4	340
Butler, Joseph.....	4	845
Calvin, John.....	4	477
Campbell, Alexander...	5	21
Camplan, Edmund...	5	49
Chrysostom, Saint...	5	428
Clarke, Samuel.....	6	37
Clement, Saint.....	6	92
Cook, Joseph.....	6	333
Cummling, John.....	7	112
Cyprian, Saint.....	7	172
Da Costa, Izaak.....	7	178
Dorner, Isaak August...	8	227
Edersheim, Alfred...	8	490
Edwards, Jonathan...	9	14
Ellicott, Charles John.	9	53
Evans, Christmas...	9	206
Faber, George Stanley.	9	285
Farrar, Frederick W...	9	333
Francis de Sales, Saint.	10	181
Fuller, Andrew.....	10	344
Francis of Assisi, St...	10	183
Hooker, Richard.....	13	355
Hopkins, John Henry...	13	363

Theologians, Continued.

	vol.	p.
Howe, John.....	13	443
Irving, Edward.....	14	179
James, Henry.....	14	247
Jowett, Benjamin.....	14	392
Lavater, Johann K.....	15	211
Lewis, Taylor.....	15	286
Luther, Martin.....	15	479
Maurice, John F.....	16	277
Neander, Johann W.....	17	283
Norton, Andrews.....	17	406
Paley, William.....	18	71
Pearson, John.....	18	195
Penn, William.....	18	216
Priestley, Joseph.....	18	438
Schaff, Philipp.....	20	11
Schleiermacher, F. E.....	20	55
Shedd, William T.....	20	316
Sherlock, Thomas.....	20	368
Sherlock, William.....	20	371
Skarga, Peter.....	20	464
Steffens, Heinrich.....	21	198
Strauss, David F.....	21	348
Sunderland, Jabez T.....	21	409
Swedenborg, Emanuel.....	21	418
Taylor, Jeremy.....	22	60
Tholuck, Friedrich A.....	22	214
Toplady, Augustus M.....	22	384
Trench, Richard C.....	22	412
Tulloch, John.....	22	483
Walker, James Barr.....	23	332
Warburton, William.....	23	394
Whately, Richard.....	24	211

Translators.

Bodmer, Johan Jakob.....	3	271
Bowring, Sir John.....	3	359
Cary, Henry Francis.....	5	207
Chapman, George.....	5	324
Conant, Helen P. S.....	6	264
Conant, Thomas J.....	6	266
Coverdale, Miles.....	6	445
Curtin, Jeremiah.....	7	129
Dole, Nathan Haskell.....	8	204
Dwight, John Sullivan.....	8	440
Elliot, John.....	9	41
Fawkes, Francis.....	9	346
Fitzgerald Edward.....	10	11
Furness, William H.....	10	361
Gautier, Judith.....	10	475
Monier-Williams, M.....	17	29
Preston, Harriet W.....	18	432
Saintsbury, George E.....	19	410
Sandys, George.....	19	448
Ulfilas.....	23	61
Upton, George P.....	23	63
Voss, Johann Heinrich.....	23	270

Travelers.

	vol.	p.
Baker, Sir Samuel W.....	2	310
Barth, Heinrich.....	2	450
Beckford, William.....	3	14
Belzoni, Giovanni B.....	3	73
Borrow, George.....	3	308
Brace, Charles Loring.....	3	374
Browne, John Ross.....	4	22
Burton, Sir Richard F.....	4	330
Butterworth, Hezekiah.....	4	365
Byron, John.....	4	406
Cameron, Verney L.....	4	494
Casangua de S., G. J.....	5	211
Cook, James.....	6	329
Coxe, William.....	6	493
Cumming, Roualeyn G.....	7	113
Curtis, George William.....	7	145
Curtis, William E.....	7	156
Dampier, William.....	7	188
Davis, John.....	7	333
De Amicis, Edmondo.....	7	330
Dilke, Sir Charles W.....	8	117
Dixon, William H.....	8	165
Ford, Richard.....	10	97
Forsyth, Joseph.....	10	102
Fortune, Robert.....	10	105
Fraser, James Baillie.....	10	213
Griffis, William Elliot.....	11	426
Hahn-Hahn, Countess.....	12	73
Hall, Basil.....	12	118
Hall, James.....	12	131
Hare, Augustus J. C.....	12	240
Herodotus.....	13	29
Huc, Evariste Régis.....	13	481
Kennan, George.....	14	471
Knox, Thomas Wallace.....	15	69
Kohl, Johann Georg.....	15	73
Ledyard, John.....	15	228
Lummis, Charles F.....	15	476
Mandeville, John.....	16	162
Oliphant, Laurence.....	17	458
Palgrave, William G.....	18	85
Polo, Marco.....	18	362
Porter, Robert Ker.....	18	397
Prime, William C.....	18	442
Raleigh, Sir Walter.....	19	22
Sandys, George.....	19	448
Schoolcraft, Henry R.....	20	61
Schuyler, Eugene.....	20	76
Squler, Ephraim G.....	21	143
Stephens, John Lloyd.....	21	207
Taylor, James Bayard.....	22	33
Urquhart, David.....	23	67
Vambery, Arminius.....	23	81
Vincent, Frank.....	23	206
Volney, Constantin F.....	23	252
Wakeman, Edward L.....	23	325
Wallace, Susan A.....	23	350
Warburton, Elliot G.....	23	392
Waterton, Charles.....	23	489

NATIVITY OF AUTHORS.

Arabia.

Antar.
Avicenna.
Kushal Khan.

Asia Minor.

Agathias.
Alcman.
Anacreon.
Bion of Smyrna.
Cleanthes.
Herodotus.

Austria.

Grillparzer, Franz.
Scherer, Willlam.

Australia.

Boothby, Guy Newell.
Praed, Rosa Murray-Prior.
Ward, Mary Augusta Arnold.
Watson, Henry B. M.

Belgium.

Sciencie, Hendrik.
Bekhoud, Georges.
Maeterlinck, Maurice.
Verhaeren, Emile.

Brazil.

Fletcher, Julia Constance.

British Guiana.

Benjamin, Park.

Bulgaria.

Vazoff, Ivan.

Canada.

Allen, Charles G. B.
Carman, W. Bliss.
Dawson, Sir John Willlam.
De Mille, James.
Duncan, Norman.
Fréchette, Louis Honoré.
Gordon, Charles Willlam.
Haliburton, Thomas C.
Kirk, John Foster.
Lampman, Archibald.
Newcomb, Simon.
Parker, Horatio Gilbert.
Roberts, Charles G. D.

China.

Canton, William.
Confucius.

Cuba.

Heredia, José María de. (1)
Heredia, José María de. (2)

Denmark.

Andersen, Hans Christian.
Arreba, Anders.
Baggensen, Jens.
Brandes, Georg Morris.
Drachmann, Hólger Henrik.
Ewald, Johannes.
Goldschmidt, Meier Aaron.
Hertz, Henrik.
Ingemann, Bernard Severin.
Niebuhr, Barthold Georg.
Oehlenschläger, Adam G.

Egypt.

Athenaeus.
Callimachus.
Isidore, Saint.
Origen.

England.

A'Beckett, Arthur William.
A'Beckett, Gilbert Abbott.
Adams, Sarah Fuller Flower.
Adams, William.
Adams, William Davenport.
Adams, William H. D.
Addison, Joseph.
Aguilar, Grace.
Ainsworth, William Harrison.
Akenside, Mark.
Alcuin.
Alford, Henry.
Alfred the Great.
Allison, Sir Archibald.
Andrewes, Lancelot.
Anstey, Christopher.
Arblay, Frances Burney d'.
Arnold, Edwin.
Arnold, Matthew.
Arnold, Thomas.
Ascham, Roger.
Atherstone, Edwin.
Atterbury, Francis.
Austen, Jane.
Austin, Alfred.
Babbage, Charles.

England, Continued.

Bacon, Francis.
 Bacon, Roger.
 Bagehot, Walter.
 Bailey, Philip James.
 Baker, Samuel White.
 Balfour, Arthur James.
 Barbauld, Anna L. A.
 Barclay, Alexander.
 Barham, Richard Harris.
 Baring-Gould, Sabine.
 Barnes, William.
 Barnfield, Richard.
 Barr, Amelia E. H.
 Barrow, Isaac.
 Barton, Bernard.
 Baxter, Richard.
 Bayly, Ada Ellen.
 Beaumont, Francis.
 Beckford, William.
 Beddoes, Thomas Lovell.
 Bede.
 Belloc, Hilaire.
 Benson, Edward Frederic.
 Bentham, Jeremy.
 Bentley, Richard.
 Berners, John Bouchier.
 Besant, Annie.
 Besant, Sir Walter.
 Bickersteth, Edward Henry.
 Birrell, Augustine.
 Blackmore, Richard.
 Blackmore, Richard D.
 Blackstone, William.
 Blake, William.
 Bland, Edith Nesbit.
 Bloomfield, Robert.
 Bollingbroke, Henry St. J.
 Borrow, George.
 Bourdillon, Francis William.
 Bowles, Caroline Anne.
 Bowles, William Lisle.
 Bowring, Sir John.
 Braddon, Mary Elizabeth.
 Bradley, Edward.
 Bradstreet, Anne Dudley.
 Braeme, Charlotte M.
 Bray, Anna Eliza K.
 Bridges, Robert Seymour.
 Bright, John.
 Bronte Sisters.
 Brooks, Charles Wm. Shirley.
 Browne, Thomas.
 Browne, William.
 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.
 Browning, Robert.
 Bryant, Jacob.
 Brydges, Sir Egerton.
 Buchanan, Robert Williams.
 Buckland, Francis Trevelyan.
 Buckle, Henry Thomas.
 Bullen, Frank Thomas.
 Bunyan, John.
 Burke, John Bernard.

England, Continued.

Burnard, Francis Cowley.
 Burnet, Thomas.
 Burnett, Frances E. Hodgson.
 Burton, Richard Francis.
 Burton, Robert.
 Butler, Joseph.
 Butler, Samuel.
 Byrom, John.
 Byron, George Gordon Noel.
 Byron, John.
 Cædmon.
 Caine, Thomas Henry Hall.
 Caird, Mona Alison.
 Calverley, Charles Stuart.
 Camden, William.
 Cameron, Verney Lovett.
 Campian, Edmund.
 Cannlng, George.
 Capel, Thomas John.
 Carew, Thomas.
 Carey, Rosa Nouchette.
 Carlisle, Earl of.
 Carpenter, William Benj.
 Cartwright, William.
 Castle, Egerton.
 Caxton, William.
 Chapman, George.
 Chapone, Hester Mulso.
 Charles, Elizabeth Rundle.
 Chatterton, Thomas.
 Chaucer, Geoffrey.
 Chesterfield, Earl of.
 Chillingworth, William.
 Chorley, Henry Fothergill.
 Churchill, Charles.
 Cibber, Colley.
 Clare, John.
 Clarendon, Earl of.
 Clarke, Charles Cowden.
 Clarke, Mary Novello Cowden.
 Clarke, Samuel.
 Clarkson, Thomas.
 Cleveland, John.
 Clifford, William Kingdon.
 Clodd, Edward.
 Clough, Arthur Hugh.
 Cobbett, William.
 Cobden, Richard.
 Coke, Sir Edward.
 Colenso, John William.
 Coleridge, Hartley.
 Coleridge, Henry Nelson.
 Coleridge, Samuel Taylor.
 Coleridge, Sara.
 Collier, Jeremy.
 Collier, John Payne.
 Collins, Mortimer.
 Collins, William.
 Collins, William Wilkie.
 Collyer, Robert.
 Colman, George (2).
 Colton, Caleb Charles.
 Combe, William.

England, Continued.

Congreve, William.
 Conybeare, John.
 Conybeare, William John.
 Cook, Eliza.
 Cook, James.
 Cook, Mabel Collins.
 Cooper, Thomas.
 Copleston, Edward.
 Cotton, Charles.
 Coverdale, Miles.
 Cowley, Abraham.
 Cowper, William.
 Coxe, William.
 Crabbe, George.
 Craik, Dinah Maria.
 Crashaw, Richard.
 Creasy, Sir Edward S.
 Croly, Jane Cunningham.
 Crowe, Catharine Ann S.
 Cudlip, Annie Hall Thomas.
 Cudworth, Ralph.
 Cumberland, Richard.
 Dampier, William.
 Daniel, Samuel.
 Darwin, Charles Robert.
 Darwin, Erasmus.
 Davenant, Sir William.
 Davies, John.
 Davis, John.
 Davis, Sir John Francis.
 Davy, Sir Humphry.
 Day, Thomas.
 De Foe, Daniel.
 Dekker, Thomas.
 De la Ramee, Louise.
 De Quincey, Thomas.
 Derby, Earl of.
 Dblidin, Charles.
 Dickens, Charles.
 Dilke, Sir Charles Wentworth.
 Dimond, William.
 Disraeli, Benjamin.
 D'Israell, Isaac.
 Dixon, William Hepworth.
 Dobell, Sydney Thompson.
 Dobson, Henry Austin.
 Doddridge, Phillip.
 Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge.
 Dodsley, Robert.
 Domett, Alfred.
 Donaldson, John William.
 Donne, John.
 Doran, John.
 Dorset, Earl of.
 Draper, John William.
 Drayton, Michael.
 Dryden, John.
 D'Urfey, Thomas.
 Dyer, Sir Edward.
 Dyer, Thomas Henry.
 Earle, John.
 Edgeworth, Maria.
 Edwards, Amelia Blandford.

England, Continued.

Edwards, Matilda Barbara B.
 Eliot, John.
 Ellicott, Charles John.
 Elliott, Ebenezer.
 Ellis, Henry.
 Ellis, Sarah Stickney.
 Ellis, William.
 Ellwood, Thomas.
 Evans, Mary Ann.
 Evelyn, John.
 Ewbank, Thomas.
 Ewing, Juliana Horatia G.
 Faber, Frederick William.
 Faber, George Stanley.
 Fabyan, Robert.
 Fairfax, Edward.
 Fanshaw, Anne Harrison.
 Faraday, Michael.
 Fergus, Frederick John.
 Farjeon, Benjamin Leopold.
 Fawcett, Henry.
 Fawkes, Francis.
 Felltham, Owen.
 Fenn, George Manville.
 Fenn, Sir John.
 Fielding, Henry.
 Finlay, George.
 Fisher, John.
 Flitzgerald, Edward.
 Fletcher, Giles.
 Fletcher, John.
 Fletcher, Maria Jewsbury.
 Fletcher, Phineas.
 Fonblanque, Albany William.
 Foote, Samuel.
 Ford, John.
 Ford, Richard.
 Forster, John.
 Fortune, Robert.
 Foster, John.
 Fothergill, Jessie.
 Fowler, Ellen Thorneycroft.
 Fox, Charles James.
 Fox, George.
 Foxe, John.
 Francillon, Robert Edward.
 Freeman, Edward Augustus.
 Frere, John Hookham.
 Froude, James Anthony.
 Fuller, Andrew.
 Fuller, Thomas.
 Fullerton, Lady.
 Galton, Francis.
 Gardiner, Samuel Rawson.
 Garnett, Richard.
 Gascogne, George.
 Gaskell, Elizabeth Cleghorn.
 Gauden, John.
 Gay, John.
 Geoffrey of Monmouth.
 Gibbon, Edward.
 Gifford, William.
 Gilbert, William Schwenick.

England, Continued.

Gilpin, William.
 Gissing, George.
 Gladstone, William Ewart.
 Gloucester, Robert of.
 Glover, Richard.
 Godwin, Mary Wollstonecraft.
 Godwin, William.
 Gore, Catherine Grace Moody.
 Gosse, Edmund William.
 Gosse, Philip Henry.
 Gower, John.
 Gray, Thomas.
 Green, John Richard.
 Green, Mary Everett Wood.
 Green, Thomas Hill.
 Greene, Robert.
 Greenwell, Dora.
 Greenwood, Frederick.
 Greg, Samuel.
 Greg, William Rathbone.
 Greville, Fulke.
 Grote, George.
 Gunter, Archibald Clavering.
 Guthrie, Thomas Anstey.
 Habington, William.
 Haggard, Henry Rider.
 Hakluyt, Richard.
 Hale, Sir Matthew.
 Hales, John.
 Hall, Joseph.
 Hall, Newman.
 Hall, Robert.
 Hallam, Arthur Henry.
 Hallam, Henry.
 Hamerton, Philip Gilbert.
 Hamley, Sir Edmund Bruce.
 Hardy, Thomas.
 Harrington, Sir John.
 Harraden, Beatrice.
 Harrison, Frederic.
 Harrison, Mary Saint Leger.
 Havergal, Francis Ridley.
 Hawes, Hugh Reginald.
 Hawes, Stephen.
 Hawkins, Anthony Hope.
 Hayley, William.
 Hazlitt, William.
 Heber, Reginald.
 Helps, Sir Arthur.
 Hemans, Felicia Dorothea.
 Henley, William Ernest.
 Henty, George Alfred.
 Heraud, John Abraham.
 Herbert, William Henry.
 Herrick, Robert.
 Herschel, Sir John F. W.
 Hewlett, Maurice Henry.
 Heywood, Thomas.
 Hichens, Robert Smythe.
 Hobbes, Thomas.
 Hocking, Joseph.
 Hocking, Silas Kitto.
 Hofland, Barbara Wreaks.

England, Continued.

Hogg, James.
 Holcroft, Thomas.
 Holland, Clive.
 Holland, Henry Richard Fox.
 Hood, Edwin Paxton.
 Hood, Thomas.
 Hook, Theodore Edward.
 Hooker, Joseph Dalton.
 Hooker, Richard.
 Hope, Thomas.
 Horne, Richard Henry.
 Horne, Thomas Hartwell.
 Hornung, Ernest William.
 Houghton, Lord.
 Housman, Laurence.
 Howe, John.
 Howitt, Mary.
 Howitt, William.
 Hughes, Thomas.
 Hume, Fergus.
 Hume, Martin Andrew Sharp.
 Hunt, James Henry Leigh.
 Huxley, Thomas Henry.
 Hyne, Charles J. C. W.
 Ingelend, Thomas.
 Ingelow, Jean.
 Jacobs, William Wymark.
 James, Florence.
 James, George P. R.
 James, Thomas.
 Jefferies, Richard.
 Jepson, Edgar.
 Jerome, Jerome Klapka.
 Jerrold, Douglas William.
 Jewsbury, Geraldine Endors.
 Johnson, Edward.
 Johnson, Samuel.
 Jones, Henry Arthur.
 Jonson, Ben.
 Jowett, Benjamin.
 Keats, John.
 Keble, John.
 Ken, Thomas.
 Kinglake, Alexander William.
 Kingsley, Charles.
 Kingston, William H. G.
 Knight, Charles.
 Lamb, Charles.
 Lamb, Mary Ann.
 Landon, Letitia Elizabeth.
 Landor, Walter Savage.
 Langland, William.
 Le Gallienne, Richard.
 Lemon, Mark.
 Lewes, George Henry.
 Lingard, John.
 Linton, Elizabeth Lynn.
 Locke, John.
 Locker-Lampson, Frederick.
 Lockyer, Joseph Norman.
 Lodge, Thomas.
 Lovelace, Richard.
 Lubbock, John.

England, Continued.

Lyttelton, Lord.
 Lytton, Edward Robert.
 Lytton, Lord.
 Macaulay, Thomas Babington.
 Macquoid, Katherine Sarah.
 Maine, Henry James Sumner.
 Mallock, William Hurrell.
 Malory, Thomas.
 Malthus, Thomas Robert.
 Mandeville, John.
 Manning, Henry Edward.
 Marchmont, Arthur William.
 Marlowe, Christopher.
 Marryat, Florence.
 Marryat, Frederick.
 Marston, John.
 Marston, Phillip Bourke.
 Martineau, Harriet.
 Martineau James.
 Massey, Gerald.
 Massinger, Phillip.
 Maurice, John Frederick.
 McCarthy, Justin Huntley.
 Meredith, George.
 Merivale, Charles.
 Merrick, James.
 Middleton, Thomas.
 Mill, John Stuart.
 Millman, Henry Hart.
 Milton, John.
 Miltford, Mary Russell.
 Milvart, Saint George.
 Montagu, Lady.
 Montalembert, Charles F.
 Montgomery, Florence.
 More, Hannah.
 More, Thomas.
 Morley, Henry.
 Morley, John.
 Morris, William.
 Morrison, Arthur.
 Moss, Thomas.
 Murray, David Christie.
 Myers, Frederic W. H.
 Nash, Thomas.
 Neale, John Mason.
 Neele, Henry.
 Neville, Henry.
 Newcastle, Duchess of.
 Newman, Francis William.
 Newman, John Henry.
 Newton, Isaac.
 Newton, John.
 Noel, Thomas.
 Norris, John.
 Norris, William Edward.
 Norton Caroline Elizabeth.
 Opie, Amelia Alderson.
 Oppenheim, Edward Phillips.
 Otway, Thomas.
 Overbury, Thomas.
 Owen, Richard.
 Oxford, John.

England, Continued.

Oxenham, Henry Notcombe.
 Paget, Violet.
 Paine, Barry.
 Paine, Thomas.
 Paley, William.
 Palgrave, Francis.
 Palgrave, William Gifford.
 Palmer, Edward Henry.
 Pardoe, Julia.
 Parr, Harriet.
 Parton, James.
 Pater, Walter Horatio.
 Patmore, Coventry Kearsley.
 Payn, James.
 Peacock, Thomas Love.
 Pearson, John.
 Penn, William.
 Pepys, Samuel.
 Peyton, Thomas.
 Phillips, Francis Charles.
 Phillips, John.
 Phillips, Stephen.
 Plinkney, Edward Coate.
 Platt, William.
 Pope, Alexander.
 Porter, Jane.
 Porter, Robert Ker.
 Praed, Winthrop Mackworth.
 Priestley, Joseph.
 Pringle, Thomas.
 Prior, Matthew.
 Procter, Adelaide Anne.
 Procter, Bryan Waller.
 Proctor, Richard Anthony.
 Purchas, Samuel.
 Quarles, Francis.
 Quiller-Couch, Arthur T.
 Radcliffe, Ann Ward.
 Raleigh, Sir Walter.
 Rawlinson, George.
 Rawlinson, Sir Henry C.
 Ray, John.
 Reade, Charles.
 Realf, Richard.
 Redpath, James.
 Rhodes, William Barnes.
 Richardson, Samuel.
 Richmond, Legh.
 Ridley, Nicholas.
 Ritchie, Anne I. T.
 Roberts, Morley.
 Robertson, Thomas William.
 Robinson, Agnes M. F.
 Robinson, Frederick William.
 Robinson, Henry Crabb.
 Rogers, Samuel.
 Roscoe, William.
 Rossetti, Christina Georgina.
 Rossetti, Dante Gabriel.
 Rowe, Elizabeth Singer.
 Rowe, Nicholas.
 Rowson, Susanna Haswell.
 Ruskin, John.

England, Continued.

Russell, John.
 Sackville, Thomas.
 Saintsbury, George Edward.
 Sala, George A. H.
 Saunders, Frederick.
 Savage, Richard.
 Scott, Hugh Stowell.
 Sedley, Sir Charles.
 Seton, Ernest Thompson.
 Sewell, Anna.
 Shadwell, Thomas.
 Shaftesbury, Earl of.
 Sharp, John Campbell.
 Shakespeare, William.
 Shelley, Mary Wollstonecraft.
 Shelley, Percy Bysshe.
 Shenstone, William.
 Sherlock, Thomas.
 Sherlock, William.
 Shirley, James.
 Shorthouse, Joseph Henry.
 Sidney, Algernon.
 Sidney, Sir Philip.
 Sims, George Robert.
 Skeat, Walter William.
 Smart, Christopher.
 Smiles, Samuel.
 Smith, Edmund Neale.
 Smith, Goldwin.
 Smith, Horace.
 Smith, James.
 Smith, Sydney.
 Sotheby, William.
 Southey, Robert.
 Spedding, James.
 Speke, John Hanning.
 Spencer, Herbert.
 Spencer, William Robert.
 Spenser, Edmund.
 Spurgeon, Charles Haddon.
 Stanhope, Philip Henry.
 Stanley, Arthur Penrhyn.
 Stannard, Henrietta Eliza.
 Stead, William Thomas.
 Stephen, Leslie.
 Sterling, John.
 Still, John.
 Strickland, Agnes.
 Stubbs, William.
 Suckling, John.
 Sully, James.
 Sunderland, Jabez Thomas.
 Surrey, Henry Howard.
 Swinburne, Algernon Charles.
 Symonds, John Addington.
 Talfourd, Thomas Noon.
 Taylor, Henry.
 Taylor, Isaac.
 Taylor, Jane.
 Taylor, Jeremy.
 Taylor, Thomas.
 Taylor, Tom.
 Temple, William.

England, Continued.

Tennyson, Alfred.
 Thirlwall, Connop.
 Thomson, Richard.
 Thornbury, George Walter.
 Thrale, Hester Lynch.
 Tickell, Thomas.
 Tooke, John Horne.
 Toplady, Augustus Montague.
 Tracy, Louis.
 Trevelyan, George Otto.
 Trollope, Anthony.
 Trollope, Frances Milton.
 Trollope, Thomas Adolphus.
 Tucker, Charlotte Maria.
 Tupper, Martin Farquhar.
 Turner, Charles Tennyson.
 Udall, Nicholas.
 Vanbrugh, John.
 Vaux, Thomas.
 Voynich, Ethel Lillian Boole.
 Wace, Robert.
 Walford, Lucy Bethla.
 Wallace, Alfred Russel.
 Waller, Edmund.
 Walpole, Horace.
 Walton, Izaak.
 Warburton, William.
 Ward, Nathaniel.
 Warren, John Leicester.
 Warton, Joseph.
 Warton, Thomas.
 Waterton, Charles.
 Watson, John.
 Watson, Rosamund Marriott.
 Watson, Thomas.
 Watson, William.
 Watts, Isaac.
 Watts-Dunton, Theodore.
 Weatherby, Frederic Edward.
 Webster, John.
 Wells, Herbert George.
 Wesley, Charles.
 Wesley, John.
 Westall, William.
 Weyman, Stanley John.
 Whately, Richard.
 Whewell, William.
 White, Gilbert.
 White, Henry Kirke.
 Whitefield, George.
 Whiteing, Richard.
 Wiclif, John de.
 Wilberforce, Samuel.
 Winthrop, John.
 Wolcot, John.
 Wood, Ellen Price.
 Wordsworth, William.
 Yonge, Charlotte Mary.
 Young, Edward.
 Zangwill, Israel.

Finland.

Topelius, Zachris.

France.

Abelard, Pierre.
 About, Edmond F. V.
 Alembert, Jean Baptiste de.
 Arago, François-Jean.
 Augier, Guillaume V. E.
 Balzac, Honore D'.
 Banville, Theodoret de.
 Bastiat, Frederic.
 Baudelaire, Charles Pierre.
 Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de.
 Bellamy, Jacobus.
 Bellay, Joachim du.
 Belot, Adolphe.
 Beranger, Pierre Jean de.
 Bernard, Saint.
 Bernard of Cluny.
 Beyle, Marie-Henri.
 Blanc, Auguste Charles.
 Blouet, Paul.
 Boileau-Despreaux, Nicolas.
 Boissier, Marie Louis Gaston.
 Born, Bertrand de.
 Bossuet, Jacques Benigne.
 Bourget, Paul.
 Brantôme, Pierre de B.
 Brillat-Savarin, Anthelme.
 Brunetiere, Ferdinand.
 Bruyere, Jean de la.
 Buffon, George Louis le Clerc.
 Calvin, John.
 Campan, Jeanne L. H. G.
 Chamisso, Adelbert von.
 Champollion-Figeac, J. J.
 Champollion, Jean François.
 Chasles, Victor E. P.
 Chateaubriand, François A.
 Chatrian, Alexandre.
 Claretie, Jules Arnaud A.
 Comines, Philippe de.
 Comte, I.-A.-M. Xavier
 Condillac, Etienne Bonnot de.
 Condorcet, Marquis de.
 Coppeé, François Edouard J.
 Coquerel, Athanase L. C.
 Cornelle, Pierre.
 Cornelle, Thomas.
 Cottin, Sophie Marie Ristean.
 Cousin, Victor.
 Craven, P. de la Ferronnays.
 Crèbillon, Prosper Jolyot de.
 Cruger, Julie Grinnell S.
 Cuvier, Georges Chretien L.
 Darmsteter, James.
 Daudet, Alphonse.
 Daudet, Ernest Louis Marie.
 De Candolle, A. L. P.
 Deffand, Marquise du.
 Delavigne, Jean François.
 Deille, Jacques.
 Dérowlède, Paul.
 Descartes, Rene.
 Desjardines, Paul.
 Diérot, Denis.

France, Continued.

Droz, Antoine Gustave.
 Du Chaillu, Paul Belloni.
 Dudevant, Armandine Lucile.
 Dumas, Alexandre, père.
 Dumas, Alexandre, fils.
 Du Maurier, George L. P.
 Durand, Alice Mary Céleste.
 Duruy, Jean Victor.
 Erckmann, Emile.
 Esquiros, Henri François.
 Faidit, Gancelm.
 Fenelon, François de Salignac.
 Feullet, Octave.
 Figuiet, Guillaume Louis.
 Flammarion, Camille.
 Flaubert, Gustave.
 Florian, Jean Pierre.
 Fontenelle, Bernard le B. de.
 Fonvielle, Wilfrid de.
 Fourier, François Marie.
 Francis de Sales, Saint.
 Froissart, Jean.
 Gaboriau, Emile.
 Gasparin, Agénor de.
 Gautier, Judith.
 Gautier, Théophile.
 Gay, Marie Françoise.
 Genlis, Stéphanie Félicité.
 Goncourt, Edmond Louis.
 Goncourt, Jules Alfred.
 Gras, Felix.
 Guérin, Eugénie de.
 Guérin, Georges Maurice.
 Guizot, François Pierre.
 Guyon, Jeanne Marie B.
 Halevy, Ludovic.
 Hervieu, Paul Ernest.
 Houssaye, Arsène.
 Huic, Evariste Régis.
 Hugo, Victor Marie.
 Huysmans, Jorris Karl.
 Isaure, Clémence.
 Jamin, Jacques.
 Joinville, Jean de.
 Joubert, Joseph.
 Krasinski, Sigmund Napoleon.
 La Boulaye, Edouard R. L. de.
 La Fayette, Marie P. de la V.
 La Fontaine, Jean de.
 Lamareck, J. B. P. A. de M.
 Lamartine, A. M. L. de.
 Lamennais, Hugues F. de.
 Layard, Austen Henry.
 Leconte de Lisle, C. M. R.
 Lemaitre, Jules.
 Lesage, Alain René.
 Macé, Jean.
 Maistre, Xavier.
 Malebranche, Nicolas.
 Mallarmé, Stéphane.
 Margaret D'Angoulême.
 Marot, Clément.
 Martel de Janville, Sibylle.

France, Continued.

Martin, Bon-Louis Henri.
 Massillon, Jean Baptiste.
 Maupassant, Henri Guy de.
 Mendés, Catulle.
 Mérimée, Prosper.
 Michelet, Jules.
 Mistral, Frédérick.
 Molière.
 Monstrellet, Enguerand de.
 Montaigne, Michel.
 Montesquieu, Charles Louis.
 Murger, Henri.
 Musset, Louis Alfred de.
 Nadaud, Gustave.
 Nerval, Gérard de.
 Ohnet, Georges.
 Pascal, Blaise.
 Perrault, Charles.
 Prudhomme, Sully.
 Rabelais, François.
 Racine, Jean Baptiste.
 Rambaud, Alfred Nicholas.
 Renan, Joseph Ernest.
 Ribot, Théodule Armand.
 Ritchie, Anna Cora Mowatt.
 Rochefoucauld, F. de la.
 Rollin, Charles.
 Ronsard, Pierre de.
 Rostand, Edmond.
 Rouget de Lisle, Claude J.
 Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
 Sainte-Beuve, Charles A.
 Saintine, Joseph Xavier.
 Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de.
 Saint-Simon, Louis de B.
 Sandeau, Leonard Sylvain J.
 Sarcey, Francisque.
 Sardou, Victorien.
 Scarron, Paul.
 Scribe, Augustin Eugène.
 Sévigné, Marie de.
 Souvestre, Emile.
 Staël-Holstein, Anne N. de.
 Sue, Eugene.
 Taine, Hippolyte Adolphe.
 Talleyrand-Perigord, C. de.
 Theuriet, Claude André.
 Thibault, Jacques A.
 Thierry, Jacques Augustin.
 Thiers, Louis Adolphe.
 Tillier, Claude.
 Tocqueville, Alexis H. de.
 Ulbach, Louis.
 Vanquelin, Jean de la F.
 Verlaine, Paul.
 Verne, Jules.
 Viau, Théophile de
 Viaud, Louis Marie Julien.
 Vidal, Peter.
 Vigny, Alfred Victor de
 Villemain, Abel François.
 Villon, François.
 Vogue, Eugène Marie de.

France, Continued.

Voisenon, Claude Henri de.
 Volney, Constantin François.
 Voltaire, François Marie de.
 Wagner, Charles.
 Zola, Emilé.

Germany.

Abt, Franz.
 Adler, Felix.
 Albertus, Magnus.
 Arndt, Ernst Moritz.
 Auerbach, Berthold.
 Auersperg, Anton A.
 Barth, Heinrich.
 Baur, Ferdinand Christian.
 Behrens, Bertha.
 Blind, Karl.
 Blind, Mathilde.
 Bodenstedt, Friedrich M. von.
 Böhme, Jakob.
 Brandt, Sebastian.
 Brentano, Clemens.
 Brentano, Elizabeth.
 Büchner, Friedrich Karl C. L.
 Bunsen, Christian Karl.
 Bürger, Gottfried August.
 Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth.
 Carus, Paul.
 Claudius, Matthias.
 Comenius, Johann Amos.
 Curtius, Ernst.
 Dahn, Julius Sophus Felix.
 Dingelstedt, Franz von.
 Dornor, Isaak August.
 Ebers, Georg Moritz.
 Edersheim, Alfred.
 Eginhard.
 Eichendorff, Joseph von.
 Feuerbach, Ludwig Andreas.
 Fichte, Johann Gottlieb.
 Fischer, Ernst Kuno.
 Fleming, Paul.
 Follen, Adolf Ludwig.
 Follen, Charles Theodore.
 Fouque, Friedrich Karl.
 Freiligrath, Ferdinand.
 Freytag, Gustav.
 Fröbel, Friedrich August.
 Geibel, Emanuel.
 Gellert, Christian Fürchtegott.
 Gerhardt, Paul.
 Girardin, Delphine Gay de.
 Goethe, Johann W. von.
 Gottschall, Rudolph von.
 Grimm, Jakob Ludwig.
 Grimm, Herman.
 Grimm, Wilhelm Karl.
 Hackländer, Friedrich W. von.
 Haeckel, Ernst Heinrich.
 Hahnemann, Christian S.
 Hahn-Hahn, Ida Marie.
 Hardenberg, Friedrich von.

Germany, Continued.

Hauff, Wilhelm.
 Hauptmann, Gerhardt.
 Heeren, Arnold Hermann.
 Heermann, Johannes.
 Hegel, Georg Wilhelm.
 Heine, Heinrich.
 Helmholtz, Hermann L. von.
 Herder, Johann G. von.
 Herschel, Sir William.
 Herwegh, Georg.
 Heyse, Johann Ludwig Paul.
 Hoffmann, August Heinrich.
 Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor W.
 Holbach, Paul Heinrich von.
 Hölty, Ludwig Heinrich.
 Hrosvitha.
 Humboldt, F. H. A. von.
 Humboldt, Karl W. von.
 Hutten, Ulrich von.
 Immermann, Karl Lebrecht.
 Jacobi, Friedrich Heinrich.
 Kant, Immanuel.
 Kempis, Thomas á.
 Klopstock, Friedrich G.
 Kohl, Johann Georg.
 Körner, Karl Theodore.
 Kosegarten, Ludwig T.
 Leibnitz, Gottfried W. von.
 Lessing, Gotthold Ephraim.
 Lieber, Franz.
 Luther, Martin.
 Mach, Ernst.
 Marx, Karl.
 Matthisson, Friedrich von.
 Megerle, Ulrich.
 Melancthon, Philipp.
 Mendelssohn, Moses.
 Mommsen, Theodor.
 Mosen, Julius.
 Möser, Justus.
 Mügge, Theodor.
 Müller, Friedrich M.
 Müller, Nikolaus.
 Müller, Wilhelm.
 Münchhausen, Baron von.
 Mundt, Klara Müller.
 Musäus, Johann Karl A.
 Neander, Johann Wilhelm.
 Neubeck, Valerius Wilhelm.
 Nicolay, John George.
 Nietzsche, Frederick W.
 Nordhoff, Charles.
 Ranke, Franz Leopold von.
 Raspe, Rudolph Eric.
 Reuter, Fritz.
 Richter, Jean Paul F.
 Robinson, Theresa L. von.
 Rückert, Friedrich.
 Sachs, Hans.
 Sallet, Friedrich Von.
 Scheffel, Joseph Victor von.
 Schefer, Leopold.
 Schelling, Friedrich J. von.

Germany, Continued.

Schiller, Johann C. F.
 Schlegel, August W. von.
 Schlegel, Karl Wilhelm von.
 Schleiermacher, Friedrich E.
 Schliemann, Heinrich.
 Schopenhauer, Arthur.
 Schurz, Carl.
 Sealsfield, Charles.
 Simrock, Karl Joseph.
 Spielhagen, Friedrich.
 Stolberg, Friedrich Leopold.
 Strauss, David Friedrich.
 Sudermann, Hermann.
 Sylva, Carmen.
 Tholuck, Friedrich August.
 Tiëck, Ludwig.
 Uhland, Johann Ludwig.
 Voss, Johann Heinrich.
 Wagner, Wilhelm Richard.
 Werner, Friedrich Ludwig.
 Wieland, Christoph Martin.
 Zschokke, Johann Heinrich.

Greece.

Æschines.
 Æschylus.
 Æsop.
 Alcæus.
 Alciphron.
 Aristophanes.
 Aristotle.
 Babrius.
 Callistratus.
 Demosthenes.
 Diogenes, Laertius.
 Empedocles.
 Epicurus.
 Euripides.
 Eusebius.
 Hearn, Lafcadio.
 Heliodorus.
 Heraclitus.
 Hesiod.
 Hippocrates.
 Homer.
 Irenæus.
 Isocrates.
 Longinus, Cassius.
 Longus.
 Lucian.
 Moschus.
 Pindar.
 Plato.
 Plutarch.
 Pythagoras.
 Sappho.
 Simonides.
 Socrates.
 Solon.
 Sophocles.
 Theocritus.
 Theognis.

Greece, Continued.

Theophrastus.
Thucydides.
Tyrtaeus.
Xenophon.

Hawaii

Lathrop, George Parsons.

Holland.

Anslo, Reinier.
Bilderdijk, Willem.
Blicher, Steen Steenson.
Cats, Jakob.
Coornhert, Dirck Volckertsen.
Da Costa, Izaak.
Dallin, Olof von.
Dekker, Eduard Douwes.
Erasmus, Desiderius.
Grotius, Hugo.
Hooft, Pieter Corneliszoon.
Huygens, Constantine.
Maartens, Maarten.
Molesworth, Mary Louisa.
Spinoza, Baruch.
Tesselschæde.
Vondel, Joost van den.
Vries, Hugo de.

Hungary.

Eötvös, Josef.
Jokai, Moro.
Nordau, Max Simon.
Petöfi, Sandor.
Vambéry, Arminius.

Iceland.

Arnason, Jón.
Sæmund-Sigfusson.

India.

Baber.
Cox, Sir George William.
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall.
Dutt, Toru.
Farrar, Frederick William.
Jayadeva.
Jenkins, Edward.
Kalidasa.
Kipling, Rudyard.
Monier-Williams, Monier.
Phillpotts, Eden.
Thackeray, William M.
Tiruvalluvar.

Ireland.

Alexander, Cecil Frances.
Aillingham, William.
Amory, Thomas.
Ball, Robert Stawell.

Ireland, Continued.

Banim, John.
Barlow, Jane.
Berkeley, George.
Blessington, Countess of.
Boulcault, Dion.
Boyle, Robert.
Brooke, Stopford Augustus.
Browne, John Ross.
Bryce, James.
Burke, Edmund.
Caffyn, Kathleen M. H.
Cairnes, John Elliott.
Campbell, Alexander.
Carey, Matthew.
Carleton, William.
Centlivre, Susanna Freeman.
Clarke, Adam.
Clarke, Frances Elizabeth.
Cobbe, Frances Power.
Costello, Louisa Stuart.
Croker, John Wilson.
Croker, Thomas Crofton.
Croly, George.
Darley, George.
Davis, Thomas Osborne.
Denham, Sir John.
De Vere, Aubrey Hunt.
De Vere, Aubrey Thomas.
Dowden, Edward.
Drennan, William.
Dufferin, Lady.
Farquhar, George.
Ferguson, Sir Samuel.
Fitzgerald, Percy H.
Francis, Sir Philip.
Gillmore, Patrick Sarsfield.
Godkin, Edwin Lawrence.
Goldsmith, Oliver.
Grattan, Henry.
Griffin, Gerald.
Hall, Anna Maria Fielding.
Hall, John.
Hall, Samuel Carter.
Halpine, Charles Graham.
Hamilton, Anthony.
Hamilton, Elizabeth.
Hamilton, Sir William Rowan.
Hector, Annie French.
Hinkson, Katherine Tynan.
Hopkins, John Henry.
Hungerford, Margaret H. W.
Jameson, Anna Brownell M.
Knowles, James Sheridan.
Lardner, Dionysius.
Lecky, William Edward H.
Lever, Charles James.
Lover, Samuel.
Mackenzie, Robert Shelton.
MacManus, Seumas.
Maginn, William.
Mahoney, Francis Sylvester.
Mangan, James Clarence.
McCarthy, Justin.

Ireland, Continued.

McGee, Thomas D'Arcy.
 Meade, Elizabeth Thomasina.
 Meagher, Thomas Francis.
 Miliken, Richard Alfred.
 Moore, Frank Frankfort.
 Moore, George.
 Moore, Thomas.
 Morgan, Lady.
 Napier, William Patrick F.
 O'Brien, Fitz-James.
 O'Reilly, John Boyle.
 Parnell, Thomas.
 Reid, Thomas Mayne.
 Riddell, Charlotte Eliza L.
 Russell, William Howard.
 Shaw, George Bernard.
 Sheridan, Richard Brinsley.
 Simmons, Bartholomew.
 Steele, Richard.
 Sterne, Laurence.
 Swift, Jonathan.
 Thurston, Katherine Cecil.
 Tighe, Mary Blackford.
 Todhunter, John.
 Trench, Richard Chenevix.
 Tyndall, John.
 Warburton, Eliot George.
 Wilde, Oscar.
 Wolfe, Charles.

Italy.

Ælianus, Claudius.
 Alamanni, Luigi.
 Aleardi, Aleardo.
 Alfieri, Vittorio.
 Annunzio, Gabriele D'.
 Anselm, Saint.
 Aquinas, Thomas.
 Ariosto, Ludovico.
 Aurelius.
 Azeglio, Massino Taparelli D'.
 Basso, Andrea del.
 Belzoni, Giovanni B.
 Bembo, Pietro.
 Berni, Francesco.
 Boccaccio, Giovanni.
 Boethius.
 Boiardo, Matteo Maria.
 Bonaventura, Saint.
 Bruno, Giordano.
 Cantu, Cesare.
 Carducci, Giosue.
 Casanova de Scingalt, G. J.
 Castiglione, Baldassare.
 Cellini, Benvenuto.
 Chiabrera, Gabriello.
 Cicero, Marcus Tullius.
 Colman, George (I).
 Colonna, Vittoria.
 Corelli, Marie.
 Crawford, Francis Marion.

Italy, Continued.

Dante.
 De Amicis, Edmondo.
 Dufferin and Ava, Earl of.
 Farini, Carlo Luigi.
 Filicaja, Vincenzo da
 Firenzuola, Agnolo.
 Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo.
 Francis of Assisi, Saint.
 Fusinato, Arnaldo.
 Galilei, Galileo.
 Giusti, Giuseppe.
 Goldoni, Carlo.
 Grossi, Tommaso.
 Guarini, Giovanni Battista
 Guicciardini, Francesco.
 Hare, Augustus John.
 Hare, Julius Charles.
 Lando, Ortensio.
 Leo XIII.
 Lodi, Marco Cademosto de.
 Lombroso, Cesare.
 Machiavelli, Niccolo.
 Manzoni, Alessandro.
 Metastasio, Pietro Antonlo.
 Michelangelo.
 Monti, Vincenzo.
 Nepos, Cornelius.
 Niccolini, Giovanni Battista
 Pellico, Silvio.
 Petrarch, Francesco.
 Pignotti, Lorenzo.
 Polo, Marco.
 Pulci, Luigi.
 Ruffini, Giovanni.
 Sannazaro, Jacopo.
 Savonarola.
 Sozzini, Alessandro.
 Tasso.
 Villari, Pasquale.

Norway.

Asbjornsen, Peter Kristen.
 Bjornson, Bjornst Jerne.
 Boyesen, Hjalmar Hjorth.
 Garborg, Arne.
 Holberg, Ludwig von.
 Ibsen, Henrik.
 Kjelland, Alexander Lange.
 Lie, Jonas Lauritz Edemil.
 Steffens, Heinrich.
 Storm, Edward.
 Welhaven, Johan Sebastian.
 Wergeland, Henrik Arnold.
 Wessel, Johan Hermann.

Palestine.

Josephus, Flavius.
 Justin, Martyr.
 Meleager.

Persia.

Firdausi.
Hafiz.
Nizami.
Omar Khayyám.
Rumi, Jalaladdin.
Sadi.
Zoroaster.

Poland.

Conrad, Joseph.
Sienkiewicz, Henryk.
Skarga, Peter.

Portugal.

Boccage, Manoel de B. du.
Faria y Sousa, Manoel de.
Ferreira, Antonio.
Garcao, Pedro Correa.

Rome (Ancient).

Cæsar, Caius Julius.
Cato, Marcus Porcius Friscus.
Catullus, Caius Valerius.
Clement, Saint.
Cyprian, Saint.
Ennius, Quintus.
Epictetus.
Gellius, Aulus.
Horace.
Juvenal.
Livy.
Lucan.
Lucretius.
Ovid.
Persius, Flaccus Aulus.
Plautus.
Pliny The Elder.
Pliny The Younger.
Sallust.
Seneca.
Suetonius.
Tacitus.
Terence.
Tertullian.
Tibullus.
Virgil.

Russia.

Bashkirtseff, Marie.
Blavatsky, Helene P.
Derzhavin, Gabriel.
Dostoyevsky, Feodor.
Gogol, Yanovsky Nicolai.
Gorky, Maxim.
Harland, Henry.
Holst, Hermann Eduard von.
Karamzin, Nikolai M.
Korolenko, Vladimir.
Kropotkin, Pierre A.
Kryloff, Ivan Andrievitch.

Russia, Continued.

Pushkin, Alexander.
Stepniak, Sergius.
Tolstoi, Lyeff Mikolaievitch.
Turgenieff, Ivan Sergeievitch.

Scotland.

Abercrombie, John.
Aird, Thomas.
Alison, Archibald.
Arbuthnot, John.
Archer, William.
Argyll, Duke of.
Armstrong, John.
Aytoun, William E.
Baillie, Joanna.
Bain, Alexander.
Balfour, Francis Maitland.
Barbour, John.
Barclay, Robert.
Barnard, Anne Lindsay.
Barr, Robert.
Barrie, James Matthew.
Beattie, James.
Bell, Sir Charles.
Black, William.
Blackie, John Stuart.
Blacklock, Thomas.
Blair, Hugh.
Blair, Robert.
Blind Harry.
Boston, Thomas.
Boswell, James.
Brewster, David.
Brougham, Henry.
Brown, John.
Buchanan, George.
Burnet, Gilbert.
Burns, Robert.
Burton, John Hill.
Campbell, George.
Campbell, John.
Campbell, Thomas.
Carlyle, Jane Welsh.
Carlyle, John Altkin.
Carlyle, Thomas.
Carnegie, Andrew.
Chalmers, Thomas.
Chambers, Robert.
Combe, Andrew.
Combe, George.
Craig-Knox, Isabella.
Craik, George Lillie.
Crichton, James.
Crockett, Samuel Rutherford.
Cruden, Alexander.
Cumming, John.
Cummling, Roualeyn Gordon.
Cunningham, Allan.
Cupples, George.
Davidson, John.
Dick, Thomas.
Douglas, Gawin.

Scotland, Continued.

Doyle, Sir Arthur Conan.
 Drummond, Sir Henry.
 Drummond, William.
 Dunbar, William.
 Dyce, Alexander.
 Edgar, John George.
 Elliot, Gilbert.
 Elliot, Jean.
 Erskildoun, Thomas of.
 Erskine, Thomas.
 Falconer, William.
 Ferguson, Adam.
 Fergusson, Robert.
 Ferrier, Susan Edmonstone.
 Fletcher, Andrew.
 Forbes, Archibald.
 Forsyth, Joseph.
 Fraser, James Baillie.
 Gairdner, James.
 Gall, Richard.
 Galt, John.
 Geikie, Archibald.
 Geikie, John Cunningham.
 Gilfillan, George.
 Gleig, George Robert.
 Grahame, James.
 Grainger, James.
 Grant, Anne Macvicar.
 Gray, David.
 Guthrie, Thomas.
 Hailes, Lord.
 Hall, Basil.
 Hamilton, William.
 Hannay, James.
 Henryson, Robert.
 Home, John.
 Hume, David.
 Hunter, William Wilson.
 Imlah, John.
 Irving, Edward.
 James I. of England.
 James I. of Scotland.
 Jeffrey, Francis.
 Knox, William.
 Lang, Andrew.
 Livingstone, David.
 Lockhart, John Gibson.
 Logan, John.
 Lyell, Charles.
 Lyte, Henry Francis.
 Macdonald, George.
 Mackay, Charles.
 Mackenzie, George.
 Mackenzie, Henry.
 Mackintosh, James.
 Macpherson, James.
 Masson, David.
 McCosh, James.
 Mickle, William Julius.
 Mill, James.
 Miller, Hugh.
 Minto, William.
 Moir, David Macbeth.

Scotland, Continued.

Montgomery, James.
 Moore, John.
 Motherwell, William.
 Mudie, Robert.
 Murchison, Roderick Impey.
 Mure, William.
 Nairne, Lady.
 Nichol, John.
 Nichol, John Pringle.
 Oliphant, Margaret Wilson.
 Owen, Robert Dale.
 Park, Andrew.
 Park, Mungo.
 Pollok, Robert.
 Ramsay, Allan.
 Ramsay, Edward Bannerman.
 Robertson, William.
 Scott, Michael.
 Scott, Sir Walter.
 Sharp, William.
 Smith, Adam.
 Smith, Alexander.
 Smollett, Tobias George.
 Somerville, Mary Fairfax.
 Stevenson, Robert Louis.
 Stewart, Dugald.
 Swinton, William.
 Tannahill, Robert.
 Taylor, William Mackergo.
 Tennant, William.
 Thomson, James.
 Tulloch, John.
 Tytler, Alexander Fraser.
 Tytler, Patrick Fraser.
 Urquhart, David.
 Vedder, David.
 Wilson, Alexander.
 Wilson, James Grant.
 Wilson, John.
 Yates, Edmund Hodgson.

South Africa.

Oliphant, Laurence.
 Schreiner, Olive.

Spain.

Alarcon, Pedro Antonio de.
 Alcazar, Baltazar de.
 Alfonso II.
 Alfonso X.
 Argensola, Bartolomeo L. 'Y.
 Argensola, Lupercio L. 'Y.
 Bazan, Emilia Pardo.
 Boscan-Almogaver, Juan.
 Calderon de la Barca, Pedro.
 Camoens, Luis de.
 Casas, Bartolome de las.
 Castelar, Emilio.
 Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de.
 Diaz del Castillo, Bernardo.
 Echegaray, José.
 Ercillay Zugina, Alonso de.

Spain, Continued.

Espronceda, José.
 Figueroa, Francisco de.
 Galdos, Benito Perez.
 Hallevi, Jehudah.
 Herrera, Fernando de
 Jovellanos, Gaspar M. de.
 Maimonides.
 Manrique, Jorge.
 Martial.
 Martinez, de la Rosa.
 Ponce de Leon, Luis.
 Quintilianus.
 Tellez, Gabriel.
 Valdes, Armando Palacio.
 Valera y Alcala Gallano, J.
 Vega Carpio, Felix Lopede.
 White, Joseph Blanco.
 Wiseman, Nicholas Patrick.
 Zorrilla y Morala, Jose.

Sweden.

Almqvist, Karl Jonas.
 Atterbom, Peter D. A.
 Bellman, Carl Mickel.
 Bremer, Fredrika.
 Carlen, Emilia Flygare.
 Devere, Maximilian Schele.
 Edgren, Anne Charlotte.
 Geijer, Eric Gustaf.
 Hedin, Sven Anders.
 Kellgren, Johan Henrik.
 Linnæus, Carolus.
 Runeberg, Johann Ludvig.
 Rydberg, Abraham Viktor.
 Stagnelius Erik Johan.
 Strindberg, August.
 Swedenborg, Emanuel.
 Tegner, Esaias.

Switzerland.

Agassiz, Jean Louis R.
 Amiel, Henri Frédéric.
 Bodmer, Johan Jakob.
 Burckhardt, John Ludwig.
 Casaubon, Isaac.
 Cherbuliez, Charles Victor.
 Constant de Rebecque, H. B.
 De Candolle, Augustin P.
 Euler, Leonhard.
 Faber, Cecilia Böhl von.
 Gasparin, Valérie de
 Gessner, Salomon.
 Guyot, Arnold Henry.
 Huber, François.
 Keller, Gottfried.
 Lavater, Johann Kaspar.
 Mahaffy, John Pentland.
 Merle D'Aubigne, Jean H.
 Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich.
 Rod Edouard.
 Rosseau, Jean Jacques.
 Salis-Seewis, Johann G. von.

Switzerland, Continued.

Schaff, Phillp.
 Sismondi, Jean Charles de.
 Wyss, Johann Rudolf.
 Zwingli, Ulrich.

Syria.

Chrysostom, Saint.
 Ignatius.

Turkey.

Chenier, Andre Marie de.
 Julianus.
 Ulfilas.

United States.**ALABAMA.**

Peck, Samuel Minturn.
 Vincent, John Heyl.

CALIFORNIA.

Atherton, Gertrude F. H.
 London, Jack.
 Osbourne, Lloyd.

CONNECTICUT.

Alcott, Amos Bronson.
 Barlow, Joel.
 Beecher, Henry Ward.
 Beecher, Lyman.
 Bolton, Sarah Knowles.
 Brace, Charles Loring.
 Brainard, John G. C.
 Burr, Enoch Fitch.
 Burritt, Elihu.
 Bushnell, Horace.
 Cooke, Rose Terry.
 De Forest, John William.
 De Vinne, Theodore Low.
 Edwards, Jonathan.
 Elliott, Charles Wyllys.
 Fiske, John.
 Gibson, William Hamilton.
 Gilman, Charlotte Perkins S.
 Goodrich, Samuel Griswold.
 Greene, Sarah Pratt McLean.
 Hadley, Arthur Twining.
 Halleck, Fitz-Greene.
 Harris, William Torrey.
 Hickok, Laurens Perseus.
 Hillhouse, James Abraham.
 Howe, Henry.
 Hunt, Thomas Sterry.
 Kirk, Ellen Olney.
 Ledyard, John.
 Miller, Emily Huntington.
 Mitchell, Donald Grant.
 Morse, Jedediah.
 Moulton, Ellen Louise C.
 Murray, William Henry H.

United States, Continued.

CONNECTICUT, continued.

Peck, Harry Thurston.
 Percival, James Gates.
 Pierpont, John.
 Porter, Noah.
 Prentice, George Denison.
 Sheldon, Lurana Waterhouse.
 Sigourney, Lydia Huntley.
 Sill, Edward Rowland.
 Silliman, Benjamin.
 Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
 Sparks, Jared.
 Sprague, William Buell.
 Stedman, Edmund Clarence.
 Stephens, Ann Sophia.
 Stoddard, Lavinia Stone.
 Stowe, Harriet Beecher.
 Townsend, Virginia Frances.
 Trumbull, Anne Eliot.
 Trumbull, John.
 Tyler, Moses Coit.
 Ware, Eugene Fitch.
 Webster, Noah.
 Willard, Emma Hart.
 Winthrop, Theodore.
 Woolsey, Theodore Dwight
 Work, Henry Clay.

DELAWARE.

Bird, Robert Montgomery.
 Pyle, Howard.
 Townsend, George Alfred.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

De Kay, Charles.
 Dimitry, Charles Patton.
 Johnson, Robert Underwood.
 Southworth, Emma E. D. N.
 Watterson, Henry.

FLORIDA.

Bryan, Mary Edwards.

GEORGIA.

Fremont, John Charles.
 Harben, William Nathaniel.
 Harris, Joel Chandler.
 Johnston, Richard Malcolm.
 Lacoste, Marie.
 Lanier, Sidney.
 McIntosh, Maria Jane.
 Stephens, Alexander H.
 Tabb, John Banister.
 Wilson, Augusta Evans.

ILLINOIS.

Bryan, William Jennings.
 Chatfield-Taylor, Hobart.
 Coolbrith, Ina Donna.
 Dunne, Finley Peter.

United States, Continued.

ILLINOIS, continued

Fuller, Henry Blake.
 Gilman, Arthur.
 Hovey, Richard.
 Hubbard, Elbert.
 Monroe, Harriet.
 Norris, Frank.
 Reed, Myrtle.
 Schwatka, Frederick.
 Wakeman, Edward Lewis.
 Warman, Cy.

INDIANA

Ade, George.
 Eggleston, Edward.
 Eggleston, George Cary.
 Harney, William Wallace.
 Hay, John.
 Howe, Edgar Watson.
 Johnston, Anna Fellows.
 McCutcheon, George Barr.
 Miller, Joaquin.
 Phillips, David Graham.
 Piatt, John James.
 Ridpath, John Clark.
 Riley, James Whitcomb.
 Tarkington, Newton Booth.
 Thompson, James Maurice.
 Thorpe, Rose Hartwick.
 Wallace, Lewis.
 Wallace, Susan Arnold.

IOWA.

Hills, Newell Dwight.
 Hough, Emerson.
 Towne, Edward Owings.

KANSAS.

White, William Allen.

KENTUCKY.

Allen, James Lane.
 Cawein, Madison Julius.
 Clay, Cassius Marcellus.
 Davis, Jefferson.
 Fox, John William.
 Lincoln, Abraham.
 Mitchel, Ormsby McKnight.
 O'Hara, Theodore.
 Piatt, Sarah Morgan Bryan.
 Rives, Hallie Erminie.
 Wallace, William Ross.

LOUISIANA.

Audubon, John J. L.
 Cable, George Washington.
 Gayarré, Charles Etienne.
 Matthews, James Brander.
 Menken, Adah Isaacs.

United States, Continued.

MAINE.

Abbot, Ezra.
 Abbott, Jacob.
 Abbott, John Stevens Cabot.
 Allen, Elizabeth Akers Chase.
 Bartol, Cyrus Augustus.
 Bates, Arlo.
 Browne, Charles Farrar.
 Chadbourne, Paul Ansel.
 Cheever, George Barrell.
 Cheever, Henry Theodore.
 Clarke, McDonald.
 Clarke, Rebecca Sophia.
 Conant, Samuel Stillman.
 Eastman, Charles Gamage.
 Hillard, George Stillman.
 Hitchcock, Roswell Dwight.
 Jewett, Sarah Orne.
 Kellogg, Elijah.
 Longfellow, Henry W.
 Longfellow, Samuel.
 Mace, Frances Parker.
 McLellan, Isaac.
 Neal, John.
 Nye, Edgar Wilson.
 Osgood, Kate Putnam.
 Packard, Alpheus Spring.
 Parton, Sara Payson Willis.
 Prentiss, Elizabeth Payson.
 Richardson, Charles Francis.
 Savage, Minot Judson.
 Smith, Elizabeth Oakes.
 Spofford, Harriet Prescott.
 Tenffel, Blanche Willis H.
 Tinckner, Mary Agnes.
 Wasson, David Atwood.
 Willis, Nathaniel Parker.

MARYLAND.

Calvert, George Henry.
 Childs, George William.
 Clark, Charles Heber.
 Davis, Henry Winter.
 Deems, Charles Force.
 Douglass, Frederick.
 Gibbons, James.
 Hammond, William A.
 Hurst, John Fletcher.
 Kennedy, John Pendleton.
 Key, Francis Scott.
 Palmer, John Williamson.
 Randall, James Ryder.
 Smith, Francis Hopkinson.
 Sturgis, Russell.
 Watson, Henry Clay.
 Weems, Mason Locke.
 Welby, Amelia Coppuck.

MASSACHUSETTS.

Abbott, Lyman.
 Adams, Abigail Smith.
 Adams, Charles Follen.

United States, Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS, continued.

Adams, Charles Francis.
 Adams, Hannah.
 Adams, Henry.
 Adams, John.
 Adams, John Quincy.
 Adams, William Taylor.
 Alden, William Livingston.
 Alger, Horatio.
 Alger, William Ronnseville.
 Ames, Fisher.
 Anthony, Susan Brownell.
 Appleton, Thomas Gold.
 Atkinson, Edward.
 Austin, Jane Goodwin.
 Bancroft, George.
 Bellamy, Edward.
 Bowles, Samuel.
 Brooks, Phillips.
 Brooks, Maria Gowan.
 Bryant, John Howard.
 Bryant, William Cullen.
 Burnham, Clara Louise.
 Chadwick, John White.
 Child, Lydia Maria Francis.
 Choate, Joseph Hodges.
 Choate, Rufus.
 Colton, Calvin.
 Conant, Helen Peters S.
 Craigie, Pearl Mary Teresa.
 Cummins, Maria Susanna.
 Curtis, George Ticknor.
 Dana, Richard Henry.
 Dana, Richard Henry, Jr.
 Dawes, Rufus.
 Dennie, Joseph.
 Derby, George Horatio.
 Dewey, Orville.
 Diaz, Abby Morton.
 Dodge, Mary Abigail.
 Dole, Nathan Haskell.
 Drake, Samuel Adams.
 Dwight, John Sullivan.
 Dwight, Timothy.
 Earle, Alice Morse.
 Eliot, Charles William.
 Eliot, Samuel.
 Emerson, Ralph Waldo.
 Evarts, William Maxwell.
 Everett, Alexander Hill.
 Everett, Edward.
 Field, Henry Martyn.
 Fisher, George Park.
 Flint, Austin.
 Flint, Timothy.
 Follen, Eliza Lee.
 Franklin, Benjamin.
 Freeman, Mary Eleanor W.
 French, Alice.
 Frothingham, Octavius B.
 Furness, William Henry.
 Garrison, William Lloyd.
 Gay, Sydney Howard.

United States, Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS, continued.
 Gilman, Caroline Howard.
 Gilmore, James Roberts.
 Goodale, Dora Read.
 Goodale, Elaine.
 Gould, Hannah Flagg.
 Grant, Robert.
 Gulney, Louise Imogen.
 Hackett, Horatio Balch.
 Hale, Edward Everett.
 Hale, Lucretia Peabody.
 Hancock, John.
 Hardy, Arthur Sherburne.
 Hawthorne, Julian.
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel.
 Hedge, Frederick Henry.
 Hepworth, George Hughes.
 Herrick, Robert Welch.
 Higginson, Thos. Wentworth.
 Hildreth, Richard.
 Hitchcock, Edward.
 Holder, Charles Frederick.
 Holland, Josiah Gilbert.
 Holmes, Mary Jane Hawes.
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell.
 Hooker, Worthlington.
 Hopkins, Mark.
 Ingalls, John James.
 Jackson, Helen Marla F. H.
 Lamb, Martha Joan Nash.
 Lacom, Lucy.
 Lathrop, Rose Hawthorne.
 Livermore, Mary Ashton Rice.
 Lodge, Henry Cabot.
 Lowell, James Russell.
 Lummis, Charles Fletcher.
 Mather, Cotton.
 Messinger, Robert Hinckley.
 Moody, Dwight Lyman.
 Morse, John Torrey.
 Motley, John Lothrop.
 Norton, Andrews.
 Norton, Charles Elliot.
 Osgood, Frances Sargent.
 Ossoli, Margaret Fuller.
 Otis, James.
 Paine, Robert Treat.
 Palfrey, John Gorham.
 Palmer, William Pitt.
 Parker, Theodore.
 Parkhurst, Charles Henry.
 Parkman, Francis.
 Parsons, Theophilus.
 Parsons, Thomas Williams.
 Peabody, Andrew Preston.
 Perry, Nora.
 Phillips, Wendell.
 Pike, Albert.
 Poe, Edgar Allan.
 Pool, Maria Louise.
 Poole, William Frederick.
 Prescott, William Hickling.
 Preston, Harriet Waters.

United States, Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS, continued.
 Quincy, Josiah.
 Richardson, Albert Deane.
 Ripley, George.
 Rollins, Alice Wellington.
 Root, George Frederick.
 Sargent, Epes.
 Scudder, Horace Elisha.
 Sedgwick, Catherine Maria.
 Shaw, Henry Wheeler.
 Shedd, William Thayer.
 Smith, Samuel Francis.
 Sprague, Charles.
 Stimson, Frederick Jesup.
 Stoddard, Elizabeth Drew.
 Stoddard, Richard Henry.
 Storrs, Richard Salter.
 Story, Joseph.
 Story, William Wetmore.
 Sturgis, Julian.
 Sullivan, Thomas Russell.
 Sumner, Charles.
 Thoreau, Henry David.
 Thorpe, Francis Newton.
 Ticknor, George.
 Train, George Francis.
 Tuckerman, Henry Theodore.
 Tyler, Royall.
 Upton, George Putnam.
 Very, Jones.
 Wakefield, Nancy Amelia.
 Ward, Elizabeth Stuart P.
 Ware, William.
 Warner, Charles Dudley.
 Wells, David Ames.
 Whipple, Edwin Percy.
 Whitney, Adeline Train.
 Whitney, William Dwight.
 Whittier, John Greenleaf.
 Winsor, Justin.
 Winter, William.
 Woodworth, Samuel.

MICHIGAN

Carleton, Will.
 Howard, Bronson.
 Ingersoll, Ernest.
 White, Stewart Edward.

MISSISSIPPI.

Russell, Irwin.

MISSOURI.

Churchill, Winston.
 Clemens, Samuel Langhorne.
 Field, Eugene.
 Field, Mary Katherine.
 Field, Roswell Martin.
 Waters, Clara Erskine C.

United States, Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey.
 Andrews, Elisha Benjamin.
 Clarke, James Freeman.
 Coffin, Charles Carleton.
 Dana, Charles Anderson.
 Dix, John Adams.
 Eddy, Mary Baker Glover.
 Fields, James Thomas.
 Foss, Samuel Walter.
 Greeley, Horace.
 Hale, Horatio.
 Hale, Sarah Josepha Buell.
 Hall, Charles Francis.
 Kimball, Richard Burleigh.
 Kittridge, Walter.
 Knox, Thomas Wallace.
 Parker, Francis Wayland.
 Proctor, Edna Dean.
 Rankin, Jeremlah Eames.
 Sanborn, Franklin Benjamin.
 Sanborn, Katherine Abbott.
 Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Thaxter, Celia Laighton.
 Webster, Daniel.
 Woolson, Constance Fenimore.

NEW JERSEY.

Abbott, Charles Conrad.
 Baird, Charles Washington.
 Buckley, James Monroe.
 Butler, Nicholas Murray.
 Cleveland, Stephen Grover.
 Cooper, James Fenimore.
 Cox, Samuel Hanson.
 Coxe, Arthur Cleveland.
 Crane, Stephen.
 Doane, George Washington.
 Dunlap, William.
 Gilder, Richard Watson.
 Godwin, Parke.
 Hageman, Samuel Miller.
 Hill, Thomas.
 Stephens, John Lloyd.
 Talmage, Thomas De Witt.
 Van Dyke, John Clarke.
 Wells, Carolyn.

NEW YORK

Alden, Isabella McDonald.
 Alden, Joseph.
 Aldrich, Anne Reeve.
 Allerton, Ellen Palmer.
 Arthur, Timothy Shay.
 Bacheller, Addison Irving.
 Bachman, John.
 Badeau, Adam.
 Bailey, James Montgomery.
 Bangs, John Kendrick.
 Barnes, Albert.
 Beecher, Catherine Esther.
 Beers, Ethelinda Elliot.

United States, Continued.

NEW YORK, continued.

Bethune, George Washington.
 Bigelow, John.
 Bunce, Oliver Bell.
 Bunner, Henry Cuyler.
 Burroughs, John.
 Butler, William Allen.
 Bynner, Edwin Lassetter.
 Campbell, Helen Stuart.
 Chambers, Robert William.
 Chapin, Edwin Hubbell.
 Cheney, John Vance.
 Clemmer-Ames, Mary.
 Cook, Joseph.
 Cooper, Susan Fenimore.
 Cozzens, Frederic Swartwout.
 Crosby, Howard.
 Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard.
 Dana, James Dwight.
 Davidson, Lucretia Maria.
 Davidson, Margaret Miller.
 Davis, Andrew Jackson.
 Depew, Chauncey Mitchell.
 Dix, Morgan.
 Dodge, Mary Mapes.
 Douglas, Amanda Minnie.
 Downing, Andrew Jackson.
 Drake, Joseph Rodman.
 Duyckinck, Evert Augustus.
 Ellet, Elizabeth Fries.
 Ely, Richard Theodore.
 Fawcett, Edgar.
 Fay, Theodore Sedgwick.
 Finch, Francis Miles.
 Foote, Mary Hallock.
 Ford, Paul Leicester.
 Fosdick, Charles Austin.
 Frederic, Harold.
 Freneau, Philip.
 Habberton, John.
 Harte, Francis Bret.
 Haven, Alice Emily Bradley.
 Headley, Joel Tyler.
 Hecker, Isaac Thomas.
 Hoffman, Charles Fenno.
 Holley, Marietta.
 Howe, Julia Ward.
 Hutton, Laurence.
 Ingersoll, Robert Green.
 Irving, Theodore.
 Irving, Washington.
 James, Henry.
 James, Henry, Jr.
 Jay, John.
 Johnson, Charles Frederick.
 King, Charles.
 King, Thomas Starr.
 Kinney, Coates.
 Kirkland, Caroline Matilda.
 Lazarus, Emma.
 Lewis, Tayler.
 Lippincott, Sara Jane Clarke.
 Litchfield, Grace Denio.

United States, Continued.

NEW YORK, continued.

Lloyd, David Demarest.
 Locke, David Ross.
 Loomis, Charles Battell.
 Lossing, Benson John.
 Mable, Hamilton Wright.
 MacGrath, Harold.
 Mahan, Alfred Taylor.
 Mayo, William Starbuck.
 McMaster, Guy Humphreys.
 McMaster, John Bach.
 Melville, Herman.
 Miller, Harriet Mann.
 Moore, Clement Clarke.
 Mulford, Prentice.
 Munger, Theodore Thornton.
 Newell, Robert Henry.
 Newman, John Philip.
 Orton, James.
 Paulding, James Kirke.
 Payne, John Howard.
 Powell, John Wesley.
 Pratt, Ella Farman.
 Prime, Samuel Irenæus.
 Prime, William Cowper.
 Raymond, Henry Jarvis.
 Rexford, Eben Eugene.
 Roe, Edward Payson.
 Rohlf, Anna Katherine G.
 Roosevelt, Theodore.
 Russell, William Clark.
 Saltus, Edgar Everston.
 Saltus, Francis Saltus.
 Sandys, George.
 Sangster, Margaret Elizabeth.
 Savage, Richard Henry.
 Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe.
 Schuyler, Eugene.
 Scollard, Clinton.
 Serviss, Garrett Putman.
 Seward, William Henry.
 Shea, John Dawson.
 Sheldon, Charles Monroe.
 Shepherd, Nathaniel Graham.
 Sheridan, Philip Henry.
 Sherman, Frank Dempster.
 Squier, Ephraim George.
 Stanton, Elizabeth Cady.
 Stillman, William James.
 Stoddard, Charles Warren.
 Stoddard, William Osborn.
 Stone, William Leete.
 Street, Denton Billings.
 Taylor, Benjamin Franklin.
 Tilton, Theodore.
 Townsend, Mary Ashley.
 Trowbridge, John Townsend.
 Van Alstyne, Jane Crosby.
 Verplanck, Gullian C.
 Vincent, Frank.
 Walworth, Clarence A.
 Warner, Anna Bartlett.
 Warner, Susan.

United States, Continued.

NEW YORK, continued.

Wayland, Francis.
 Webb, Charles Henry.
 Westcott, Edward Noyes.
 Wharton, Edith Newbold J.
 Wheeler, Andrew Carpenter.
 Whitcher, Frances Mirlam.
 White, Andrew Dickson.
 White, Richard Grant.
 Whitling, Lillian.
 Whltman, Walt.
 Willard, Frances Elizabeth.
 Winchell, Alexander.

NORTH CAROLINA.

Benton, Thomas Hart.
 Dlxon, Thomas, Jr.
 Hawks, Francis Lister.
 Taylor, Hanniss.

OHIO.

Bancroft, Hubert Howe.
 Bierce, Ambrose.
 Cary, Alice.
 Cary, Phoebe.
 Catherwood, Mary Hartwell.
 Clemens, Will Montgomery.
 Cox, Samuel Sullivan.
 Curtis, William Eleroy.
 Dunbar, Paul Laurence.
 Ellis, Edward Sylvester.
 Garfield, James Abram.
 Grant, Ulysses Simpson.
 Gunsaulus, Frank Wakeley.
 Halstead, Murat.
 Harper, William Rainey.
 Harrison, Benjamin.
 Hinsdale, Burke Aaron.
 Howells, William Dean.
 Kennan, George.
 Kingsley, Florence Morse.
 Lewis, Alfred Henry.
 Lewis, Charles Bertrand.
 Loveman, Robert.
 Lytle, William Haines.
 McKinley, William.
 Reid, Whitelaw.
 Rhodes, James Ford.
 Sherman, John.
 Snyder, Denton Jaques.
 Swing, David.
 Thomas, Edith Matilda.
 Thompson, Vance.
 Townsend, Edward Waterman.
 Tourgee, Albion Winegar.
 Woolsey, Sarah Chauncey.

OREGON.

Markham, Edwin.

United States, Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Alcott, Louisa May.
 Alexander, Joseph Addison.
 Allibone, Samuel Austin.
 Baird, Henry Martyn.
 Baird, Spencer Fullerton.
 Barton, Benjamin Smith.
 Blaine, James Gillespie.
 Boker, George Henry.
 Brady, Cyrus Townsend.
 Bridges, Robert.
 Brown, Charles Brockden.
 Burdette, Robert Jones.
 Campbell, Bartley.
 Carey, Henry Charles.
 Catlin, George.
 Conrad, Robert Taylor.
 Davis, Rebecca Harding.
 Davis, Richard Harding.
 Deland, Margaret Wade.
 Donnelly, Ignatius.
 English, Thomas Dunn.
 Foster, Stephen Collins.
 Furness, Horace Howard.
 Gallagher, William Davis.
 George, Henry.
 Gladden, Washington.
 Greene, Homer.
 Griffin, William Elliot.
 Hall, James.
 Hart, Albert Bushnell.
 Hayes, Isaac Israel.
 Hirst, Henry Beck.
 Hobart, John Henry.
 Hopkinson, Francis.
 Hopkinson, Joseph.
 Howell, Elizabeth Lloyd.
 Jefferson, Joseph.
 Kane, Elisha Kent.
 Lea, Henry Charles.
 Leland, Charles Godfrey.
 Long, John Luther.
 Malcolm, Howard.
 McClellan, George Brinton.
 McClintock, John.
 Milburn, William Henry.
 Mitchell, Silas Weir.
 Morris, Charles.
 Morris, George Pope.
 Muhlenberg, William A.
 Mulford, Elisha.
 Murray, Lindley.
 Newton, Richard Heber.
 Newton, William W.
 Preston, Margaret Junkin.
 Read, Thomas Buchanan.
 Repplier, Agnes.
 Riggs, Kate D. S. Wiggin.
 Stephens, Robert Nelson.
 Stockton, Francis Richard.
 Swisshelm, Jane Grey.
 Tarbell, Ida Minerva.
 Taylor, James Bayard.

United States, Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA, continued.

Van Dyke, Henry Jackson.
 Walker, James Barr.
 Wallace, Horace Binney.
 Willson, Robert Burns.
 Wister, Owen.

RHODE ISLAND.

Bartlett, John Russell.
 Brownell, Henry Howard.
 Butterworth, Hezekiah.
 Channing, William Ellery.
 Curtis, George William.
 Greene, Albert Gorton.
 Greene, George Washington.
 Palmer, Ray.
 Patten, George Washington.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

Allston, Washington.
 Baldwin, James Mark.
 Calhoun, John Caldwell.
 Dorr, Julia Caroline Ripley.
 Hayne, Paul Hamilton.
 Hurlbert, William Henry.
 Hutson, Charles Woodward.
 Simms, William Gilmore.
 Stanton, Frank Lebby.
 Timrod, Henry.

TENNESSEE.

Barrow, Elwyn Alfred.
 Murfree, Mary Noailles.
 Read, Opie Percival.

VERMONT.

Alden, Henry Mills.
 Browne, Francis Fisher.
 Brownson, Orestes Augustus.
 Bush, George.
 Conant, Thomas Jefferson.
 Griswold, Rufus Wilmot.
 Guernsey, Alfred Hudson.
 Hudson, Henry Norman.
 Marsh, George Perkins.
 Robinson, Charles Seymour.
 Saxe, John Godfrey.
 Wilkinson, William Cleaver.

VIRGINIA.

Alexander, Archibald.
 Alexander, James Waddell.
 Clay, Henry.
 Conway, Moncure Daniel.
 Cooke, John Esten.
 Cooke, Philip Pendleton.
 Cranch, Christopher Pearse.
 Draper, Henry.
 Finley, John.
 Frémont, Jessie Benton.

United States, Continued.

VIRGINIA, continued.

Glasgow, Ellen Anderson.
 Harrison, Constance C.
 Henry, Patrick.
 Jefferson, Thomas.
 Johnston, Joseph Eggleston.
 Johnston, Mary.
 MacClelland, Margaret G.
 Madison, James.
 Marshall, John.
 Maury, Matthew Fontaine.
 Monroe, James.
 Page, Thomas Nelson.
 Ryan, Abram Joseph.
 Seawell, Molly Elliot.
 Strother, David Hunter.
 Taylor, William.
 Terhune, Mary Virginia H.
 Thompson, John Randolph.
 Troubetzkoy, Amélie Rives.
 Washington, Booker T.
 Washington, George.
 Wilson, Thomas Woodrow.

United States, Continued.

WISCONSIN.

Curtin, Jeremiah.
 Garland, Hamlin.
 Shackleton, Robert.
 Wilcox, Ella Wheeler.

Wales.

Aneurin.
 Broughton, Rhoda.
 Dyer, John.
 Evans, Christmas.
 Gambold, John.
 Herbert, Edward.
 Herbert, George.
 Morris, Lewis.
 Stanley, Henry Morton.
 Vaughan, Henry.
 Warren, Samuel.
 Williams, Roger.

Wight, Isle of.

Sewell, Elizabeth Missing.
 Tuttiett, Mary Gray.

TITLES OF SELECTIONS.

	Vol.	Page.
Abbè Roche	Droz, A. G.	8 307
Abelard to Héloïse	Abelard, Pierre	1 42
Abide With Me	Lyte, H. F.	15 493
Abou Ben Adhem	Hunt, Leigh	14 79
Abraham's Bosom	Luther, Martin	15 485
Acadia, The Story of	Butterworth, Hezekiah	4 365
Accountability	Dunbar, P. L.	8 400
Achilles' Reply to Hector	Homer	13 299
Achilles, The Grief of	Homer	13 297
Achilles, The Oath of	Homer	13 284
Achtophel	Dryden, John	8 337
Actions, Influence of Great and Splendid	Hall, Robert	12 142
Adalasia, To	Vidal, Peter	23 185
Adam and Eve	Dalin, O. von	7 187
Adam and Eve in Paradise	Peyton, Thomas	18 257
Adam, The Tomb of	Clemens, S. L.	6 71
Adams and Liberty	Paine, R. T.	18 64
Adams, John	Webster, Daniel	24 108
Adams, John Quincy	Morse, J. T.	17 152
Adams, J. Q., The Career of	Adams, C. F.	1 65
Adams, John, The Career of	Adams, C. F.	1 64
Adare	Griffin, Gerald	11 424
Addison, On the Death of	Tickell, Thomas	22 322
Address to Certain Goldfishes	Coleridge, Hartley	6 156
Address to the New York Convention, 1775	Jay, John	14 263
Adelaide Proctor, To	Proctor, B. W.	18 460
Adeste Fideles	Bonaventura, Saint	3 301
Admiral Blake, The Death of	Dixon, W. H.	8 165
Admiral Hosler's Ghost	Glover, Richard	11 176
Admiral, The Old	Stedman, E. C.	21 191
Admittance	Roberts, C. G. D.	19 200
Adonis, On the Death of	Bion of Smyrna	3 159
Adonis, The Steed of	Shakespeare	20 195
Adoration	Moore, George	17 84
Adriadne, The Grief of	Cornelle, Thomas	6 429
Adrienne Lecouvreur	Scribe, A. E.	20 121
Adulation	Massillon, J. B.	16 243
Adventure With a Snake	Waterton, Charles	23 490
Adversity	Bacon, Francis	2 241
Adversity, Hymn to	Gray, Thomas	11 371
Ælfred the Great	Green, J. R.	11 384
Æneas Recalls the Past	Scarron, Paul	20 9
Æneid, The	Virgil	23 212
Æsop, A Vision of	Henryson, Robert	12 479
Affairs of Nations	Washington, George	23 479
Affection	Rowson, S. H.	19 315
Affinities	Praed, R. M. P.	18 403
Affliction	Bodenstedt, F. M. von	3 271
Africa, Northern and Central	Barth, H.	2 451
African Moonlight, In the	Schreiner, Olive	20 69
African Potter at Work, An	Cameron, V. L.	4 496
African Rain-maker, The	Burton, R. F.	4 331
African Women	Park, Mungo	18 106
After All	Winter, William	24 398
After a Snow	Douglas, A. M.	8 249

	Vol.	Page.
After Death in Arabela	Arnold, Edwin	2 100
Aftermath	Reed, Myrtle	19 98
After the Ball	Perry, Norah	18 235
After the Rain	Aldrich, T. B.	1 250
Afterward	Ward, E. S. P.	23 406
Against Ctesiphon	Æschines	1 158
Agassiz	Fields, J. T.	9 460
Age, Approaching	Anacreon	1 384
Age, Gradual Approaches of	Crabbe, George	7 14
Agincourt, The Battle of	Drayton, M.	8 299
Agis, Dedication to	Alfieri, Vittorio	1 278
Aglevalne and Selysette	Maeterlinck, Maurice	16 124
Agra, Baths and Gardens at	Baber	2 213
Agriculture, Primitive	De Candolle, A. L. P.	7 384
Aims and Methods	Clarke, Adam	6 10
Ajax	Sophocles	21 39
Akbar's Last Years	Adams, W. H. D.	1 112
Aladdin	Oehlenschläger, A. G.	17 446
Alaric the Visigoth	Everett, Edward	9 253
Albert N'Yanza, First Sight of	Baker, S. W.	2 312
Albion	Geoffrey of Monmouth	11 48
Alcestis	Morris, William	17 132
Alcestis, Death of	Euripides	9 188
Alcinous, The Palace of	Homer	13 313
Aldine Press, The	Hutton, Laurence	14 114
Alexander's Feast	Dryden, John	8 349
Alexander the Great	Grote, George	11 461
Alexander the Great	Thirlwall, Connop	22 212
Alexandrine's Widowhood	Craven, P. de la F.	7 47
Alfieri and Dante	Calvert, G. H.	4 474
Alfred's Plans	Alfred the Great	1 300
Alfred the Harper	Sterling, John	21 220
Algerine Piracy	Franklin, Benjamin	10 211
Alhambra, The	Martinez, D. L. D.	16 236
A Little Bird I Am	Guyon, J. M.	12 26
Allegra's Religion	Craigie, P. M. T.	7 23
All in Each	Emerson, R. W.	9 99
All-Saints	Lowell, J. R.	15 451
All-Souls' Day	Watson, R. M.	24 41
All's Well	Dibdin, T. F.	8 70
All's Well	Mace, F. L. M.	16 67
Almeria and Leonora in the Cathedral	Congreve, William	6 294
Alnwick Castle	Halleck, F. G.	12 163
Alpine Flowers, The	Sigourney, L. H.	20 419
Alpine Peasants and the Parisians	Des Jardines, Paul	8 34
Alps, The Ascent of	De Vere, A. T.	8 43
Alroy's Vision of the King	Disraeli, Benjamin	8 138
Altar, At the	Spenser, Edmund	21 106
Altar, The	Herbert, George	12 500
Amadis and Orliana	Amadis of Gaul	1 353
Ambassador, The Duty of an	Reid, Whitelaw	19 104
Ambition and Death	Raleigh, Walter	19 23
Ambrose	Lowell, J. R.	15 449
Ambrosian Paschal Hymn	Ambrose, Saint	1 358
Ameigo and America	Hutton, Laurence	14 113
Amen of the Stones, The	Kosegarten, L. T.	15 93
America	Lowell, J. R.	15 453
America and Germany	White, A. D.	24 228
America, Commerce and Freedom	Rowson, S. H.	19 314
America, Prospects of Planting Arts and Learning in	Berkeley, George	3 105
America, To	Dobell, S. T.	8 173
America to England	Allston, W.	1 346
America, Tribute to	Shelley, P. B.	20 334

	Vol.	Page.
American, A Typical.....	James, Henry, Jr.	14 252
American Colonial Literature.....	Richardson, C. F.	19 136
American Condition at the Close of 1776, The.....	Paine, T.	18 68
American Flag, The.....	Drake, J. R.	8 284
American History, The Spirit of.....	Ellet, E. F.	9 51
American Indians in 1820, The.....	Morse, Jedediah	17 149
American Literature.....	Griswold, R. W.	11 450
American People, Moral Development of.....	Seward, W. H.	20 158
American People, The.....	Trollope, F. M.	22 440
American Politics, Epigrams on.....	Ade, George	1 152
American Politics.....	Phillips, D. G.	18 266
American Reporter, The.....	Blouet, Paul	3 255
American, The Young.....	Everett, A. H.	9 246
American War, The.....	Walpole, Horace	23 379
American Women.....	Corelli, Marie	6 417
American Victory at Saratoga, 1777.....	Creasy, Sir E. S.	7 62
Americanisms, Upon.....	Bartlett, J. R.	2 454
Americans Abroad, Two.....	Teuffel, B. W. H.	22 147
Americans, Great.....	Wilson, T. W.	24 378
Among the Tombs.....	Broughton, Rhoda	3 498
Among Unseen Foes.....	Spielhagen, F.	21 123
Amynta.....	Elliott, Gilbert	9 58
Anacreontic.....	Hooff, P. C.	13 344
An Act of Charity.....	Cumberland, Richard	7 111
Analects, The.....	Confucius	6 280
Analogy Between Natural and Spiritual, Drummond, H. S.	8	134
Analogy, The Philosophy of.....	Wayland, Francis	24 78
Anan, The Marble Mountain of.....	Vlaud, L. M. J.	23 180
Ancestry, Pride of.....	Webster, Daniel	24 119
Ancient Chateau, An.....	Daudet, E. L. M.	7 290
Ancient English Romance.....	Warton, Thomas	23 464
Ancient Mariner, The.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6 176
Ancient Tyre.....	Fénelon, F. de S.	9 375
Ancients, Moral Teachings of the.....	Horne, T. H.	13 404
And There Was Light.....	Harben, W. N.	12 218
Andersen, Hans Christian, Character of.....	Gosse, E. W.	11 296
Andes and the Amazon, Genesis of the.....	Orton, James	18 8
Andrée's Reverie.....	Hector, A. F.	12 410
Andromache, The Grief of.....	Chapman, George	5 325
Andromeda and Perseus.....	Morris, William	17 133
Andy at the Post-Office.....	Lover, Samuel	15 439
Anecdote, The.....	Percy Brothers	18 228
An Enchanted Dwelling.....	Dickens, Charles	8 88
An Eye for an Eye.....	Chrysostom, Saint	5 434
Angel Thief, The.....	Holmes, O. W.	13 259
Angel Visitants.....	Dobson, H. A.	8 177
Angels and Men.....	Andrewes, Lancelot	1 404
Angels, Footsteps of.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15 395
Angels, Of the Holy.....	Böhme, Jakob	3 276
Angels, The Ministry of.....	Mather, Cotton	16 261
Angels, The Ministry of.....	Spenser, Edmund	18 288
Angels, The Light of.....	Piatt, J. J.	15 412
Angels, The Two.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15 443
Angel's Whisper, The.....	Lover, Samuel	15 437
Angelus, The.....	Loveman, Robert	23 325
Angelus, The.....	Wakeman, E. L.	23 389
Angler's Wish, The.....	Walton, Izaak	9 280
Anglican Church, Reasons for Leaving the.....	Faber, F. W.	16 208
Anglo-Saxon Element in Our Language, The.....	Marsh, C. P.	19 130
Animal Numeration.....	Ribot, T. A.	7 166
Animal Structure, Correlations in.....	Cuvier, G. C.	4 202
Animal Worship and Metempsychosis.....	Bunsen, C. K. J.	22 487
Animals, Cruelty to.....	Tupper, M. F.	1 172
Animals, Metamorphoses of.....	Agassiz, J. L. R.	1 172

	Vol.	Page.
Annabel Lee	Poe, E. A.	18 355
Annals of the American Pulpit.....	Sprague, W. B.	21 140
Annie in the Graveyard.....	Gilman, Caroline	11 118
Another Daughter	Cooke, Rose T.	6 352
An Outlook on the Desert.....	De Forest, J. W.	7 420
Anster Fair, Visitors to	Tennant, William	22 95
Answer Me	Menken, A. I.	16 344
Antæus	Housman, Laurence	13 416
Antar's Love for his Cousin.....	Antar	1 422
Anthem for the Cathedral of Exeter.....	Hall, Joseph	12 137
Anthology		1 423
Antioch of Syria	Neander, J. A. W.	17 285
Antiopa	Hill, Thomas	13 137
Antiquary, An	Butler, Samuel	4 356
Antiquity and Universality.....	Hale, John	12 105
Antiquity of English Peerage.....	Burke, J. B.	4 272
Anti-Slavery Movement of 1855.....	Godwin, Parke	11 186
Antony and Cleopatra	Lytle, W. H.	15 497
Aphorisms	Coleridge, S. T.	6 187
Aphorisms	Fuller, Thomas	10 355
Aphorisms	Towne, E. O.	22 392
Aphorisms, The Twenty	Brillat-Savarin, A.	3 445
Aphrodite, To	Sappho	19 459
Aplarian Architecture	Huber, François	13 480
Apocalyptic Beast and His Number, The.....	Irenæus	14 177
Apollo and Vulcan	Lucian	15 464
Apollo, The Wrathful Descent of.....	Homes	13 284
Apologia	Fitzgerald, Edward	10 14
Apologia	Herrick, Robert	13 46
Apostle John, The	Chrysostom, Saint	5 438
Apparitions	Grant, Anne	11 331
Appeal in the House of Lords, An.....	Grattan, Henry	11 357
Appeal to the Purchasers of Africans.....	Clarkson, Thomas	6 43
Apple Dumplings and a King, The.....	Wolcot, John	24 415
Arabella Stuart and Her Lover.....	James, G. P. R.	14 243
Arabian Nights, The		1 452
Arachne, The Transformation of.....	Ovid	18 39
Araucanian Hero, An	Ercilla Y Zuniga	9 158
Arboricide	Guiney, L. I.	11 491
Arcadia	Saltus, Edgar	19 429
Arcadia	Sidney, Phillip	20 401
Arcadian Shepherds, The	Howells, W. D.	13 457
Archæological Investigation, An	Herodotus	13 31
Archbishop Turpin, Death of.....	Rowland, Chanson de	19 259
Are the Children Home.....	Sangster, M. E.	19 450
Ariel of the Shoals, The.....	Cooper, J. F.	6 381
Aristides	Nepos, Cornelius	17 290
Armageddon	Markham, Edwin	16 193
Armenia	Van Dyke, H. J.	23 91
Armida and her Enchanted Castle.....	Fairfax, Edward	9 299
Armies, The Two	Timrod, Henry	22 350
Army Nurse, An	Clemmer-Ames, Mary	6 98
Arnold's Soliloquy	Calvert, T. H.	4 473
Art Environment	Taine, H. A.	21 469
Art, Humanity in	Emerson, R. W.	9 98
Art, On	Allston, W.	1 348
Art Rooted in Man's Moral Nature.....	Ruskin, John	19 332
Art, The Seductive Character of.....	Tleek, Ludwig	22 330
Art, Truthfulness in	Ruskin, John	19 333
Arts, The	Raspe, R. E.	19 56
Artemisia, The Love of	Gellius, Aulus	11 41
Artificial and Natural Selection.....	Vries, Hugo de	23 275
Artistic Hopes	Bashklrtseff, Marie	2 465
Aryan Literature, The.....	Morris, Charles	17 121

TITLES OF SELECTIONS.

133

	Vol.	Page.
Ashes of Roses	Goodale Sisters	11 268
Asirvadam and Brahmin	Palmer, J. W.	18 92
As I Came Down From Lebanon.....	Scollard, Clinton	20 85
As it Fell Upon a Day.....	Barnfield, Richard	2 427
As it Often Happens	Geibel, Emanuel	11 17
Ask Me No More.....	Carew, Thomas	5 76
Aspatia	Beaumont, Francis	3 11
Aspirations	Brydges, Egerton	4 156
Aspirations for Immortality	Davies, John	7 312
Asteria	Hesiod	13 86
Astronomy, A Lesson in	Day, Thomas	7 375
Astronomy, Problems of	Newcomb, Simon	17 303
Atalanta in Calydon	Swinburne, A. C.	21 433
At Bayonne	Field, Kate	9 440
At Deacon Whitfield's	Cary, Alice	5 196
Athanasia	Wilde, Oscar	24 328
Athena and Ancient Greece.....	Byron, Lord	4 380
Atheism	Bacon, Francis	2 244
Athenian Sophists, The	Thirlwall, Connop	22 211
Athens, On the Constitution of.....	Solon	21 32
Athens, Panegyric of	Socrates	14 213
Atoll, An	Dana, J. D.	7 201
Atoms, The Whirl of	Lucretius	15 467
At Set of Sun	Townsend, M. A.	22 398
At the Christening	Clemens, S. L.	6 77
At the Cross-Roads	Johnston, A. F.	14 338
Attic, In the	Beranger, P. J. de	3 98
Attitude in which Mr. Buchanan Left the Government,	Curtis, G. T.	7 143
	Collier, J. P.	6 198
Audience in an Old Theatre, The.....	Wakeman, E. L.	23 327
Auf Wiedersehen	Merivale, Charles	16 358
Augustus Cæsar	Barnard, A. L.	2 415
Auld Robin Gray	Cooke, Rose T.	6 348
Aunts and Nephews	Dilke, C. W.	8 124
Australia, Squatter Aristocracy in	Tuckerman, H. T.	22 477
Authors, Comradeship with	Carman, Bliss	5 176
Autobiographical	Gladstone, W. E.	11 149
Autobiography	Jefferson, Joseph	14 274
Autobiography, A Bit of	Browne, J. R.	4 22
Autobiography of Bede	Bede	3 23
Automobile Ride, The.....	Barr, Robert	2 431
Autumn	Bryant, J. H.	4 123
Autumn	Karamzin, N. M.	14 432
Autumn	Mallarmé, Stéphane	16 151
Autumn Leaves	Webb, C. H.	24 92
Autumn Memory, An.....	Whiting, Lillian	24 266
Autumn Nuts and Leaves.....	Warner, Susan	23 452
Autumn Sabbath Walk, An.....	Grahame, James	11 321
Autumn Sketch, An.....	Crabbe, George	7 13
Autumn Song	Tieck, Ludwig	22 333
Autumn, The Battle	Whittier, J. G.	24 301
Autumn, The Coming of	Thomson, James	22 246
Autumn, The Lessons of	Alison, Archibald	1 312
Autumn, The Peace.....	Whittier, J. G.	24 304
Autumn Violets	Rossetti, C. G.	19 290
Avarice	Colton, C. C.	6 239
Ave Sanctissima, Ora Pro Nobis.....	Hemans, F. D.	12 459
Awake! For Your Life!.....	Roe, E. P.	19 239
Awake, Ye Saints	Doddridge, Philip	8 133
Awakening, The	Paifrey, J. G.	18 80
Ayrshire, Farewell to	Gail, Richard	10 385
Axel	Tegner, Esais	22 82
Babsie-Bird	Canton, William	5 55

	Vol.	Page.
Baby	Macdonald, George	16 62
Baby Bye	Tilton, Theo.	22 344
Babylonia, The Downfall of	Alexander, J. A.	1 269
Bacchus, Euripides and Aeschylus	Aristophanes	2 45
Bachelors at Auction	Davidson, L. M.	7 301
Bachelors' Hall	Finley, John	9 476
Bacon	Jonson, Ben	2 230
Bacon and His Crime	Spedding, James	21 92
Bacon and His Philosophy	Schlegel, K. W. von	20 52
Bacon's Plans at Thirty-one	Bacon, Francis	2 228
Bacon's Prayer or Psalm	Bacon, Francis	2 256
Bagdad, An Evening Meal	Porter, R. K.	18 397
Bah!	Saltus, F. S.	19 435
Balade of Charitie	Chatterton, Thomas	5 348
Balance of Power, The	Cobden, Richard	6 143
Bald Eagle, The	Wilson, Alex	24 354
Ballad of the Hanged, The	Villon, François	23 202
Ballad of the Old-Time Ladies	Villon, François	23 203
Ballad of the Old-Time Lords	Villon, François	23 204
Ballad of the Tempest	Fields, J. T.	9 452
Ballade des Pendus	Banville, T. F. de	2 373
Balladist, The	Banville, T. F. de	2 373
Banks of Doon, The	Burns, Robert	4 304
Bannockburn, The Battle of	Barbour, John	2 333
Bannockburn, The Battle of	Scott, Walter	20 100
Banquet, The Dishes at the	Goldsmith, Oliver	11 247
Banshee, The	Todhunter, John	22 361
Barbados	Coleridge, H. N.	6 161
Barbara Frietchie	Whittier, J. G.	24 302
Barber of Seville, The	Beaumarchais, P. A. C.	3 38
Bard and the Baron, The	Goethe, J. W. von	11 211
Bard's Appeal, The	Thomson, James	22 255
Bards of Passion and of Mirth	Keats, John	14 446
Barmecides, The	Mangan, J. C.	16 167
Barneveld, The Execution of	Motley, J. L.	17 175
Barney McGee	Hovey, Richard	13 427
Bashfulness	Plutarch	18 339
Basques, The Land of	Thompson, Vance	22 237
Bastile, Life in the	Voltaire, F. M. de	23 255
Battle, After the	Glasgow, Ellen	11 162
Battle Cry of Freedom	Root, G. F.	19 283
Battle Hymn of the Republic	Howe, J. W.	13 447
Battle of the Chesapeake and Shannon	Bynner, E. L.	4 369
Battle of the Kegs	Hopkinson, Francis	13 367
Battle of the Lord, The	Almqvist, K. J. L.	1 351
Battle, The Delights of	Born, B. de	3 306
Battle, The	Barron, E. A.	2 444
Battle-field, The	Bryant, W. C.	4 146
Baulde Quech's Story	Thomson, Richard	22 267
Beacon-Light, The	Pardoe, Julia	18 101
Beacon Lights, The	Æschylus	1 163
Beaten! Beaten!	Greg, Samuel	11 419
Beatrice, A Vision of	Dante	7 223
Beatrice, First Sight of	Dante	7 226
Beatrice, In Praise of	Dante	7 229
Beautiful Gift	Boiardo, M. M.	3 280
Beautiful Offspring, The Wish for	Juvenal	14 404
Beautiful, The Misfortune of Being	Girardin, Guy de	11 135
Beauty	Baudelaire, C. P.	2 477
Beauty	Emerson, R. W.	9 95
Beauty	Keats, John	14 436
Beauty	Lodge, Thomas	15 366
Beauty	Savonarola	19 494
Beauty	Spenser, Edmund	21 120

	Vol. Page.
Beauty and Good.....	Shaftesbury, Earl of 20 184
Beauty, Heavenly and Earthly.....	Spenser, Edmund 21 109
Beauty, Ode to	Blinderdijk, William 3 155
Beauty, On the Ideal of.....	Kant, Immanuel 14 428
Beauty, The Perception of.....	McCosh, James 16 299
Beauty, The Weapon of	Anacreon 1 377
Beauty, Usefulness of	Deems, C. F. 7 390
Bedfords and Their Plunder, The.....	Burke, Edmund 4 262
Bedouin Song	Taylor, Bayard 22 40
Beecher, H. W.....	Willard, F. E. 24 344
Beethoven	Upton, G. P. 23 65
Before Bannockburn	Barbour, John 2 382
Before Jehovah's Awful Throne.....	Watts, Isaac 24 71
Before the Battle.....	Austin, Alfred 2 181
Before the Battle.....	Clough, A. H. 6 124
Before the Blossom.....	Johnson, R. U. 14 327
Before the Congress.....	Browning, E. B. 4 65
Before the Rain	Aldrich, T. B. 1 249
Beggar, The	Turgenieff, I. S. 22 500
Beggar, The	Uhland, J. L. 23 53
Beggar's Petition, A.....	Moss, Thomas 17 162
Beginning of a Slander, The.....	Haven, A. E. B. 12 309
Behind a Veil	Gasparin, V. B. de 10 471
Behold the Lamb of God.....	Wallace, Lewis 23 344
Being and Non-Being	Descartes, Rene 8 31
Bellef, Formulas of	Balfour, J. M. 2 328
Beliefs of Unbelievers, The.....	Frothingham, O. B. 10 324
Bellinda at Her Toilet.....	Pope, Alexander 18 378
Bellinda at the Water Party.....	Pope, Alexander 18 379
Bells of Shandon, The.....	Mahony, F. S. 16 134
Bells, The	Poe, E. A. 18 347
Bell Tower, In the.....	Macdonald, George 16 63
Belly, and Other Members, The.....	Æsop 1 166
Belpheœe	Spenser, Edmund 21 118
Ben Bolt,	English, T. D. 9 122
Benediction, A.....	Hardy, A. S. 12 230
Ben Jonson, To.....	Herrick, Robert 13 45
Ben Jonson	Cartwright, William 5 189
Bentham at Home.....	Rush, Richard 3 87
Bentham's Life Work.....	Holland, T. E. 3 85
Beowulf, The Lay of.....	Kemble, J. M. 3 95
Be Patient	Trench, R. C. 22 417
Berengarius, On the Last Words of.....	Coleridge, S. T. 6 179
Bernard's Appeal	Storrs, R. S. 3 111
Berwick, The Siege of, 1296.....	Buchanan, George 4 159
Be Slow Unto Wrath	Seneca 20 145
Beth Gelert	Spencer, W. R. 21 102
Bethlehem, The Star of.....	White, A. K. 24 238
Betrothal, The	Hallevi, Jehudah 12 167
Betrothal, The	Lafayette, M. M. 15 122
Betrothed Anew	Stedman, E. C. 21 189
Betsey and I Are Out.....	Carleton, Will 5 100
Better Things	Macdonald, George 16 60
Bettina and Jean.....	Halévy, Ludovic 12 107
Between Two Fires.....	Erasmus 9 149
Beulah, The Lamb of.....	Bunyan, John 4 215
Beveridge, Senator	Phillips, D. G. 18 267
Beverley	Trollope, Anthony 22 428
Bevis	Jeffries, Richard 14 268
Bible Coincident with Nature, The.....	Hopkins, Mark 13 365
Bible as Literature, The.....	Sunderland, J. T. 21 411
Bible, The Old.....	Thibault, J. A. 22 203
Bibles, On	Hardenberg, F. von 12 229
Bibliographies, Value and Necessity of.....	Poole, W. F. 18 373

	Vol.	Page.
Bibliography of a Future Life, The.....	Abbot,	1 14
Bibliolatory.....	Newman, F. W.	17 322
Bibliophile's Kingdom, The.....	Field, R. M.	9 442
Bill and Joe.....	Holmes, O. W.	13 254
Bill Cox and Tom Jay.....	Kingston, W. H. G.	15 11
Bion, Elegy for.....	Moschus	17 155
Bird and the Ship, The.....	Müller, Wilhelm	17 208
Bird Chorus, The.....	Aristophanes	2 29
Birds, the Beasts and the Bat, The.....	Æsop	1 166
Birds, To the.....	Francis of Assisi	10 188
Birtha.....	Davenant, William	7 292
Birth-Blessing, The.....	Macaulay, T. B.	16 38
Birth of William Penn, The.....	Fletcher, M. J.	10 44
Bison-Track, The.....	Burdette, R. J.	4 230
Bivouac of the Dead, The.....	Taylor, Bayard	22 43
Black Beauty.....	O'Hara, Theodore	17 451
Black-Eyed Susan.....	Sewell, Anna	20 166
Black Eyes.....	Gay, John	10 493
Black Master of Tibet, The.....	Cleveland, John	6 102
Blackmore, R. D.....	Cook, Mabel C.	6 335
Blacksmith and the Baker, The.....	Phillpotts, Eden	18 280
Blarney Castle, Ireland.....	Wessel, J. H.	24 178
Bleeding Heart and Broken Wings.....	Field, H. M.	9 435
Blenhelm, The Battle of.....	Cheney, J. V.	5 378
Blenker's Division.....	Southey, Robert	21 52
Blessed Are They That Mourn.....	McClellan, G. B.	16 294
Blessed Damozel, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4 141
Blessed Dead, The.....	Rossetti, D. G.	19 293
Blessed Rain, The.....	Bickersteth, E. H.	3 148
Blessing the Loaves and Fishes.....	Stourmey, L. H.	20 417
Blind Boy, The.....	Chrysostom, Saint	5 437
Blind Old Milton.....	Cibber, Colley	5 455
Blinded in Childhood.....	Aytoun, W. E.	2 197
Blindness, On His.....	Milburn, W. H.	16 387
Blossoming Season, The.....	Milton, John	16 447
Blossoms, To.....	Meredith, George	16 347
Blue.....	Herrick, Robert	13 48
Blue and the Gray, The.....	Blanc, A. C.	3 223
Blue and the Gray, The.....	Finch, F. M.	9 470
Blue Bird, The.....	Watterson, Henry	24 54
Blue Bird, The.....	Thompson, Maurice	22 231
Blue Sky is Smiling, The.....	Wilson, Alex	24 358
Blücher's Ball.....	Verlaine, Paul	23 131
Bobolink, The.....	Follen, A. L.	10 55
Body and the Mind, The.....	Hill, Thomas	13 134
Bombastes Furioso.....	Spinoza, Baruch	21 127
Bonaparte Crossing the St. Bernard.....	Rhodes, W. B.	19 127
Boniface and Aimwell.....	Thlers, L. A.	22 208
Bonsard and Du Bellay.....	Farquhar, George	9 330
Bonny Banks of Ayr, The.....	Belloc, Hilaire	3 69
Bonny Kilmeny.....	Burns, Robert	4 306
Book Collector, The.....	Hogg, James	13 198
Book Fool, The.....	Barclay, Alexander	2 337
Book, The.....	Brandt, Sebastian	3 412
Books.....	Browning, Robert	4 80
Books, A Meditation Among.....	Fuller, Thomas	10 355
Books, On.....	Halles, Lord	12 75
Books, Size of.....	Hillard, G. S.	13 140
Books, The Choice of.....	De Vinne, T. L.	8 53
Books, The Pleasures of.....	Lubbock, John	15 459
Bookworm, The.....	Dennie, Joseph	7 471
Borodino, The Battle of.....	Houghton, Lord	13 413
Borodino, The Battle of.....	Pushkin, A.	18 472
Borodino, The Battle of.....	Tolstoi, L. N.	22 364

TITLES OF SELECTIONS.

137

	Vol. Page.
Borrowers	Replier, Agnes 19 111
Bossuet, Anecdote of.....	Alembert, J. B. de 1 259
Boston as a Center of Culture.....	Goodrich, S. G. 11 273
Boston Massacre The.....	Hancock, John 12 211
Botany, The Goddess of.....	Darwin, Erasmus 7 267
Bottom of the Sea, The.....	Verne, Jules 23 134
Bottoming	Locke, John 15 348
Bower of Bliss, The.....	Spenser, Edmund 21 115
Boy and the Angel, The.....	Browning, Robert 4 92
Boy and the Puppets, The.....	Goethe, J. W. von 11 201
Boy and the World, The	Kingsley, E. M. 15 7
Boy on a Farm, A	Warner, C. D. 23 450
Boyhood, The Training in	Quintilianus 18 497
Boy's Song, A.....	Hogg, James 13 200
Boys, The.....	Holmes, O. W. 13 260
Braes o' Balquhither, The.....	Tannahill, Robert 21 492
Braes o' Drumlee	Gall, Richard 10 386
Braes o' Gleniffer	Tannahill, Robert 21 494
Brahma	Emerson, R. W. 9 108
Brahma's Answer	Stoddard, R. H. 21 295
Brahmins, The	Hegel, G. W. T. 12 423
Brains, Large and Small	Combe, George 6 246
Brand	Ibsen-Kenrix 14 142
Brave Old Oak, The.....	Chorley, H. F. 5 427
Bread of Life, The	Chrysostom, Saint 5 443
Break, Break, Break!.....	Tennyson, Alfred 22 107
Bregenz, A Legend of.....	Proctor, A. A. 18 451
Brevity	Garnett, Richard 10 448
Bridals in the Spirit Land.....	Lytton, Lord 16 13
Bridegroom in the Glacier, The.....	Stimson, F. J. 21 267
Brides of Quair, The.....	Craig-Knox, Isabella 7 18
Bride's Tragedy, The.....	Beddoes, T. L. 3 21
Bride, The	Spenser, Edmund 21 121
Bride, The	Suckling, John 21 383
Bridge of the Hundred Spans, The.....	Parker, Gilbert 18 117
Brief Life is Here Our Portion.....	Bernard of Cluny 3 115
Brigham Young	Dilke, C. W. 8 122
Britain and Its Inhabitants	Cæsar, Julius 4 420
Britain a Thousand Years Hence.....	White, H. K. 24 240
Britain, Description of.....	Geoffrey of Monmouth 11 49
Britain, The Derivation of the Name.....	4 491
British Constitution and the Colonies, The....	Otis, Jas. 18 23
Britishers and Others.....	Hallburton, T. C. 12 110
British Mammoth, The.....	Owen, Richard 18 40
British Navy, The.....	Walpole, Horace 23 367
Britons' Mode of Warfare, The.....	Cæsar, Julius 4 421
Brotherhood	Markham, Edwin 16 193
Bronte, Emily	Bronte, Charlotte 3 448
Brown Forester of the Mississippi, The....	Dickens, Chas. 8 80
Brown, John, Burial of.....	Phillips, Wendell 18 274
Brown Jug, The.....	Fawkes, Francis 9 347
Brown of Ossawatomie.....	Whittier, J. G. 24 299
Browning's Poetry	Birrell, Augustine 3 167
Brownson Upon His Writings.....	Brownson, O. A. 4 101
Brudder Carter	Lewis, C. B. 15 285
Bruni and Its Ruler.....	Newell, R. H. 17 319
Brutus Over the Body of Lucrece.....	Shakespeare 20 191
Brutus, The First	Alferi, Vittorio 1 280
Brutus, To the First.....	Alferi, Vittorio 1 279
Brutus, To the Second.....	Alferi, Vittorio 1 279
Bud, The	Waller, Edmund 23 359
Buddha and Buddhism	Arnold, Edwin 2 75
Buddhism and Christianity	Carus, Paul 5 191
Buddhism, The Good of.....	Saint-Hilaire, J. B. 19 395

	Vol. Page.
Buddhist Methods of Prayer.....	Huc, E. R. 13 482
Buddington, Hall's Instructions to.....	Hall, C. F. 12 127
Budge Explains	Habberton, John 12 36
Buena Vista	Pike, Albert 18 301
Bugle Blasts	Chenier, A. M. de 5 383
Bugle Song	Tennyson, Alfred 22 107
Builders, The	Longfellow, H. W. 15 409
Building an Alr Castle.....	Richter, J. P. F. 19 148
Bull, The	Tellez, Gabriel 22 89
Bull-Fight, Before the.....	Hay, John 12 372
Bulls of the Blessed Trinity, The.....	Harte, F. B. 12 292
Buncle and Marinda	Amory, Thomas 1 373
Buncle's Wives and Children.....	Amory, Thomas 1 372
Bundle of Sticks, The.....	Æsop 1 165
Bunker Hill Monument, The.....	Lossing, B. J. 15 427
Bunker Hill, The Shaft of.....	Webster, Daniel 24 111
Bunker Hill, The Sword of.....	Wallace, W. R. 23 357
Buondelmonti and the Uberti, The.....	Machiavelli, N. 16 80
Burgoyne, The Surrender of.....	Bancroft, George 2 357
Burgundians, The.....	Comines, Philippe de 6 257
Burial March of Dundee, The.....	Aytoun, W. E. 2 191
Burial of a Chief of Urua.....	Cameron, V. L. 4 499
Burke's Patricianism	Palne, Thomas 18 70
Burning Sea, A.....	Russell, W. C. 19 345
Burning the House of a Croppy.....	Banim, John 2 369
Burns, Robert	Lockhart, J. G. 15 355
Bursting Bud of Genius.....	Clarke, F. E. 6 17
Buttercups and Daisies.....	Cook, Eliza 6 326
By the Sea Shore.....	Chadwick, J. W. 5 277
Byron, Characteristics of.....	Hunt, Leigh 14 74
Byron, The Genius of.....	Pollok, Robert 18 361
Caballuco	Galdos, B. P. 10 377
Cabin Passenger, The.....	Jacobs, W. W. 14 228
Cabul, The Withdrawal From.....	McCarthy, Justin 16 288
Cæsar, Death of.....	Cicero 5 471
Cæsar Worsted by the Gauls at Gergovia...	Cæsar, Julius 4 426
Cæsius Bassus, To	Persius 18 240
Café des Exilés, The.....	Cable, G. W. 4 411
Cairo, Life in	Savage, R. H. 19 489
Caius Marius to the Romans.....	Sallust 19 425
Calais Beacon	Robinson, A. M. T. 19 218
Caleb Williams and Falkland.....	Godwin, William 11 193
Calenis, To	Martial 16 221
Californians	Bancroft, H. A. 2 365
Caliph Vather and His Palaces.....	Beckford William 3 15
Calvinistic Reformation, The.....	Merle, D'Aubigne, J. H. 16 365
Calypso to Ulysses	Homer 13 309
Camisard Conventicle, The.....	Tieck, Ludwig 22 331
Campagna, On the.....	Stoddard, E. D. B. 21 283
Can Gas Addicks Be Localized	Dana, C. A. 7 199
Cana.....	Clarke, J. F. 6 25
Canada and Uncle Sam.....	Foss, S. W. 10 119
Candor.....	Bunner, H. C. M. 4 199
Cane-Bottomed Chair, The.....	Thackeray, Wm. 22 177
Cannon and the Man, The.....	Hugo, Victor 14 17
Canterbury Tales, Prologue to the.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey 5 354
Capital and Labor.....	Marx, Karl 16 239
Captain Paton, Eulogy Upon.....	Lockhart, J. G. 15 357
Capture of Jeff Davis	Davis, Jefferson 7 330
Carcassonne	Nadaud, Gustave 17 266
Cardinal Contarini and the Reformation.	Ranke, F. L. von 19 44
Care and Carelessness.....	Gunsaulus, F. W. 12 9
Carlyle	Fitzgerald, Edward 10 13
Carlyle at Mentone	Carlyle, Thomas 5 172

	Vol.	Page.
Carlyle on His Dyspepsia	Carlyle, Thomas	5 133
Carlyle's Last Written Words	Carlyle, Thomas	5 175
Carolina	Hayne, P. H.	12 382
Carpe Diem	Chadwick, J. W.	5 277
Carthage, The Fall of	Duryu, J. V.	8 429
Carthage, Under the Walls of	Flaubert, Gustave	10 23
Casa Wappy	Moir, D. M.	16 499
Case Legally Adjudged, A	Hopkinson, Francis	13 368
Casta's Learned Discourse	Faber, C. B. von	9 276
Castara, Description of	Habington, William	12 38
Castle-Building	Steele, Richard	21 195
Castle by the Sea, A	Uhland, J. L.	23 46
Castle of Indolence, The	Thomson, James	22 253
Cat and Mouse in Partnership, The	Grimm Brothers	11 444
Cataract and Streamlet, The	Barton, Bernard	2 463
Catastrophe, The	Murray, W. H. H.	17 245
Caterpillar State of Man, The	Forbes, Edward	10 87
Cathedral Sepulchres	Blair, Robert	3 215
Caucus, A	De Forest, J. W.	7 418
Cavalry Song	Stedman, E. C.	21 190
Cedars of God, The	Urquhart, David	23 67
Celtic Immigration	Dike, C. W.	8 119
Celts, The	Dole, N. H.	8 205
Censor, The	Auersperg, A. A.	2 156
Censorship of Books	Hallam, Henry	12 153
Centaur's Youth, The	Guerin, M. de	11 479
Central America, Wild Tribes of	Bancroft, H. H.	2 363
Century of White Progress, A	Dixon, W. H.	8 168
Cervantes and Don Quixote	Ticknor George	22 327
Cervantes' Don Quixote	Hallam, Henry	12 154
Chaldees, The Land of the	Rawlinson, George	19 58
Chalmers In the Pulpit	Cox, S. H.	6 485
Chambered Nautilus, The	Holmes, O. W.	13 253
Chameleon, The	Merrick, James	16 366
Chamouni, Before Sunrise in the Vale of	Coleridge, S. T.	6 169
Chancellor de l'Hôpital, The	Brantôme, P. de B.	3 414
Changeable and the Unchangeable, The	Davy, Humphry	7 360
Change, On	Alfred the Great	1 302
Changes in Life and Opinions	Foster, John	10 121
Channing, Ellery	Sanborn, F. B.	19 440
Chaos, The Primeval	Ovid	18 34
Character and Action	Brooks, Phillips	3 479
Character of Hume	Hume, David	14 41
Charade: Camp-Bell	Praed, W. M.	18 407
Charade, Knighthood	Praed, W. M.	18 408
Charcoal-Burner, The	Gosse, E. W.	11 299
Charge of the Light Brigade, The	Russell, W. H.	19 350
Chariclea, The Beauty of	Heldorus	12 443
Charlot-Race, The	Sophocles	21 43
Charity	Sherlock, William	20 374
Charlemagne	Eginhard	9 32
Charles I., Character of	Clarendon, Earl of	5 481
Charles I.: Last Interview with His Children	Green, M. A. E. W.	11 395
Charles I., The Government of	Hume, David	14 52
Charles II., On the Coronation of	Dryden, John	8 326
Charles II. Welcomed to England	Dryden, John	8 325
Charles XII. of Sweden	Johnson, Samuel	14 330
Charles XII. of Sweden, Death of	Voltaire, F. M. de	23 263
Charles of Orleans	Belloc, Hilaire	3 68
Charles the Bold, Finding the Body of	Kirk, J. F.	15 41
Chase and Webster	Evarts, W. M.	9 236
Chatterton and Rowley	Bryant, Jacob	4 118
Chaucer, For a Statue of	Akenaide, Mark	1 193

	Vol.	Page.
Chautauqua Movement, Founder of the	Harper, W. R.	12 255
Cheerfulness and Love	Trumbull, A. E.	22 461
Chemistry, American Contributions to	Silliman, Benj., Jr.	20 431
Cherry	Tarkington, Booth	22 9
Cherry Ripe	Herrick, Robert	13 49
Chetwoode, Morning at	Hungerford, M. H. W.	14 69
Chicago	Fuller, H. B.	10 350
Chief Poets, The	Browning, E. B.	4 47
Child, As a Little	Watson, John	24 26
Child of the Marshalsea, The	Dickens, Charles	8 96
Child, The Isolation of a	Warman, Cy	23 436
Childe Harold	Byron, Lord	4 392
Childhood	Baggensen, Jens	2 266
Childhood, A Strange	Jewsbury, G. E.	14 319
Children	Neal, John	17 277
Children Asleep	Arnold, Matthew	2 102
Children of Great Men	Lockhart, J. G.	15 356
Children, The	Stanton, F. L.	21 175
Chillon, Sonnet on	Byron, Lord	4 391
Chimmle Fadden	Townsend, E. W.	22 393
China, A Celebrated Poet of	Gautier, Judith	10 476
China, Revolutions in	Olliphant, Laurence	17 459
Chinese, Civilization of the	Davis, J. F.	7 340
Chinese Race, The	Seward, W. H.	20 160
Chinese, Similarity Among	Dilke, C. W.	8 123
Chinese Thieves	Fortune, Robert	10 106
Chivalry, The Decadence of	Hood, Thomas	13 332
Choosing a Name	Lamb, Mary	15 149
Choosing a Wife	Hesiod	13 83
Chorus of All Saints, The	Palmer, Ray	13 98
Chorus of Angels	Vondel, J. V. den	23 269
Chorus of Planets	Boker, G. H.	3 292
Chorus Praise Their Forefathers, The	Aristophanes	2 51
Chremes and Menedemus	Terence	22 128
Chris, I Wouldn't	Alden, I. McD.	1 235
Christ and the Christians	Josephus	14 372
Christ, On the Imitation of	Kempis, Thomas à	14 464
Christ, The Love of	Verlaine, Paul	23 131
Christ Walking on the Waters	Hemans, F. D.	12 456
Christiad, The	White, H. K.	24 241
Christian College, The Ideal	Porter, Noah	18 395
Christian Faith Tempers Imagination	Walker, J. B.	23 333
Christian Family, The	Beecher, C. E.	3 27
Christian Household, A	Alford, Henry	1 295
Christian Politics	Arnold, Thomas	2 116
Christian Religion, The Excellency of	Barrow, Isaac	2 448
Christian Soldier, The	Bailey, J. P.	2 274
Christian Thought	Tulloch, John	22 483
Christiana	Claudius, Matthias	6 48
Christianity	Baur, F. C.	2 480
Christianity and Its Opponents	Campbell, George	5 27
Christianity and Judaism	Mendelssohn, Moses	16 337
Christianity and Paganism	Jacobi, F. H.	14 226
Christianity, Proofs of the Truths of	Alexander, Arch.	1 261
Christian's Burden, The True	Boston, Thomas	3 326
Christmas Chimes, The	Woolsey, S. C.	24 432
Christmas Eve in a Lumber Camp	Gordon, C. W.	11 276
Christmas Hymn, A	Domett, Alfred	8 207
Christmas Hymn	Heber, Reginald	12 404
Christmas Spirit, The	Gladden, Washington	11 146
Christmas Time	Cooper, Thomas	6 398
Christmas Time	Smith, Alexander	20 477
Christ's Recall	Havergal, F. R.	12 312
Chuar's Illusion	Powell, J. W.	18 451

	Vol.	Page.
Chunkalunk's Sixty Votes.....	Lloyd, D. D.	15 337
Church and State in Massachusetts.....	Adams, Hannah	1 68
Church-Clothes, On.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5 146
Church Gate, At the.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22 178
Church Porch, The.....	Herbert, George	12 495
Church Principles.....	Gladstone, W. E.	11 154
Church Music.....	Atterbury, Francis	2 144
Churchyard, A.....	De Vere, A. T.	8 47
Church Universal, The.....	Longfellow, Samuel	15 414
Cicada, To the.....	Anacreon	1 382
Cid, An Exploit of the.....	Frere, J. H.	10 289
Cid, From the.....	Corneille, Pierre	6 420
Clemene's Salon.....	Lemaître, Jules	15 249
Cinna.....	Corneille, Pierre	6 425
Circe and Her Palace.....	Homer	13 317
Citizens, Duty of.....	Wayland, Francis	24 81
City by the Golden Gate, The.....	Coolbrith, I. D.	6 363
City Madam, The.....	Massinger, Philip	16 246
City of Dreadful Night, The.....	Thomson, James	22 261
City of the Blesséd, The.....	Hauptmann, G.	12 307
City of the End of Things, The.....	Lampman, Archibald	15 155
Civilization, Overthrow of the Old.....	Sismond, J. C.	20 460
Civilization, The Slavery of.....	Burke, Edmund	4 245
Civil Magistrate, The Promise of the.....	Williams, Roger	24 346
Civil Order, The Growth of.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6 185
Civil Society, Development of.....	Ferguson, Adam	9 393
Civil War, Some Lessons of the.....	Davis, H. W.	7 319
Clans, Gathering of the.....	Imlah, John	14 149
Clarendon's History of the Rebellion.....	Campbell, John	5 34
Clarke at Eighteen.....	Clarke, Adam	6 7
Classic Paganism.....	Carducci, Giosue	5 71
Classical Studies, The Importance of.....	Story, Joseph	21 317
Clay as an Orator.....	Schurz, Carl	20 72
Clay, Henry.....	Colton, Calvin	6 240
Clay, Henry.....	Parton, James	18 148
Clay, Henry.....	Seward, H. W.	20 163
Clay, The.....	Very, Jones	23 172
Clergyman's Daughters, Epilogue to the.....	Paine, R. T.	18 65
Cleveland Administration.....	Ingalls, J. J.	14 153
Clever, Miss Conway.....	Cudlip, A. H. T.	7 99
Climate, Changes in.....	Barton, B. S.	2 461
Climate, Changes of.....	Haeckel, E. H.	12 49
Climax, The.....	Thurston, K. T.	22 302
Clitheroe's Confession.....	Brown, C. B.	3 501
Clock and the Sun-Dial, The.....	Ramsay, Allan	19 37
Clodia.....	Boissier, M. L. G.	3 287
Close of Day, The.....	Gautier, Theophile	10 486
Close of the Commentary.....	Clarke, Adam	6 12
Closing Scene, The.....	Read, T. B.	19 81
Closing Year, The.....	Prentice, G. D.	18 416
Clothes and Their Significance.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5 145
Cloth of Gold, L'Envoie to.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1 245
Cloth of Gold, Prelude to.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1 245
Cloud, The.....	Shelley, P. B.	20 341
Clyde, The Banks of.....	Park, Andrew	18 104
Collidh Mholre.....	MacLeod, Fiona	16 104
Cold, A Slight.....	Warren, Samuel	23 459
Coleridge, On the Late S. T.....	Allston, W.	1 348
Coleridge, Preaching of.....	Hazlitt, William	6 165
Colin's Complaint.....	Rowe, Nicholas	19 311
Coliseum, The.....	Poe, E. A.	18 345
Collateral Aids.....	Vincent, J. H.	23 209
College Education.....	Garfield, J. A.	10 421
Colonists and Citizens.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5 184

	Vol. Page.
Colosseum in 1803, The.....	Forsythe, Joseph 10 103
Colossus, The New.....	Lazarus, Emma 15 220
Columba on Iona.....	Montalembert, C. F. de 17 52
Columbia	Dwight, Timothy 8 443
Columbia	Gilmore, P. S. 11 123
Columbiad, The.....	Barlow, Joel 2 410
Columbus	De Vere, A. H. 8 39
Columbus, Character of.....	Irving, Washington 14 196
Columbus, The Character of.....	Burke, Edmund 4 247
Columbus, The First Landing of.....	Robertson, William 19 213
Combat in the Arena, The	Croly, George 7 73
Come Down, O Maid.....	Tennyson, Alfred 22 113
Come Maiden.....	Vigny, A. F. de 23 183
Come, O Pan.....	Peck, S. M. 18 202
Comedie Humaine, Preface to the	Balzac, Honore D' 2 237
Comic Drama of the Restoration.....	Collier, Jeremy 6 195
Coming Into Camp.....	Foote, M. H. 10 76
Coming of the Morning, The.....	Balzac, Honore D' 2 338
Coming Retribution, The.....	Campbell, Thomas 5 41
Coming to an Understanding	Conscience, Hendrik 6 312
Coming to the Point.....	Hamley, E. B. 12 205
Commencement Admonitions.....	Godwin, E. L. 11 180
Common Lot, The.....	Herrick, R. W. 13 51
Common Lot, The.....	Horace 13 397
Common Lot, The.....	Montgomery, James 17 63
Common People, The.....	Dixon, Thomas, Jr. 8 164
Commit Thou All Thy Griefs.....	Gerhardt, Paul 11 58
Communal Life.....	Nordhoff, Charles 17 386
Communism	Hitchcock, R. D. 13 165
Comparison, A.....	Hayne, P. H. 12 385
Comparative Insignificance of This Earth... ..	Chalmers, T. 5 284
Complex Emotions Common to Man and Animals..	Darwin 7 262
Compositor, The	Clemens, S. L. 6 63
Compy 'Siders On't.....	Tourgéé, A. W. 22 387
Comrades Forever.....	Dérouté, Paul 8 20
Comte as a Writer.....	Morley, John 6 260
Comte's Philosophical Theory.....	Morley, John 6 262
Cornus and the Lady.....	Milton, John 16 436
Comus, Prologue to.....	Milton, John 16 435
Conciliation with America.....	Burke, Edmund 4 252
Concord and Its Surroundings.....	Alcott, A. B. 1 208
Concord Hymn, The.....	Emerson, R. W. 9 117
Confederacy and the Union, The.....	Guernsey, A. H. 11 482
Confederate Government, Rise and Fall of... ..	Davis, Jeff. 7 325
Confession, The.....	Cheney, J. V. 5 376
Confession, The.....	Hume, Fergus 14 54
Confessions	Greene, Robert 11 408
Confidence	Tieck, Ludwig 22 333
Conflict, The.....	Cellini, B. 5 263
Conflicting Duties	Kalidasa 14 420
Conformity to Type.....	Drummond, Henry 8 315
Congress, The Continental.....	Hildreth, Richard 13 129
Congress, The First American.....	Bancroft, George 2 354
Congreve, To.....	Dryden, John 8 333
Conky Stiles.....	Field, Eugene 9 431
Conqueror's Grave, The.....	Bryant, W. C. 4 144
Conscience	Alcott, A. B. 1 211
Conscience, The Supremacy of.....	Chalmers, Thomas 5 281
Consciousness, The Unity of.....	Cook, Joseph 6 333
Consecration Hymn.....	Havergal, F. R. 12 315
Conservative, A.....	Gilman, C. P. S. 11 122
Consider	Rossetti, C. G. 19 289
Consistency	Emerson, R. W. 9 97
Consolation	Eichendorff, J. von 9 36

	Vol. Page.
Constancy	Suckling, John 21 384
Constantine the Great	Niebühr, B. G. 17 372
Constantine, Triumph of	Eusebius 9 204
Constantinople	De Amicis, Edmondo 7 380
Constantinople	Smith, F. H. 20 489
Constitution, Against the Adoption of the	Henry, Patrick 12 477
Constitutional History	Thorpe, F. N.
Consuelo's Triumph	Dudevant, A. L. A. 8 366
Consulship, Close of a	Mitchell, D. G. 16 483
Contemplations	Bradstreet, A. D. 3 392
Content	Taylor, Jeremy 22 65
Content	Vaux, Thomas 23 112
Content, Hymn to	Barbauld, A. L. A. 2 379
Contentious Jangling	Howe, John 13 444
Contentment	Parnell, Thomas 18 136
Conundrum of the Workshops	Kipling, Rudyard 15 18
Conversation as a Means of Instruction	Alcott, A. B. 1 213
Conversation, On	Bruyere, J. de la 4 111
Conversation	Jameson, A. B. M. 14 257
Conversation with Mrs. Craigie	Archer, William 2 8
Cook's Sanitary Precautions	Cook, James 6 330
Coplas, The	Manrique, Jorge 16 173
Copyright Law, The	Clemens, S. L. 6 74
Coral Grove, The	Percival, J. G. 18 224
Coral Insect, The	Sigourney, L. H. 20 413
Coral Reefs, The Growth of	Agassiz, J. L. R. 1 170
Corinth, The Fall of	Byron, Lord 4 387
Cornelius Nepos, Dedicated to	Catullus 5 253
Cornfields	Howitt, Mary 13 467
Cornfields of the Northwest	Dilke, C. W. 8 120
Coronach	Scott, Walter 20 107
Corsica, The Hangman of	Boswell, James 3 330
Coruna, The Battle of	Napier, W. P. F. 17 271
Cosmo Genesis	Blavatsky, H. P. 3 229
Cosmogony, The	Josephus 14 377
Cosmopolitan Watchman, The	Dingelstedt, F. von 8 132
Cost of Production and Prices	Cairnes, J. E. 4 442
Cotter's Saturday Night, The	Burns, Robert 4 309
Counsel for Girls	Holland, J. G. 13 235
Counsel to His Children	Hale, Matthew 12 98
Counsel to the Newly-Wedded Husband	Patmore, C. 18 170
Count and Countess Fosco	Collins, Wilkie 6 212
Countess of Cumberland, Epistle to	Daniel, Samuel 7 222
Countess of Richmond, The Pious	Fisher, John 9 499
Country Home for Me, A	Cozzens, F. S. 6 498
Country Life	Vega Carpio, F. L. de 23 126
Country Life, The	Stoddard, R. H. 21 293
Country Store, At the	Abbott Jacob, 1 22
Country, The	Viau, T. de 23 178
Courage	Mulford, Prentice 17 194
Courage	Thaxter, C. L. 22 183
Cowley, Elegy Upon	Denham, John 7 475
Cox, Samuel Hanson	Prime, S. I. 18 440
Cradle Hymn, A	Watts, Isaac 24 65
Crafty Fox and the Simple Goat, The	La Fontaine, J. de 15 124
Creation	Cudworth, Ralph 7 105
Creation, Hymn of the	Francis of Assisi 19 186
Creation, On the	Caedmon 4 416
Creation, The	Maimonides 16 137
Creation, The Scheme of	Blackmore, Richard 3 196
Creation, The Study of the	Ambrose, Saint 1 356
Crébillon the Elder	Houssay, Arsène 13 419
Crecy, The Battle of	Berners, J. B. 3 120
Creeds	Tolstol, L. N. 22 366

	Vol.	Page.
Crescent and the Cross, The.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1 246
Cricket, To a.....	Norton, Andrews	17 408
Crime, The Burden of a.....	Freytag, Gustav	10 306
Crimean War, An Incident in the.....	Taylor, Bayard	22 41
Criticism.....	Fawcett, Edgar	9 342
Criticism of Himself.....	Aleardi, Aleardo	1 256
Criticism, Spirit of True.....	Schlegel, A. W. Von	20 49
Critics.....	Harington, John	12 248
Critics and Poetasters.....	Byron, Lord	4 378
Critic, The.....	Sheridan, R. B.	20 362
Croakers, The.....	Wilson, J. T.	24 362
Crocodile, Riding on a.....	Waterton, Charles	23 491
Cromwell and Vane.....	Green, T. H.	11 399
Cromwell, Character of.....	Clarendon, Earl of	5 484
Cromwell's Expulsion of the Long Parliament.....	Lingard, J.	15 305
Cromwell, Oliver.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5 161
Cromwell, Oliver, Interview with.....	Fox, George	10 166
Croquet.....	Webb, C. H.	24 96
Crossed Threads.....	Jackson, H. H.	14 219
Crossing the Bar.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22 115
Crossing the Channel.....	Ainsworth, W. H.	1 183
Crusaders, Effects of the.....	Guizot, F. P.	11 496
Cry on the Hill, A.....	Rohlf, A. K. A.	19 254
Cuba, The Sky and Sea of.....	Hurlbert, W. H.	14 92
Cuckoo, To the.....	Logan, John	15 374
Culture in Quality, Not Quantity.....	Mable, H. W.	16 35
Cumnor Hall.....	Mickle, W. J.	16 379
Cupid as a Guest.....	Anacreon	1 377
Cupid Swallowed.....	Hunt, Leigh	14 77
Cupid's Shrine, At.....	Marot, Clément	18 200
Curative Power of Nature.....	Hooker, Worthington	13 359
Curfew.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15 413
Curfew Must Not Ring Tonight.....	Thorpe, R. H.	22 283
Cynon, The.....	Aneurin	1 410
Cyrano de Bergerac.....	Rostand, Edmond	19 298
Czar of Russia, The.....	Stead, W. T.	21 179
Czar, The Attack on the.....	Marchmont, A. W.	16 182
Daffodils.....	Herrick, Robert	13 49
Dahl Family, The.....	Bremer, Fredrika	3 418
Daily Routine.....	Horace	13 376
Damascus, Shopping in.....	Wallace, S. A.	23 350
Damascus, The Baths at.....	Browne, J. R.	4 25
Dame and Her School, The.....	Shenstone, William	20 352
Dame Martha's Fountain.....	Ingemann, B. S.	14 162
Dame Paston's Letter of Instruction.....	Fenn, John	9 390
Damsel of the Laurel, The.....	Petrarch	18 253
Danaë.....	Simonides	20 446
Dance Music.....	Cruger, J. G. S.	7 96
Dance of the Seven Deadly Sins.....	Dunbar, William	8 406
Danger from Foreign Powers.....	Federalist, The	0 355
Dangerous Promise, A.....	Caird, M. A.	4 437
Dante.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15 411
Dante and His Works.....	Carlyle, J. A.	5 130
Dante, On a Bust of.....	Parsons, T. W.	18 145
Danube, The Iron Gate of the.....	Jokai, Maurus	14 356
Darby and Joan.....	Weatherly, F. E.	24 87
Dark Deeds.....	Avicenna	2 190
Darwinism.....	Buckland, F. T.	4 175
David and Absalom.....	Dryden, John	8 336
David Garrick, On.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11 248
David Harum.....	Westcott, E. N.	24 189
David's Sin and Repentance.....	Luther, Martin	15 481
David, The Call of.....	Newman, J. H.	17 326
Davis, Jefferson.....	Johnston, J. E.	14 343

	Vol.	Page.
Dawn	Gilder, R. W.	11 107
Dawn of the Morning	Shadwell, Thomas	20 182
Day is Done, The	Longfellow, H. W.	15 410
Day is Dying	Evans, M. A.	9 231
Day's Demand, The	Holland, J. G.	13 238
Deacon Jones' Grievance	Dunbar, P. L.	8 402
Dead Body, Ode to a	Basso, A. del	2 469
Dead, Our Debt to the	Manning, H. E.	16 171
Dead, The	Very, Jones	23 175
Dead, The Return of the	Proctor, E. D.	18 461
Dead Year, The	Hayne, P. H.	12 385
Dea Fortuna	Lytton, Lord	16 17
Deaf and Dumb Boy, The	Pellico, Silvio	18 205
Dealings of Diabolus, The	Bunyan, John	4 217
Dealing with the Constable	Trumbull, John	22 465
Dear Little Hand	Morris, Lewis	17 128
Dear Old Doll, The	Kingsley, Charles	14 497
Death	Bacon, Francis	2 240
Death	Hunt, Leigh	14 78
Death	Vaughan, Henry	23 105
Death	Whitman, Walt	24 276
Death-Bed, At the	Frederic, Harold	10 223
Death-Bed Lament, A	Greene, Robert	11 410
Death Chant	Scott, Walter	20 105
Death in the Country	Beecher, H. W.	3 31
Death, In View of	Collins, Mortimer	6 204
Death of Benjy Ansell	Zangwill, Israel.	24 496
Death of Ellza	Darwin, Erasmus	7 268
Death of Hope, The	Broughton, Rhoda	3 495
Death of Hunter John, The	Cooke, J. E.	6 344
Death of Marguerite	Dumas, A., fils	8 392
Death of Muriel, The	Cralk, D. M.	7 25
Death, The Old Man and	Æsop	1 166
Death of the Flowers	Bryant, W. C.	4 133
Death of the Puppy Dog	Clemens, S. L.	6 73
Death of the White Heron	Thompson, Maurice	22 228
Death of Wolsey, The	Campbell, John	5 32
Death, On Contempt of	Cicero	5 462
Death, On the Contempt of	Rochefoucauld, F. la	19 233
Death, Our Ignorance of	Sherlock, William	20 371
Death, Sonnet to	Donne, John	8 214
Death the End — All	Lucretius	15 472
Death, The Fear of	Gosse, E. W.	11 298
Death, The Might of	Shirley, James	20 388
Death, The Problem of	Dewey, Orville	8 57
Death, The Victory of	Shirley, James	20 388
Death, To	Bembo, Pietro	3 77
Debtor's Slavery, A	Greeley, Horace	11 374
Decay of Human Greatness, The	Fletcher, Phineas	10 45
December	Aldrich, T. B.	1 248
December	Tabb, J. B.	21 464
Decided Opinions	Shillaber, E. P.	20 381
De Coverley, Sir Roger	Addison, Joseph	1 148
Dedication, A	Chambers, R. W.	5 297
Dedication of the Institutes	Calvin, John	4 480
Dedication to Everybody	Echegaray, José	8 483
Deduction, The Science of	Doyle, A. C.	8 267
Deed of Daring, A	Eggleston, G. C.	9 30
Deep-Laid Plans	Manzoni, A. F.	16 179
Defence of the Queen	Brougham, Henry	3 484
Definitions, Philosophical	Spinoza, Baruch	21 126
De Guzman, Letter to	Alfonso X.	1 287
Delty, A Present	Grahame, James	11 318
Delty, Ode to the	Bellamy, Jacobus	3 58

	Vol.	Page.
Deity, The Existence and Attributes of the.....	Aristotle	2 60
De Jambra, The Supplication for.....	Sophocles	21 42
Delays	Bacon, Francis	2 246
Delight in God, Only.....	Quarles, Francis	18 485
Deluge, A Picture of the.....	Gessner, Salomon	11 60
Deluge, The.....	Bodmer, J. J.	3 272
Deluge, The.....	Colenso, J. W.	6 152
Democratic Party, Errors of.....	Carey, Matthew	5 85
Denmark, National Song of.....	Ewald, Johannes	9 262
Departed Child, The.....	Pierpont, John	18 295
Departed, The.....	Benjamin, Park	3 73
Departing Swallows, The.....	Hayley, William	12 380
Departure of the Swallows	Gautier, Theophile	10 487
Departure of the Swallow, The.....	Howitt, William	13 464
Dependence and Free Agency	Beecher, Lyman	3 42
De Profundis.....	Rossetti, C. G.	19 290
De Quincey's Daughters.....	De Quincey, Thomas	7 501
De Quincey, Thomas.....	Burton, J. H.	4 328
De Quincey at Twenty-Eight.....	De Quincey, Thomas	7 489
De Quincey at Two-and-Thirty.....	De Quincey, Thomas	7 490
Descent of Rhampsinitus to Hades.....	Herodotus	13 40
Descent of the Ohio: 1810.....	Audubon, J. J.	2 150
Desert, Afar in the.....	Pringle, Thomas	18 445
Desert at Night, The.....	Palgrave, W. G.	18 85
Deserted Church, The.....	Almqvist, K. J. L.	1 351
Deserted Village, The.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11 253
De Sheepfol'.....	Greene, S. P. McL.	11 413
Desire	Hubbard, Ellert	13 475
De Soto, Death of.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11 11
De Soto, The History of.....	Irving, Theodore	14 184
Despondency	Bronte, Anne	3 463
Despotism in Democracies.....	Tocqueville, A. H. de	22 358
Destruction of the Cities of the Plain.....	Abbott, Lyman	1 32
Destruction of the Temple.....	Milman, H. H.	16 424
Desultory Reading.....	Burton, J. H.	4 327
Detective, The Voluntary.....	Gaboriau, Emile	10 368
Devil's Dolings in New England, The.....	Mather, Cotton	16 259
Devil's Walk, The.....	Southey, Robert	21 59
Devotion, Special Periods of.....	Addison, Joseph	1 130
Dharma	Arnold, Edwin	2 96
Dialects After the Conquest.....	Skeat, W. W.	20 466
Dialogue Between the Bird and the Watch.....	Carlyle, J. W.	5 124
Diamond Fields, To the.....	Allen, Grant	1 325
Dian, The Coming of.....	Hirst, H. B.	13 157
Diary	Casaubon, Isaac	5 218
Diary, From His.....	Beyle, M. H.	3 145
Diary, The.....	Phillips, F. C.	18 261
Dickens Epidemic, The.....	Clemens, S. L.	6 80
Dickens in Camp.....	Harte, F. B.	12 298
Dictionary of English Literature, Purpose of.....	Allibone, S. A.	1 340
Dido	Garcao, P. A. C.	10 408
Dido's Curiosity.....	Scarron, Paul	20 10
Die is Cast, The.....	Hutton, Ulrich von	14 103
Difference of Opinion, A.....	Gaskell, E. C.	10 465
Different Minds.....	Trench, R. C.	22 419
Difficulties in the Way.....	Donnelly, Ignatius	8 218
Dignity, True.....	Hall, Newman	12 139
Diocletian at Salona.....	De Vere, A. H.	8 39
Dirge	Parsons, T. W.	18 147
Dirge for a Soldier.....	Boker, G. H.	3 292
Dirge for a Young Girl.....	Fields, J. T.	9 455
Dirge for Imogen.....	Shakespeare	20 289
Disappointed Lover, The.....	Swinburne, A. C.	21 440
Disappointment	Walford, L. B.	23 328

	Vol.	Page.
Discontented Pendulum, The.....	Taylor, Jane	22 55
Discussion, The Age of.....	Bagebot, Walter	2 264
Discouraged	Barlow, Jane	2 408
Discretion's Whisper.....	Florian, J. P. C. de	10 52
Disdain Returned.....	Carew, Thomas	5 74
Dis or Satan.....	Dante	7 247
Dissection of a Beau's Head, The.....	Addison, Joseph	1 141
Distant Correspondents.....	Lamb, Charles	15 136
Distribution of Human Calamities.....	Addison, Joseph	1 132
Divina Commedia.....	Dante	7 236
Divorce	Croly, J. C.	7 83
Divorce Question The.....	Grant, Robert	11 335
Do Animals Think?.....	Descartes, René	8 28
Doctor Martin.....	Topellius, Zachris	22 382
Doctor's Classical Dinner, The.....	Smollett, T. G.	21 19
Doctor's Lone-Life, End of the.....	Stowe, H. B.	21 345
Doctrinal Views.....	Fuller, Andrew	10 347
Doctrine and Adoration.....	Faber, F. W.	9 281
Doctrines of the Mean, The.....	Confucius	6 279
Dodsons, The.....	Evans, M. A.	9 222
Dogmas	Alcott, A. B.	1 210
Dogs and Men.....	Boswell, James	3 331
Dolobelles, The.....	Daudet, Alphonse	7 271
Domestic Happiness.....	Cowper, William	6 471
Domine, Labia, Mea Aperies.....	Habington, William	12 40
Dominican, The.....	Erasmus	9 150
Don Carlos.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20 30
Don Quixote's Advice to Sancho Panza.....	Cervantes	5 270
Doorstep, The.....	Stedman, E. C.	21 136
Dorothea's Mistakes.....	Evans, M. A.	9 228
Dorothy in the Garret.....	Trowbridge, J. T.	22 457
Doubters, The.....	Bunyan, John	4 223
Doubting and Suffering.....	Faber, F. W.	9 279
Douglas	Home, John	13 277
Down East.....	Sanborn, Kate	19 442
Down the Bayou.....	Townsend, M. A.	22 398
Down the Mine.....	Burnett, F. E. H.	4 285
Down Upon the Old Plantation.....	Peck, S. M.	18 203
Draft-Riot Proclamation.....	Dix, J. A.	8 156
Dragoman, The.....	Curtis, C. W.	7 147
Drake, Joseph Rodman on the Death of.....	Halleck, F. G.	12 156
Drawn for the Army.....	Conscience, Hendrik	6 304
Dream, A.....	Turner, C. T.	23 8
Dream, The.....	Steele, Richard	21 197
Dreams	Sully, James	21 404
Dreams, Back-Log.....	Sherman, F. D.	20 376
Dreams of Beauty.....	Menken, A. I.	16 343
Dreams of Reform.....	Douglas, A. M.	8 249
Dreams of the Orient.....	De Quincey, Thomas	7 495
Dreams of the Struggle	De Quincey, Thomas	7 497
Dred	Stowe, H. B.	21 342
Dredging Song.....	Forbes, Edward	10 89
Drifting	Carman, Bliss	5 178
Drifting	Read, J. B.	19 78
Drifting Souls	Miller, C. H.	16 401
Drinking, A Plea for.....	Anacreon	1 380
Drinking Song, A.....	Campbell, Thomas	5 47
Drinking-Song.....	Still, John	21 263
Driving Home the Cows.....	Osgood, Kate P.	18 15
Drowning Fishes.....	Davy, Humphry	7 355
Dr. Blimber's School.....	Dickens, Charles	8 82
Dr. Prater.....	Yates, E. H.	24 485
Drum, The	Jerrold, D. W.	14 307
Drury Lane, A Tale of.....	Smith, Horace	20 494

	Vol.	Page.
Dryad, The.....	Scollard, Clinton	20 83
Duchess of Malfi.....	Webster, John	24 125
Duchess, The.....	Castiglione, B.	5 226
Duel Between Hamilton and Burr, The.....	Hildreth, Richard	13 130
Duelling, On.....	Chillingworth, W.	5 412
Duke of Suffolk's Farewell to His Son.....	Fenn, John	9 331
Dumfries Kirkyard, In.....	Rankin, J. E.	19 53
Dunbar, The Battle of.....	Hood, E. P.	13 327
Dunce's Refuge, The.....	Trumbull, John	22 467
Dupin.....	Tillier, Claude	22 338
Dusk.....	Garland, Hamlin	10 444
Dutch Lullaby.....	Field, Eugene	9 430
Dutch Republic, Rise of the.....	Motley, J. L.	17 169
Dutch Towns.....	Esquiros, H. F. A.	9 179
Dutch Water-Ways.....	Esquiros, H. F. A.	9 181
Dying Child, The.....	Andersen, H. C.	1 387
Dying Christian to His Soul, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18 390
Dying Eusebio's Address to the Don.....	Calderon de la Barca	4 443
Dying Hymn.....	Cary, Alice	5 202
Dying in Harness.....	O'Reilly, J. B.	17 495
Eagle and the Arrow, The.....	Æsop	1 167
Earliest American Book, The.....	Tyler, M. C.	23 17
Early Autumn in the West.....	Gallagher, W. D.	10 390
Early History of Nations.....	Daniel, Samuel	7 225
Early Innocence.....	Vaughan, Henry	23 105
Early Memories.....	Du Maurier, G. L.	8 395
Early Piety.....	Heber, Reginald	12 404
Early Plans for Life.....	Adams, John	1 79
Early Practice in Composition.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10 197
Early Rising.....	Maistre, X. de	16 142
Early Rising and Prayer.....	Vaughan, Henry	23 100
Early Violets.....	Gifford, William	11 96
Earnest Student, The.....	Watts, Isaac	24 67
Earth, Form and Motion of the.....	Pliny the Elder	18 326
Earthquakes, Theory of.....	Guyot, A. H.	12 33
Earth, The Division of the.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20 45
Earth, The Internal Temperature of the.....	Guyot, A. H.	12 32
Earth, The Misery of.....	Empedocles	9 121
Easter.....	Lytton, E. R. B.	16 26
Easter Morning.....	Spenser, Edmund	21 111
Eastern Sky at Night, An.....	Hackett, H. B.	12 42
Ebal and Gerizim, Our.....	Adams, J. Q.	1 93
Ebb and Flow.....	Curtis, G. W.	7 155
Eblis, In the Halls of.....	Beckford, William	3 13
Ecce Cælum.....	Burr, E. F.	4 315
Echo and Silence.....	Brydges, Egerton	4 156
Eden, The Departure From.....	Milton, John	16 451
Edenhall, The Luck of.....	Uhland, J. L.	23 47
Edinburgh Sunday, An.....	Fergusson, Robert	9 400
Editors and Reviewers.....	Lummis, C. F.	15 476
Edmund Burke, On.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11 247
Edward Delaney to John Flemming.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1 253
Edward Irving.....	Gilfillan, George	11 111
Edward II., Murder of.....	Hume, David	14 44
Edward II., The Deposition of.....	Green, J. R.	11 391
Edwin the First.....	Taylor, Henry	22 28
Education.....	Bellamy, Edward	3 56
Education.....	Jameson, A. B. M.	14 258
Education and Public Life.....	Zwingli, Ulric	24 514
Education, Compulsory.....	Fawcett, Henry	9 345
Education of a Gentleman, The.....	Green, T. H.	11 399
Education of the Early English Dramatist.....	Craik, G. L.	7 29
Education of the Social Conscience.....	Morley, John	17 118
Educational Reform.....	Butler, N. M.	4 349

TITLES OF SELECTIONS.

149

	Vol.	Page.
Education, Restraint in.....	Copleston, Edward	6 403
Effects of a Monotonous Life.....	Combe, Andrew	6 244
Egdon Heath.....	Hardy, Thomas	12 236
Egla Appears Before Sardus.....	Brooks, M. G.	3 477
Egoistic Will, The.....	Schopenhauer, A.	20 60
Egypt.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1 247
Egypt, Mrs. Peterkin in.....	Hale, L. P.	12 87
Egypt, The Mamelukes of.....	Volney, C. F.	23 253
Egyptian Art.....	Hawks, F. L.	12 329
Egyptian Divine Myths.....	Lang, Andrew	15 181
Eight Cents for Twenty Thousand Dollars.....	Holley, M.	13 243
Electra.....	Sophocles	21 44
Elegies.....	Simonides	20 445
Elegy.....	Mathisson, F. Von	16 267
Elegy.....	Sannazaro, Jacopo	19 456
Elegy on a Grandchild.....	Bradstreet, A. D.	3 395
Elegy on Elizabeth Drury.....	Donne, John	8 214
Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard.....	Gray, Thomas	11 363
Elephant and the Pug Dog, The.....	Kryloff, I. A.	15 108
Elephant, Strength of.....	Baker, S. W.	2 315
Elf-Child, The.....	Riley, J. W.	19 178
Elizabethan Age, The.....	Hazlitt, William	12 387
Elizabeth, L. H., On.....	Jonson, Ben	14 371
Elopement of Pretty Ah Hing, The.....	Clemens, Will M.	6 84
Eloquence in the Pulpit.....	Cuyler, T. L.	7 171
Elves, The.....	Leconte de Lisle, C. M.	15 227
Elysium.....	Hemans, F. D.	12 460
Emancipation of the South American States.....	Clay, Henry	6 53
Emancipation Proclamation.....	Lincoln, A.	15 302
Embalming, Modes of.....	Herodotus	13 36
Embryo.....	Townsend, M. A.	22 398
Emelye in the Garden.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 364
Emerson.....	Arnold, Matthew	2 107
Emerson and the Emersonites.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	12 342
Emigrant Singing From a Ship.....	Platt, S. M. B.	18 292
Emigrants, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferd.	10 260
Emotional Faculties.....	Taylor, Isaac	22 31
Emperor's Hunt, The.....	Polo, Marco	18 364
Encounter with a Lion.....	Livingstone, David	15 326
Encounter with a Panther.....	Cooper, J. F.	6 383
Encouragement.....	Ossoli, S. M. F.	18 21
Encyclopedie, Designs of the.....	Diderot, Denis	8 107
End of the Struggle, The.....	Henty, G. A.	12 481
Endymion.....	Wilde, Oscar	24 331
Endymion, The Story of.....	Vaughan, Henry	23 102
Enemy, The.....	Baudelaire, C. P.	2 478
England after Cromwell.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5 163
England and Her Colonies.....	Froude, J. A.	10 342
England and the Normans.....	Gloucester, Robert of	11 173
England, History of.....	Macaulay, T. B.	16 53
England's Maritime Power, Development of.....	Hume, M. A. S.	14 64
England, The Partition of.....	Thierry, J. A.	22 206
England to America.....	Watson, William	24 51
England Under the House of Lancaster.....	Stubbs, William	21 371
England, Ye Mariners of.....	Campbell, Thomas	5 45
English Birds of Song.....	Walton, Izaak	23 332
English Corruption of the American Language.....	Webster, N.	24 135
English Election, An.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11 250
English Earl, The.....	Green, J. R.	11 330
English Fatherland, The.....	Green, J. R.	11 379
English Novel Before Waverley, The.....	Mackenzie, R. S.	16 96
English Pride.....	Jameson, A. B. M.	14 257
English Prose of the Sixteenth Century.....	Craik, G. L.	7 31
English Rector and Rectory, An.....	Oliphant, M. W.	17 464

	Vol.	Page.
English Scenery	Braeme, C. M.	3 401
English Traits	Emerson, R. W.	9 101
Enoch Arden	Tennyson, Alfred	22 114
Entering the Great Forest	Stanley, H. M.	21 163
Environment	Garnett, Richard	10 448
Epicurus and Religion	Lucretius	15 468
Epigram	Karamzin, N. M.	14 432
Epigrams	Prior, Matthew	18 449
Epigrams	Simonides	20 445
Epigrams, Two Famous	Elianus, Claudius	1 157
Episode, An	Shackleton, Robert	20 178
Epistle to Davie	Burns, Robert	4 307
Epistolary Composition	Isidore, Saint	14 212
Epitaph	Carew, Thomas	5 75
Epitaph	Ennius, Quintus	9 134
Epitaph	Watson, R. M.	24 40
Epitaph, An	Chiabrera, G.	5 401
Epitaph for Himself	Hutten, Ulrich von	14 103
Epitaph on Anna Davies	Gifford, William	11 97
Epitaph on Himself	Coleridge, S. T.	6 169
Epitaphs	Simonides	20 445
Epithalium, An	Le Gallenne, Richard	15 234
Equality of Instruction a Means of Progress, Condorcet, M. J. A.	6	274
Equality of Taxation	Mill, J. S.	16 393
Erasmus in England	Froude, J. A.	10 343
Erasmus, The Head of	Weyman, S. J.	24 200
Erasmus, Upon	Luther, Martin	9 153
Erin	Drennan, William	8 305
Erin, The Fate of	Adams, J. Q.	1 94
Erl-King, The	Goethe, J. W. von	11 220
Ernest's Independence	Echegaray, José	8 483
Er, The Vision of	Plato	18 315
Escape of Wharton with Harvey Birch	Cooper, J. F.	6 367
Establishment of the Visible Church	Capel, T. J.	5 67
Estrella de Sevilla	Vega Carpio, F. L. de	23 123
E Tenebris	Wilde, Oscar	24 326
Eternity	Hubbard, Elbert	13 475
Eternity	Stagnelius, E. J.	21 155
Eternal Love	Sidney, Philip	20 404
Eternity of the Universe, The	Maimonides	16 137
Ethics, A Problem in	Watts, Isaac	24 64
Etiquette at the Court of Louis XVI. Campau, J. L. H. G.	5	16
Eton College, Ode on a Distant Prospect of .. Gray Thomas	11	368
Etymological Studies	Donaldson, J. W.	8 209
Eucharist, The	Chrysostom, Saint	5 444
European History, Epochs in 1815-52	Alison, Sir A.	1 315
Euthanasia, A Ballad of	Davidson, John	7 295
Euthydicus to Epiphanus	Alciphron	1 204
Evading the Enemy	Stoddard, W. O.	21 301
Evadne and Her Daddy	Robertson, T. W.	19 209
Evening	Follen, E. L. C.	10 59
Evening	Lyte, H. F.	15 493
Evening at Sea, An	Falconer, William	9 303
Evening Hymn	Kerr, Thomas	14 468
Evening, Ode to	Collins, William	6 206
Evening Storm	Mitchell, S. W.	16 438
Eventide	Whittier, J. G.	24 296
Everlasting House, The	Boethius	3 274
Evil Spirit, A Vision of the	Aird, Thomas	1 185
Evil, The Appearance of	Fowler, E. T.	10 152
Evils of Disunion, The	Davis, H. W.	7 317
Eumæus to Telemachus	Homer	13 322
Evolution	Munger, T. T.	17 220

	Vol.	Page.
Excavation at Nimroud, The.....	Layard, A. H.	15 216
Excursion, The.....	Elliott, Ebenezer	9 67
Execution of King Charles I.....	Dumas, A. père	8 380
Exile by Administrative Process.....	Kennan, George	14 472
Exile, Lament of the.....	Fréchette, L. H.	10 220
Exile, My.....	Dante	7 233
Exile, Song of an.....	Hoffman, A. H.	13 180
Exile Sufferings.....	Kennan, George	14 473
Existence, The Struggle for.....	Darwin, C. R.	7 258
Existence, Insignificant.....	Watts, Isaac	24 69
Exordium to the Oration of the Crown.....	Demosthenes	7 460
Expansion and Peace.....	Roosevelt, T.	19 272
Expense.....	Bacon, Francis	2 248
Experience, Art and Wisdom.....	Aristotle	2 55
Expiation, An.....	Burstenbinder, E.	4 321
Eyes.....	Collins, Mortimer	6 202
Fable.....	Vanbrugh, John	23 88
Fable of the Parents who Tinkered With the Offspring,	Ade, George	1 151
	Gower, John	11 316
Faded Leaves.....	Cary, Alice	5 201
Failure in Fact, A.....	Marryat, Florence	16 202
Fair and Happy Milkmaid, The.....	Overbury, Thomas	18 29
Fair Exorcist, The.....	Haufl, Wilhelm	12 304
Fairfield, Conn., The Burning of.....	Dwight, Timothy	8 447
Fairies, Queen of the.....	Drayton, M.	8 302
Fairies, The.....	Darley, George	7 253
Fairies, The Gathering of the.....	Drake, J. R.	8 280
Fair One, The.....	Greene, Robert	11 411
Fair Prisoner of the Swallows, The.....	Grossi, Tommaso	11 455
Fair Things at Their Death the Fairest.....	Gray, David	11 361
Fairy Song, A.....	Keats, John	14 444
Fairy Tale of Dame Care, The.....	Sudermann, H.	21 388
Faith.....	Smith, E. O.	20 486
Faith, Changes in.....	Chillingworth, W.	5 411
Faith Foresworn, A Song of.....	Warren, J. B. L.	23 456
Faith, Hope and Love.....	Byrom, John	4 373
Faith in Divine Goodness.....	Adams, S. F. F.	1 101
Falling Stars.....	Sallet, F. von	19 424
Falls of Mosioatunya, The.....	Livingstone, David	15 328
Falsehood.....	Palmer, E. H.	18 91
Family Government of Polonius, The.....	Clarke, N. V. N. C.	6 27
Family Meeting, The.....	Sprague, Charles	21 135
Family Scene, A.....	Austen, Jane	2 177
Family Time-Piece, The.....	Davidson, L. M.	7 301
Fancy, To.....	Warton, Joseph	23 460
Fancy to Reality, Relation of.....	Baldwin, J. M.	2 326
Farewell and Hail to Life.....	Hood, Thomas	13 332
Farewell, A Song of.....	Griffin, Gerald	11 425
Farinata and Cavalcanta.....	Dante	7 243
Farm, A.....	Julianus	14 396
Farmer's Boy, The.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3 250
Farm House, An Old-Time.....	Goodrich, S. G.	11 271
Farm, The.....	Cato	5 249
Farm Wealth of the United States.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5 185
Farrier Lass o' Piping Pebworth.....	Troubetzkoy, A. R.	22 445
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake.....	Simms, W. G.	20 437
Fashion, The Frivolities of.....	Ward, Nathaniel	23 417
Fate of the Kittens, The.....	Seton, E. T.	20 148
Fate's Decree.....	MacGrath, Harold	16 74
Father and Child.....	Gilder, R. W.	11 110
Father and Son.....	Lando, Ortensio	15 159
Father Gaucher's Elixir.....	Daudet, Alphonse	7 280
Fatherhood.....	Parton, S. P. W.	18 151

	Vol. Page.
Father to His Children, From a.....	Moore, C. C. 17 77
Faust, The Dedication.....	Goethe, J. W. von 11 221
Faustus and Queen Elizabeth.....	Hamilton, Anthony 12 183
Faustus, The Death of.....	Marlowe, Christopher 16 195
Fawdon's Ghost.....	Blind Harry 3 242
Fear and Doubt.....	Hubbard, Elbert 13 476
Fear of Madness, The.....	Davidson, L. M. 7 302
Feasting of the River Forth.....	Drummond, William 8 321
Feast of Pikes, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas 5 154
Federal Party, Errors of.....	Carey, Matthew 5 86
Felicia.....	Jepson, Edgar 14 295
Female Beneficent Society, The.....	Kirkland, C. M. S. 15 43
Female Modesty.....	Collier, Jeremy 6 195
Fenced In.....	Linton, E. L. 15 311
Festus.....	Bailey, T. P. 2 271
Fichte's Philosophical Theory.....	Adamson, Prof. 9 418
Fiction, The Reader of.....	Bridge, Robert 3 437
Field and Forest Call.....	Cawein, M. J. 5 256
Field Preaching.....	Cary, Phoebe 5 203
Field Sports.....	Cobbett, William 6 135
Fierce Little Florentines, The.....	Cellini, B. 5 261
Fi and Toto.....	Seawell, M. E. 20 133
Fight with Famine.....	Byron, John 4 407
Final Conflagration of the Globe, The.....	Burnet, Thomas 4 282
Final Defeat of Verclingerlix.....	Cæsar, Julius 4 429
Final Doom of Gullt, The.....	Sophocles 21 37
Fin-de-Siècle.....	Nordau, Max 17 385
Flais.....	Watson, R. M. 24 40
Finite and Infinite.....	Augustine, Saint 2 171
Firing of the Shot, The.....	Fletcher, Julia C. 10 39
First Cultivator, The.....	Cary, A. C. 5 77
First Day of the First Man, The.....	Buffon, G. L. Le 4 184
First Evening at Blithdale, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel 12 346
First Lessons in Climbing.....	Verne, Jules 23 141
First Love.....	Chenier, A. M. de 5 383
First News from Villafranca.....	Browning, E. B. 4 68
First Snowball, The.....	Lowell, J. R. 15 446
First Upward Step, The.....	Carnegie, Andrew 5 181
Five Poets at One Dinner Table.....	Robinson, H. C. 19 227
Fisher-Folk, The.....	Mistral, Frederic 16 472
Fisherman's Funeral, The.....	Scott, Walter 20 115
Fisherman's Lighthouse, The.....	Platt, J. J. 18 287
Fisher's Cottage, The.....	Heine, Heinrich 12 433
Fishes, Brain Development of.....	Balfour, F. M. 2 330
Fishing.....	Dodge, M. A. 8 185
Fish, on the Catching of.....	White, S. E. 24 246
Fish's Mouth, A.....	Macé, Jean 16 68
Fitz-James and Roderick Dhu.....	Scott, Walter 20 98
Five O'Clock Tea.....	Carey, R. N. 5 90
Flash: The Fireman's Story.....	Carleton, Will 5 103
Flecknoe and Shadwell.....	Dryden, John 8 341
Flesh, On Eating.....	Plutarch 18 342
Flight From Thornfield, The.....	Bronte, Charlotte 3 452
Flight of the French Cock from Italy.....	Hutten, U. von 14 103
Flight of Years, The.....	Prentiss, G. D. 18 415
Florence, The Plague at.....	Boccaccio, Giovanni 3 258
Florence Vane.....	Cooke, P. P. 6 346
Florida, The.....	Apuleius, Lucius 1 443
Floweret's Kiss, The.....	Dingelstedt, F. von 8 133
Flower Gifts, The.....	Warner, A. B. 23 439
Flower o' Dumblane, The.....	Tannahill, Robert 21 493
Flowers and Insects.....	Allen, Grant 1 323
Flowers of the Forest, The.....	Elllott, Jean 9 61
Flowers, on the Wearing of.....	Firenzuola, Agnolo 9 490

	Vol.	Page.
Flute, A.....	Thomas, E. M.	22 218
Flying Dutchman, Overture to the.....	Wagner, W. R.	23 306
Foggation.....	Baring-Gould, S.	2 398
Following Your Own Bent.....	Buckley, J. M.	4 182
Folly No Proof of Genius.....	Kellgren, J. H.	14 455
Foul Kiss, A.....	Burns, Robert	4 302
Food as a Fuel.....	Faraday, Michael	9 311
Force and the Atomic Theory of Matter....	Faraday, M.	9 310
Force in Religious Matters.....	Chillingworth, W.	5 411
Force, Scientific Meaning of.....	Fiske, John	10 8
For Cleombrotus.....	Callimachus	4 469
For Divers Reasons.....	Loomis, C. B.	15 423
Forebodings.....	Brydges, Egerton	4 156
Forecast and Retrospect.....	Shakespeare	20 201
Fore-Room Rug, The.....	Riggs, K. D. S. W	19 172
Forest Fine, The.....	Gottschall, R. von	11 305
Forest Lovers, The.....	Hewlett, M. H.	13 92
Forest Walk, A.....	Street, A. B.	21 356
Forgive and Forget.....	Tupper, M. F.	22 492
Forging of the Anchor.....	Ferguson, Samuel	9 396
For Himself.....	Callimachus	4 469
For His Own Monument.....	Prior, Matthews	18 449
Forms of Domesticus, The.....	Butler, W. A.	4 359
For Timon of Athens.....	Callimachus	4 468
Fortunate Isles, The.....	Baring-Gould, S.	2 402
Fortunatus.....	Austin, Alfred	2 182
Fortune.....	Harrington, John	12 249
Fortune, Good and Bad.....	Hepworth, G. H.	12 485
Fortune, Ode to.....	Drake, J. R.	8 283
Forward.....	Wodsey, S. C.	24 431
Fotheringay.....	Thackeray, Wm.	22 165
Foundings, The Two.....	Longus	15 420
Fountain of Bandusia, The.....	Horace	13 378
Fox and His Burrower, The.....	Williams, Roger	24 348
Fox and the Hedgehog, The.....	Æsop	1 167
Fragments.....	Heraclitus	12 488
France, 1870.....	Dutt, Toru	8 435
France and Mysticism.....	Huysmans, J. K.	14 127
France During the Reign of Terror.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5 158
France, Life in.....	Adams, A. S.	1 55
Francesca Da Rimini.....	Dante	7 241
Francis Bacon at the Height of Prosperity..	Campbell, J.	5 33
Frankenstein.....	Shelley, M. W. G.	20 326
Franklin.....	Austin, Alfred	2 182
Franklin, A.....	Overbury, Thomas	18 30
Franklin and His Enemies.....	Bigelow, John	3 154
Franklin and Montesquieu in Elysium.....	Everett, A. H.	9 247
Franklin and Others.....	Adams, John	1 81
Franklin in Literature.....	Bigelow, John	3 153
Franklin's Company, Fate of.....	Hall, C. F.	12 123
Franklin, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 359
Free Action, Analysis of.....	Cousin, Victor	6 442
Freedman's Epistles, The.....	Bellman, K. M.	3 65
Freedom, A Chorus.....	Chatterton, Thomas	5 351
Freedom, Apostrophe to.....	Barbour, John	2 382
Freedom of Inquiry.....	Tyndall, John	23 32
Freedom, The Antiquity of.....	Bryant, W. C.	4 147
Free Life, A.....	Cowley, Abraham	6 450
Free Trade Incompatible with Blockades..	Cobden, Rich'd	6 140
Free Will.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12 334
Free Will, Mystery.....	Coquerel, A. L.	6 410
Frémont's Second Expedition.....	Frémont, J. B.	10 262
French and Austrian.....	Erckmann, Chatrlan	9 164
French and German Writers Contrasted..	Stael, Holstein	21 149

	Vol.	Page.
French Canadians, The.....	Dilke, C. W.	8 120
French Characteristics.....	Chasles, V. E.	5 337
French Constitution, The Weak Spot in the....	Taylor, H.	22 22
French Fishing Village, A.....	Hinkson, K. T.	13 149
French History, Periods.....	Martin, B. L. H.	16 224
French Revolution, Chivalry and the.....	Mackintosh, James	16 101
French Revolution, On the.....	Allston, On The	1 347
French Society in the 18th Century.....	Genlis, S. F.	11 43
Frias, Thomas.....	Monstrellet, E. de	17 40
Friend, A.....	Maistre, X. de	16 143
Friend Closer Than the Brothers, The.....	Newton, John	17 340
Friends.....	Montgomery, James	17 67
Friendship, Affinities in.....	Fourier, F. C. M.	10 145
Frightened by a Rogue Elephant.....	Reid, Mayne	19 100
Frithjof at Chess.....	Tegner, Esaias	22 84
Froissart's Love Story.....	Besant, Walter	1 133
From Afar.....	Marston, P. B.	16 215
From All that Dwell.....	Watts, Isaac	24 71
From the Bay Fight.....	Brownell, H. H.	4 41
Frost, The.....	Gould, H. F.	11 308
Frugality.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10 205
Frugality in Expenditure.....	Mackenzie, George	16 89
Frustration.....	Lytton, E. R. B.	16 27
Fundamental Verities.....	Locke, John	15 347
Funeral Customs at Rio Janeiro.....	Ewbank, Thomas	9 265
Funeral of a Burman Priest, The.....	Malcolm, Howard	16 145
Funeral Train, A.....	Cummins, M. S.	7 120
Furling the Mainsail Off Cape Horn.....	Dana, R. H. J.	7 216
Fuschs, To.....	Martial	16 222
Future Existence, On a.....	Pascal, Blaise	18 154
Future Golden Age, The.....	Cowper, William	6 473
Future Home, The.....	Herand, J. A.	12 490
Future, Life, A.....	Byron, Lord	4 381
Future Life, Intimations of.....	Davy, Humphry	7 359
Future Life, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4 141
Future Life, The.....	King, T. S.	14 488
Future Life, the Problem of.....	Alger, W. R.	1 308
Future Modes of Travel.....	Knox, T. W.	15 70
Future State, The Homeric View of.....	Gladstone, W. E.	11 155
Gaffer Gray.....	Holcroft, Thomas	13 209
Gambler's Art, The.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22 156
Garcellaso, On the Death of.....	Boscan, Almogaver, J.	3 314
Garcellaso, The Death of.....	Figueroa, F. de	9 462
Garden, In a.....	Swinburne, A. C.	21 437
Garden, In the.....	Weyman, S. J.	24 199
Garden Song.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22 113
Gardens.....	Bacon, Francis	2 250
Garrick.....	Churchill, Charles	5 447
Gastronomy.....	Horace	13 384
Gate of a Hundred Sorrows, The.....	Kipling, Rudyard	15 20
Gauls, The Policy of the.....	Cæsar, Julius	4 422
Garvarvie, The Circle of.....	Ellis, S. S.	9 78
Geîte Avallèn To, The.....	Barnes, William	2 422
Generous and Forgiving Druggist, A.....	Clemens, S. L.	6 81
Genesis and Destiny of the Universe.....	Davis, A. J.	7 314
Genius, A Lesson for.....	Hare, J. C.	12 244
Genius and Character.....	Holmes, O. W.	13 265
Genius and Reason.....	Colton, C. C.	6 237
Genius of Eternal Slumber, To the.....	Symonds, J. A.	21 459
Genius, The Necessity of Solitude to.....	D'Israeli, Isaac	8 152
Genius, The Sacrifice of.....	Hichens, R. S.	13 114
Genoa, Siege of, In 1800.....	Arnold, Thomas	2 112
Gentle Hand.....	Arthur, T. S.	2 119
Gentleman, A.....	Tucker, C. M.	22 472

TITLES OF SELECTIONS.

155

	Vol.	Page.
Gentleman Who Lived Too Long, The....	Fawcett, Edgar	9 341
Genuine Heroism.....	Emerson, R. U.	9 96
Geological Evidence, The Nature of...	Silliman, Benjamin	20 429
Geology Compared to History.....	Lyell, Charles	15 490
Geology, First Studies of.....	Miller, Hugh	16 411
George I of England.....	Montagu, Lady	17 43
George II, The Burial of.....	Walpole, Horace	23 378
George III and Frances Burney.....	Arday, F. B. D'	1 482
George Muncaster.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15 238
Georgian Girl, The.....	Bodenstedt, F. M. von	3 269
German Fatherland, The.....	Arndt, E. M.	2 72
German Hero Legends, The.....	Scherer, William	20 24
Germanic People, The.....	Caesar, Julius	4 424
German Love Song, A.....	Conant, H. P. S.	6 264
German National Wealth.....	Hoffmann, A. H.	13 181
German Students, With the.....	Taylor, Bayard	22 34
Geron the Courteous.....	Wieland, C. M.	24 314
Gertrude's Mission.....	Pestalozzi, J. H.	18 243
Gertrude to Waldegrave.....	Campbell, Thomas	5 44
Gerty Reassured.....	Cummins, M. S.	7 117
Getting Ready for Company.....	Hook, J. E.	13 349
Gettysburg, The Battle of.....	Swinton, William	21 444
Ghosts.....	Wilcox, Ella W.	24 323
Ghosts and Apparitions.....	Browne, Thomas	4 31
Ghosts, On.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5 148
Ghost Story, An Old Virginia.....	Terhune, M. U. H.	22 135
Giants and Dwarfs.....	Uhland, J. L.	23 50
Gibbeway Marriages.....	Kohl, J. G.	15 74
Gift of Empty Hands, The.....	Piatt, S. M. B.	18 293
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, The Death of...	Hakluyt, Rich'd	12 79
Ginevr.....	Rogers, Samuel	10 247
Gipsy Family, The.....	Borrow, George	3 308
Gipsy's Death, The.....	Blucher, S. S.	3 239
Girdle, On a.....	Waller, Edmund	23 361
Girl's Letter to a Girl, A.....	Pool, M. L.	18 369
Giulia.....	Boker, G. H.	3 291
Give Me Not Riches.....	Warman, Cy.	23 436
Give Me the Son.....	Echegaray, José	8 483
Give Place, Ye Lovers.....	Surrey, H. H.	21 416
Give Us But Yesterday.....	Dobson, H. A.	8 177
Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread.....	Chrysostom, Saint	5 435
Glaciers.....	Figuier, G. L.	9 463
Gloomy Alternative, A.....	Garbong, Arne	10 404
Gloomy Winter's Now Awa'.....	Tannahill, Robert	21 491
Glory, The Wish for.....	Juvenal	14 491
Goa, The Fall of.....	Bocage, M. de B.	3 266
Goblin Barber, The.....	Musäus, J. K. A	17 251
God and Man, Analogy Between.....	Albertus, Magnus	1 199
God Is Just.....	Aldrich, A. R.	1 243
God not Inconceivable.....	Cudworth, Ralph	7 102
God, Ode to.....	Derzhavin, Gabriel	8 22
God, Ode to.....	Klopstock, F. G.	15 57
Gododin, The.....	Aneurin	1 409
God, Power and Goodness of.....	Mendelssohn, Moses	16 337
God Save the Nation.....	Tilton, Theodore	22 341
God, Search After.....	Heywood, Thomas	13 110
God's Judgment on Hatto.....	Southey, Robert	21 64
God's Law of Order.....	Hall, John	12 135
God the Fountain of Love.....	Guyon, J. M.	12 26
God, The Immutability of.....	Dwight, Timothy	8 444
God, The Thoughts of.....	Havergal, F. R.	12 316
God, The True Kingdom of.....	Renan, J. E.	19 109
God, The Victory of.....	Valaoritis, A.	23 71
God, Walking With.....	Newton, John	17 339

	Vol.	Page.
God's Works, The Study of.....	Browne, Thomas	4 31
Goethe	Brentano, Elizabeth	3 428
Goethe, A Conversation with.....	Oxenford, John	18 45
Goethe's Mother.....	Brentano, Elizabeth	3 430
Gold	Fawcett, Edgar	9 344
Golden Fleece, The.....	Grillparzer, Franz	11 434
Golden Age, The.....	Ovid	18 36
Golden Age, The.....	Tasso, T.	22 16
Golden Isles, The.....	Gosse, E. W.	11 301
Golden Verses, The.....	Pythagoras	18 481
Goldsmith	Colman, George (2)	6 230
Goldsmith's Comedy.....	Fitzgerald, P. H.	10 17
Goldsmith, Oliver.....	Combe, William	6 252
Golgotha	Long, J. L.	15 387
Goliath and the Skipper.....	Bullen, F. T.	4 190
Go, Lovely Rose	Waller, Edmund	23 359
Go Before.....	Conrad, R. T.	6 301
Good and Evil Relative.....	James, Henry	14 248
Good Breeding.....	Chesterfield, Earl of	5 395
Good Counsel to Perses.....	Hesiod	13 81
Good Diction.....	Howells, W. D.	13 459
Good Friday	Milman, H. H.	16 432
Good in All, The.....	Desjardines, Paul	8 35
Good Life, A Ballad of.....	Arvenna	2 189
Goodnight	Greenwood, Frederic	11 417
Good Taste	Rollin, Charles	19 261
Good Time Coming, The.....	Mackay, Charles	16 85
Good Wife, A	Chapman, George	5 328
Goodwin Sands.....	Canton, William	5 56
Gorgias	Schleiermacher, F.	20 56
Gorilla at Home, The.....	Du Chaillu, P. B.	8 357
Gorilla, The First.....	Du Chaillu, P. B.	8 355
Gorky, Maxim	Kropotkin, P. A.	15 106
Gospel History, Difficulties in the.....	Ellicott, C. J.	9 54
Gospels, The Four	Schaff, Philipp	20 12
Gotham, The Men of.....	Peacock, T. L.	18 193
Gothic Roof and Spire, The.....	Ruskin, John	19 336
Gothic Tribes and the Roman Empire, The.....	Kingsley, C.	14 494
Go to Thy Rest	Sigourney, L. H.	20 420
Government and Liberty.....	Sidney, Algernon	20 397
Government Founded in Property.....	Neville, Henry	17 297
Government of God a Scheme Incomprehensive, The.....	Butler, Joseph	4 346
Government of the Thirteen States.....	Adams, John	1 78
Government, Origin of.....	Monroe, James	17 37
Government, The National.....	Webster, Daniel	24 104
Government, Three Great Forms of, Motesquieu, C. de.....	Jayadeva	17 56
Govinda's Folly	Jayadeva	14 266
Graceful Costume, A.....	Rydberg, A. V.	19 357
Gratitum	Holland, J. G.	13 237
Granada, The Conquest of.....	Irving, Washington	14 193
Grand-Pré in Acadie	Longfellow, H. W.	15 397
Grangerford's Picture, The.....	Clemens, S. L.	6 71
Grant, U. S.....	Stephens, A. H.	21 203
Grant, U. S., Personal Character of.....	Badeau, Adam	2 261
Grant, Recollections of.....	Childs, G. W.	5 408
Grape-Vine Swing, The.....	Simms, W. G.	20 441
Grass	Scollard, Clinton	20 83
Grasshopper, The.....	Cowley, Abraham	6 453
Grass Widows	Dole, N. H.	8 205
Gratitude	Tiruvalluvar	22 356
Grave, Oblivion of the	Blair, Robert	3 215
Graves of a Household, The.....	Hemans, F. D.	12 462
Grave of Anna, The.....	Clifford, William	11 98

	Vol.	Page.
Grave, The	Karamzin, N. M.	14 433
Grave, The	Salis-Seewis, J. G. von	19 422
Graveyard, The	Clark, McDonald	6 32
Gray-Forest Eagle, The.....	Street, A. B.	21 355
Gray Hairs and Wisdom.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6 159
Grayport Legend, A.....	Harte, F. B.	12 301
Great Being, The.....	Comte, I. A. M.	6 262
Great Bell Roland, The.....	Tilton, Theo.	22 342
Great Britain and the United States	Russell, John	19 342
Greater Britain.....	Dilke, C. W.	8 118
Great Good Man, The.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6 178
Great Men.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 103
Greatness of Mind.....	Cicero	5 459
Greatness, On the Inconveniences of.....	Montaigne, M.	17 48
Great Place	Bacon, Francis	2 243
Great Schools and Weak Colleges.....	Dana, C. A.	7 195
Greclan Mythology, The.....	Warburton, William	23 396
Greece	Disraeli, Benjamin	8 142
Greece	Willard, E. H.	24 338
Greece, Early Legendary History of.....	Grote, George	11 457
Greece, Early Religion of.....	Duruy, J. V.	8 430
Greece in Her Decay.....	Byron, Lord	4 386
Greece, The Origin of Writing in.....	Mure, William	17 227
Greek and Latin, The Study of.....	Freeman, E. A.	10 233
Greeks, Genius of the.....	Ridpath, J. C.	19 161
Greek Mythology.....	Cox, G. W.	6 483
Greek Mythology, Decline of.....	Draper, J. W.	8 293
Greek Writers, The	Browning, E. B.	4 43
Greeley, Horace.....	Bowles, Samuel	3 354
Greene, Nathanael.....	Hamilton, Alexander	12 185
Green Gnome, The.....	Buchanan, R. W.	4 162
Green Hay Fields, Manchester.....	Gaskell, E. C.	10 462
Grief, Acquainted With	Jackson, H. H.	14 222
Grief, The Age of.....	Holmes, O. W.	13 264
Grimes, Old.....	Greene, A. G.	11 401
Grisilda Restored to Her Children.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 367
Grongar Hill.....	Dyer, John	8 452
Grotto of the Sibyl.....	De Mille, James	7 452
Groves of Blarney, The.....	Milliken, R. A.	16 421
Growth of the Church, The.....	Capel, T. J.	5 68
Growth of the Ministry of the Church.....	Capel, T. J.	5 69
Gudhrun, The Grief of.....	Sæmund, Sigfusson	19 375
Guest, The.....	Dorr, J. C. R.	8 236
Guillotine, The.....	Hugo, Victor	14 9
Guilty Conscience, A.....	Blacklock, Thomas	3 195
Guizot	Sainte-Beuve, C. A.	19 390
Gustavus Adolphus	Coxe, William	6 495
Gustavus Vasa, Death of.....	Geiser, E. G.	11 19
Gypsies, The.....	Crabbe, George	7 10
Haarlem	Dumas, A., <i>père</i>	8 387
Hades, The Entrance to	Homer	13 318
Hail and Farewell.....	Jefferson, Thomas	14 286
Hail Columbia	Hopkinson, Joseph	13 370
Hainault, The Forest of.....	Besant, Walter	3 132
Hale, Sir Matthew.....	Baxter, Richard	2 484
Half Way Doin's.....	Russell, Irwin	19 339
Hallowed Be Thy Name	Maurice, J. F. D.	16 278
Halloween	Whitney, A. D. T.	24 284
Hamann	Dorner, I. A.	8 229
Hamilton, Character of	Ames, Fisher	1 366
Hamlet	Shakespeare	20 296
Hamlet's Madness.....	Verplanck, G. C.	23 167
Hamlet, The Character of.....	Hazlitt, William	12 392
Hampden, Character of.....	Clarendon, Earl of	5 486

	Vol.	Page.
Hampden, John	Macaulay, T. B.	16 50
Hand and Its World, The.....	Hale, S. J. B.	12 103
Hand, Functions of the Right and Left.....	Bell, Sir Charles	3 50
Hands at Hayle and Kelso's, The.....	Ward, E. S. P.	23 402
Hannah Binding Shoes.....	Larcom, Lucy	15 194
Hannibal	Niebuhr, B. G.	17 371
Hannibal's Passage	Livy	15 332
Hannibal, The Carthaginian.....	Arnold, Thomas	2 115
Hannibal, The Death of	Livy	15 335
Happiness of a King.....	Ebers, G. M.	8 475
Happiness, Perfect.....	Norrls, John	17 403
Happy Day of Happy June.....	Spofford, H. E. P.	21 131
Happy Family, A.....	Kellogg, Elijah	14 458
Happy Life, The.....	Eliot, C. W.	9 39
Happy Old Couple, A.....	Möser, Justus	17 160
Happy Son-in-Law, The.....	Augier, G. V. E.	2 161
Hard-Fought Battle, A.....	Austin, J. G.	2 186
Hard to Hit.....	Ingersoll, Ernest	14 168
Hare and the Heiress, The.....	Asbjornsen, P. K.	2 124
Hare with Many Friends, The.....	Gay, John	10 491
Hark, Hark, My Soul.....	Faber, F. W.	9 283
Hark the Glad Sound.....	Doddridge, Philip	8 182
Harmodius and Aristogiton.....	Callistratus	4 470
Harmosan	Trench, R. C.	22 417
Harold, The Fate of.....	Palgrave, Francis	18 82
Haroun al Raschid.....	Bierce, Ambrose	3 150
Harp That Once Through Tara's Halls, The.....	Moore, Thos.	17 93
Harris, the Valet.....	Clemens, S. L.	6 76
Harvest Song	Hölty, L. H. C.	13 274
Harvest Song	Salis-Seewls, J. G. von	19 420
Harvest Time.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3 251
Haste Not—Rest Not.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20 45
Hastings, The Trial of.....	Burke, Edmund	4 256
Hasty Pudding, —— of.....	Barlow, Joel	2 412
Haunted.....	Dana, R. H.	7 207
Havana.....	Hurlbert, W. H.	14 93
Having It Made Up.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 97
Hawthorne.....	Ward, M. A. A.	23 413
Hawthorne's Literary Methods.....	Lathrop, R. H.	15 200
Headman, The.....	Espronceda, J. de	9 177
He and She.....	Horace	13 391
Heart, An Empty.....	Winter, William	24 400
Heart of the City, The.....	Shorthouse, J. H.	20 393
Heart Rest.....	Taylor, Henry	22 27
Heart's Song, The.....	Coxe, A. C.	6 490
Heart, The Broken.....	Ford, John	10 91
Heart, The Story of a.....	Browning, E. B.	4 53
Health	Bacon, Francis	2 249
Health, A.....	Pinkney, E. C.	18 306
Health, Care of.....	Willard, E. H.	24 341
Heath, On a Sprig of.....	Grant, Annie	11 328
Heaven.....	Cowley, Abraham	6 452
Heaven.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22 62
Heaven, The Prologue in.....	Goethe, J. W. von	11 222
Heavenly Muse, The.....	Peyton, Thomas	18 257
Heavenly State, The.....	Swedenborg, E.	21 421
Hebrew Land, The.....	Sunderland, J. T.	21 409
Hebrew Nationality, The.....	Adams, Hannah	1 68
Hebrew Prophecies, The.....	Justin, Martyr	14 398
Hebrews, The Liberty of the.....	Eliot, Samuel	9 45
Hebrew, The Hope of the.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12 168
Hector and Andromache.....	Homer	13 293
He Forgot.....	Jackson, H. H.	14 221
Hegel.....	Baur, E. C.	2 479
Heidelberg.....	Schefel, J. V. von	20 19

TITLES OF SELECTIONS.

159

	Vol. Page.
Heine	Loveman, Robert 15 433
Heini of Steier	Scheffel, J. V. von 20 20
Heinrich and His Frau.....	Hawthorne, Julian 12 337
Heirship	Dorr, J. C. R. 8 235
Helen and the Siege of Troy.....	Heredia 13 33
Helen at Sparta.....	Homer 13 306
Helen on the Rampart.....	Homer 13 288
Helen's Tribute to Hector.....	Homer 13 302
Hell Question, The.....	Howe, E. W. 13 432
Helplessness	Tabb, J. B. 21 463
Helps to Being Good.....	Sewell, E. M. 20 174
Henriette de Maignelay.....	Daudet, E. L. M. 7 290
Henry IV.....	Stubbs, William 21 373
Henry IV, Coronation of.....	A'Beckett, G. A. 1 37
Henry VIII	Shakespeare 20 290
Henry VII. Divorce from Catherine.....	Bossuet, J. B. 3 321
Henry Clay and John Randolph.....	Sealsfield, Charles 20 131
Henry Clay's Popularity.....	Howe, Henry 13 442
Hen, The.....	Claudius, Matthias 6 46
Heptameron, The	Margaret D'Angoulême 16 188
Hercules	Gellius, Aulus 11 40
Hercules, The Myth of	Bryant, Jacob 4 120
Hereafter	Watson, R. M. 24 35
Here and Hereafter, The.....	Alger, W. R. 1 309
Here and the Hereafter.....	Davidson, L. M. 7 300
Her First Sorrow.....	Garland, Hamlin 10 445
Hermoine and Orestes	Racine, J. B. 19 11
Herndon	Mitchell, S. W. 16 487
Hero, A Mysterious	Nichol, John 17 358
Herod Agrippa, The Death of.....	Josephus 14 386
Herod, The Last Days of	Josephus 14 383
Herolne, A.....	Lytton, E. R. B. 16 29
Hero, The	Tyrtaeus 23 36
Hero Worship and Saint Worship.....	Monier-Williams, M. 17 30
Hervé Riel	Browning, Robert 4 95
Hesperus and Floribel.....	Beddoes, T. L. 3 21
Hester	Lamb, Charles 15 140
Hester Browne	Perry, Nora 18 233
Hezekiah Bedott.....	Whitcher, H. M. 24 224
Hlawatha	Longfellow, H. W. 15 403
Hic Jacet	Watson, R. M. 24 36
Higher Life, Steps to	Hecker, I. T. 12 407
Highlanders at the Battle of Culloden, The.....	Chambers, R. 5 288
Highland Mary	Burns, Robert 4 305
Highland Poor, The	Grant, Anne 11 329
Highwayman, The Musical	Hornung, E. W. 13 406
Hilda's Little Hood.....	Boyesen, H. H. 3 363
Hill Fog, A.....	Payn, James 18 183
Himalayas, In the	Crawford, F. M. 7 52
Himself	Firenzuola, Agnolo 9 492
Hind, The	Dryden, John 8 345
Hinda, Death of	Moore, Thomas 17 98
Hindu Penances	Hill, James 16 390
Hindus, The	Hegel, G. W. T. 12 426
Hints for Charlatans.....	Addison, Joseph 1 127
Hippolyte's Youth, An Incident of.....	Annunzio, Gabrielle D' 1 412
Hires His Time.....	Douglass, F. 8 259
His Account With Himself.....	Scarron, Paul 20 8
His Country House at Sirmio.....	Catullus 5 254
His Lady's Old Age.....	Ronsard, P. de 19 269
His Lordship	Harrison, C. C. 12 272
His Lyre	Anacreon 1 376
His Nephew	Lowell, J. R. 15 451
His Own Writings	Baxter, Richard 2 482

	Vol.	Page.
History	Diderot, Denis	8 108
History of Little Bo, The.....	Osbourne, Lloyd	18 10
History, On	Voltaire, F. M. de	23 262
Holiday in Bed, A.....	Barrie, J. M.	2 438
Holiness and Heaven.....	Newman, J. H.	17 329
Holly-Tree, The	Southey, Robert	21 54
Holy Harmony	Colonna, Vittoria	6 233
Home Again	Mulford, Prentice	17 195
Home in the Heart, A.....	Cook, Eliza	6 327
Home Life Under the Sea.....	Holder, C. F.	13 211
Home of the Ginxes.....	Jenkins, Edward	14 294
Home of the Rayners, The.....	James, Florence	14 240
Home, Sweet Home.....	Payne, J. H.	18 186
Homer	Coleridge, H. N.	6 162
Homer	Heeren, A. H. L.	12 416
Homer and His Poems.....	Landor, W. S.	15 169
Homer and Moses	Longinus	15 416
Homer and the Trojan War.....	Bryant, Jacob	4 118
Homer's Habitat and Date.....	Gladstone, W. E.	11 158
Homer, On Translating	Derby, Earl of	8 8
Homeric Poems, The Unity of the.....	Mure, William	17 228
Homestead, The.....	Gilder, R. W.	11 109
Homeward Bound	Hearn, Lefcadio	12 400
Homœopathic Doctrine, Spirit of the.....	Hahnemann, F. S.	12 71
Honor	Schefer, Leopold	20 16
Honor, The Law of.....	Oxenham, H. N.	18 48
Honors and Pension Declined.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5 174
Hood, Thomas	Simmons, B.	20 435
Hooker, Thomas	Johnson, Edward	14 326
Hopes and Forecastings.....	Adams, John	1 86
Hope the Chamber of Human Life.....	Campbell, Thomas	5 39
Hope, The Immortality of.....	Campbell, Thomas	5 42
Hope, The Treasure of.....	Morris, Lewis	17 127
Hopelessness, The Statue of.....	Thomson, James	22 263
Horace and Juvenal	Hannay, James	12 215
Horace at Home.....	Horace	13 380
Horace Bellingham	Crawford, F. M.	7 52
Horace Mann, To.....	Walpole, Horace	23 379
Horn, The	Vigny, A. V. de	23 188
Horse and the Dog, The.....	Kryloff, I. A.	15 109
Horseflesh Dinner, A.....	Buckland, F. T.	4 173
Horseman, The Three	Whiting, Lillian	24 265
Hospitality, The Reward of.....	Casas, B. de Las	5 215
Host of the Tabarb, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 362
Hostess' Daughter, The	Uhland, J. L.	23 55
House and the Heart, The.....	Sill, E. R.	20 425
House Beautiful, The.....	Stevenson, R. L.	21 234
House, Marten, The	White, Gilbert	24 234
House of Entertainment, A.....	Scudder, H. E.	20 127
House of Sorrow, In the.....	Evans, M. A.	9 214
House of the Tennis-Playing Cat.....	Balzac, Honore D'	2 341
House of Youth, The.....	Stoddard, E. D. B.	21 284
Household Charms	Carleton, William	5 113
Howard, John	Cowper, William	6 467
How Does an Earthquake Travel.....	Herschel, F. W.	13 57
How George Kerr Repented at Leisure.....	Castle, Egerton	5 227
How Marplot Got the Patch Over His Eye.....	Centlivre, S. F.	5 264
How Religions Decay.....	Clarke, J. F.	6 23
How Sir Richard Died.....	Thornbury, G. W.	22 277
How Songs Are Begot and Bred.....	Stoddard, R. H.	21 292
How Soon Should Education Begin.....	Quintilianus	18 496
How "Sweet Marie" was Written.....	Warman, Cy	23 433
How the Canon Got Scared.....	Tillier, Claude	22 338
How They Fought.....	Diaz del Castillo	8 66

	Vol.	Page.
How to Save the Expense of an Army.....	Jonson, Ben	14 366
How Weary is Our Heart.....	Watson, William	24 50
How's My Boy?	Dobell, S. T.	8 174
Hudibras	Butler, Samuel	4 353
Hudson, Going Up the	Webb, C. H.	24 89
Huguenot Settlers in Boston, The.....	Baird, C. W.	2 203
Huldbrand, Marriage and Death of.....	Fouqué, F. H. K.	10 138
Human Brotherhood	Carnegie, Andrew	5 183
Human Character, Fruits of Experience of....	Baxter, R.	2 483
Human Contrasts	Savage, Richard	19 487
Human Development	Greg, W. R.	11 420
Human Heart, The.....	Taylor, William	22 77
Human Language, Divine Origin of.....	Webster, Noah	24 131
Human Life	Colton, C. C.	6 235
Human Locomotive and Its Track The	Holland, J. G.	13 233
Human Mind Naturally Endowed with the Knowledge of God, The	Calvin, John	4 482
Human Mind, The.....	Sully, James	21 404
Human, Race, The Perfectibility of the.....	Constant, B.	6 316
Human Will and Choice, The.....	Calvin, John	4 483
Human Wish, The Only Wise.....	Juvenal	14 405
Humanity	Gissing, George	11 139
Humanity of the Age, The.....	Trollope, Anthony	22 426
Humanity, Progress of.....	Jacobi, F. H.	14 227
Humble Graves	Child, L. M.	5 404
Humming Bird, The.....	Audubon, J. J.	2 149
Humming Bird, The	Baird, H. M.	2 308
Humor of the Future.....	Clemens, S. L.	6 75
Humpty Dumpty	Whitney, A. D. T.	24 282
Hungarian's Joy, is in His Tears	Eötvös, Josef	9 137
Hunt in a Horseford, A.....	Buckland, F. T.	4 170
Hunt, The	Drummond, William	8 322
Hurricane Commences, The	Cooke, J. E.	6 341
Husband and Wife's Grave, The.....	Dana, R. H.	7 204
Husband, A Prospective	Garborg, Arne	10 405
Hyacinth, The	Atterbom, P. D. A.	2 142
Hymn of Faith, The.....	Riley, J. W.	19 176
Hymn of the City.....	Bryant, W. C.	4 132
Hymn on the Seasons.....	Thomson, James	22 248
Hymn to Artemis	Callimachus	4 457
Hymn to Britain	Elliott, Ebenezer	9 69
Hymn to Jupiter	Cleanthes	6 60
Hymn to Pan	Keats, John	14 436
Hymn to the Night	Longfellow, H. W.	15 395
Hymn to the Sea	Watson, William	24 52
Ianthy	Burnett, F. E. H.	4 288
I Called the Devil.....	Heine, Heinrich	12 433
Iceberg, An.....	Dana, R. H., Jr.	7 215
Iceberg, The Birth of an.....	Hayes, I. I.	12 376
Iceland	Howitt, William	13 471
Iceland, Our Voyage to	Verne, Jules	23 144
Icelandic Superstition	Arnason, Jon	2 71
Ichabod	Whittier, J. G.	24 298
Ideal Honeymoon, An.....	Hood, Thomas	13 336
Ideal Portrait, The	Anacreon	1 379
Ideal, The.....	Conway, M. D.	6 320
Ideal, The True.....	Hare, J. C.	12 245
Idealism and Idealists.....	Alcott, A. B.	1 209
Ideals	Wasson, D. A.	23 485
Ideas	Malebranche, Nicholas	16 148
Identity	Avicenna	2 190
Identity, Personal.....	Ribot, T. A.	19 132
Idle Singer, An.....	Morris, William	17 131
Idolatry	Tertullian	22 141

	Vol. Page.
Idyl XI.....	Theocritus 22 190
Idyl VIII.....	Theocritus 22 187
If I Were a Boy Again.....	Fields, J. T. 9 456
Ignes de Castro.....	Ferrelra, Antonio 9 403
Iliad, Dedication of the.....	Chapman, George 5 329
Ill-gotten Wealth.....	Defoe, Daniel 7 414
Illumination of His Own Palace, The.....	Alcæus 1 202
Illusion.....	Moore, Thomas 17 97
Illusions.....	Johnson, R. U. 14 327
Image-Worship.....	Bossuet, J. B. 3 324
Imaginary Conversations.....	Landor, W. S. 15 165
Imagination in History, The.....	Akenside, Mark 1 189
Imagination, Scientific.....	Tyndall, John 23 30
Imagination, The Divine Idea in the.....	Akenside, Mark 1 188
Imagination, Wealth of the.....	Akenside, Mark 1 189
I'm Growing Old.....	Saxe, J. G. 19 497
Immeasurable, The.....	Arnold, Edwin 2 95
Immortal Love.....	Michelangelo 16 375
Immortality.....	Adler, Felix 1 153
Immortality.....	Emerson, R. W. 9 106
Immortality.....	Parker, Theodore 18 123
Immortality.....	Whitman, Walt 24 276
Immortality, On.....	Allston, W. 1 349
Immortality, On.....	Browne, Thomas 4 36
Impression du Matin.....	Wilde, Oscar 24 327
I'm With You Once Again.....	Morris, G. P. 17 125
In 1848.....	Wellhaven, J. S. 24 145
In a Cañon.....	De Forest, J. W. 7 422
In a Garret.....	Allen, E. A. C. 1 330
In a Great Library.....	Guiney, L. I. 11 491
Inaugural Address.....	Roosevelt, T. 19 279
In Blossom Time.....	Coolbrith, I. D. 6 361
Incas, The Last of the.....	Prescott, W. H. 18 427
Inchape Rock, The.....	Southey, Robert 21 68
In Corsica.....	Dumas, A. père 8 383
In Dark Hour.....	MacManus, Seumas 16 109
Independence Day.....	Garrison, W. L. 10 455
Independence, Declaration of.....	Adams, John 1 82
Independence, The Declaration of.....	Bancroft, George 2 357
Independence of the Sciences, The.....	Helmholtz, H. L. von 12 445
India.....	Erskine, Thomas 9 173
India, The British in.....	Campbell, Thomas 5 40
India, The Invaders of.....	Campbell, Thomas 5 40
Indian, A Large-Hearted View of the.....	Clark, C. H. 5 498
Indian Bows and Quivers.....	Ingersoll, Ernest 14 164
Indian Names.....	Sigourney, L. H. 20 415
Indian Pipe.....	Goodale Sisters 11 268
Indian Summer.....	Bryant, J. H. 4 123
Indian Summer.....	Fawcett, Edgar 9 343
Indian Summer.....	Sangster, M. E. 19 454
Indian, The American.....	Colton, Calvin 6 241
Indians, Fighting the.....	King, Charles 14 483
Indians of the Plains, The.....	Dilke, C. W. 8 121
Indians, Rescued From the.....	Bird, R. M. 3 163
Indirection.....	Realf, Richard 19 94
Individual and the Universal, The.....	Epictetus 9 141
Indolence.....	Cooke, Rose T. 6 357
Induigent Master, An.....	Plautus 18 323
Industrial Evolution.....	Ely, R. T. 9 86
Industry and Wealth.....	Berkeley, George 3 104
In Exile 58 B. C.....	Clcero 5 470
Inexorable, The.....	Sylva, Carmen 21 451
Infant Gargantua, The.....	Rabelais, François 19 8
Inferno, At the Entrance of the.....	Dante 7 238

TITLES OF SELECTIONS.

163

	Vol.	Page.
Inferno, Entrance to the	Cary, H. F.	5 208
Infidelity Put on the Defensive.....	Faber, G. S.	9 286
Infinite and Absolute Being, An.....	Fisher, G. P.	9 495
Infinite, Conceptions of the.....	Alden, Joseph	1 239
Infinite Space.....	Flammarion, Camille	10 20
In Good Company	Moore, F. F.	17 79
In Him We Live.....	Very, Jones	23 172
In Memoriam, E. B. E.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 110
In My Library	Southey, Robert	21 55
Innovations	Bacon, Francis	2 247
Innuits, A Feast With the.....	Hall, C. F.	12 122
Inquisition as an Institution, The	Lea, H. C.	15 221
Inquisition, Summary of the.....	Lea, H. C.	15 221
Insanity and Genius.....	Lombroso, Cesare	15 375
Inscription for Mrs. Brownrigg's Cell.....	Canning, George	5 52
Insects, Anatomy of.....	Packard, A. S.	18 52
Insect Senses.....	Packard, A. S.	18 51
Installation of Rev. Micah Balwhidder.....	Galt, John	10 392
Institutions, The.....	Quintilianus	18 499
In Praise of a Private Life.....	Drummond, William	8 323
In Primrose Time.....	Piatt, S. M. B.	18 290
In Prison	Boethius	3 274
Insurgents, The	Krasinski, S. N.	15 95
Intactis Opulentior	Horace	13 392
Intellectual Development of the Human Race.....	Fichte, J. G.	9 421
Intellectual Progress	Swing, David	21 441
Intellectual Salads	Saunders, F.	19 473
Internal Sense of the Old Testament.....	Swedenborg, E.	21 420
Interpreters, The.....	Swinburne, A. C.	21 436
Interrupted Confession, An.....	Murfree, M. N.	17 230
Interview, An.....	Montgomery, Florence	17 58
In the Amphitheatre	Daudet, Alphonse	7 278
In the Baltimore Shipyard	Douglass, F.	8 256
In the Cañon	Dodge, M. M.	8 196
In the Classe	Bronte, Charlotte	3 458
In the Desert.....	Field, H. M.	9 437
In the Forecastle	Melville, Herman	16 332
In the Garden.....	Robinson, F. W.	19 223
In the Gate.....	Bates, Arlo	2 474
In the Glen.....	Valera y Alcata, J.	23 78
In the Pantheon at Night.....	Crawford, F. M.	7 50
In the Raging Flood.....	MacClelland, M. G.	16 57
In the Ranks.....	Moulton, E. L. C.	17 181
Intimacy	Dodge, M. A.	8 185
Introduction to "Inside".....	Baker, W. M.	2 318
Introspection, Results of.....	Mivart, S. G. J.	16 495
Invention, Accident in.....	Mach, Ernst	16 77
Inventor and the Banker, The.....	Ohnet, Georges	17 454
Invisible, The	Sill, E. R.	20 427
Invitation to Frugal Dinner.....	Juvenal	14 406
Invocation, An	Da Costa, Izaak	7 179
Ion, The Death of.....	Talfourd, T. N.	21 478
Iphigenia and Agamemnon.....	Landor, W. S.	15 172
Iphigenia at Aulis.....	Euripides	9 199
Iphigenia at Aulis.....	Snayder, D. J.	21 24
Ireland, Emigration From.....	Martineau, Harriet	16 228
Ireland, Old.....	Whitman, Walt	24 277
Irish Astronomy.....	Halpine, C. G.	12 170
Irish Church, The: 1835.....	Fonblanque, A. W.	10 66
Irishman, The	Maginn, William	16 128
Irish Race, The	Donnelly, Ignatius	8 220
Irma's Journal	Auerbach, Berthold	2 153
Iron, The Praise of.....	Neubeck, V. W.	17 295
Irving, Edward	Carlyle, Thomas	14 182

	Vol.	Page.
Irving, Edward.....	Olyphant, M. W.	17 466
Irving, Washington.....	Duyckinck, E. A.	8 439
Irving, Washington.....	Mitchel, D. G.	16 479
Isaac Ashford.....	Crabbe, George	7 8
Isabella, The Story of.....	Boccaccio, Giovanni	3 262
I See Thee Still.....	Sprague, Charles	21 134
I Saw From the Beach.....	Moore, Thomas	17 96
Island, The.....	Dana, R. H.	7 206
Isle of Voices, The.....	Watson, R. M.	24 41
Ismail, The Taking of.....	Byron, Lord	4 401
Italian Guides.....	Clemens, S. L.	6 63
Italian Vintage, The.....	Forsythe, Joseph	10 103
Italy in 1860.....	Norton, Charles E.	17 414
Italy, On.....	Addison, Joseph	1 123
Italy, On the Princess of.....	Petrarch	18 250
Italy, Regeneration for.....	Rogers, Samuel	19 246
Italy, Sonnet to.....	Alimanni, Luigi	1 194
Italy, Sonnet to.....	Fillicaja, V. da	9 466
Italy: The Land of the Dead.....	Giusti, Giuseppe	11 143
It's Home, And It's Home.....	Cunningham, Allan	7 122
It Is More Blessed.....	Cooke, Rose T.	6 356
It Shall Be Well.....	Morris, Lewis	17 128
It Snows.....	Gould, H. F.	11 310
It Was a Lass.....	Freeman, M. E. W.	10 235
Ivanhoe.....	Scott, Walter	20 117
I've Plucked the Berry.....	Motherwell, William	17 167
Ivry, The Battle of.....	Macaulay, J. B.	16 47
Ivy Green, The.....	Dickens, Charles	8 106
I Would Not Live Alway.....	Muhlenberg, W. A.	17 189
Izaak Walton, Invitation to.....	Cotton, Charles	6 438
Jack Cade's Insurrection.....	Fabyan, Robert	9 291
Jack-o'-the-Lantern.....	Day, Thomas	7 376
Jacob's Dream.....	Croly, George	7 82
Jacob's Well.....	Clarke, J. F.	6 26
James II, Plans of.....	Fox, C. J.	10 163
Jane Carlyle Upon Her Husband.....	Carlyle, J. W.	5 119
Jane de Montford.....	Baillie, Johanna	2 277
Janette's Hair.....	Halpine, C. G.	12 172
January.....	Jackson, H. H.	14 220
Janus, The Closing of the Temple of.....	Ovid	18 33
Jay, John.....	Verplanck, G. C.	23 162
Jeanie Morrison.....	Motherwell, William	17 165
Jefferies, Richard.....	Besant, Walter	14 268
Jefferson, Thomas, First Administration of.....	Adams, Henry	1 70
Jeune Fille et Jeune Fleur.....	Chateaubriand, F.	5 343
Jennie Lind in Copenhagen.....	Andersen, H. C.	1 387
Jerrold, Douglas, Sketch of.....	Brooks, C. W. S.	3 473
Jerusalem.....	Curtis, G. W.	7 148
Jerusalem.....	Disraeli, Benjamin	8 143
Jerusalem.....	Heber, Reginald	12 403
Jerusalem Delivered.....	Tasso, T.	22 12
Jerusalem I Long for Thee.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12 168
Jerusalem, The Golden.....	Bernard of Cluny	3 115
Jerusalem, The Triumphant Entry Into.....	Ellicott, C. J.	9 54
Jester's Sermon, The.....	Thornbury, G. W.	22 278
Jests, The Antiquity of.....	Matthews, J. B.	16 264
Jesuits, The.....	Abbott, Lyman	1 33
Jesus at the Well of Sychar.....	Chrysostom, Saint	5 441
Jesus, Personal Presence of.....	Furness, W. H.	10 362
Jesus, The Birth of.....	Edersheim, Alfred	8 491
Jesus, Lover of My Soul.....	Wesley, Charles	24 170
Jesus, The Name of.....	Newton, John	17 340
Jesus, The Very Thought of Thee.....	Palmer, Ray	18 97
Jew, The Banner of the.....	Lazarus, Emma	15 219

	Vol.	Page.
Jimmy's Wooing.....	Harney, W. W.	12 253
Joan's Home.....	Parr, Harriet	18 139
Joe's Search for Santa Claus.....	Bacheller, A. I.	2 217
John.....	Richardson, A. D.	19 134
John Alden and Priscilla.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15 400
John Bull and His Son Jonathan.....	Paulding, J. K.	18 177
John Bull, McFrog and Hocus.....	Arbuthnot, John	1 491
John Bull's Mother.....	Arbuthnot, John	1 492
John Bull's Sister Peg.....	Arbuthnot, John	1 493
John Flemming to Edward Delaney.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1 251
John Oakley's Trials.....	Alger, Horatio	1 304
John of Austria, Ode to.....	Herrera, F. de	13 43
John of Blois.....	Froissart, Jean	10 318
John of Lannoy.....	Taylor, Henry	22 24
Johnson, Character of.....	Boswell, James	3 337
Johnson, First Meeting With.....	Boswell, James	3 333
Johnson in His Den.....	Boswell, James	3 335
Johnson, Personality of.....	Boswell, James	3 337
Johnson, Samuel.....	Colman, George, 2d	6 229
Johnson, Samuel.....	Stephen, Leslie	21 201
Jordan.....	Monti, Vincenzo	17 71
Jordan's Stormy Banks, On.....	Wesley, Charles	24 169
Joseph II and His Court.....	Mundt, K. M.	17 214
Joseph Warren, The Death of.....	Duyckinck, E. A.	8 437
Josh Billing's Advertisement.....	Shaw, H. W.	20 308
Joshua Reynolds, On.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11 249
Joshua's Courtship.....	Farjeon, B. L.	9 325
Journal.....	Amiel, H. F.	1 369
Journal of a Young Girl, The.....	Belot, Adolphe	3 70
Journey Commences, The Real.....	Verne, Jules	23 150
Journey Home, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23 54
Joy.....	Turner, C. T.	23 8
Joy and Sorrow.....	Gissing, George	11 139
Joy in the House of Ward.....	Browne, C. F.	4 12
Joy, The Pean of.....	Whitman, Walt	24 275
Judgment and the Understanding, The.....	Kant, Immanuel	14 427
Judicial Injustices.....	Sumner, Charles	21 406
Judson and His Associates, Ordination of.....	Cobden, R.	6 144
Julian.....	Neander, J. A. W.	17 286
Julius Cæsar.....	Shakespeare	20 214
Julius Cæsar in Town.....	Nye, E. W.	17 434
July.....	Clare, John	5 476
Junius to George III.....	Francis, Phillip	10 190
Jupiter and the Frogs.....	Æsop	1 165
Jupiter, is the Planet Inhabited?.....	Brewster, David	3 432
Just Before the Battle, Mother.....	Root, G. F.	19 285
Just for a Day.....	Wilberforce, Samuel	24 320
Justice.....	Solon	21 32
Justice and Liberty.....	Lamennais, H. F.	15 152
Justice and Mercy.....	Erskine, Thomas	9 174
Justifiable Causes of War.....	Grotius, Hugo	11 468
Kaffe Klatsch.....	Fothergill, Jessie	10 127
Kalevala, The.....		14 410
Kall-Ghat.....	Darmesteter, James	7 255
Kane, Lisha Kent.....	O'Brien, Fitz-James	17 442
Kansas.....	White, W. A.	24 254
Kansas Emigrants, The.....	Whittier, J. G.	24 299
Kansas, John Brown in.....	Redpath, James	19 96
Kansas-Nebraska Bill, The.....	Sumner, Charles	21 408
Karen and the Professor.....	Goldschmidt, M. A.	11 242
Karma.....	Arnold, Edwin	2 98
Kate's Theories.....	Burnham, C. L.	4 292
Keat's Endymion.....	Croker, J. W.	7 73
Keats, John.....	Clarke, C. C.	6 13

	Vol.	Page.
Keats, On the Death of.....	Shelley, P. B.	20 347
Kelp, The	Darwin, C. R.	7 264
Kensington Garden, Lines Written in.....	Arnold, Matthew	2 103
Kentucky Belle	Woolson, C. F.	24 448
Kentucky Mountaineers	Fox, J. W.	10 170
Kerry Funeral, A.....	Hall, S. C.	12 143
Keyrie, The Soulless	Bryan, M. E.	4 113
Kidnapped	Tracy, Louis	22 402
Kilauea, The Caldron of.....	Cheever, H. T.	5 373
Killmandjaro	Taylor, Bayard	22 38
Kindly Estimate, A.....	Trollope, T. A.	22 443
King, A.....	Kalidasa	14 420
King Amenophis I.	Champollion-Figeac, J.	5 306
King and the Pope, The.....	Webb, C. H.	24 95
King, and the Two Shepherds, The.....	Florian, J. D. C. de	10 53
King Arthur and His Round Table.....	Frere, J. H.	10 290
King Charles and William Penn.....	Weems, M. L.	24 136
King Edward III. and the Countess of Salisbury, Froissart, Jean		10 316
Kingfisher, The	Thompson, Maurice	22 225
King George, In the Days of.....	Kirk, G. O.	15 37
King Kasongo of Urus	Cameron, U. L.	4 498
King Lear	Shakespeare	20 291
King of Denmark's Ride, The.....	Norton, Caroline E.	17 412
King Olaf and Earl Eric.....	Sagas, The	19 386
King Olaf's Christmas	Sagas, The	19 384
King Ptolemy, Divine Honors to.....	Champollion, J. F.	5 309
King René's Daughter.....	Hertz, Henrik	13 63
Kings, The Games of	Cowper, William	6 472
King Victor Emmanuel Entering Florence.....	Browning, E. B.	4 69
Kiss, The First	Gorky, Maxim	11 290
Kissing Her Hair	Swinburne, A. C.	21 439
Kitty's Account of Herself.....	Edwards, M. B. B.	9 21
Knight, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 355
Knowing	Cranch, C. P.	7 33
Knowledge, The Worth and Price of.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6 183
Kor, In the Tombs of.....	Haggard, H. R.	12 58
Korolenko, Writings of.....	Brinton, Christian	15 93
Krakatoa, The Volcano	Ball, R. S.	2 333
La Belle Pucel	Hawes, Stephen	12 320
Laborare Est Orare	Osgood, F. S. L.	18 13
Labors of Love	Hofland, B. W.	13 194
Labor, The Division of	Smith, Adam	20 473
Lachrymæ Musarum	Watson, Williams	24 47
Ladies of the Court.....	Gascolgne, George	10 460
Lady and Sir Richard Fanshawe: 1645.....	Fanshawe, Anne	9 306
Lady Audley and Her Maid.....	Braddon, M. E.	3 378
Lady Barbara	Smith, Alexander	20 478
Lady Blarney and the Hon. Miss Skeggs.....	Goldsmith, O.	11 252
Lady Gay Spanker	Boucicault, Dion	3 340
Lady Jane Grey in Prison.....	Devere, A. H.	8 37
Lady of Pleasure, The	Shirley, James	20 389
Lady of Shalott, The	Tennyson, Alfred	22 99
Lady or the Tiger, The	Stockton, F. R.	11 271
Lafayette	Holland, Lord	13 225
La Fayette	Sprague, Charles	21 137
Laird o' Cockpen, The	Nairne, Lady	17 269
Lake Regillus, The Battle of	Niebuhr, B. G.	17 367
Lake Tarawara	Froude, J. A.	10 334
Lalage	Viau, T. de	23 178
La Manola	Saltus, F. S.	19 435
Lamarck's Theory	Lamarck, J. B.	15 126
Lamb, To a.....	Blake, William	3 219
Lamb Without, The	Howe, J. W.	13 446

	Vol.	Page.
Lame Lover, The	10	79
Lament of the Irish Emigrant	8	376
Lance-Fly, To the	9	52
Lancelot's Departure	4	429
Landless Lords and Baronets	4	272
Land of Souls, Legend of the	20	62
Land of the East, The	4	385
Land o' the Leal, The	17	269
Landscape Gardening	8	265
Landseer, Sir Edwin	23	487
Langley Lane	4	164
Language, Accuracy in	17	100
Language and the Sciences	21	98
Language, On Precision In	13	171
Languages, Abolishing Some	17	199
Language, The Origin of	8	211
Lansquenet's Song at the Fair, The	13	181
Lark, The	21	464
Larry Moore	12	113
Last Bear on the Warwick Hills, The	13	8
Last Church, The	23	51
Last Declaration	6	255
Last Judgment, The	12	264
Last Man, The	5	47
Last of the Irish Serpents, The	7	76
Last Poem	5	382
Last Poet, The	2	158
Last Rose of Summer, 'Tis the	17	93
Last Sonnets	5	304
Last Song, The	1	359
Last Supper, The	1	21
Last Verses	6	204
Last Will and Testament, The	8	216
Last Words	18	419
Latent Life	5	199
Latter Rain, The	23	174
Lattice at Sunrise, The	23	9
Launching the Ship	15	399
Laura in Heaven	18	249
Laurana's Song	13	425
Laura, On the Death of	18	249
Laura's Beauty and Virtues	18	249
Law, Commencing the Study of	3	204
Law Reform	3	492
Law, Relations of Christians to the	22	214
Lawrie Todd's Second Marriage	10	395
Law, Universal	4	315
Lawyer and Client	14	335
Lawyer's Farewell to His Muse, A	3	202
Layamon and His Preface	23	293
Lay of Dan'l Drew	24	91
Lay of the Laborer, The	13	339
Lea and Shore	17	157
Learned Ignorance	24	212
Learning, The Great	6	278
Learning to Read	8	254
Learning to Write	8	255
Leaving Home	15	97
Leaving the Great Forest	21	164
Lebanon, The Cedars of	15	128
Lecturing, The Gift for	19	464
Leedle Yawcob Strauss	1	61
Le Feyre, Death of	21	231
Legal Fictions	10	63

	Vol.	Page.
Legendary Ballad, A.....	Herder, J. G. von	13 21
Legend of Luttrell.....	Lever, C. J.	15 266
Legend of the Cross-Bill, The.....	Mosen, Julius	17 159
Legends and Fairy Tales.....	Fröbel, F. W. A.	10 311
Legends of Old.....	Vigny, A. F. de	23 189
Legislature and Revolution.....	Maine, H. J. S.	16 140
Léila.....	Nizami	17 379
Lenore.....	Burger, G. A.	4 234
Lenore, Dedication of.....	Davidson, M. M.	7 305
Leo and Attila, The Meeting of.....	Milman, H. H.	16 427
Les Foins.....	Watson, R. M.	24 42
L'esprit Qui Voyait L'avenir.....	Tinckner, M. A.	22 353
Lessing's Opinions.....	Hurst, J. F.	14 96
Lesson From a Leaf, A.....	Collyer, Robert	6 221
Lessons from the Cedars of Lebanon.....	Stanley, H. M.	21 158
Letters.....	Bismarck, O. E. L.	3 173
Letters.....	Carlyle, J. W.	5 121
Letters.....	Washington, George	23 475
Letter Versus Spirit.....	Stannard, H. E. V.	21 165
Let the Toast Pass.....	Sheridan, R. B.	20 363
Letty's Globe.....	Turner, C. T.	23 9
Levitoff, Habits of.....	Kropotkin, P. A.	15 106
Lewis, Sir George.....	McCarthy, Justin	16 287
Lexington, The Conflict at.....	Bancroft, George	2 355
Lexington, The Fight at.....	English, T. D.	9 124
Liars.....	Montaigne, M.	17 47
Libel.....	Erskine, Thomas	9 171
Liberty.....	Bashkirtseff, Marie	2 467
Liberty Among the Ancients.....	Eliot, Samuel	9 43
Liberty and Equality.....	Calhoun, J. C.	4 452
Liberty and Genius.....	Mill, J. S.	16 395
Liberty, An Effort for.....	Newton, W. W.	17 344
Liberty, A Song of.....	Stanton, F. L.	21 176
Liberty Bell, The.....	Wallace, W. R.	23 355
Liberty, Civil and Religious.....	Gibbons, James	11 89
Liberty, The Spirit of.....	Grattan, Henry	11 358
Liberty, To.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6 174
Liberty, True.....	Cowper, William	6 472
Library, In the.....	Scollard, Clinton	20 87
Library of the Hero, The.....	Wilson, A. J. E.	24 360
Library, Upon the Sight of a Great.....	Hall, Joseph	12 136
Lie, The.....	Raleigh, Walter	19 27
Life.....	Davy, Humphry	7 360
Life.....	Dunbar, P. L.	8 403
Life.....	Foss, S. W.	10 119
Life.....	Proctor, B. W.	18 459
Life, Adieu to.....	Körner, K. T.	15 88
Life and Death.....	Whitman, Walt	24 275
Life and Death.....	Proctor, A. A.	18 455
Life and Death, The Problem of.....	Socrates	21 28
Life and Happiness.....	Tolstoj, L. N.	22 366
Life and Immortality.....	Beattie, James	2 498
Life, A Rule of.....	Turgenieff, I. S.	22 500
Life, A Song of.....	Herder, J. G. von	13 20
Life-Boat, The.....	Sims, G. R.	20 450
Life from Death.....	Savage, M. J.	19 477
Life in Court.....	Dekker, Thomas	7 431
Life is a Dream.....	Calderon de la Barca	4 445
Life of the Spirit, The.....	Whiting, Lillian	24 266
Life on the Frontier.....	Churchill, Winston	5 450
Life on the Ocean Wave.....	Sargent, Epes	19 471
Life's Mission.....	Longfellow, Samuel	15 415
Life, The Future.....	Michelangelo	16 375
Life, The Happy.....	Surrey, H. H.	21 415

	Vol.	Page.
Life, The Leaves of.....	Bland, E. N.	3 225
Life, The Mystery of.....	Gambold, John	10 402
Life, The Secret of.....	Balzac, Honore D'	2 339
Life, The Shortness of.....	Bolingbroke, A. S.	3 296
Life, The Simple.....	Wagner, Charles	23 295
Life, The Story of.....	Saxe, J. G.	19 499
Life, The Tree of.....	Bonaventura, Saint	3 302
Life to Be Enjoyed.....	Bion of Smyrna	3 153
Life, What is.....	Goodale Sisters	11 269
Life, What is.....	Tolstoi, L. N.	22 367
Life Within, The.....	Colonna, Vittoria	6 233
Light.....	Bourdillon, F. W.	3 345
Light and Shade.....	Gilpin, William	11 131
Light and Shadow.....	Bayly, A. E.	2 487
Light Divine.....	Wesley, Charles	24 168
Light in Darkness.....	Newman, J. H.	17 326
Lightning-Rod Agent, The.....	Clemens, S. L.	6 79
Light of Asia, The.....	Arnold, Edwin	2 73
Light on the Cloud.....	Savage, M. J.	19 473
Light on the Mountain Tops.....	Jackson, H. H.	14 220
Light Shining in Darkness.....	Cowper, William	6 460
Light, The God of.....	Blind, Karl	3 244
Light, the Shadow of God.....	Browne, Thomas	4 31
Limitation of Human Knowledge.....	Feltham, Owen	9 369
Limited Editions.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15 235
Lincoln, Abraham.....	Newan, J. P.	17 331
Lincoln, Abrahah.....	Taylor, Tom	22 73
Lincoln's Inaugural Address.....	Curtis, W. E.	7 158
Lincoln-Shields Duel, The.....	Curtis, W. E.	7 157
Lincoln the Immortal.....	Watterson, Henry	24 62
Lincoln, Tribute to.....	Castelar, Emilio	5 222
Lines for St. Valentine's Day.....	Calverley, C. S.	4 471
Lines on a Prayer Book.....	Crashaw, Richard	7 40
Lines to a Friend.....	Palmer, W. P.	18 100
Lines to a Critic.....	Shelley, P. B.	20 337
Lines to Her Husband.....	Bradstreet, A. D.	3 391
Lines Written During Insanity.....	Cowper, William	6 457
Lion and the Boa, The.....	Mayo, W. S.	16 283
Lion, The Voice of the.....	Cumming, R. G.	7 115
Lion's Bride, The.....	Chamisso, A. von	5 303
Lion's Ride, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferd.	10 256
Lisbon, 1755, The Great Earthquake at.....	Voltaire, F. M. de	23 258
Litany to the Holy Spirit.....	Herrick, Robert	13 49
Literary Activity.....	Mahaffy, J. P.	16 131
Literary Beginnings.....	Azeglio, Marquis D'	2 205
Literary Career, My.....	Goldoni, Carlo	11 240
Literary Fetish, The.....	Mabie, H. W.	16 35
Literary Profession and Copyright.....	Forster, John	10 101
Literary Style, The Foundation of.....	Shedd, W. T.	20 317
Literary Theory of Culture, The.....	Sharp, J. C.	20 189
Literary Vermin.....	Addison, Joseph	1 125
Literary World Classed, The.....	Diderot, Denis	8 110
Literature, Coincidences in.....	Matthews, J. B.	16 264
Literature, Early American.....	Ames, Fisher	1 361
Literature, Modern.....	Lemaître, Jules	15 248
Lithuania, The War in.....	Schuyler, Eugene	20 77
Little Beach Bird, The.....	Dana, R. H.	7 204
Little Billy Piper.....	Miller, C. H.	16 403
Little Boy Blue.....	Field, Eugene	9 429
Little Breeches.....	Hay, John	12 374
Little Eskimo at Play.....	Schwatka, Frederick	20 80
Little Georges and His Visit.....	Eekhoud, Georges	9 23
Little Green Door, The.....	Freeman, M. E. W.	10 235
Little Maid.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1 249

	Vol.	Page.
Little Mice	Strother, D. H.	21 369
Little Orphan Lena	Holmes, M. J. H.	13 245
Little Peach, The	Field, Eugene	9 429
Little Tune, The	Wells, Carolyn	24 147
Little Waif, A	Child, L. M.	5 405
Little Willie	Massey, Gerald	16 241
Lively Cit Turned Farmer, The	Horace	13 394
Live While We Live	Anacreon	1 384
Live With Me and Be My Love	Barnfield, Richard	2 426
Living According to Nature	Crashaw, Richard	7 42
Livingstone, Meeting With	Stanley, H. M.	21 161
Living Worthily	Wayland, Francis	24 76
Local Coloring	Garland, Hamlin	10 446
Local Guardian Spirits	Schelling, F. W.	20 22
Loddon, On Revisiting the River	Warton, Thomas	23 463
Lodore, The Cataract of	Southey, Robert	21 55
Logarithmic Tables in Colors	Babbage, Charles	2 208
Lohengrin	Woolsey, S. C.	24 430
London After the Great Fire	Dryden, John	8 331
London Bridge	Weatherly, F. E.	24 86
London Cabby, The	Moulton, E. L. C.	17 177
Londoner, The	Collins, Mortimer	6 201
London in July, 1665	Defoe, Daniel	7 405
London in September, 1665	Defoe, Daniel	7 405
London Letter	Talleyrand-Périgord, Cde	21 431
London, Teetotalism In	Franklin, Benjamin	10 199
London, The City of	Riddell, C. E. L.	19 454
London, The Great Fire In	Evelyn, John	9 240
London, Walking the Streets of	Gay, John	10 489
Long Ago in a Quiet City	Mitchell, S. W.	16 485
Longing	Coolbrith, I. D.	6 360
Longing	Lowell, J. R.	15 448
Longing, The	Schiller, J. C. F.	20 46
Long Island Village, A	Campbell, H. S.	5 29
Long, Perilous Journey, The	Fleming, Paul	10 29
Long White Seam, The	Ingelow, Jean	14 160
Looking Backward and Forward	Anacreon	1 385
Looking in the River	Eastman, C. G.	8 469
Look Out, Bright Eyes	Fletcher, John	10 37
Loon, The Voice of the	Thoreau, H. D.	22 271
Lord Amherst at the Chinese Court	Ellis, Henry	9 75
Lord Bacon's Method	Brewster, David	3 433
Lord Chesterfield	Cowper, William	6 464
Lord Falkland, Character of	Clarendon, Earl of	5 487
Lord Gregory	Wolcot, John	24 422
Lord Roberts's Shyness	Fowler, E. T.	10 149
Lord Russell, The Last Days of	Burne, Gilbert	4 278
Lord Somers, A Glimpse of	Campbell, John	5 36
Lord Somers, Character of	Campbell, John	5 35
Lord's Prayer, The	Fawkes, Francis	9 349
Lord Gresham and Lord Mertoun	Browning, Robert	4 74
Lore Lay	Brentano, Clemens	3 424
Lore-lei	Heine, Heinrich	12 432
Lorenzo de Medici	Roscoe, William	19 286
Loss	O'Brien, Fitz-James	17 440
Lost	Hale, E. E.	12 82
L'ouverture, Toussaint	Phillips, Wendell	18 276
Louis XIV., Character and Training of	Pardoe, Julia	18 102
Louis XV. and Pompadour	Parkman, Francis	18 129
Louis XV., The Death-Bed of	Carlyle, Thomas	5 152
Louis XVI.	Holland, Lord	13 226
Louis XVI., The Death of	Monti, Vincenzo	17 69
Louis XVI., The Execution of	Carlyle, Thomas	5 156
Louise, The Subjectation of	Oppenheim, E. P.	17 481

	Vol.	Page.
Louisiana, Aborigines of	Gayarré, C. A.	11 10
Louisiana, History of	Gayarré, C. A.	11 8
Love	Beyle, M. H.	3 146
Love	Macdonald, George	16 60
Love	Moody, D. L.	17 73
Love	Shelley, M. W. G.	20 328
Love	Waller, Edmund	23 361
Love and Faith	Myers, F. W. H.	17 263
Love and Fate	Fitzgerald, Edward	10 15
Love and Life	Benson, E. F.	3 80
Lovers and Marriage	Ramsay, Allan	19 34
Love and War	Westall, William	24 181
Love Divine	Gerhardt, Paul	11 58
Love Divine	Toplady, A. M.	22 385
Love Divine	Wesley, John	24 174
Love, Holy	Pollok, Robert	18 360
Love in Youth and in Age	Shadwell, Thomas	20 183
Lovelace, Over a First Edition of	Scollard, Clinton	20 86
Love Letter, An Arcadian	Sidney, Phillip	20 402
Love Letter, An Old	Sheldon, T. W.	20 324
Love Not	Norton, Caroline E.	17 410
Love, Ode to	Rome, E. S.	19 309
Love of Country	Bolingbroke, H. S.	3 294
Love Poem	Kushal Khan	15 111
Love's Coming	Wilcox, Ella W.	24 321
Love's Devotion	Tibullus	22 321
Love's Funeral in the Snow	Lewis, A. H.	15 276
Love's Silence	Sidney, Phillip	20 406
Love Song to Orphrah	Hallevi, Jehudah	12 167
Lovers, The Bethrothed	Crabbe, George	7 15
Lover's Year, The	Lathrop, G. P.	15 199
Love's Young Dream	Moore, Thomas	17 94
Lover to His Mistress, The	Sappho	19 461
Love, The Gospel of	Alden, H. M.	1 233
Love, The Growth of	Dana, R. H.	7 213
Love, The Growth of	Sedley, Charles	20 141
Love, The Light of	Coornhert, D. V.	6 401
Love, The Old	Winter, William	24 399
Love, The Temple of	Marot, Clément	16 201
Love, The Torments of	Agathius	1 179
Love, The Work of True	Hare, J. C.	12 245
Love, Unchangeable	Dawes, Rufus	7 362
Lower Silurian Rocks, The	Murchison, R. I.	17 224
Loyalists, The United Empire	Ellet, E. F.	9 51
Loyalty	Lamennais, H. F.	15 154
Loyalty to the Union	Seward, W. H.	20 162
Luck and Work	Johnson, R. U.	14 327
Luckie Macleary's, A Bout at	Scott, Walter	20 108
Lucky Hans	Grimm Brothers	11 438
Lucy Forester	Wilson, John	24 370
Lucrezia Exults	Phillips, Stephen	18 273
Lucrezia to Giovanni	Phillips, Stephen	18 272
Ludwig Lavater	Dorner, I. A.	8 228
Lullabies	Gascoigne, George	10 460
Lullaby, A.	Shirley, James	20 387
Luna	Stagnelius, E. J.	21 154
Luther and His Works	Melancthon, Phillip	16 328
Luther's Writings, On the Burning of	Hutten, Ulrich von	14 106
Lux Mundi	Hill, Thomas	13 138
Lycæon, The Death of	Homer	13 298
Lycidas, A Lament for	Milton, John	16 441
Lyndsays, Flitting of the	Wilson, John	24 366
Mabel of the Block-House	Cooper, J. F.	6 392
Macaulay as a Historian	Croker, J. W.	7 74

	Vol. Page.
Macaulay's Last Day.....	Trevelyan, G. O. 22 420
Macheth	Shakespeare 20 294
Machiavelli	Villari, Pasquale 23 190
Madame Beck	Bronte, Charlotte 3 457
Madame de Staël.....	Brentano, Elizabeth 3 429
Madam Liberty.....	Ewing, J. H. G. 9 269
Madame Roland in Prison.....	Blind, Mathilde 3 247
Madame's Visitor	Martel De Janville, G. 16 217
Madeline Earle.....	Townsend, V. F. 22 399
Madge Wildfire's Dying Snatches.....	Scott, Walter 20 106
Madison, Character of.....	Hildreth, Richard 13 132
Madness of Private Ortheris, The.....	Kipling, Rudyard 15 26
Mæcenas, Invitation to.....	Horace 13 382
Mæcenas, To.....	Horace 13 375
Maelström, The.....	Arreba, A. C. 2 117
Magdalen Walker.....	Wilde, Oscar 24 328
Magic and Mysticism.....	Fischer, E. K. B. 9 494
Magnanimity in Humble Life.....	Colton, C. C. 6 238
Magnum Opus, A.....	Barrie, J. M. 2 434
Maidenhood	Longfellow, H. W. 15 407
Maiden's Choice, The.....	Fielding, Henry 9 445
Maidens, The Two.....	Hale, S. J. E. 12 103
Maid of the Inn, The.....	Southey, Robert 21 74
Maid's Tragedy, The.....	Beaumont, Francis 3 11
Maine, Remember the.....	Wilson, R. B. 24 377
Major and Minor.....	Curtis, G. W. 7 156
Major Cornelius	Baring-Gould, S. 2 405
Makar's Lodging	Dostoyevsky, F. 8 244
Making Allowance	Bushnell, Horace 4 343
Making Haste Slowly.....	Smith, Sydney 21 11
Making Metals.....	Bacon, Roger 2 260
Malagasy Tombs	Ellis, William 9 80
Malice Toward None	Lincoln, A. 15 304
Mambrino's Helmet.....	Cervantes 5 267
Mamma Makes a Discovery.....	Fenn, G. M. 9 382
Man	Herbert, George 12 501
Man	Pliny the Elder 18 327
Man a Link Between the Worlds.....	Herder, J. G. von 13 14
Man and the Inferior Animals.....	Taylor, Jane 22 58
Man, Antiquity of.....	Argyll, Duke of 2 20
Mandan Customs in Regard to the Dead.....	Catlin, George 5 245
Manfulness	Dana, C. A. 7 194
Manhattan Island.....	Lamb, M. J. R. 15 146
Maniloff and His Wife.....	Gogol, Y. N. V. 11 234
Man in the Golden Age.....	Hesiod 13 82
Man in the Universe, Position of the.....	Epictetus 9 140
Mankind, The Rights and Involved Duties of.....	Godwin, M. W. 11 184
Man, Life of.....	Beaumont, Francis 3 13
Manly Hero, A.....	Terhune, M. V. H. 22 133
Manner of Life.....	Diaz Del Castillo 8 65
Man of Feeling and the Beggar, The.....	Mackenzie, Henry 16 92
Man of the Future, The.....	Wells, H. G. 24 157
Man-of-War Bird, To the.....	Whitman, Walt 24 279
Man, Origin of.....	Argyll, Duke of 2 18
Man, Perpetuity of.....	Argyll, Duke of 2 19
Man's Dominion Over Nature.....	Sophocles 21 37
Man's First Questions.....	Clodd, Edward 6 122
Man's First Tools.....	Clodd, Edward 6 120
Man's Nature.....	Feuerbach, L. A. 9 413
Man's Place in Nature.....	Huxley, T. H. 14 116
Man's Strange Ends.....	Drummond, William 8 322
Man's Works and Those of the Creator.....	Argyll, Duke of 2 16
Man, The Advent of.....	Ovid 18 35
Man, The Black, Red and Yellow.....	Dixon, W. H. 8 167

	Vol.	Page.
Man, The Other.....	Kipling, Rudyard	15 33
Man, The Primeval.....	.....Lucretius	15 469
Man, The Rich and Poor.....	.....Kremnitzer	3 362
Man, The Surly.....	.....Theophrastus	22 198
Man, The Unreasonable.....	.....Theophrastus	22 197
Man, The Wants of.....	.....Adams, J. Q.	1 96
Man to the Lower Animals, Relation of.....	.....Huxley, T. H.	14 116
Man With the Hoe, The.....	.....Markham, Edwin	16 192
Man Without a Country, The.....	.....Hale, E. E.	12 81
Man Who Could Not Swim, The.....	.....Watson, H. B. M.	24 8
Man—Woman.....	.....Sigourney, L. H.	20 421
Mapleton.....	.....Sedgwick, C. M.	20 138
Marathon, The Battle of.....	.....Creasy, Sir E. S.	7 56
March.....	.....Webb, C. H.	24 95
Marching Onward.....	.....Coxe, A. C.	6 491
Marching Through Georgia.....	.....Work, H. C.	24 471
Marco Bozzaris.....	.....Halleck, F. G.	12 160
Marcus Aurelius.....	.....Lecky, W. E. H.	15 224
Marcus Aurelius, A Discourse on.....	.....Pater, W. H.	18 159
Marcus Cato.....	.....Smith, Goldwin	20 491
Mare Victum.....	.....Stoddard, R. H.	21 288
Margaret Fuller Ossoli.....	.....Cranch, C. P.	7 32
Margaret, The Blue Eyes of.....	.....Housman, Laurence	13 414
Margarita, The Death of.....	.....Milman, H. H.	16 430
Maria's Death.....	.....Isaaks, Jorge	14 207
Marie Antoinette in Prison.....	.....Campan, J. L. H. G.	5 18
Mariner's Dream, The.....	.....Dimond, William	8 129
Mark Antony and Octavius.....	.....Cicero	5 472
Markheim.....	.....Stevenson, R. L.	21 241
Mark That Swift Arrow.....	.....Cowley, Abraham	6 451
Marlborough at Blenheim.....	.....Addison, Joseph	1 120
Marlborough, The Duke of.....	.....Addison, Joseph	1 119
Marblon and Douglas, The Parting of.....	.....Scott, Walter	20 96
Marquette, The Expedition of.....	.....Shea, J. D. G.	20 313
Marriage.....	.....Brooks, M. G.	3 478
Marriage.....	.....Rogers, Samuel	19 250
Marriage.....	.....Taylor, Jeremy	22 63
Marriage and Single Life.....	.....Bacon, Francis	2 242
Marriage for the Dog's Sake.....	.....Saintine, J. X. B.	19 401
Marriage of the Dwarfs.....	.....Waller, Edmund	23 363
Marse Chan.....	.....Page, T. N.	18 53
Marseillaise, The.....	.....Rouget de Lisle, C. J.	19 303
Marsbes of Glynn, The.....	.....Lanier, Sidney	15 188
Martial Elegy.....	.....Tyrtaeus	23 35
Martyrdom, His Desire For.....	.....Ignatius, Saint	14 146
Martyrdom of William Hunter.....	.....Foxe, John	10 173
Martyr of the Mill, The.....	.....Vazoff, Ivan	23 114
Mary.....	.....Tuckerman, H. T.	22 479
Mary and the Moon.....	.....Hoffman, C. F.	13 177
Mary Blaise, Elegy on.....	.....Goldsmith, Oliver	11 251
Mary Magdalen.....	.....Argensola, L. L. 'Y.	2 14
Mary, Queen of Scots.....	.....Hume, David	14 50
Mary, Queen of Scots.....	.....Robertson, William	19 212
Mary, Queen of Scots, Execution of.....	.....Froude, J. A.	10 330
Mary, The Mother of Jesus.....	.....Beecher, H. W.	3 33
Masque of Dead Florentines, A.....	.....Hewlett, M. H.	13 93
Massillon.....	.....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.	19 392
Master Abbot and His Servant-Man.....	.....Marot, Clément	16 199
Master Huldebrand.....	.....Castle, Egerton	5 231
Match, A.....	.....Swinburne, A. C.	21 433
Material Age, The.....	.....Bridges, Robert	3 436
Materialism and the Existence of a Soul.....	.....Clarke, J. F.	6 22
Materialism, Limit of.....	.....Tyndall, John	23 29
Mathematical Reasoning.....	.....Abercrombie, John	1 46

	Vol. Page.
Mathews, Charles	Dunlap, William 8 418
Matri Dilectissimæ	Henley, W. E. 12 468
Maud Muller	Whittier, J. G. 24 307
Maxims	Lavater, J. K. 15 212
Maxims	Leibnitz, G. B. von 15 241
Maxims	Rocheffoucauld, F. la 19 236
May	Cooke, J. E. 6 345
May-Day	Emerson, R. W. 9 114
Mayflower, The Pilgrims of	O'Reilly, J. B. 17 497
May Morning, A	Douglas, Gavin 8 252
May Queen, The	Tennyson, Alfred 22 121
Man, Relation of Natural Laws to	Combe, George 6 247
McAlister Gæs Hame	Ewing, J. H. G. 9 271
McFingal	Trumbull, John 22 466
Medea, Last Scene in	Euripides 9 195
Medes and Persians, Religion of the	Rawlinson, George 19 60
Mediciner, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey 5 360
Mediæval Booksellers and Books	Hallam, Henry 12 150
Mediæval Poetry of Chivalry, The	Michelet, Jules 16 377
Meditation	Anselm, Saint 1 416
Meditation	Felltham, Owen 9 370
Meditations	Aurelius 2 173
Meekness	Francis de Sales, Saint 10 182
Meeting of the Waters, The	Moore, Thomas 17 96
Meeting of Warriors in the Desert	Fraser, J. B. 10 214
Meg, Jo, Beth, and Amy	Alcott, L. M. 1 218
Melancholia	Bridges, R. S. 3 438
Melancholy	Newcastle, Duchess of 17 300
Melancholy, All Men Subject to	Burton, Robert 4 334
Melancholy, An Abstract of	Burton, Robert 4 336
Melancholy, Praise of	Beaumont, Francis 3 13
Melodies at Night	Hichens, R. S. 13 113
Melton, The Ships of	Stanton, F. L. 21 172
Memnon, The Statue of	Cats, Jakob 5 251
Memoirs	Frémont, J. C. 10 269
Memoirs	Goldoni, Carlo 11 239
Memoirs	Grant, U. S. 11 336
Memoriam, In	Tennyson, Alfred 22 109
Mémory	Campbell, Alexander 5 21
Memory	Stagnelius, E. J. 21 155
Memory, A	Welhaven, J. S. 24 146
Memory, A Selecting	Hamerton, P. G. 12 179
Memory, Definition of	Baldwin, J. M. 2 327
Memory of the Heart	Webster, Daniel 24 116
Memory, The	Stewart, Dugald 21 259
Men and Man	Meredith, George 16 352
Mental Construction of Man and Animals	Chambers, R. 5 293
Mental Force	Mulford, Prentice 17 194
Mentone Graveyard, In the	Symonds, J. A. 21 453
Mercedes	Stoddard, E. D. B. 21 282
Merchant and His Parrot, The	Ruml, Jalaladdin 19 325
Merchant of Venice, The	Barham, R. H. 2 393
Mercury on Calypso's Island	Homer 13 308
Mer de Glace, The	Cheever, G. B. 5 370
Merle and the Nightingale, The	Dunbar, William 8 405
Merry Family, The	Kingston, W. H. G. 15 9
Message, A	Robinson, T. A. L. von 19 230
Message from Judea, The	Browne, F. F. 4 19
Message, The	Dutt, Toru 8 435
Messenger, The	Hovey, Richard 13 426
Messiah, The	Pope, Alexander 18 385
Messiah, The Triumph of	Milton, John 16 448
Meta as Governness	Cherbullez, C. U. 5 390
Metals	Pliny the Elder 18 329

	Vol.	Page.
Metempsychoses and Probation.....	Origen	17 500
Metamorphosis, The.....	Apuleius, Lucius	1 447
Method of Work.....	Howard, Bronson	13 430
Mexico, Valley and City of.....	Prescott, W. H.	18 425
Michelangelo.....	Grimm, Herman	11 448
Michelangelo's Last Judgment.....	Dyer, T. H.	8 458
Middle-Age.....	Hecker, I. T.	12 408
Middle Ages, The.....	Lecky, W. E. H.	15 223
Midnight.....	Story, W. W.	21 321
Midnight Sun, The.....	Dufferin and Ava, Earl of	8 374
Midnight Walk, The.....	Herwegh, Georg	13 76
Midsummer.....	Vauquelin, Jean	23 109
Mignon.....	Goethe, J. W. von	11 203
Mignon's Song.....	Goethe, J. W. von	11 204
Milan, The Surrender of.....	Farini, Carlo Luigi	9 321
Milianah, The City of.....	Cox, S. S.	6 487
Military Discipline and Obedience.....	Adams, John	1 84
Milking Maid, The.....	Rossetti, C. G.	19 291
Mill, The.....	Eichendorff, J. von	9 38
Milton and "Paradise Regained".....	Ellwood, Thomas	9 83
Milton in Early Manhood.....	Masson, David	16 254
Milton's Prayer of Patience.....	Howell, E. L.	13 457
Mind Content, A.....	Greene, Robert	11 412
Mind, Freedom of the.....	Garrison, W. L.	10 457
Mind in Matter.....	Winchell, Alex	24 392
Mind, The Indestructibility of.....	Davy, Humphry	7 358
Mind with Nature, The Sympathy of.....	Schelling, F. W.	20 22
Minister, The.....	Gaskell, E. C.	10 466
Minister's Instruction, The.....	Giusti, G.	11 141
Ministration.....	Ritchie, A. C. M.	19 188
Ministry, Call to the.....	Fuller, Andrew	10 345
Ministry, The Colonel's Idea of the.....	Newton, R. H.	17 342
Minor Key, In a.....	Verlaine, Paul	23 132
Minstrel, Prelude to the.....	Beattie, James	2 496
Minstrelles Songe.....	Chatterton, Thomas	5 347
Minstrel's Curse, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23 55
Mirabeau, The Death of.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5 156
Miracles.....	Bushnell, Horace	4 341
Miraculous Incident, A.....	Cellini, B.	5 262
Miriam, Hilda, Kenyon, Donatello.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	12 361
Mireio, The Flight of.....	Mistral, Frederic	16 467
Mirrors.....	Herschel, William	13 61
Mirza, Schaffy.....	Bodenstedt, F. M. von	3 270
Misere, The.....	Willis, N. P.	24 349
Missal, The.....	Prudhomme, Sully	18 466
Miss Bagnet's Birthday.....	Dickens, Charles	8 103
Miss Falconhurst.....	Sturgis, Julian	21 375
Miss Flora MacFlimsy.....	Butler, W. A.	4 357
Miss Gould Makes Up Her Mind.....	Bynner, E. L.	4 370
Missionary Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald	12 405
Missionary Work, A Bit of.....	Lytton, Lord	16 18
Mission of the Poet, The.....	Milton, John	16 444
Miss Kilmansegg's Advent.....	Hood, Thomas	13 334
Miss Milly.....	Brady, C. T.	3 396
Miss Sally Brass.....	Dickens, Charles	8 79
Miss Tempy's Watchers.....	Jewett, S. O.	14 309
Miss Violet Macshake.....	Ferrier, S. E.	9 407
Mist.....	Thoreau, H. D.	22 276
Mock Turtle's Story, The.....	Dodgson, C. L.	8 199
Model Host, A.....	Horace	13 383
Modern Christianity.....	Atherton, G. F. H.	2 134
Modern English Art.....	Harrison, M. S. L.	12 230
Modern Gallantry.....	Lamb, Charles	15 133
Modern Martyrs.....	Lowell, J. R.	15 454

	Vol.	Page.
Modern New York.....	Dixon, Thomas, Jr.	8 163
Modern Society.....	Corelli, Marie	6 416
Modest and Immodest Women.....	Dekker, Thomas	7 431
Mohammed and the Jews.....	Palmer, E. H.	18 89
Mohammed, The Character of.....	Bush, George	4 333
Mohammed, The Rise of.....	Mandeville, John	16 163
Moliere, The Influence of.....	Brunetiere, Ferdinand	4 105
Moment of Parting, The.....	Broughton, Rhoda	3 496
Momma Phoebe.....	English, T. D.	9 128
Monkey Training.....	Buckland, F. T.	4 174
Monks and Monkeys.....	Rabelais, Francois	19 9
Monmouth, Execution of the Duke of.....	Fox, C. J.	10 160
Monnlungs, In the.....	Woolson, C. F.	24 452
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Dilke, C. W.	8 123
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Monroe, James	17 39
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Woolsey, T. D.	24 443
Monseigneur.....	Saint-Simon, L. de R.	19 414
Montaigne on Himself.....	Montaigne, M.	17 47
Mont Avron.....	Forbes, Archibald	10 85
Mont Blanc, A View of.....	Cheever, G. B.	5 371
Monterey.....	Hoffman, C. F.	13 176
Monterey, Old.....	Atherton, G. F. H.	2 135
Monterey, The Plaza at.....	Atherton, G. F. H.	2 136
Monument, His.....	Horace	13 399
Monument, The Enduring.....	Shakespeare	20 203
Mood of Madness, A.....	Saltus, F. S.	19 436
Moon and the Tides, The.....	Ball, R. S.	2 332
Moon and the Tides, The.....	Davies, John	7 311
Moonlight.....	Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de	16 272
Moonlight March, The.....	Heber, Reginald	12 403
Moon, The World in the.....	Fontenelle, B. le B. de	10 70
Moorland Meditations.....	Blicher, S. S.	3 239
Moors, The.....	De Vere, M. S.	8 50
Moose Hunting.....	Warburton, E. B. G.	23 392
Morals and Manners.....	Theognis	22 195
Moral Gifts, The Wastefulness of.....	Hare, J. C.	12 246
Moral Judgments.....	Martineau, James	16 233
Moral of the Ring and the Book.....	Browning, Robert	4 82
Moral Philosophy.....	Epicurus	9 146
Morals, Theories of.....	Abercrombie, John	1 46
More Poets Yet.....	Dobson, H. A.	8 176
Morgante.....	Pulci, Luigi	18 468
Morgatroyd.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12 335
Morning.....	Davidson, M. M.	7 307
Morning.....	Preston, M. J.	18 436
Morning Flight, The.....	Chambers, R. W.	5 296
Morning Hymn.....	Kerr, Thomas	14 470
Morning Hymn, A.....	Hoffman, C. F.	13 175
Morning Light, The.....	Smith, S. F.	21 9
Morning Prayer.....	Eichendorff, J. von	9 37
Morning Street, The.....	Piatt, J. J.	18 285
Morning Thought, A.....	Sill, E. R.	20 424
Morning Watch, The.....	Vaughan, Henry	23 107
Morocco, Under the Flag of.....	Adams, W. T.	1 114
Morrow, The.....	Preston, M. J.	18 435
Mortality.....	Dunbar, P. L.	8 404
Mortality.....	Knox, William	15 72
Mortal Love.....	Gilbert, W. S.	11 100
Morte D'Arthur.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22 104
Moses Against the Ethiopians, Expedition of.....	Josephus	14 381
Moses, Burial of.....	Alexander, C. F. H.	1 264
Mother and Child.....	Simms, W. G.	20 442
Mother and Daughter.....	Agular, Grace	1 180
Mother and Son.....	Davis, Rebecca H.	7 345

TITLES OF SELECTIONS.

177

	Vol.	Page.
Mother and Son.....	Moore, George	17 85
Mother Earth, Invocation to.....	Lippincott, S. J. C.	15 315
Mother Eddy's Message.....	Eddy, M. B. G.	8 487
Mother Love.....	Meade, L. T.	16 319
Mother of Kings, The.....	Simmons, B.	20 433
Mother's Burial, A.....	Crabbe, George	7 12
Mother's Passing, A.....	Rexford, E. E.	19 110
Mother's Picture.....	Cowper, William	6 479
Mother, To My.....	Bethune, G. W.	3 141
Motion.....	Balzac, Honore D'	2 340
Motive.....	Parker, F. W.	18 118
Motives for Writing.....	Murray, Lindley	17 242
Motto to Experience.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 109
Motto to Worship.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 109
Mound Builders, The.....	Gay, S. H.	10 499
Mountain Apart, A.....	Collins, Mortimer	6 203
Mountain Children.....	Howitt, Mary	13 456
Mountain Daisy, To a.....	Burns, Robert	4 300
Mountain Echo, The.....	Heine, Heinrich	12 430
Mountain Hearts-Ease.....	Harte, F. B.	12 300
Mountain Stream, A.....	Drake, S. A.	8 286
Mount Amara.....	Peyton, Thomas	18 259
Mount Carmel.....	Oliphant, Laurence	17 460
Mount Sinai, The Shelk of.....	Freiligrath, Ferd.	10 258
Mount Vernon in 1848.....	Lossing, B. J.	15 430
Mourning, Forbidding.....	Donne, John	8 215
Mouse, The.....	Babrius	2 215
Mouse, To a.....	Burns, Robert	4 299
Mouse Turned Hermit, The.....	Pignotti, L.	18 298
Mowing.....	Taylor, B. F.	22 19
Mozart, A Genuine.....	Fuller, H. B.	10 351
Mr. Blazay's Misadventure.....	Trowbridge, J. T.	22 449
Mr. Dooley on Football.....	Dunne, F. P.	8 421
Mr. Earnshaw's Death.....	Bronte, Emily	3 462
Mr. Green at Oxford.....	Bradley, Edward	3 384
Mr. Hobson of Chicago.....	Black, William	3 186
Mr. Partridge Sees Hamlet.....	Fielding, Henry	9 447
Mr. Phœbus's Views of Art and Education.....	Disraeli, Benj.	8 147
Mr. Pott's Story.....	Clark, C. H.	5 496
Mrs. Beckett.....	Payn, James	18 181
Mrs. Huntington's Diary.....	Bronte, Anne	3 463
Mr. Sparrowgrass Chirps a Little.....	Cozzens, F. S.	6 497
Mrs. Partington, Sayings of.....	Shillaber, B. P.	20 382
Mrs. Potter in Loyal Love.....	Wheeler, A. C.	24 213
Mr. Standfoot Crosses the River.....	Bunyan, John	4 216
Much Haste and Little Estate.....	Shenstone, William	20 354
Mummy, To a.....	Smith, Horace	20 497
Murder Will Out.....	Webster, Daniel	24 114
Muses, To the.....	Blake, William	3 218
Music.....	Smith, E. N.	20 482
Music.....	Thomas, E. M.	22 221
Musical Perturbations.....	Haves, H. R.	12 318
Music and Dancing.....	Davies, John	7 310
Music and Wine.....	Palmer, E. H.	18 90
Musician, A Repulsive.....	Indermann, H.	21 387
Music in Camp.....	Thompson, J. R.	22 233
Music of Growth.....	Lathrop, G. P.	15 198
Music Sensations.....	Mach, Ernst	16 76
My Ain Fireside.....	Hamilton, Elizabeth	12 194
My Ambition.....	Allerton, E. P.	1 337
My Books.....	Brantôme, P. de B.	3 413
My Books.....	McCarthy, Justin Huntley	16 292
My Broken Meerschaum.....	Halpine, C. G.	12 171
My Castle in Spain.....	Saxe, J. G.	19 495

	Vol.	Page.
My Country 'Tis of Thee.....	Smith, S. F.	21 8
My Dear Redeemer.....	Watts, Isaac	24 70
My Discretion.....	Cibber, Colley	5 455
My Enemies.....	Bernard, Saint	3 113
My Faith Looks Up to Thee.....	Palmer, Ray	18 97
My Fantasy Will Never Turn.....	Ingelend, Thomas	14 156
My First Error.....	Cibber, Colley	5 454
My First Fishing.....	Lippincott, S. J. C.	15 316
My Themes.....	Freillgrath, Ferd	10 252
My Friend Barty.....	Du Maurier, G. L.	8 398
My Friend Meurtrier.....	Coppeé, F. E.	6 409
My God, How Wonderful Thou Art!.....	Faber, F. W.	9 282
My Maryland.....	Randall, J. R.	19 41
My Mind to Me a Kingdom is.....	Dyer, Edward	8 450
My Mistress' Boots.....	Locker-Lampson, F.	15 349
My Mother's Picture.....	Moulton, E. L. C.	17 182
My Native Land.....	O'Reilly, J. B.	17 496
Myself.....	Whitman, Walt	24 274
Myself.....	Cowley, Abraham	6 450
My Sisters.....	Welby, A. C.	24 140
Mysteries.....	Conybeare, John	6 322
Mysteries, The.....	Howells, W. D.	13 455
Mystery and Intrigue.....	Colton, C. C.	6 237
Mystic Hope, The.....	Savage, M. J.	19 478
Mythology, The Dawn as a Source of.....	Müller, Max	17 201
My Thrush.....	Collins, Mortimer	6 202
Myth, The Growth of the.....	Blackie, S. S.	3 191
My Verse.....	Brandt, Sebastian	3 411
My Wife and I.....	Clemmer-Ames, Mary	6 96
Nabucco.....	Niccolini, G. B.	17 355
Nameless One, The.....	Mangan, J. C.	16 168
Namesake, My.....	Whittier, J. G.	24 293
Names, On.....	Stern, Laurence	21 227
Naming the Child.....	Farjeon, B. L.	9 327
Nancy Bell, Yarn of the.....	Gilbert, W. S.	11 103
Naples, Arrival in.....	De Mille, James	7 451
Naples at Night.....	Boothby, G. N.	3 304
Naples, The Plague of.....	Anslo, Reinier	1 417
Napoleon and Josephine, Parting of.....	Abbott, J. S. C.	1 29
Napoleon, Anecdote of.....	Beyle, M. H.	3 145
Napoleon Bonaparte.....	Channing, W. E.	5 313
Napoleon Bonaparte.....	Holland, Lord	13 227
Napoleonic Type, The.....	Churchill, Winston	5 451
Napoleon, Memories of.....	Beranger, P. J. de	3 98
Napoleon, The Character of.....	Abbott, J. S. C.	1 27
Napoleon III in Italy.....	Browning, E. B.	4 66
Narrowness.....	Blackie, J. S.	3 192
Nasby Loses His Post Office.....	Locke, D. R.	15 339
Nashville and the Shenandoah, The.....	Evarts, W. M.	9 234
Nathan the Wise.....	Lessing, G. E.	15 262
National Banks, The Necessity of, ...	Hamilton, Alexander	12 184
National Characteristics.....	Bryne, James	4 152
Nations, Vicissitudes of.....	Finlay, George	9 474
Native Help to Explorers.....	Kohl, J. G.	15 74
Natural and Spiritual Belief.....	Faraday, Michael	9 309
Natural Justice.....	Bunce, O. B.	4 193
Natural Law.....	Drummond, Henry	8 312
Natural Parts.....	Locke, John	15 345
Natural Philosophy and Religion.....	Boyle, Robert	3 372
Natural Products.....	Pliny the Elder	18 330
Nature.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 93
Nature.....	Lytton, E. R. B.	16 28
Nature.....	Very, Jones	23 174
Nature and Majesty of Law, The.....	Hooker, Richard	13 356

TITLES OF SELECTIONS.

179

	Vol.	Page.
Nature, Immutability of.....	Claudius, Matthias	6 48
Nature Leaking in.....	Holmes, O. W.	13 264
Nature of Ideas, The.....	Descartes, René	8 30
Nature, On the Love of.....	Beattie, James	2 494
Nature's Calendar.....	Gibson, W. H.	11 92
Nature's Paint Pot.....	Rollins, A. W.	19 265
Nature's Preparation for Death.....	Holmes, O. W.	13 267
Nature, The Beauty of.....	Whewell, William	24 218
Nature, the Sons of.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 113
Nature, The Study of.....	Linnæus, Carolus	15 309
Nature, the Teachings of.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 92
Nature, The Temple of.....	Vedder, David	23 122
Nature, The Waif of.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6 159
Nature, To.....	Stolberg, F. L.	21 307
Nausicaa and Ulysses.....	Homer	13 310
Nausicaa and Ulysses, The Adieu of.....	Homer	13 314
Naughty Little Girl, The.....	Clarke, R. S.	6 33
Naughty Pierrot.....	Sandeau, L. S. J.	19 444
Nazareth, The Hill of.....	Farrar, F. W.	9 334
Neapolitan Justice in 1850.....	Ruffini, Giovanni	19 319
Nearer Home.....	Cary, Phoebe	5 206
Nearer My God to Thee.....	Adams, S. F. F.	1 100
Nearing the Snow-Line.....	Holmes, O. W.	13 258
Nearly Caught.....	Norris, W. E.	17 405
Nebuchadnezzar.....	Russell, Irwin	19 338
Nectar-Bearing Flowers.....	Darwin, C. R.	7 259
Needlesse Taylor, To the.....	Ward, Nathaniel	23 415
Negro Boy But not a Woman, The.....	Anthony, S. B.	1 441
Negro Education.....	Washington, B. T.	23 466
Negro Meeting, A.....	Baker, W. M.	2 319
Nelson, The Death of.....	Southey, Robert	21 49
Nepenthes, The Virtues of.....	Homer	13 307
Neutrals and Belligerents.....	Evarts, W. M.	9 232
Nevermore, The.....	Rossetti, D. G.	19 297
Never, My Loved One, Never.....	Nelson, R. B.	24 376
Newcomes, The.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22 170
New Departure, A.....	Austin, J. G.	2 183
New England and New France.....	Parkman, Francis	18 135
New England, A Sabbath in.....	Sedgwick, C. M.	20 136
New England Colonies, The.....	Parkman, Francis	18 130
New England, Early Settlers of.....	Fiske, John	10 9
New Englanders, The.....	Freneau, Philip	10 284
New England Farmer, The.....	Eastman, C. G.	8 469
New England, First Settlement of.....	Webster, Daniel	24 99
New England Granite.....	Sullivan, T. R.	21 397
New England History.....	Quincy, Josiah	18 492
New England History, Three Cycles of.....	Palfrey, J. G.	18 79
New England Men, Women and Children.....	Elliott, C. W.	9 64
New England's Dead.....	McLellan, Isaac	16 312
New England Writers, The.....	Tyler, M. C.	23 22
New Flight.....	Platt, J. J.	18 287
New Holland, Voyage to.....	Dampier, William	7 191
New Neighbors.....	Ward, E. S. P.	23 406
New Orleans, Battle of.....	Cleig, G. R.	11 171
Newport Beach.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	22 480
Newport, The Old Round Tower at.....	Lossing, B. J.	15 429
Newspaper Reading.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	22 481
New Superintendent, The.....	Winthrop, Theodore	24 405
Newton's Creed.....	Newton, Isaac	17 334
Newton's Discovery of Gravitation.....	Euler, Leonhard	9 184
New World, The.....	Monroe, Harriet	17 32
New Year, The.....	Woolsey, S. C.	24 431
New Year, To the.....	Stanton, F. L.	21 173
New Year's Gift in France.....	Gay, M. F. S.	10 405

	Vol.	Page.
New York, History of.....	Irving, Washington	14 188
Next Year.....	Moulton, E. L. C.	17 180
Niagara, The Falls of.....	Brainard, J. G. C.	3 405
Niagara.....	Heredia, J. M. de	13 24
Niagara.....	Tucker, C. M.	22 474
Nibelungenlied, The.....		17 349
Nibelunger's Treasure, The.....	Simrock, K. J.	20 448
Nicene Creed, Diffusion of the.....	Neale, J. M.	17 281
Nicholas Top.....	Duncan, Norman	8 410
Nicias, The Address of.....	Thucydides	22 300
Nick-Names of the Poets.....	Heywood, Thomas	13 109
Nietzsche's Last Days.....	Huneker, James	17 374
Nigger Question, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5 164
Night.....	Browne, William	4 40
Night.....	Loveman, Robert	15 438
Night.....	Montgomery, James	17 65
Night.....	Preston, M. J.	18 436
Night.....	Southey, Robert	21 72
Night and Nicodemus.....	Vaughan, Henry	23 103
Night, A Summer.....	Stoddard, E. D. B.	21 282
Night, At.....	Stoddard, C. W.	21 278
Nightfall.....	Street, A. B.	21 358
Nightingale and the Glow-Worm.....	Cowper, William	6 476
Nightingales, To the.....	Allingham, William	1 343
Night in the Forest.....	Carlen, E. F.	5 95
Night, Invocation to.....	Sidney, Phillip	20 405
Night on the Farm.....	Taylor, B. F.	22 20
Night Sonnet on.....	White, J. B.	24 242
Night Study, A.....	Bethune, G. W.	3 140
Night Watching.....	Walworth, C. A.	23 390
Nile, Down the.....	Appleton, T. G.	1 444
Nile, The Course of the.....	Herodotus	13 34
Nile, The Inundation of the.....	Herodotus	13 32
Ninety-five Theses, From the.....	Luther, Martin	15 480
Nirvana.....	Arnold, Edwin	2 99
Noble Birth, On Pride of.....	Penn, William	18 216
Noblesse Oblige.....	Thomas, E. M.	22 217
Noche Serena.....	Ponce de Leon, L.	18 367
No Ills But What We Make.....	Cotton, Charles	6 439
Nominating Mayors.....	Bangs, J. K.	2 367
Non-Intervention in Foreign Wars.....	Cobden, Richard	6 141
No Perfect Work But God's.....	Thorpe, R. H.	22 283
Norman Conquest, The.....	Freeman, E. A.	10 226
Norman Victory at Hastings, The.....	Green, J. R.	11 387
North and the South, The.....	Browning, E. B.	4 71
North Land, The.....	Björnson, B.	3 176
Northwest Passage, In Search of.....	Davis, John	7 334
North Wind, The.....	Mitchel, S. W.	16 489
Norway and Sweden.....	Du Chaillu, P. B.	8 362
Norway, A Sunday in.....	Brace, C. L.	3 374
Norway, The Shore of.....	Jaackson, H. H.	14 224
Norwegian Bridal Party, A.....	Boyesen, H. H.	3 365
Nosegay for Laura, A.....	Fawkes, Francis	9 349
Nose vs. Eyes.....	Cowper, William	6 475
No Step Backward.....	Hutton, Ulrich von	14 102
Not as I Will.....	Jackson, H. H.	14 217
Notes of the Birds, The.....	McLellan, Isaac	16 314
Not Peace, But a Sword.....	Chrysostom, Saint	5 436
Nouvelle Antiche.....		17 415
Novel Reading, Blessedness of, The.....	Colman, George O.	6 224
Novel, The.....	Brooke, S. A.	3 471
November.....	Hood, Thomas	13 338
November Morning.....	Thaxter, C. L.	22 180
November Light and Sound.....	Thomas, E. M.	22 221

	Vol.	Page.
Nullification, On.....	Clay, Henry	6 55
Numbers in Verse.....	Pope, Alexander	18 377
Nuremberg, In.....	Chorley, H. F.	5 425
Nymph's Reply, The.....	Marlowe, Christopher	16 197
Oak and the Wood Cutters, The.....	Æsop	1 168
Oath, The.....	Hippocrates	13 155
Obedience and Subjection.....	Kempis, Thomas à	14 464
Obedience to Rulers.....	Calvin, John	4 488
Objections Urged Against the Constitution, Federalist, The	9	358
Oblivion.....	Heredia, J. M. de	13 26
Oblivion.....	Marston, John	16 213
Oblivion, On.....	Browne, Thomas	4 33
Oblivion, Striving Against.....	Browne, Thomas	4 35
Obongos.....	Du Chailu, P. B.	8 360
Obscurity.....	Cowley, Abraham	6 454
Obscurity of Authors.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6 182
Ocean.....	Pollok, Robert	18 362
Ocean, The.....	Turner, C. T.	23 10
Oceanus.....	Keats, John	14 438
O Come and Mourn With Me Awhile.....	Faber, F. W.	9 282
O'Connell, The Eloquence of.....	Phillips, Wendell	18 278
October.....	Bryant, W. C.	4 135
October.....	Gasparin, V. B. de	10 472
October.....	Rollins, A. W.	19 267
October, A Day in.....	Abbott, C. C.	1 17
Ode for the Canadian Confederacy.....	Roberts, C. G. D.	19 199
Ode for the Year 1795.....	Smith, E. N.	20 481
Ode on Art.....	Sprague, Charles	21 136
Ode on the Creator.....	Addison, Joseph	1 124
Ode to a Grecian Urn.....	Keats, John	14 440
Ode to a Nightingale.....	Keats, John	14 442
Ode to Autumn.....	Keats, John	14 445
Ode to Himself.....	Jonson, Ben	14 369
Ode to the Departing Year—1796.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6 172
Ode to the Rising Sun.....	Taylor, Thomas	22 67
Ode to the Sun.....	Jovellanos, G. M. de	14 391
O God, Thou Faithful God!.....	Heerman, Johannes	12 421
Ohio River in 1815.....	Flint, Timothy	10 49
Oh, Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast.....	Burns, Robert	4 308
Old Age.....	Fawkes, Francis	9 348
Old Age and Death.....	Waller, Edmund	23 359
Old Age, A Serene.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 107
Old Age, The Torpor of.....	Vaux, Thomas	23 111
Old and Alone.....	Neele, Henry	17 287
Old Arm Chair, The.....	Cook, Eliza	6 328
Old Beau and Crutch, The Page.....	Townsend, G. A.	22 395
Old Blackguard Slating, The.....	Lang, Andrew	15 176
Old Books, The.....	Lang, Andrew	15 175
Old Captains, The.....	Lie, J. L. E.	15 290
Old Connecticut Conservatism.....	Hinsdale, B. A.	13 153
Old Continentals, The.....	McMaster, G. H.	16 315
Old Dairyman's Home, The.....	Richmond, Legh	19 145
Old Durability.....	Fosdick, C. A.	10 114
Old Farm House, An.....	Macquoid, Katherine	16 115
Old Flag, The.....	Bunner, H. C.	4 200
Old Folks at Home.....	Foster, S. C.	10 125
Old Harvard President, An.....	Lowell, J. R.	15 445
Old Home, The.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22 121
Old Inventions Revived.....	Smiles, Samuel	20 470
Old Ireland.....	Choate, J. H.	5 417
Old Ironsides.....	Holmes, O. W.	13 252
Old Lady of the Mill, The.....	Behrens, Bertha	3 47
Old Maids.....	Livermore, Mary A.	15 323
Old Man and Jim, The.....	Riley, J. W.	19 179

	Vol. Page.
Old Man Dreams, The.....	Holmes, O. W. 13 256
Old Man's Comforts, The.....	Southey, Robert 21 73
Old Man's Song, The.....	Montgomery, James 17 64
Old Master, An.....	Wilson, T. W. 24 380
Old Oaken Bucket, The.....	Woodworth, Samuel 24 429
Old Orchard, The.....	Burroughs, John 4 320
Old Pascal's Story.....	Gras, Felix 11 347
Old Song, The.....	Heine, Heinrich 12 439
Old Songs and New, Dedication to the.....	Preston, M. J. 18 435
Old Testament, Translation of the.....	Jerome, Saint 14 303
Old Time and I.....	Lemon, Mark 15 250
Old Time School Marm, An.....	Diaz, A. M. 8 62
Old Vagabond, The.....	Beranger, P. J. de 3 101
Old World and the New, The.....	Carnegie, Andrew 5 184
Old Year, 1837, Departure of.....	Davidson, M. M. 7 307
Olive Branch, Design of the.....	Carey, Matthew 5 83
Oliver Cromwell, On the Death of.....	Dryden, John 8 324
Olympic Ode, The.....	Pindar 18 305
Olympus, A Tiff on.....	Homer 13 287
O May I Join the Choir Invisible.....	Evans, M. A. 9 230
On a Lady Who Died Suddenly.....	Cartwright, William 5 189
On An Old Muff.....	Locker-Lampson, F. 15 352
On a Strange Coast.....	Mügge, Theodor 17 186
On Being Hard Up.....	Jerome, J. K. 14 298
Once Upon a Time.....	Bowles, C. A. 3 351
On Completing My Thirty-sixth Year.....	Byron, Lord 4 404
One Year Ago.....	Menkin, A. L. 16 342
On Lucy.....	Jonson, Ben 14 371
Only a Dancing Girl.....	Gilbert, W. S. 11 102
Only a Mechanic.....	Browne, C. F. 4 16
Only the Clothes She Wore.....	Shepherd, N. G. 20 358
Only Waiting.....	Mace, F. L. M. 16 66
On My Companions Left Behind.....	James, Thomas 14 255
On Myself.....	Davies, John 7 311
On Quintia and Lesbia.....	Catullus 5 254
On the Death of Blanco White, 1841.....	Coleridge, Sara 6 194
On the Death of Catherina de Attayda.....	Camoens, L. de 5 14
On the Death of His Eldest Son.....	Canning, George 5 54
On the Forgiveness of Debts and Offences.....	Chrysostom, St. 5 433
On the Ocean.....	Davis, Richard H. 7 350
On the Stairs.....	Morrison, Arthur 17 144
On the Trail.....	Miller, H. M. 16 417
Opening Doors.....	Taylor, W. M. 22 79
Opening Invocation.....	Pollok, Robert 18 359
Opium.....	Hooker, J. D. 13 353
Opportunity.....	Ingalls, J. J. 14 153
Opportune Escape, An.....	Crowe, C. A. S. 7 90
Opportunity.....	Sill, E. R. 20 424
Opportunity Neglected, An.....	Kjelland, A. L. 15 51
Opposing Armies on Marston Moor, The.....	Coleridge, H. 6 155
Optimism.....	London, Jack 15 383
Optimism.....	Schefer, Leopold 20 15
Oranges in Italy.....	Warner, C. D. 23 445
Orator, The Perfect.....	Quintilianus 18 495
Oratory.....	Isidore, Saint 14 212
Oratory and Literature.....	Carlyle, Thomas 5 167
Orbajosa.....	Galdós, B. P. 10 377
Orchids.....	Wallace, A. R. 23 339
Orders and Jurisdiction in the Church.....	Capel, T. J. 5 69
Oriental Philosophy.....	Priestley, Joseph 18 438
Origin of Certain True Beliefs Among Pagans.....	Bryant, J. 4 122
Origin of Roast Pig, The.....	Lamb, Charles 15 141
Original Sin, The Doctrine of.....	Calvin, John 4 484
Orion, The Ascent of.....	Horne, R. H. 13 401

TITLES OF SELECTIONS.

183

	Vol. Page.
Orlando Restored to His Senses.....Ariosto, Ludovico	2 25
Orphan Boy's Tale, The.....Ople, A. A.	17 479
Orpheus.....Ossoli, S. M. F.	18 22
Orphic Sayings.....Alcott, A. B.	1 214
Ossian's Address to the Sun.....Macpherson, James	16 113
Osteology, Studies in.....Brougham, Henry	3 491
Ostrich, The.....Bierce, Ambrose	3 151
Other Suns Than Ours.....Nichol, J. P.	17 361
O Thou of Little Faith.....Macdonald, George	16 61
Otterbourne, The Battle of.....Berners, J. B.	3 118
Outcast, The Carno.....Paul	5 193
Our Casuarina Tree.....Dutt, Toru	8 434
Our Country.....Howe, J. W.	13 448
Our Father.....Maurice, J. F. D.	16 278
Our Government Machine.....Nordhoff, Charles	17 387
Our Guiding Stars.....Newell, R. H.	17 318
Our Homestead.....Cary, Phœbe	5 204
Our Liver.....Wilcox, Ella W.	24 322
Our New Relations.....McKinley, William	16 310
Outliving Ourselves.....Herder, J. G. von	13 18
Out of Prison.....Osgood, Kate P.	18 16
Out of the Night that Covers Me.....Henley, W. E.	12 467
Outward Bound.....Jackson, H. H.	14 219
Over a Little Bed at Night.....Platt, S. M. B.	18 289
Over the River.....Wakefield, N. A.	23 324
Ownership.....Leo	XIII 15
Oxford.....Ward, M. A. A.	23 409
Oxford Clerk, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 358
Oxford in the Thirteenth Century.....Green, J. R.	11 388
Oxordians, The.....Lucan	15 461
Ox Team, The.....Foss, S. W.	10 118
Pagan Moralists, The Study of.....Farrar, F. W.	9 337
Pain.....Patmore, Coventry	18 172
Pain Necessary to Human Existence.....Bell, Sir Charles	3 52
Pain, The Office of.....Davy, Humphry	7 357
Painting, Poetry as Influenced by.....Desjardines, Paul	8 33
Palamedes.....Vondel, J. V. den	23 266
Pale Star of Even.....Musset, L. A. de	17 257
Paley's Theory.....Abercrombie, John	1 47
Palingenesis.....D'Israell, Isaac	8 151
Pall-Bearer, Bound to be a.....Nye, E. W.	17 432
Pallas and Arachne at the Loom.....Ovid	18 37
Pallas at Ithaca.....Homer	13 304
Palm-Tree, The.....Dana, R. H., Jr.	7 219
Palmyra.....Ware, William	23 426
Pamela.....Richardson, Samuel	19 139
Pamphylus and Glycerlum.....Colman, George (1)	6 227
Pandora.....Heslod	13 81
Pan in Love.....Story, W. W.	21 323
Pan, Song to.....Fletcher, John	10 37
Pantheism.....Schefer, Leopold	20 15
Panther, The.....Dryden, John	8 346
Paper.....Franklin, Benjamin	10 209
Paracelsus's Ambition.....Browning, Robert	4 72
Paradise.....Herbert, George	12 501
Paradise of Tears, The.....Müller, Nikolaus	17 204
Paradise, The Expulsion From.....Peyton, Thomas	18 260
Paradise, The Terrestrial.....Peyton, Thomas	18 259
Parental Recollections.....Lamb, Mary	15 150
Pariab, The.....Goethe, J. W. von	11 213
Paris, In.....Whiteing, Richard	24 253
Paris Salon, The.....Gunter, A. C.	12 11
Paris, The Gamin of.....Hugo, Victor	14 26

	Vol.	Page.
Paris, The Potiphars In.....	Curtis, G. W.	7 151
Parker, Theodore.....	Frothingham, O. B.	10 326
Parsifal, History of.....	Wagner, W. R.	23 309
Parsonage, The.....	Blicher, S. S.	3 240
Parson, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 361
Parson Tucker's Marriage Exhortation.....	Cooke, Rose T.	6 353
Parting.....	Otway, Thomas	18 23
Parting, A.....	Drayton, M.	8 301
Parting and Meeting.....	Alfonso II.	1 286
Parting Kiss, The.....	Dodsley, Robert	8 204
Parting with His Wife and Children.....	Fielding, Henry	9 447
Passage at Arms, A.....	Evans, M. A.	9 219
Passage, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23 49
Passing the Summit of Fame.....	Hawkins, A. H.	12 327
Passionate Shepherd to His Love.....	Marlowe, Christopher	16 197
Passion of Day, The.....	Sheldon, L. W.	20 324
Passions, Ode to.....	Collins, William	6 208
Past and Present.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5 161
Pastime of Pleasure.....	Hawes, Stephen	12 320
Pastoral Scene, A.....	Dudevant, A. L. A.	8 369
Pastor Fido.....	Guarini, G. B.	11 472
Past, The.....	Dana, R. H.	7 210
Past, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 116
Paternal Admonitions.....	Horace	13 386
Paternal Counsels.....	Penn, William	18 217
Patience.....	Jackson, H. H.	14 222
Patience.....	Tiruvalluvar	22 357
Patriotism.....	Meagher, T. F.	16 323
Patriotism, Maxims Concerning.....	Berkeley, George	3 107
Patriotism, The Poetry of.....	Adams, W. D.	1 103
Patriot Spy, The.....	Flinch, F. M.	9 472
Patty's Conversion.....	Eggleston, Edward	9 26
Paul and Mrs. Pipchin.....	Dickens, Charles	8 85
Paul and Timothy.....	Chrysostom, Saint	5 429
Pauper's Death-Bed, The.....	Bowles, C. A.	3 352
Pauper's Drive, The.....	Noel, Thomas	17 380
Peace.....	Behrens, Bertha	3 47
Peace.....	Heine, Heinrich	12 434
Peace.....	Vaughan, Henry	23 103
Peace and War.....	Boothby, G. N.	3 304
Peace, Ode to.....	Tennant, William	22 96
Peace on Earth.....	Bryan, W. J.	4 116
Peace or War.....	Lowell, J. R.	15 453
Peasant Princess, The.....	Runeberg, J. L.	19 329
Pebble and the Acorn.....	Gould, H. F.	11 307
Pebbles.....	Sherman, F. D.	20 377
Peg's Education.....	Barlow, Jane	2 408
Penance.....	Newman, J. H.	17 328
Pen and the Sword, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5 169
Penelope's Recognition of Ulysses.....	Homer	13 326
Penelope, The Weaving of.....	Homer	13 305
Penitential Procession, The.....	Scott, Walter	20 94
Penitent, The Redeemed.....	Goethe, J. W. von	11 227
Pennsylvania, The Colony of.....	Parkman, Francis	18 132
Pen Picture, A.....	Corelli, Marie	6 415
Pen Picture, A.....	Harrison, M. S. L.	12 279
Penshurst.....	Walpole, Horace	23 367
Pépa, To.....	Musset, L. A. de	17 256
Pepita.....	Sherman, F. D.	20 375
Pepita's Eyes.....	Valera y Alcalá, J.	23 80
Pepys's Diary.....	Pepys, Samuel	18 220
Pepys Take a Drive, The.....	Pepys, Samuel	18 220
Percys, The.....	Burke, J. B.	4 268
Perfect Day, A.....	Clemmer-Ames, Mary	6 95

	Vol.	Page.
Perfect Day, A.....	Coolbrith, I. D.	6 362
Perfect Development, The Conditions of.....	Dix, Morgan	8 160
Perfect Fool Asks a Favor, The.....	Pemberton, Max	18 209
Pericles, Character of.....	Thucydides	22 293
Pericles, Funeral Oration by.....	Thucydides	22 292
Pericles, The Youthful.....	Curtius, Ernst	7 162
Perils, Deliverances and Martyrdoms.....	Ridley, Nicholas	19 157
Perils of a Critic, The.....	Lesage, A. R.	15 258
Peroration of the Oration to the Crown.....	Demosthenes	7 472
Perpetual Daylight.....	Kane, E. K.	14 422
Perpetual Darkness.....	Kane, E. K.	14 423
Perpetuity of the British Monarchy.....	Burke, Edmund	4 265
Perpetuity of the Union, The.....	Lincoln, A.	15 301
Perses, To.....	Hesiod	13 78
Persian Literature, His Work in.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10 14
Persian Song, A.....	Hafiz	12 53
Persian Town, A.....	Fraser, J. B.	10 214
Persistent Lover, A.....	Francillon, R. E.	10 178
Persistent Lover, A.....	Sanborn, Kate	19 441
Personal Identity.....	Alcott, A. B.	1 212
Personal Sketch.....	Savage, Richard	19 485
Perspective and Sentiment.....	Blanc, A. C.	3 222
Perugia.....	Carducci, Giosué	5 72
Perverted Tales.....	Norris, Frank	17 391
Pessimism.....	Brunetiere, Ferdinand	4 104
Pestilence, The.....	Calne, T. H. H.	4 435
Peter and Paul.....	Clement, Saint	6 93
Peterloo Massacre, The.....	Shelley, P. B.	20 335
Peters, Phillis Wheatley.....	Griswold, R. W.	11 452
Peter at the Theatre.....	Björnson, B.	3 177
Phæacian Galleys, The.....	Homer	13 320
Phædra and Hippolytus.....	Racine, J. B.	19 14
Phædra, The Death of.....	Racine, J. B.	19 16
Pharsalus, The Battle of.....	Mömmesen, Theodor	17 25
Philadelphia, Cost of Living In.....	Adams, John	1 85
Philadelphia, First Entry into.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10 197
Philæ.....	Hahn-Hahn, Countess	12 73
Phlente and Alceste.....	Molière	17 11
Philip My King.....	Craig, D. M.	7 27
Philip Sidney, On the Death of.....	Greville, Fulke	11 423
Philip, The Peace with.....	Demosthenes	7 463
Phillip II. of Spain, Death of.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11 12
Philoctetes.....	Sophocles	21 36
Philological Studies, The Utility of.....	Donaldson, J. W.	8 210
Philologist, The Young.....	Cooper, Thomas	6 399
Philosopher, A Happy.....	Stanton, F. L.	21 174
Philosopher, A Young.....	Day, Thomas	7 371
Philosopher's Scales, The.....	Taylor, James	22 54
Philosopher's Stone, The.....	Alfonso X.	1 291
Philosopher, The.....	Plato	18 321
Philosophical Axioms.....	Spinoza, Baruch	21 126
Philosophical Mind, The.....	Channing, W. E.	5 312
Philosophical Speculations.....	Augustine, Saint	2 169
Philosophical Studies, Tendency of.....	Herschel, F. W.	13 54
Philosophic Spirit, Development of the.....	Hardenberg, F. von	12 227
Philosophy and Science.....	Lewes, G. H.	15 272
Philosophy at Jena.....	Claudius, Matthias	6 47
Philosophy, Preparation for the Study of.....	Hamilton, Wm.	12 200
Philosophy, Studies in.....	Augustine, Saint	2 167
Phoenix is on the Sea.....	Derby, G. H.	8 14
Phoenix, The.....	Clement, Saint	6 93
Phoenix, The.....	Herodotus	13 86
Phyllis, The Complaint of.....	Tesselschæde	22 144
Phyllus, Invitation to.....	Horace	13 382

	Vol.	Page.
Physical Conformation of North America	Dilke, C. W.	8 121
Physical Geography, Nature and Object of	Guyot, A. H.	12 30
Physical Laws, Influence of	Buckle, H. T.	4 176
Physical Pain, The Problem of	Dewey, Orville	8 56
Physical Philosophy	Epicurus	9 144
Physiognomy of Legends	Steffens, H.	21 199
Picket Guard, The	Beers, E. E.	3 45
Picture, A	Thompson, J. R.	22 236
Picture in the Pœcilé	Dyer, T. H.	8 456
Pictures of Memory	Cary, Alice	5 200
Piédeleus, The	Musset, L. A. de	17 258
Peid Piper of Hamlin	Browning, Robert	4 84
Pierre and Jaffier	Otway, Thomas	18 25
Piers the Ploughman	Langlande, William	15 186
Pilgrimage, The	Raleigh, Walter	19 28
Pilgrim Fathers, Landing of the	Hemens, F. D.	12 463
Pilgrims, On the	Choate, J. H.	5 415
Pilgrims	Sangster, M. E.	19 452
Pilgrim Fathers of New England	Choate, Rufus	5 421
Pilgrims and the Peas, The	Wolcot, John	24 413
Pilgrim, the Quiet	Thomas, E. M.	22 220
Piombi, The	Casanova de Siengalt	5 212
Pioneer, The American	Ellis E. S.	9 72
Pious Cottager and Voltaire	Cowper, William	6 465
Piper and the Child, The	Blake, William	3 213
Piscatorial Meditations	Prime, W. C.	18 442
Planning	Pratt, E. T.	18 412
Plainte D'Amour	Isaure, Clémence	14 210
Plain Language from Truthful James	Harte, F. B.	12 297
Plantagenets, The	Burke, J. B.	4 267
Plantation, On the	Gilman, Caroline	11 119
Planter's Daughters, The	Southworth, E. D. E. N.	21 78
Plants, Apparent Forethought in	Chadbourne, P. A.	5 275
Plants, The Metamorphoses of	Goethe, J. W. von	11 208
Platæa, The Sortie From	Thucydides	22 295
Platæns Break Through the Investment, The	Curtis, E.	7 160
Plato	Emerson, R. W.	9 104
Plato	Joubert, Joseph	14 389
Plato's Laws and Polity	Athenæus	2 130
Plato, Pythagoras and Joan	Chrystostom, Saint	5 439
Plato's Vision of Er	Jowett, Benjamin	14 393
Plato, The Grave of	Macleod, Fiona	16 103
Plato, The Theology of	Lewis, Taylor	15 287
Plea, A	Gosse, E. W.	11 299
Plea for the Union of 1789	Madison, James	16 121
Pleasures of the Student, The	Percival, J. G.	18 225
Pliny to Trajan	Pliny the Younger	18 335
Plutarch, Moral Influence of	Trench, R. C.	22 414
Plymouth, The First Spring at	Elliott, C. W.	9 63
Poblet, The Ruins of	Hare, A. J. C.	12 241
Poe, Edgar Allan	Aldrich, T. B.	1 248
Poems, Prelude to	Bethune, G. W.	3 139
Poems, Prologue to	Alford, Henry	1 294
Poetic Fame	Jeffrey, Francis	14 290
Poetic Immortality	Shakespeare	20 200
Poet of Despair, The	Marston, P. B.	16 214
Poets, A Benediction on the	Saunders, F.	19 474
Poet's Daughter, A	Halleck, F. G.	12 157
Poet's Epitaph, A	Elliott, Ebenezer	9 70
Poet's Heritage, The	Beattie, James	2 496
Poet's Lament, The	Aleardi, Aleardo	1 256
Poets of America, Future	Everett, Edward	9 252
Poets, Our	Bolton, S. K.	3 299
Poets, Precocious	Watson, H. B. M.	24 7

	Vol.	Page.
Poetry	Channing, W. E.	5 317
Poetry	Sharp, William	20 302
Poetry and Art, The Supernatural in.....	Storrs, R. S.	21 314
Poetry, On the Use of.....	Akenside, Mark	1 191
Poetry, The Art of.....	Boileau-Despreaux, N.	3 284
Poetry, The Business of.....	Wilkinson, W. C.	24 334
Poetry, The Consoling Power of.....	Myers, F. W. H.	17 261
Poetry, The Need of.....	Mabie, H. W.	16 34
Poet, The.....	Loveman, Robert	15 438
Poet, The True.....	Krasinski, S. N.	15 95
Poland Dies for the World.....	Krasinski, S. N.	15 94
Polar Expedition, Projects for a.....	Hall, C. F.	12 126
Pole-Star, The Setting of the.....	Landon, L. E.	15 161
Politeness	Chapone, H. M.	5 332
Politics in Indiana.....	Tarkington, Booth	22 7
Politics in Simpson County.....	Read, O. P.	19 73
Political Tinsmith, The.....	Holberg, L. von	13 206
Polly and Edgar.....	Riggs, K. D. S. W.	19 170
Polonia's Hymn.....	Calderon de la Barca	4 449
Polychromy	Sturgis, Russell	21 378
Pompeo, The Death of.....	Cellini, B.	5 262
Pompey, Obsequies Befitting for.....	Lucan	15 462
Poor Folk	Dostokevsky, F.	8 243
Poor Jack.....	Dibdin, Charles	8 67
Poor Richard's Almanac.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10 203
Pope Adrian VI., To.....	Erasmus	9 151
Pope Gregory XIII. and the St. Bartholomew Massacre, Baird, H. M.	2	305
Pope Gregory XVI.....	Trollope, T. A.	22 441
Pope Leo's Last Prayer.....	Leo XIII.	15 254
Pope Leo XIII.....	Vogne, E. M. de	23 249
Pope, On the Primacy of the.....	Aquinas, Thomas	1 451
Pope Pius IX., Character of.....	About, E. F. V.	1 52
Pope Pius IX., On.....	Faber, F. W.	9 278
Pope, Spiritual and Temporal Power of the.....	About, E. F. V.	1 51
Pope's Translation of Homer.....	Stephen, Leslie	21 202
Population and Subsistence.....	Malthus, T. R.	16 159
Populistic Platform, A.....	Dana, C. A.	7 197
Porto, Lake of.....	Bourget, Paul	3 347
Portrait of Himself.....	Berni, Francesco	3 122
Portrait, The.....	Lytton, E. R. B.	16 24
Port Said to Jaffa.....	Appleton, T. G.	1 443
Portugal, Prince Henry of.....	Faria Y. Sousa	9 317
Portuguese Coast, Approaching the.....	Cameron, V. L.	4 501
Portuguese Slave Hunter, A.....	Cameron, V. L.	4 500
Possible Origin of the Human Species.....	Chambers, Robert	5 292
Posthumous Influence.....	Norton, Andrews	17 407
Potomac, By the.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1 249
Potomac, The.....	Jefferson, Thomas	14 287
Potter, The.....	Stoddard, R. H.	21 299
Poverty	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 364
Power and Slavery	Tolstoi, L. N.	22 371
Power Given Congress to Abolish Slavery, The.....	Henry, P.	12 473
Power, Perils of.....	Nash, Thomas	17 276
Power, The Wish for.....	Juvenal	14 401
Pozzi, The.....	Casanova, de Siengalt	5 213
Prairie Flower, The.....	Stoddard, W. O.	21 301
Prairie, The	Hall, James	12 131
Prayer	Ambrose, Saint	1 357
Prayer	Hrosvitha	13 472
Prayer	Körner, K. T.	15 87
Prayer	Taylor, Jeremy	22 64
Prayer	Tupper, M. F.	22 486
Prayer, A.....	Colonna, Vittoria	6 232

	Vol.	Page.
Prayer, A.....	Hamilton, W. R.	12 204
Prayer, A.....	Zoroaster	24 504
Prayer After the Sermon.....	Beecher, H. W.	3 36
Prayer and Weather.....	Proctor, R. A.	18 464
Prayer During the Fight.....	Körner, K. T.	15 86
Prayer for Britain.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6 175
Prayer for Health and Content.....	Horace	13 398
Prayers, Dally Public.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10 201
Prayers for the Dead.....	Hopkins, J. H.	13 363
Prayer, The Universal.....	Pope, Alexander	18 386
Preacher of the Desert, The.....	Crosby, Howard	7 86
Preacher, The Young.....	Frederick, Harold	10 222
Preaching.....	Alcott, A. B.	1 210
Preaching, On Extemporeous.....	Alexander, J. W.	1 267
Precautions Against the Plague.....	De Foe, Daniel	7 408
Predestination, The Doctrine of.....	Wesley, John	24 173
Prehistoric Conservative, A.....	Scheffel, J. V. von	20 19
Prejudice, A.....	Gilman, C. P. S.	11 123
Prelude, The.....	Wordsworth, Wm.	24 465
Preparation for Matins.....	Marot Clément	16 200
Preparation for Speaking.....	Bright, John	3 442
Preparing for a Journey.....	Charles, E. R.	5 334
Presence, The.....	Very, Jones	23 173
Presidential Re-Eligibility.....	Federalist, The	9 364
President Lincoln's Success.....	Raymond, H. J.	19 70
President, Veto Powers of the.....	Harrison, Benjamin	12 267
Press, The.....	Browne, C. F.	4 15
Press, The.....	Greeley, Horace	11 376
Press, The Power of the.....	Tocqueville, A. H. de	22 360
Pretension.....	Cumming, John	7 113
Priceless Offering, A.....	Kaldasa	14 420
Price The Manager.....	Hook, T. E.	13 347
Pride.....	Pope, Alexander	18 387
Priest's Visit to the River Côte, The.....	Catherwood, M. H.	5 241
Primrose, To an Early.....	White, H. K.	24 239
Prince Arthur.....	Spenser, Edmund	21 118
Prince Charles and the Spanish Marriage.....	Gardiner, S. R.	10 411
Prince Mestchasky, Monody on.....	Derzhavin, Gabriel	8 25
Princesses, The Education of.....	Alfonso X.	1 290
Princess Awakened, The.....	Perrault, Charles	18 232
Princess Dandora, The.....	Bland, E. N.	3 225
Princess in Disguise, A.....	Hammond, W. A.	12 209
Princess in Spring, The.....	Pain, Barry	18 61
Printing, A Prophecy of.....	Knight, Charles	15 60
Priress, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 357
Prison Life, A Bit of.....	Reade, Charles	19 87
Prize Fight, The.....	Shaw, G. B.	20 302
Procrastination.....	Young, Edward	24 492
Proem to the Gulistan.....	Sadl	19 369
Professor's Trials, A.....	Dahn, J. S. F.	7 183
Prometheus of Æchylus, The.....	Lander, W. S.	15 163
Prometheus, The Binding of.....	Æschylus	1 161
Prometheus, The Soliloquy of.....	Æschylus	1 161
Prometheus, The Warning of Hermes to.....	Æschylus	1 162
Prometheus to Zeus.....	Goethe, J. W. von	11 215
Prometheus to Zeus.....	Shelley, P. B.	20 349
Promise and Fulfilment.....	Perry, Nora	18 239
Property.....	Paley, William	18 71
Property in Land.....	George, Henry	11 55
Property, The Basis of.....	George, Henry	11 52
Prophecy.....	Petöfi, Sandor	18 246
Prophetic Dreams.....	Crowe, C. A. S.	7 92
Prosperity.....	Newman, J. H.	17 328
Prosipice.....	Browning, Robert	4 83

	Vol.	Page.
Protest, A.	Gillman, C. P. S.	11 120
Protestant Creeds, Variations in.	Bossuet, J. B.	3 316
Protoplasm in Animals and Plants.	Huxley, T. H.	14 122
Provençal Ballad, A.	Mistral, Frederic	16 469
Proverbs from the Talmud.	Talmud	21 489
Proverbs, The Book of.	Conant, T. J.	6 267
Proverbial Philosophy.	Hesiod	13 84
Providence, A Constant.	Martineau, Harriet	16 229
Providence, On.	Alford, Henry	1 297
Providence, Sonnet on.	Argensula, B. L. 'Y.	2 13
Providence, The Ways of.	Parnell, Thomas	18 134
Providence, Trust in.	Pope, Alexander	18 383
Prudy's Patch Work.	Clarke, R. S.	6 34
Prussian Free Corps, The.	Körner, K. T.	15 85
Psalm LXXIII.	Surrey, H. H.	21 418
Psyche.	Browne, William	4 39
Psyche.	Sheldon, L. W.	20 323
Psyche and Cupid.	Tighe, M. B.	22 335
Psyche and Elysium.	Heywood, Thomas	13 108
Psychologist, Province of the.	Follen, C. T.	10 58
Psychology and Philosophy.	Sully, James	21 402
Psychology of Belief, The.	Carpenter, W. B.	5 187
Ptolemy, The Great Sewing Machine Union at, Taylor, Bayard		22 45
Public Affairs, 60 B. C.	Cicero	5 467
Public and Private Life.	Ray, John	19 69
Public Benefit, Is Luxury a.	Warburton, William	23 399
Public Breakfast, The.	Anstey, C.	1 419
Public Duties.	Cicero	5 464
Public Funeral of the Slain.	Thucydides	22 291
Public Penance.	Earle, A. M.	8 465
Public Scandal.	Topellus, Zachris	22 377
Public, The.	Wells, Carolyn	24 148
Public Tributes to the Legions.	Cicero	5 458
Pueblos and Their Country, The.	Wallace, S. E.	23 353
Pulling Down the Old Church.	Burritt, Ellhu	4 317
Punishments, On.	Plutarch	18 341
Pure in Heart, The.	Neale, J. M.	17 280
Purgatory, Approaching the Mountain of.	Dante	7 248
Puritan Sunday Morning, A.	Higginson, T. W.	13 123
Putnam, Israel.	Johnson, C. F.	14 321
Pyramid Doctor, The.	Hoffman, E. T. W.	13 184
Pythian Ode, The.	Pindar	18 304
Qua Cursun Ventus.	Clough, A. H.	6 126
Quebec, The Battle of.	Bancroft, George	2 350
Queen Callia.	Mendés, Catulle	16 339
Queen Elizabeth.	Hume, David	14 51
Queen Mary's Resignation.	Strickland, Agnes	21 361
Queen of Elf-Land, The.	Ercildoun, Thomas of	9 155
Queen of Hearts, The.	Saltus, Edgar	19 429
Queen of the May, The.	Darley, George	7 253
Questionings.	Hedge, F. H.	12 412
Questions.	Heine, Heinrich	12 436
Questions.	Shaw, H. W.	20 311
Qui Laborat, Orat.	Clough, A. H.	6 129
Quin, The Actor.	Churchill, Charles	5 446
Quo Vadis.	Sienkiewicz, H.	20 409
Rab and His Friends.	Brown, John	4 7
Race Environments.	Hutson, C. W.	14 99
Racine and Euripides.	Lemaitre, Jules	15 248
Rain.	Mitchell, D. G.	16 481
Rainbow, The.	Vaughan, Henry	23 101
Rain on the Roof, The.	Kinney, Coates	15 13
Raleigh, Sir Walter.	Hume, M. A. S.	14 62

	Vcl.	Page
Rāoah's Sorrow	Jayadeva	14 267
Raphael	Stolberg, F. L.	21 304
Rationalism	Lecky, W. E. H.	15 224
Rationalism, The Tendency of.....	Conybeare, W. J.	6 324
Rats	Shaw, H. W.	20 309
Ravenna, May Morning at.....	Hunt, Leigh	14 76
Raven, The	Poe, E. A.	18 350
Reading, A Taste For.....	Herschel, F. W.	13 56
Reading, Ephemeral	Alcott, A. B.	1 209
Reality of a True Religion.....	Greville, Fulke	11 422
Reason and Religion	Maimonides	16 138
Reason in Religion.....	Bentley, Richard	3 91
Reason, Will Affection.....	Feuerbach, L. A.	9 411
Rebecca Sharp	Thackeray, W. M.	22 158
Recall, The	Smith, E. O.	20 484
Receipt for Salad, A.....	Smith, Sidney	21 13
Receiving and Giving.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 101
Recessional	Kipling, Rudyard	15 16
Recognizing Real Worth.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 100
Recollection	Moore, Thomas	17 97
Recollections of Early Days.....	Cobbett, William	6 136
Reconciler, The	Greenwell, Dora	11 416
Reconciliation, The.....	Caffyn, K. M.	4 433
Recovering from the Accident.....	Douglas, A. M.	8 247
Recovery, The	Evans, Christmas	9 208
Rectory, The	Trollope, Anthony	22 423
Red and White Roses.....	Carew, Thomas	5 74
Redeeming the Time.....	McClintock, John	16 297
Red Sea, The Passage of the.....	Murger, Henri	17 235
Reflection, A.....	Brentano, Elizabeth	3 420
Reflection, Aim of the Aids to.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6 186
Regressive Phenomena in Evolution.....	Lombroso, Cesare	15 376
Regret	Ingelow, Jean	14 159
Regulus	Martial	16 222
Regulus, The Legend of.....	Niebuhr, B. G.	17 370
Reine	Ritchie, A. I. T.	19 192
Relapse, The	Vanbrugh, John	23 86
Relation of French to Latin, The.....	Saintsbury, G. E.	19 411
Relation of Modern to Ancient Philosophy, Fischer, E. K. B.		9 493
Relations Between the Atmosphere and the Ocean, Maury, M. F.		16 280
Release	Conant, S. S.	6 266
Religion	Smith, E. O.	20 487
Religion and Eternal Life.....	Sherlock, Thomas	20 369
Religion and the Stage.....	Jones, H. A.	14 362
Religion, Natural and Revealed.....	Dryden, John	8 343
Religion, On Idealism in.....	Bartol, C. A.	2 458
Religion, Private Judgment in.....	Hale, John	12 104
Religion, the Right of Private Judgment in.....	Temple, Wm.	22 92
Religious Faith, Value of.....	Cobbe, F. P.	6 132
Religious Insanity.....	Beecher, H. W.	3 35
Religious Opinions.....	Doddridge, Phillip	8 180
Religious Views.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10 200
Religion, Verities in.....	Beecher, H. W.	3 37
Remarks.....	Shaw, H. W.	20 309
Remedy for Brass Instruments, A.....	Alden, W. L.	1 240
Remembrance	Southey, Robert	21 72
Remembrance and Anticipation.....	Rogers, Samuel	19 244
Remorse	Sackville, Thomas	19 366
Repayment, The.....	Coppeé, F. E.	6 406
Repentance, Of the Way of.....	Böhme, Jakob	3 277
Reproduction, Organs Essential to.....	De Candolle, Augustin	7 388
Republican Sentiment, The.....	Harrison, Frederic	12 277

	Vol.	Page.
Republic, Dangers that Threaten the.....	Story, Joseph	21 319
Republic in 1783, The.....	McMaster, J. B.	16 318
Requiem.....	Stevenson, R. L.	21 235
Resignation.....	Bronte, Anne	3 469
Resigning from Court.....	Arblay, F. B. D'	1 479
Resolution and Independence.....	Hood, Thomas	13 330
Resources, Our.....	Blaine, J. G.	3 209
Response.....	Vondel, J. V. den	23 269
Rest for the Weary.....	Ellet, E. F.	9 52
Restoration, During the.....	Hocking, Joseph	13 173
Restraining Hand, The.....	Rives, Hallie E.	19 195
Results of His Second Voyage.....	Cook, James	6 329
Resurgam.....	Watson, R. M.	24 38
Resurrection of Jesus Not a Natural Revival, The, Strauss, D. F.		21 350
Resurrection, The.....	Pearson, John	18 196
Returned Officer, A.....	Field, Kate	9 440
Return to His First Love.....	Turgenieff, I. S.	22 494
Reunion of Soul and Body.....	Chapman, George	5 327
Revelation, Alleged Impossibility of a.....	Faber, G. S.	9 287
Revelation, Believer's Theory as to a.....	Faber, G. S.	9 289
Reveries and Realities.....	Mitchell, D. G.	16 478
Riviera, The.....	Watterson, Henry	24 60
Rev. James Moore.....	Allen, J. L.	1 332
Rev. Mr. Slope, The.....	Trollope, Anthony	22 424
Revolutionary Girl, Anecdote of a.....	Ellert, E. F.	9 50
Revolution, The Men and Deeds of.....	Everett, Edward	9 257
Revolution, The Statesmen of the.....	Sparks, Jared	21 90
Rhadamiste and Zenobia.....	Crebillon, P. J. de	7 65
Rhine, Beware of the.....	Slimrock, K. J.	20 449
Rhine, On the.....	Fay, T. S.	9 351
Rhine, The.....	Bowles, W. L.	3 359
Rhyme of the Rail.....	Saxe, J. G.	10 497
Rhymes and Rhythms.....	Henley, W. E.	12 467
Rhymesters, Boring.....	Pope, Alexander	18 381
Richard II.....	Daniel, Samuel	7 221
Richard III.....	More, Thomas	17 105
Richard III, True Character of.....	Gairdner, James	10 372
Richard of the Lion Heart.....	Faldit, Gancelm	9 296
Richepin's Own Story.....	Richepin, Jean	19 143
Richmond, Evacuation of.....	Davis, Jefferson	7 328
Riders, The.....	Stephens, R. N.	21 210
Rienzi.....	Sheridan, P. H.	20 360
Right and Wrong.....	Clarke, Samuel	6 40
Right and Responsibility.....	Clifford, W. K.	6 116
Rights.....	Mulford, Elisha	17 192
Rinaldo at Mount Olivet.....	Fairfax, Edward	9 300
Ring Finger, The.....	Gellius, Anlus	11 40
Ring, The.....	Browning, Robert	4 79
Rip Van Winkle.....	Irving, Washington	14 190
Rip Van Winkle.....	Jefferson, Joseph	14 275
Riri Lost: Riri Found.....	Hervieu, P. E.	13 73
River Pool, A.....	Clough, A. H.	6 127
Roarers, The.....	Shadwell, Thomas	20 183
Robber Blue-Black.....	De Kay, Charles	7 427
Robespierre, The Death of.....	Abbott, J. S. C.	1 30
Robin Hood.....	Drayton, M.	8 297
Robin Hood.....	Peacock, T. L.	18 191
Robin, The.....	Hirst, H. B.	13 159
Robinson Crusoe.....	Minto, William	16 463
Robinson Crusoe's Shipwreck.....	Defoe, Daniel	7 402
Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep.....	Willard, E. H.	24 328
Rock of Ages.....	Toplady, A. M.	22 384
Rocky Mountains, The.....	Frémont, J. C.	10 271

	Vol.	Page.
Rogero's Song.....	Canning, George	5 53
Rolster Doister.....	Udall, Nicholas	23 43
Roll-Call.....	Hackländer, F. W. von	12 45
Roll-Call.....	Shepherd, N. G.	20 357
Romance and the Novel, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	12 344
Romance, The Reign of.....	Adams, W. D.	1 106
Roman Characters, The Heroic in the.....	Ossoli, S. M. F.	18 19
Roman Deacon and the English Slaves, The.....	Green, J. R.	11 383
Roman Empire, Decline and Fall of the.....	Gibbon, Edward	11 69
Romans, Epistle of, the.....	Luther, Martin	15 484
Roman Father, The.....	Payne, J. H.	18 187
Roman Highways, The.....	Dyer, T. H.	8 459
Roman History, Annals of.....	Ennius, Quintus	9 133
Roman Manfulness.....	Ossoli, S. M. F.	18 20
Roman Monarchy, Results of the Fall of the.....	Newman, F. W.	17 323
Roman People, To the.....	Horace	13 373
Romans, The Liberty of the.....	Eliot, Samuel	9 47
Rome, A Christian Home in.....	Wiseman, N. P. S.	24 409
Rome, Christmas in.....	Heyse, J. L. P.	13 104
Rome, In.....	Edwards, A. B.	9 11
Rome, Journeying to.....	Pater, W. H.	18 157
Rome, Lays of Ancient.....	Macaulay, T. B.	16 42
Romeo and Juliet.....	Shakespeare	20 206
Rome, Ruins of Ancient.....	Dobell, S. T.	8 172
Rome, The Founding of.....	Gilman, Arthur	11 116
Rome, The Fountains of.....	De la Ramee, Louise	7 441
Rome, The Literature of.....	Ossoli, S. M. F.	18 21
Rome, The Ruins of.....	Bellay, Joachim	4 361
Rome Under Nero.....	Jacitus	21 497
Romulus and Remus.....	Livy	15 331
Ronald and Dora.....	Braeme, C. M.	3 402
Rory O'More.....	Lover, Samuel	15 442
Rosalind, In Praise of.....	Shakespeare	20 288
Rosalind's Madrigal.....	Lodge, Thomas	15 365
Rosary of My Years, The.....	Ryan, A. J.	19 354
Rose and the Grave, The.....	Hugo, Victor	14 32
Rose, Moral, A.....	Lanier, Sidney	15 192
Rose of the World, The.....	Patmore, Coventry	18 173
Roses, The Trial of the.....	Mendés, Catulle	16 340
Royal Exchange, Visit to the.....	Addison, Joseph	1 136
Royal Stuarts, The.....	Burke, J. B.	4 269
Royal View of War, A.....	Chambers, R. W.	5 297
Rubáiyat, The.....	Omar Khayyám	17 472
Ruins in Assyria and Babylonia, The.....	Layard, A. H.	15 215
Rule Britannia.....	Thomson, James	22 257
Rules and Regulations.....	Tucker, C. M.	22 473
Rules for Employing Our Time.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22 60
Rumor, The Growth of a.....	Sala, G. A. H.	19 416
Runnymede, For a Column at.....	Akenside, Mark	1 193
Rural Clown, The.....	Earle, John	8 466
Rural Fête, A.....	Nerval, G. de	17 292
Rural Life.....	Dix, J. A.	8 157
Russia.....	Miller, C. H.	16 402
Russian Convicts, The.....	Fargus, F. J.	9 314
Russian Habits.....	Clay, C. M.	6 50
Russian Traits.....	Brandes, G. M. C.	3 408
Russia's Position in Central Asia.....	Rawlinson, H. C.	19 65
Rustic Love-Letter, A.....	Feullet, Octave	9 415
Ruth Yetton's Art Studies.....	Spofford, H. E. P.	21 129
Roysbroeck, Jean von.....	Maeterlinck, Maurice	16 126
Sabbatia, The.....	Very, Jones	23 173
Sabbath Morning.....	Grahame, James	11 318
Sabbath, The.....	Da Costa, Izaak	7 179

TITLES OF SELECTIONS.

193

	Vol.	Page.
Sabine Farm, The.....	Horace	13 379
Sabrina, The Spirit of.....	Milton, John	16 438
Sacraments, The.....	Calvin, John	4 487
Sachusman.....	Squier, E. G.	21 146
Sad Is Our Youth for It Is Ever Going...De Vere, A. H.	8	40
Sailor's Grave, The.....	Lyte, H. F.	15 495
Saint Anthony's Sermon to the Fishes....Megerle, Ulrich	16	326
Saint Bernard's Hymn.....	Bernard, Saint	3 112
Saint Cecilia.....	Preston, M. J.	18 437
Saint Louis.....	Joinville, Jean de	14 354
Saint Philip Neri and the Youth.....	Byron, John	4 374
Sákuntala.....	Kalidasa	14 419
Salámán and Absál.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10 15
Salic Law, The.....	Comines, Philippe de	6 258
Salmon River.....	Brainard, J. G. C.	3 406
Salt Lake Valley, The.....	Frémont, J. C.	10 273
Salvage Hunter, The.....	Hyne, Cutcliffe	14 128
Samson's Lament.....	Milton, John	16 452
Sam Weller's Valentine.....	Dickens, Charles	8 76
Sanctimony.....	Mollère	17 23
Sanctuary.....	Wharton, Edith	24 208
Sands of Dee, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	14 497
Sandpiper, The.....	Thaxter, C. L.	22 182
Sand-Songs.....	Freiligrath, Ferd	19 255
Santals, The.....	Hunter, W. W.	14 85
Sap.....	Tabb, J. B.	21 464
Sappho's Ode.....	Catullus	5 255
Sardana Palus, The Banquet of.....	Atherstone, Edwin	2 131
Sartor Resartus, Preface to.....	Emerson, R. W.	5 144
Saturn.....	Keats, John	14 437
Satan's Hostility.....	Caedmon	4 416
Satire, On.....	Boileau-Despréaux, N.	3 282
Satire Upon Himself.....	Horace	13 388
Saul on Carmel.....	Coxe, A. C.	6 492
Saviour, The Dying.....	Gerhardt, Paul	11 57
Savonarola.....	Oliphant, M. W.	17 468
Savonarola.....	Symonds, J. A.	21 460
Savonarola, Capture of.....	Villari, Pasquale	23 191
Savonarola, Trial and Death of.....	Guicciardini, F.	11 486
Saxon Villages.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12 332
Say, Clifford and Buckingham.....	Conrad, R. T.	6 300
Scacazzone.....	Sozzini, A. G.	21 84
Scale of Being, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18 388
Scandal and Literature in High Life....Congreve, Wm.	6	291
Scandinavia, Summer in.....	Du Chaillu, P. B.	8 362
Scandinavia, Winter in.....	Du Chaillu, P. B.	8 363
Scarlet Letter, The.....	Earle, A. M.	8 462
Scarlet Letter, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	12 351
Scarron on Himself.....	Scarron, Paul	20 10
Scenes, Seeking New.....	Paget, Violet	18 57
Schiller.....	Carlyle, Thomas	20 30
Schiller, The Career of.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5 137
Schiller, The Death of.....	Bryant, W. C.	4 135
Schlemiel's Gratitude.....	Harland, Henry	12 251
Schnitzerl's Philosopedé.....	Leland, C. G.	15 246
Scholar and His Spaniel, The.....	Marston, John	16 212
Scholar, The.....	Taylor, Henry	22 27
Schoolboy's Dream, The.....	Turner, C. T.	23 7
School Logic.....	Locke, John	15 344
School Master's Madness, The.....	Zimmerman, K. L.	14 150
Schoolmaster, The Good.....	Fuller, Thomas	10 353
School of the Heart, The.....	Alford, Henry	1 294
School, The Smack in.....	Palmer, W. P.	18 99
Science and Ignorance.....	Bastiat, Frederic	2 472

	Vol.	Page.
Science, Economic Value of.....	Forbes, Edward	10 88
Sciences, Interdependence of the....	Humboldt, F. H. von	14 34
Science, The Fairyland of.....	Serviss, G. P.	20 144
Scientific Principles, The Permanence of....	Hitchcock, E.	13 162
Scotland and the Scotch.....	Churchill, Charles	5 448
Scotland in 1698.....	Fletcher, Andrew	10 32
Scotland, The Broadwords of.....	Lockhart, J. G.	15 356
Scott, Byron, Wordsworth and Coleridge..	Allison, Sir A.	1 318
Scottish Humor.....	Ramsay, E. B.	19 38
Scottish Rebellion, The.....	Walpole, Horace	23 369
Scottish Rural Life.....	Hamilton, Elizabeth	12 191
Scott Monument, The.....	Watson, William	24 52
Scott, Sir Walter.....	Hall, Basil	12 118
Scrap of Paper, A.....	Sardou, V.	19 466
Scriptures, Reading The.....	Bossuet, J. B.	3 323
Scriptures, The Consoling Power of the....	Hobart, J. H.	13 168
Scriptures, The.....	Wiclif, John de	24 312
Scripture, The Language of.....	Newton, Isaac	17 335
Sculptor, The.....	Nizami	17 378
Sculpture, The Two Great Schools of.....	Ruskin, John	19 335
Scutari, The Cemeteries of.....	Hope, Thomas	13 362
Scythe Song.....	Watson, R. M.	24 36
Scythe Song, The.....	Lang, Andrew	15 175
Sea as a Great Common, The.....	Mahan, A. F.	16 132
Sea, At.....	Scott, H. S.	20 88
Sea-Captain, A Prudent.....	Marryat, Frederick	16 205
Sea-Shell, The.....	Adams, John	1 84
Sea-Shell, The Oracular.....	Landor, W. S.	15 171
Sea-Shell, To a.....	Wordsworth, Wm.	24 457
Sea, The.....	Welby, A. C.	24 142
Sea, The.....	Gillman, C. P. S.	11 121
Sea, The.....	Parsons, Theophilus	13 142
Sea, The.....	Proctor, B. W.	18 458
Sea, The.....	Purchas, Samuel	18 471
Sea, To the.....	Stolberg, F. L.	21 306
Sea, Under the.....	Woolsey, S. C.	24 433
Sea Voyage, A.....	Hesiod	13 79
Secession and Nullification.....	Adams, J. Q.	1 90
Second Sunday After Easter.....	Keble, John	14 449
Secret of a Happy Day, The.....	Havergal, F. R.	12 316
Secret of the Sea, A.....	Black, William	3 182
Securing Allies.....	Morse, Jedediah	17 150
Seeds, Transportation of.....	Thoreau, H. D.	22 272
Seeing and Hearing.....	Milburn, W. H.	16 389
Seeking a New Home.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5 181
Self-Control.....	Chesterfield, Earl of	5 393
Self-Education.....	Spencer, Herbert	21 106
Self-Love and Benevolence.....	Peabody, A. P.	18 188
Self-Sacrifice.....	Bayly, A. E.	2 489
Seminole Defiance, The.....	Patten, G. W.	18 175
Seneca Lake.....	Percival, J. G.	18 226
Sensations.....	Condillac, E. B. de	6 270
Sense, Memory and Foresight.....	Aristotle	2 57
Senses, The.....	Leibnitz, G. B. von	15 240
Santa's Song.....	Wagner, W. R.	23 307
September.....	Morris, William	17 133
Sepulchres, The.....	Foscolo, N. U.	10 109
Serenade.....	Wilde, Oscar	24 330
Serenade, A.....	Pinkney, E. C.	18 307
Sergeant of Law, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 358
Serious Results from Trivial Causes.....	Holbach, P. H.	13 203
Sermon, An Advanced.....	Mallock, W. H.	16 154
Sermon on the Mount, The.....	Geikie, J. C.	11 29
Sermon Taster, Our.....	Watson, John	24 27

TITLES OF SELECTIONS

195

	Vol.	Page.
Sermon, The Last.....	Tuttiett, M. G.	23 11
Serpents, Fascination by.....	Bachman, John	20 224
Service	Sill, E. R.	20 423
Serving-Woman's Son, The.....	Strindberg, August	21 365
Sesostriis	Voltaire, F. M. de	23 260
Seven Times One.....	Ingelow, Jean	14 158
Seville,	Valdes, A. P.	23 73
Shaded Water, The.....	Simms, W. G.	20 443
Shadow, In	Ritchie, A. I. T.	19 189
Shadown, The	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19 325
Shadwell, The Coronation of.....	Dryden, John	8 342
Shakespeare	Dryden, John	8 353
Shakespeare, First Folio of.....	Furness, H. H.	10 360
Shakespeare, Milton, Dryden.....	Gray, Thomas	11 370
Shakespeare, On.....	Barnfield, Richard	2 425
Shakespeare's Creative Genius.....	White, R. G.	24 244
Shakespeare's Creative Power.....	Hudson, H. N.	13 485
Shakespeare's Hamlet.....	Goethe, J. W. von	11 207
Shakespeare's Name	Verplanck, G. C.	23 164
Shakespeare's Pre-Eminence	Dyce, Alexander	8 449
Shakespeare, The Witches and Fairies of.....	Burke, E.	4 241
Shakespeare, To	Coleridge, Hartley	6 157
Shakespeare, To the Memory of.....	Jonson, Ben	14 367
Shelley	Watts-Dunton, T.	24 75
Shelley, The Grave of	Wilde, Oscar	24 326
Shepherd Boy and the Wolf, The.....	Æsop	1 168
Shepherd's Happy Lot, The.....	Greene, Robert	11 411
Shepherd's Home, The.....	Shenstone, William	20 355
Sheridan's Ride.....	Rea, T. B.	19 83
Sherrods, The.....	McCutcheon, G. B.	16 301
Shilling, The Splendid.....	Phillips, John	18 269
Shiloh, The Battle of.....	Grant, U. S.	11 340
Shimel	Dryden, John	8 339
Shlpka Pass, In the.....	Sims, G. R.	20 455
Shlp of Fools, The.....	Brandt, Sebastian	3 412
Shlp's Anchor, The.....	Conrad, Joseph	6 297
Shlp, The.....	Southey, Robert	21 70
Shipwreck and Rescue	Wyss, J. R.	24 475
Shipwreck off Cape Colonna.....	Falconer, William	9 304
Shipwreck, The	Byron, Lord	4 400
Shipwreck, The	Plautus	18 324
Shipwreck, The	Saint-Pierre, J. H. de	19 405
Shoay Dagon, The.....	Vincent, Frank	23 207
Shoe, The Big.....	Whitney, A. D. T.	24 284
Shooting at the Tzar.....	Stepniak, Sergius	21 215
Shot Heard Round the World.....	Coffin, C. C.	6 146
Shut in	Whittier, J. G.	24 305
Shylock and Antonio.....	Shakespeare	20 208
Stadjah and Adinda.....	Dekker, E. B.	7 429
Siamese, State and Ceremonial of the.....	Bowring, John	3 360
Sick Scholar, The.....	Carleton, William	5 107
Sigh, A.....	Spofford, H. E. P.	21 130
Sighs of the Creatures, The.....	Stagnelius, E. J.	21 155
Sigmund, The Sword of.....	Sagas, The	19 381
Signs, The Necessity of.....	Condillac, E. B. de	6 272
Sigruna and Her Dead Helgi.....	Sæmund, Sigfusson	19 377
Silence	Hageman, S. M.	12 55
Silence	Verhæren, Emile	23 128
Silent Land, The.....	Sallis-Seewis, J. G. von	19 421
Silent, The.....	Very, Jones	23 176
Simmenthal	Myers, F. W. H.	17 264
Simon Kenton.....	Ellis, E. S.	9 73
Simple Household, A.....	Cherbuliez, C. V.	5 385
Simplicity	Fénelon, F. de S.	9 378

	Vol.	Page.
Sinclair, The Ballad of.....	Storm, Edward	21 311
Singers	Strindberg, August	21 367
Singing Birds Uncaught.....	Stoddard, R. H.	21 294
Sinking of the Slave Ship, The.....	Scott, Michael	20 90
Sinners, The Imminent Peril of.....	Edwards, Jonathan	9 13
Sins of the Great, The.....	Middleton, Thomas	16 384
Siren, The.....	Guthrie, T. A.	12 16
Siren, The Ice-Hearted.....	Jasmin, Jacques	14 261
Sir Galahad.....	Morris, William	17 134
Sir John Moore, The Burial of.....	Wolfe, Charles	24 423
Sir Joshua Reynolds at Home.....	Cunningham, Allan	7 124
Sir Marmaluke's Musings.....	Tilton, Theo.	22 341
Sir Mortimer.....	Johnston, Mary	14 345
Sir Percival.....	Malory, Thomas	16 157
Sir Pitt Crawley.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22 161
Sir Thomas More and the Great Seal.....	Herbert, Edward	12 492
Sir Tristem's Triumph.....	Ercildoun, Thomas of	9 154
Sistine Chapel, Prophets and Sibyls of the.....	Castelar, E.	5 220
Six Hobnails.....	Ward, Nathaniel	23 422
Skating Race, The.....	Dodge, M. M.	8 190
Skeleton in the Cupboard, The.....	Locker-Lampson, F.	15 350
Sky, Colors of the.....	Tyndall, John	23 31
Sky-Lark, The.....	Mudie, Robert	17 183
Sky-Lark, To a.....	Shelley, P. B.	20 343
Sky, The.....	Stoddard, R. H.	21 294
Slang, The Vocabulary of.....	Bartlett, J. R.	2 456
Slave Caravan, A.....	Cameron, V. L.	4 501
Slave-Market at Cairo, The.....	Stephens, J. L.	21 207
Slavery	Cowper, William	6 470
Slavery and the Church.....	Barnes, Albert	2 420
Slavery and the Union.....	Barnes, Albert	2 413
Slavery, Letter on.....	Washington, George	23 479
Slavery, On the Abolition of.....	Clay, Henry	6 56
Slavery, The Doom of.....	Schurz, Carl	20 74
Slavery, The Influence and Doom of.....	Jefferson, Thomas	14 283
Slave-Trade, Abolition of the.....	Fox, C. J.	10 155
Slave-Trade, On the Abolition of the.....	Pitt, William	18 309
Slavs, The Religion of the.....	Rambaud, A. N.	19 31
Sleep	Alcazar, B. de	1 203
Sleep	Aleman	1 206
Sleep	Dekker, Thomas	7 433
Sleep	Fletcher, John	10 36
Sleep	Sackville, Thomas	19 366
Sleep	Saltus, F. S.	19 435
Sleep	Saxe, J. G.	19 500
Sleep, A Physical Basis for.....	Flint, Austin	10 47
Sleep, Ode to.....	Herrera, F. de	13 42
Sleep, Significance of.....	Alcott, A. B.	1 212
Sleep, Sonnet to.....	Daniel, Samuel	7 222
Sleep's Threshold.....	Fawcett, Edgar	9 343
Sleep, The Cave of.....	Spenser, Edmund	21 117
Sleep, The Gift of.....	Spurgeon, C. H.	21 142
Sleep, To.....	Sidney, Philip	20 405
Sleighing Procession, The.....	Keller, Gottfried	14 453
Sloth and Industry.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10 205
Small-Pox Inoculation.....	Montagu, Lady	17 44
Smoke	Thoreau, H. D.	22 276
Smoking Soliloquy, The.....	Combe, William	6 250
Smith, S. F., To.....	Holmes, O. W.	21 8
Snow	Thomas, E. M.	22 223
Snowfall, After a.....	Thoreau, H. D.	22 272
Snow in the Sierras.....	Harte, F. B.	12 291
Snow Storm, A Great.....	Blackmore, R. D.	3 199
Snow Storm in Vermont, A.....	Eastman, C. G.	8 471

	Vol.	Page.
Snow-Storm, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 116
Snow Storm, The.....	Thomson, James	22 259
Snow Storm, The.....	Wilson, John	24 368
Social Body, Reflections on the.....	Souvestre, Emile	21 81
Social Forces.....	Chapin, E. H.	5 323
Social Philosophy.....	Epicurus	9 146
Social Progress Through Conflict.....	Hills, N. D.	13 147
Society and Moral Culture.....	Schopenhauer, A.	20 68
Society, An Enemy of.....	Ibsen Henrik	14 138
Society, Unnatural Distinctions Established in		
	Godwin, E. L.	11 185
Socrates, The Wife of.....	Dlogenes, Laertius	8 135
Sofa, Genesis of the.....	Cowper, William	6 467
Sogne Fjord.....	Weigeland, H. A.	24 163
Sohrab, Death of.....	Firdausi	9 481
Soldier's Dream, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5 46
Soldier's Return, The.....	Smollett, T. G.	21 22
Soldier to His Mistress, The.....	Davenant, William	7 293
Solitary Lake, The.....	Hayne, P. H.	12 384
Solltude.....	Bembo, Pietro	3 76
Solltude, Delights of.....	Rousseau, J. J.	19 305
Solltude, Ode to.....	Grainger, James	11 324
Somebody's Darling.....	Lacoste, Marie	15 120
Some Future Day.....	Clough, A. H.	6 127
Some Literary Dunces.....	Gifford, William	11 95
Some Objectionable Tricks.....	Beecher, H. W.	3 30
Somerset, 'Mongst the Hills o'.....	Riley, J. W.	19 181
Some Strange Adventures.....	Münchhausen, Baron	17 211
Somewhere.....	Dorr, J. C. R.	8 236
Song.....	Cruger, J. G. S.	7 97
Song.....	Lytton, Lord	16 12
Song.....	Suckling, John	21 382
Song, A.....	Davenant, William	7 294
Song and Suffering.....	Morris, Lewis	17 129
Song Before Battle.....	Müller, Wilhelm	17 206
Song from an Unfinished Drama.....	Watson, William	24 53
Song of a Serenade.....	Warman, Cy	23 437
Song of Mariana, The.....	Peck, S. M.	18 202
Song of Seventy, The.....	Tupper, M. F.	22 491
Songs of Spring.....	Heine, Heinrich	12 431
Song of the Bell.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20 40
Song of the Free.....	Whittler, J. G.	24 297
Song of the Four Seasons.....	Dobson, H. A.	8 178
Song of the Good Tzar.....	Karamzin, N. M.	14 431
Song of the Shirt.....	Hood, Thomas	13 340
Song of the Syrens.....	Browne, William	4 39
Song: Pack, Clouds, Away.....	Heywood, Thomas	13 109
Song the Oriole Sings, The.....	Howells, W. D.	13 455
Song to Celia.....	Jonson, Ben	14 370
Song Which the Sirens Sang, The.....	Homer	13 319
Sonnet.....	Sidney, Phillip	20 406
Sonnet.....	White, H. K.	24 240
Sonnets.....	Bridges, R. S.	3 439
Sonnets.....	Watson, Thomas	24 43
Sónya Kovalévsy.....	Edgren, A. C.	9 9
Sorceress of Vain Delight, The.....	Fletcher, Giles	10 33
Sorcery and Witchcraft.....	James I of England	14 236
Sorrow.....	De Vere, A. T.	8 47
Sorrow.....	Sackville, Thomas	19 365
Sorrow.....	Tabb, J. B.	21 464
Sorrow, A New.....	Miller, E. H.	16 407
Sorrows.....	Guiney, L. I.	11 492
Sorrow, The Dark Forest of.....	Jerome, J. K.	14 300
Sorrow, The Veil of.....	Colonna, Vittoria	6 234

	Vol.	Page.
Soul of Brutes, The.....	Büchner, F. K. C. L.	4 167
Soul Passion.....	Cruger, J. G. S.	7 97
Soul's Aspiration, The.....	Norris, John	17 404
Soul's Defiance, The.....	Stoddard, L. S.	21 286
Soul's Doom, The.....	Monti, Vincenzo	17 70
Soul's Flight to Heaven, The.....	Donne, John	8 213
Soul's Prophecy, The.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 115
Soul That Loves God Finds Him, The.....	Guyon, J. M.	12 27
Soul, The Knowledge of.....	Shankara	20 293
Sound, A Mysterious.....	Gosse, P. H.	11 304
Sounds, Effect of.....	Alison, Archibald	1 311
South After the War, The.....	Godwin, E. L.	11 181
Southern Land, The.....	Timrod, Henry	22 347
Southern Problem, Remedies for the.....	Hart, A. B.	12 281
South, The New.....	Watterson, Henry	24 57
Sovereignty and Government.....	Monroe, James	17 35
Sower, The.....	Gilder, R. W.	11 108
Sowing.....	Proctor, A. A.	18 455
Spain and the Spaniards in 1840.....	Ford, Richard	10 97
Spain in the Seventeenth Century.....	Macaulay, T. B.	16 51
Spain, Expulsion of the Jews From.....	Prescott, W. H.	18 422
Spain, My Castle in.....	Hay, John	12 370
Spanish Encomienda System, The.....	Helps, Arthur	12 450
Spanish Song.....	Conant, H. P. S.	6 264
Sparrow, The.....	Turgenieff, I. S.	22 501
Spasms.....	Dana, C. A.	7 196
Speech Against Conon, <i>et al.</i>	Demosthenes	7 455
Speech at Gettysburg.....	Lincoln, A.	15 303
Spelling, Reforms in.....	Müller, Max	17 198
Spenser and Sidney.....	Habington, William	12 38
Spenser, Edmund.....	Addison, Joseph	1 123
Spice-Tree, The.....	Sterling, John	21 225
Spirit-Land, The.....	Very, Jones	23 174
Spiritual Manifestations.....	Owen, R. D.	18 42
Spirit of the Cape, The.....	Camoens, L. de	5 10
Spirit's Investiture, The.....	Bickersteth, E. H.	3 147
Spirit to Spirit.....	Thomas, E. M.	22 219
Spirituality.....	Alcott, A. B.	1 211
Spiritual Yearnings.....	Augustine, Saint	2 163
Spinner, The.....	Voss, J. H.	23 271
Spollation, To Simplify.....	Dana, C. A.	7 199
Spontaneous Generation.....	Drummond, Henry	8 313
Spring.....	Anacreon	1 381
Spring.....	Gray, David	11 360
Spring.....	Nash, Thomas	17 275
Spring.....	Norton, Caroline E.	17 411
Spring.....	Tiek, Ludwig	22 332
Spring, An Awakening in.....	Eckmann, Chatrian	9 167
Spring, A Morning in.....	Otway, Thomas	18 28
Spring Day, A.....	Smith, Alexander	20 476
Springfield to Washington.....	Nicolay, J. G.	17 365
Spring Flowers.....	Clare, John	5 475
Spring in Carolina.....	Timrod, Henry	22 351
Spring, Invocation to.....	Davidson, M. M.	7 306
Spring, Ode to.....	Barbauld, A. L. A.	2 377
Spring, Ode to.....	Isaure, Clémence	14 210
Spring of the Year, The.....	Cunningham, Allan	7 124
Spring Song.....	Hölty, L. H. C.	13 274
Spring Song.....	Watson, R. M.	24 39
Spring, Sonnet of.....	Elliott, Ebenezer	9 70
Spring, The.....	Carew, Thomas	5 75
Spring, The Coming of.....	Thomson, James	22 245
Spring, The Hounds.....	Swinburne, A. C.	21 434
Spring Twilight.....	Sill, E. R.	20 422

TITLES OF SELECTIONS.

199

	Vol.	Page.
Spring Violets Under the Snow.....	Newell, R. H.	17 317
Squire's Pew, The.....	Taylor, Jane	22 50
Squire, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 356
Staff and Iona.....	Sotheby, William	21 45
Stage Dilates Too Much on Love.....	Collier, Jeremy	6 196
Stage Realism.....	Howard, Bronson	13 431
Stag-Hunt.....	Thomson, James	22 251
Standard Oil, The Story of.....	Tarbell, Ida M.	21 497
Stanzas.....	Shelley, P. B.	20 338
Stanze.....	Sannazaro, Jacopo	
Star-Spangled Banner.....	Key, F. S.	14 479
Stars, The.....	Darwin, Erasmus	7 270
Startling Discovery, A.....	Wood, Ellen P.	24 425
State, Classes in the.....	Aristotle	2 64
State Sovereignty vs. Nationality.....	Thorpe, F. N.	
State, The Ideal.....	Aristotle	2 63
Statue Above the Cathedral Door, The.....	Mosen, Julius	17 153
Stay-at-Home People, The.....	Morris, William	17 143
St. Bernard and the Second Crusade.....	Edgar, J. G.	8 495
Steam Engine Proper, The.....	Lardner, Dionysius	15 196
Stickit Minister, The.....	Crockett, S. R.	7 69
Still a Child.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6 153
Still Water.....	D'Urfey, Thomas	8 427
St. James Park.....	Parsons, T. W.	18 146
St. Keyne, The Well of.....	Southey, Robert	21 66
St. Nicholas, A Visit From.....	Moore, C. C.	17 75
Stonington, The Battle of.....	Freneau, Phillip	10 285
Storm Among the Alps, A.....	Byron, Lord	4 395
Storm at Night, A.....	Goodale Sisters	11 270
Storm at Sea, A.....	Camoens, L. de	5 8
Storm at Sea, A.....	Ercilla y Zuniga	9 160
Storm at Sea, The.....	Bullen, F. T.	4 189
Storm, A Wait In the.....	Zola, Emile	24 499
Storm, The.....	Neale, J. M.	17 280
Story of My Heart, The.....	Jefferies, Richard	14 269
Story of the Fallen Master.....	Werner, F. L.	24 166
Story of the Lime Burner, The.....	Parker, Gilbert	18 111
Story of the Two Caskets, The.....	Gower, John	11 312
St. Paul, Credibility of.....	Paley, William	18 73
St. Paul, The Greatness of.....	Farrar, F. W.	9 336
St. Peter and the Goat.....	Sachs, Hans	19 361
St. Petersburg, A Street in.....	Durand, A. M. C.	8 425
Stratford-on-Avon.....	Robinson, A. M. F.	19 215
Strawberry Hill.....	Walpole, Horace	23 369
Stream of Life, The.....	Clough, A. H.	6 123
Street Scenes.....	Bailey, J. M.	2 268
Strength From the Hills.....	Smith, E. O.	20 488
Strivings Against Nature.....	De la Ramée, Louise	7 437
Strokes of the People of Holar.....	Arnason, Jon	2 70
Struggle for Office, The.....	Carey, Matthew	5 89
Struggling for Right.....	Parkhurst, C. H.	18 125
St. Sophia, The Mosque of.....	Carlisle, Earl of	5 116
St. Stephen of Hungary.....	Vambery, Arminius.	23 82
Stuart, Charles Edward.....	Stanhope, Earl	21 156
Studies.....	Bacon, Francis	2 251
Study and Amusement.....	Asbjorsen, P. K.	2 126
Study of Words, The.....	Trench, R. C.	22 413
Style Royal, The.....	Doran, John	8 223
Sublime and Beautiful Compared.....	Burke, Edmund	4 246
Subsidence of Land and Home.....	Guthrie, Thomas	12 13
Success.....	Platt, J. J.	18 287
Success in Life.....	Dodge, M. A.	8 190
Success, The Measure of.....	Atkinson, Edward	2 139
Sucking-Fish, The.....	Ælianus, Claudius	1 157

	Vol.	Page.
Sudden Change of Opinion, A.....	Crane, Stephen	7 37
Suffrage a Trust.....	Wasson, D. A.	23 483
Suicide's Farewell.....	Realf, Richard	19 93
Summer Evening, A.....	Watts, Isaac	24 72
Summer Morning at Anster, A.....	Tennant, William	22 94
Summer Night, A.....	Watson, R. M.	24 37
Summer of 1863, The.....	Curtis, G. W.	7 154
Summer Sabbath Walk, A.....	Grahame, James	11 320
Summer, The Decay of.....	Nash, Thomas	17 276
Summum Bonum, The.....	Johnson, Samuel	14 332
Sun and the Brook, The.....	Rückert, Friedrich	19 316
Sunken City, The.....	Müller, Wilhelm	17 208
Sunlight and Starlight.....	Whitney, A. D. T.	24 282
Sun, Oxygen in the.....	Draper, Henry	8 289
Sunrise.....	Neal, John	17 278
Sunrise from Mount Washington.....	Dawes, Rufus	7 363
Sunset.....	Heine, Helrich	12 435
Sunset in the City.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15 233
Sunset on the Egean.....	Byron, Lord	4 387
Sunset Scene, A.....	Bowles, C. A.	3 349
Sunshine of Thine Eyes, The.....	Lathrop, G. P.	15 199
Sunshine Pictures.....	Maistre, X. de	16 143
Sun, The Returning.....	Kane, E. K.	14 424
Superstition and Melancholy.....	Johnson, Samuel	14 333
Supplication, A.....	Michelangelo	16 376
Supplication of Theban Citizens.....	Sophocles	21 38
Supposed Last Words from Bolingbroke.....	Burke, Edmund	4 244
Supreme Being, Immensity of the.....	Smart, Christopher	20 269
Supreme Hour, The.....	Hayne, P. H.	12 386
Sure Witness, The.....	Cary, Alice	5 198
Surf Swimmer, A.....	Stoddard, C. W.	21 277
Sursum Corda.....	Fréchette, L. H.	10 220
Sursum Corda.....	Eyan, A. J.	19 353
Suspicious Companion, A.....	Mérimée, Prosper	16 355
Suzanna.....	Maartens, Maarten	16 31
Svanhvit's Song.....	Atterbom, P. D. A.	2 141
Swallow and Fairy.....	Cheney, J. V.	5 377
Swallow and the Nightingale, The.....	Babrlus	2 215
Swallow, To the.....	Anacreon	1 383
Sweden, A Sabbath Morning in.....	Tegner, Esalas	22 86
Swedenborg.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 105
Swedish Maiden's Song.....	Topellus, Zachris	22 384
Sweet Saviour, Bless Us Ere We Go.....	Faber, F. W.	9 284
Sweet Wild Roses.....	Gilder, R. W.	11 107
Swift and His Biographers.....	Forster, Johu	10 100
Swift, Eulogy upon.....	Croker, J. W.	7 72
Sword Song.....	Körner, K. T.	15 88
Symbols.....	Pythagoras	18 479
Symbols, Use and Misuse of.....	Wilberforce, Samuel	24 319
Sympathy.....	Talfourd, T. N.	21 479
Syracuse, The Retreat from.....	Thucydides	22 299
Syrinx.....	Thomas, E. M.	22 216
Tablows in 4 acts, A.....	Shaw, H. W.	20 310
Tail of the Sphinx, The.....	Bierce, Ambrose	3 150
Tailor, On a Precise.....	Harrington, John	12 248
Take Heart.....	Proctor, E. D.	18 462
Take Those Lips Away.....	Beaumont, Francis	3 14
Taking Life in Earnest.....	Arnold, Thomas	2 112
Taking the Luck With Him.....	Harte, F. B.	12 290
Talent and Courage.....	Smith, Sydney	21 13
Talent and Genius.....	Lytton, Lord	16 13
Tale Sentimental, A.....	Verlaine, Paul	23 132
Talismans.....	Draper, Henry	8 290
Talkative Mr. Pierce.....	Ford, P. L.	10 95

TITLES OF SELECTIONS.

201

	Vol.	Page.
Talking Lady, The	Mitford, M. R.	16 491
Talleyrand	Hugo, Victor	14 24
Tamalpais	Stoddard, C. W.	21 280
Tamar and Hadad	Hillhouse, J. A.	13 142
Tame Indians	Burdette, R. J.	4 231
Tame Songster, The	Tesselschade	22 146
Tantalus and Lisyphus in Hades.....	Homer	13 318
Tar-Baby, The Wonderful.....	Harris, J. C.	12 261
Tariff Message	Cleveland, S. Grover	6 103
Tariff, The	Sherman, John	20 380
Tartars and the Russians, The.....	Ledyard, John	15 230
Tartars, The	Ledyard, John	15 230
Tartuffe and Orgon.....	Molière	17 15
Task, The, Conclusion of.....	Cowper, William	6 474
Taste and Genius, Difference Between.....	Blair, Hugh	3 212
Taxation and Its Assessment	Atkinson, Edward	2 177
Taxation, New and Old.....	Wells, D. A.	24 151
Taxing the American	Burke, Edmund	4 249
Teacher, The	Hubbard, Elbert	13 474
Tear, A	Rogers, Samuel	19 247
Tear of My Heart, The.....	Reed, Myrtle	19 98
Tears	Runeberg, J. L.	19 328
Tears, Idle Tears	Tennyson, Alfred	22 107
Tea With Tomás	MacManus, Seumas	16 110
Telemachus	Villemain, A. F.	23 199
Telemachus, The Voyage of.....	Homer	13 305
Tell Among the Mountains	Knowles, J. S.	15 69
Tell and Gessler	Zschokke, J. H.	24 508
Temple of Knowledge, The	Harraden, Beatrice	12 258
Temple, The	Lamartine, A. L. de	15 130
Temptation and the Fall, The.....	Peyton, Thomas	18 258
Tennessee, The Settlers of.....	Gilmore, J. R.	11 126
Tennyson	Le Gallienne, Richard	15 234
Tennyson, To Alfred.....	Hallam, A. H.	12 148
Tenth Century, The.....	Sismondi, J. C.	20 462
Tenting on the Old Camp Ground.....	Klittridge, Walter	15 49
Terrestrial Mutations.....	Geikie, Archibald	11 26
Terrestrial Waterspouts.....	Fonvielle, W. de	10 74
Tesselschade At Minden.....	Hooft, P. C.	13 344
Tesselschade's Grave.....	Huyghens, Constantine	14 126
Thackeray	Bronte, Charlotte	3 450
Thackeray, The Last of.....	Fields, J. T.	9 453
Thaddeus of Warsaw Avows His Love.....	Porter, Jane	18 391
Thady Introduces the Backrent Family.....	Edgeworth, Maria	8 500
Thames, The	Denham, John	7 474
Thames, The Valley of.....	Benson, E. F.	3 82
Thames Voyage, A.....	Noel, Thomas	17 331
Thanáse the Martyr.....	Valaoritis, A.	23 72
Thanatopsis	Bryant, W. C.	4 149
Thanatopsis, The Origin of.....	Godwin, Parke	11 189
Thankfulness	Proctor, A. A.	18 456
Thankfulness for Worldly Blessings.....	Walton, Izaak	23 384
Thanksgiving	Howells, W. D.	13 455
Thanksgiving, A	Herrick, Robert	13 47
Thanksgiving, Hymn of	Wordsworth, Wm.	24 467
That Baby in Tuscaloo.....	Campbell, Bartley	5 24
That Girl in Black.....	Molesworth, M. L. S.	17 8
Theatre, The	Smith, James	20 499
Thebes	Ebers, G. M.	8 477
Thebes	Gautier, Theophile	10 484
Thebes, Opening a Tomb at.....	Belzoni, G. B.	3 74
"The Deluge," Introduction to.....	Curtin, Jeremiah	7 130
Thelema, The Abbey of.....	Rabelais, François	19 8
Themes for Song.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15 394

	Vol.	Page.
Theological Controversies.....	Baxter, Richard	2 484
Theology	Locke, John	15 346
Theology, Propositions in.....	Clarke, Samuel	6 38
The Ol' Tunes.....	Dunbar, P. L.	8 401
Theosophy	Epicurus	9 145
Theosophy and Civilization.....	Besant, Annie	3 125
Theosophy of Astronomy, The.....	Mitchel, O. M.	16 474
There Are No Ruling Gods.....	Lucretius	15 474
Therefore	Cozzens, F. S.	6 499
There is a Land of Pure Delight.....	Watts, Isaac	24 69
Theory and Practice of Medicine	Le Sage, A. R.	15 255
Theory of Adam Smith	Abercrombie, John	1 48
Theory of Progressive Development	Chambers, Robert	5 290
These Books of Mine.....	Saxe, J. G.	19 500
They Are All Gone.....	Vaughan, Henry	23 106
Third Sunday in Lent	Keble, John	14 448
Thirty Years' View, Purpose of the.....	Benton, T. H.	3 94
Thistle, The	Hamilton, William	12 195
Thomas à Becket, The Murder of	Hume, David	14 43
Thompson's Cariolanus, Prologue to.....	Lyttelton, Lord	16 10
Thoreau.....	Sanborn, F. B.	19 438
Thor, The Challenge of.....	Sagas, The	19 382
Thought	Channing, W. E.	5 320
Thought.....	Davy, Humphry	7 360
Thoughts	Theognis	22 196
Thoughts and Things.....	Hickok, L. P.	13 120
Thoughts of St. Helena.....	Cupples, George	7 127
Thousand Years Ago, A.....	Leland, C. G.	15 243
Threescore and Ten.....	Stoddard, R. H.	21 297
Three Fishers, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	14 499
Three Times Two.....	Holmes, O. W.	13 262
Threnody	Emerson, E. W.	9 111
Through the Desert	Miller, C. H.	16 399
Through the Storm	Dickens, Charles	8 92
Thrush's Nest, The.....	Clare, John	5 477
Thucydides and Tacitus	Rhodes, J. F.	19 123
Thunder Storm, A	Hardy, Thomas	12 232
Thunder-Storm, The	Dimitry, C. P.	3 362
Thy Kingdom Come	Taylor, Jeremy	22 62
Tlahvanuco.....	Squier, E. G.	21 144
Tiberius, The Death of	Tacitus	21 465
Ticonderoga, The Old Soldiers at.....	Lossing, E. J.	15 427
Tides	Jackson, H. H.	14 221
Tides, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4 138
Tiger, To the.....	Blake, William	3 220
Timber	Vaughan, Henry	23 103
Time, A Petition to.....	Proctor, B. W.	18 459
Time I've Lost in Wooling, The.....	Moore, Thomas	17 95
Time Misspent.....	De Vere, A. H.	8 40
Time, The Breath of.....	Van Dyke, H. J.	23 91
Time the Destroyer.....	Shakespeare	20 202
Time, The Lapse of.....	Young, Edward	24 493
Time, The Mutations of.....	Armstrong, John	2 68
Time-Worn Belle, A.....	Trumbull, John	22 470
Tithonus	Tennyson, Alfred	22 118
Tito Chooses	Evans, M. A.	9 224
Titus	Suetonius	21 394
Titus, The Praise of.....	Metastasio, P. A.	16 371
Tityrus' Harp.....	Vauquelin, Jean	23 110
To A City Pigeon.....	Willis, N. P.	24 352
To Ada	Byron, Lord	4 396
Toad's Journal, The	Taylor, Jane	22 52
To A False Friend.....	Tasso, T.	22 16
To Agnes Ballie on Her Birthday.....	Ballie, Johanna	2 274

TITLES OF SELECTIONS.

203

	Vol.	Page
To a Hurt Child.....	Litchfield, G. D.	15 322
To a Lad Before Marriage.....	Tickell, Thomas	22 324
To a Lady.....	Barbauld, A. L. A.	2 380
To A. L. B.....	Bunner, H. C.	4 196
To All Angels and Saints.....	Herbert, George	12 503
To All Ye Ladies Now at Land.....	Dorset, Earl of	8 239
To Althea.....	Lovelace, Richard	15 434
To an Absent Sweetheart.....	Hallam, A. H.	12 148
To a Newly Married Friend.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6 159
To an Honest Lover.....	Suckling, John	21 382
To a Very Young Lady of Quality.....	Prior, Matthew	18 448
To Charles II.....	Barclay, Robert	2 389
To Chloe.....	Cartwright, William	5 190
Today.....	Willard, E. H.	24 339
Todleben.....	Kinglake, A. W.	14 490
To George Herwegh.....	Geibel, Emanuel	11 16
To George the Third.....	Cruden, Alex.	7 94
To Her.....	Bunner, H. C.	4 196
To Her Daughter.....	Sévigné, Marie de	20 152
To Him That Hath, Shall Be Given.....	Very, Jones	23 172
To His Book.....	Martial	16 221
To His Lady.....	Tasso, T.	22 15
To His Lyre.....	Ronsard, P. de	19 269
To His Mistress' Lips.....	Chiabrera, G.	5 400
To His Sister, Dorothy.....	Wordsworth, W.	24 461
To His Son.....	James I of England	14 236
Tokaido, A Ride on the.....	Griffis, W. E.	11 427
Toledo.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12 168
Toledo, The Cathedral of.....	Zorrilla y Moral, J.	24 508
Toleration and Persecution.....	Hume, David	14 46
To L. H. H.....	Hunt, Leigh	14 77
To Lord Chesterfield.....	Johnson, Samuel	14 329
Tolstol.....	Preston, H. W.	18 432
Tom.....	Woolson, C. F.	24 446
To M. de Coulanges.....	Sévigné, Marie de	20 154
Tomorrow.....	Martial	16 223
Tomorrow.....	Vega Carpio, F. L. de	23 126
Tom Bowling.....	Dibdin, Charles	8 68
Tom Brown's Schooldays.....	Hughes, Thomas	13 487
To My Dog Blanco.....	Holland, J. G.	13 239
To My Sister Lucretia.....	Davidson, M. M.	7 303
To My Wallflower.....	Weigeland, H. A.	24 164
To My Wishing Cap.....	McGee, D'Arcy	16 303
Tongues, The Interpretation of.....	Irving, Edward	14 180
Tönnies and Nanna.....	Drachmann, H. H.	8 277
To R. B.....	Dana, C. A.	7 194
Tornado, The.....	De Kay, Charles	7 425
Tortures in Malboige, The.....	Dante	7 244
To the Eleven at Riva Torto.....	Francis of Assisi	10 187
To the Memory of His Mother.....	Hayley, William	12 379
To the Past.....	Bryant, W. C.	4 139
To the Sea.....	Delille, Jacques	7 449
To the Terrestrial Globe.....	Gilbert, W. S.	11 101
To the Young Man at the Door.....	Halstead, Murat	12 174
Toujours Amour.....	Stedman, E. C.	21 185
Tournament, The.....	Lafayette, M. M.	15 122
To What Should the Solicitude of the State Be Confined,	Humboldt, K. W. von	14 39
Town Meeting, The.....	Trumbull, John	22 464
Town, The.....	Deland, M. W.	7 434
Toys, The.....	Patmore, Coventry	18 171
Tragedy of Thin Shoes, The.....	Jerrold, D. W.	14 305
Trailing Arbutus.....	Cooke, Rose T.	6 355
Training a Gymnast.....	Goncourt Brothers	11 264

	Vol.	Page.
Tramp Life	London, Jack	15 384
Tramp, Tramp, Tramp.....	Root, G. F.	19 284
Tranquility	Sill, E. R.	20 426
Transfer of the Shadow, The.....	Chamisso, A. von	5 299
Transmigration of Pug the Monkey, The.....	Addison, Joseph	1 143
Travel	Bacon, Francis	2 245
Traveler, The.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11 256
Traveler, The Returned.....	Hough, Emerson	13 407
Traveling in the Eighteenth Century.....	Voisenon, C. H. de	23 250
Treasure Restored, The.....	Pyle, Howard	18 475
Treating the Bait-Frog.....	Walton, Izaak	23 383
Tree Worship.....	Le Gallienne, Richard	15 233
Trees and the Axe, The.....	Æsop	1 165
Trees, On.....	Pliny the Elder	18 328
Trenoweth Will, The.....	Quiller-Couch, A. T.	18 487
Trial and Execution of Lucile Desmoulins.....	Claretie, J. A.	5 490
Trials of Margherita.....	Cantu, Cesare	5 59
Trial, The.....	Fargus, F. J.	9 316
Tribute to E. C. Ingersoll.....	Ingersoll, R. G.	14 171
Tribute to His Father.....	Horace	13 385
Trick at the Wheel, A.....	Russell, W. C.	19 347
Tried and Firm.....	Gasparin, U. de	10 469
Trilby	Du Maurier, G. L.	8 395
Trinitarians and Unitarians	Beecher Lyman	3 40
Trinity, A Vision of the.....	Dante	7 250
Trip to Winchester, A.....	Doyle, A. C.	8 272
Triumph	Jackson, H. H.	14 221
Triumph, The.....	Evans, Christmas	9 209
Trooper's Morning Song, The.....	Hauff, Wilhelm	12 305
Tropical Vegetation.....	Wallace, A. R.	23 338
Trouble Cannot Hurt God's Children.....	Coverdale, Miles	6 447
Troy, Extent of.....	Schlemmann, Heinrich	20 59
Troy, The Taking of.....	Surrey, H. H.	21 413
True Beauty, Virtue is.....	Sidney, Philip	20 404
True Believer and the Hypocrite, The.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19 324
True Bill, A.....	Rohlfis, A. K. G.	19 251
True Blessedness	De Vere, A. T.	8 48
True-Born Englishman's Pedigree.....	Defoe, Daniel	7 400
True Fame	Milton, John	16 441
True Generosity.....	McIntosh, M. J.	16 306
True Happiness	Pollok, Robert	8 360
True Life, The.....	Dunbar, William	8 409
True Patriotism.....	Choate, Rufus	5 419
True Rest.....	Dwight, J. S.	8 440
True Riches	Watts, Isaac	24 67
True Sphinx, The.....	Heine, Heinrich	12 440
Trumbull, Jonathan.....	Duyckinck, E. A.	8 438
Truro and Province Town.....	Dwight, Timothy	8 446
Trust and Submission	Norton, Andrews	17 409
Trust for the Day.....	Sangster, M. E.	19 453
Truth	Bacon, Francis	2 239
Truth	Crane, Stephen	7 36
Truth and Error	Coleridge, S. T.	6 184
Truth of Intercourse.....	Stevenson, R. L.	21 239
Truth Versus Dogma.....	Lecky, W. E. H.	15 225
Turkish Legend, A.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1 246
Turner's Slave Ship.....	Ruskin, John	19 334
Tuscany in 1848	Browning, E. B.	4 57
Tuscany in 1851	Browning, E. B.	4 60
'Twas at the Hour of Dark Midnight.....	Elliott, Gilbert	9 58
Twixt Axe and Crown.....	Taylor, Tom	22 70
Two Barques, The.....	Roberts, Morley	19 202
Two Brothers.....	Dorr, J. C. R.	8 233
Two Brothers, The.....	Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de	16 270

	Vol. Page.
Two Castaways, The	Cowper, William 6 463
Two Epitaphs	Sappho 19 461
Two Friends, The	Leland, C. G. 15 245
Two Infinites	Dowden, Edward 8 263
Two Lost and Found	French, Alice 10 280
Two Masters of Arts, The	Caxton, William 5 253
Two Mysteries, The	Dodge, M. M. 8 197
Two Nations and One People	Carnegie, Andrew 5 185
Two Philosophers, The	Stevenson, R. L. 21 235
Two Scottish Fishwomen	Reade, Charles 19 85
Two Similes	Crashaw, Richard 7 41
Two Singers	Cranch, C. P. 7 33
Two Streams, The	Holmes, O. W. 13 258
Two Valentines	Sherman, F. D. 20 377
Two Went Up to the Temple to Pray	Crashaw, Richard 7 42
Two Women	Willis, N. P. 24 351
Two Years	Gallagher, W. D. 10 389
Type by Selection, A	Galton, Francis 10 399
Tyrants and Their Ways	Alfonso X. 1 289
Tyranny, On the Evils of	Savonarola 19 493
Tyrol, A Memory of the	Heine, Heinrich 12 440
Tyrol, An Inn in the	Frémont, J. B. 10 264
Udolpho, The Castle of	Radcliffe, A. W. 19 21
Uganda, The Court of	Speke, J. H. 21 95
Ugly Little Duck, The	Andersen, H. C. 1 390
Umland	Butler, W. A. 4 363
Ulfilas' Creed	Ulfilas 23 62
Ulysses	Tennyson, Alfred 22 116
Ulysses, On the Track of	Stillman, W. J. 21 265
Ulysses, The Retribution of	Homer 13 324
Ulysses to Calypso	Homer 13 309
Una and the Lion	Spenser, Edmund 21 107
Una and the Red Crosse Knight	Spenser, Edmund 21 113
Uncle Huse's Plans	Reuter, Fritz 19 117
Uncle Lishy Flint	Johnson, R. M. 14 348
Uncle Luke	Alarcon, P. A. de 1 195
Uncle Tom's Cabin	Stowe, H. B. 21 329
Under Full Sail	Dana, R. H., Jr. 7 218
Understanding, An	Lie, J. L. E. 15 291
Undine	Fouqué, F. H. K. 10 135
Undiscovered Country, The	Stedman, E. C. 21 188
Unexpressed, The	Story, W. W. 21 321
Unfalling One, The	Havergal, F. R. 12 317
Union Islands, Natives of	Hale, Horatio 12 85
Union, Origin of the	Holst, H. E. von 13 269
Unitarianism, A Defence of	Savage, M. J. 19 479
United States at the Close of Monroe's Administration, The	Hildreth, Richard 13 128
United States, The Constitution of the	Curtis, G. T. 7 141
United States, The Independence of the	Green, J. R. 11 392
United States, The Political Mission of the	Depew, C. M. 7 480
United States, The Remnant in the	Arnold, Matthew 2 105
Unity of the Church, The	Cyprian, Saint 7 173
Universal Chain of Being	Pope, Alexander 18 383
Universal Justice, An Appeal for	Smith, Sydney 21 15
Universal Love	Empedocles 9 121
Universal Sidercal Language	Fourier, F. C. M. 10 147
Universe, Immensity of the	Dick, Thomas 8 71
Universe, The	Drummond, William 8 322
Universe, The Philosophy of the	Bruno, Giordano 4 108
University Problems	Hadley, A. T. 12 48
University, The Devil at the	Hauff, Wilhelm 12 303
Unpleasant Surprise, An	Murray, D. C. 17 238
Unpleasant Visitors	Gunsaulus, F. W. 12 7

	Vol.	Page.
Unquiet Heart, An	Moore, John	17 83
Unrecognized Genius.....	Bazan, E. Pardo	2 489
Unrest and Childhood.....	Smith, Alexander	20 476
Unspeakable Pang, The.....	Howe, J. W.	13 449
Unsuspected Friend, An.....	Hawkins, A. H.	12 322
Upon His Own Writings.....	Coke, Edward	6 149
Upside Down.....	Ware, E. T.	23 425
Urbino, The Palace of.....	Castiglione, B.	5 225
Urdu Hymn, The.....	Tucker, C. M.	22 472
Usher, The House of.....	Poe, E. A.	18 356
Utopia	More, Thomas	17 106
Vacation, In.....	Stoddard, C. W.	21 279
Vagabond Song, A.....	Carman, Bliss	5 179
Vagabonds, The.....	Trowbridge, J. T.	22 454
Valedictory	Carlyle, Thomas	5 150
Valley Forge, Life at.....	Greene, G. W.	11 403
Vampire, The.....	Kipling, Rudyard	15 17
Vanitas	Dwight, J. S.	8 441
Vanitas! Vanitatum Vanitas!.....	Goethe, J. W. von	11 212
Vanity.....	Spofford, H. E. P.	21 132
Vanity of Human Wishes.....	Juvenal	14 400
Variety Store, The.....	Tyler, Royall	23 27
Vasco de Gama in East Africa.....	Faria y Sousa	9 319
Vedas		23 116
Vedas, The.....	Lockyer, J. N.	15 359
Vedic Hymns, The.....	Alden, H. M.	1 232
Vegetables, The Moral Qualities of.....	Warner, C. D.	23 442
Velled Figure at Le Mans.....	Costello, L. S.	6 431
Vell, The.....	Hugo, Victor	14 29
Vengeance, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23 54
Venice	Dlsraeli, Benjamin	8 141
Venice	Jameson, A. B. M.	14 258
Venice	Musset, L. A. de	17 254
Venice	Rogers, Samuel	19 245
Venice in 1849.....	Fusinato, Arnoldo	10 364
Venice, Sunrise In.....	Miller, C. H.	16 398
Venturous Attempt, A.....	Browning, Robert	4 77
Venus, Hymn to.....	Sappho	19 458
Venus Wounded by Diomed.....	Homer	13 291
Verbarium Tremers.....	Wells, Carolyn	24 149
Verdict, The.....	Ulbach, Louis	23 58
Vergilius, The Story of.....	Bacheller, A. I.	2 217
Vergiss Mein Nicht.....	Musset, L. A. de	17 257
Vespers	Greenwell, Dora	11 415
Vestiges, Character of the.....	Chambers, Robert	5 290
Vesuvius.....	Stael-Holstein, A. G. de	21 152
Vesuvius, A. D. 79.....	Pliny the Younger	18 332
Vesuvius, Ascent of.....	Wallace, H. B.	23 341
Veteran and the Child, The.....	Gould, H. F.	11 310
Veterans of 1775, The.....	Webster, Dantel	24 113
Via Sacra.....	Dana, C. A.	7 198
Vicar, The.....	Praed, W. M.	18 408
Vicissitudes of Things	Bacon, Francis	2 252
Victim of Agrarian Despotism, The.....	Eötvös, Josef	9 137
Vienna, The Siege of.....	Fllicajja, V. da	9 466
View Across the Roman Campagna.....	Browning, E. B.	4 70
Village Among the Hills, The.....	Holland, Clive	13 217
Village Scold, A.....	Wilson, Alex	24 356
Villon	Belloc, Hilaire	3 68
Vintage Feast, The.....	Agathlus	1 179
Violation of the Fugitive Slave Law.....	Clay, Henry	6 57
Violet, A.....	Whitney, A. D. T.	24 282
Violet, The.....	Story, W. P.	21 325
Virginia Country Gentleman, A.....	Kennedy, J. P.	14 475

	Vol. Page.
Virginia Must Prepare for War	Henry, Patrick 12 474
Virginia, Proposed Reforms in	Jefferson, Thomas 14 282
Virginia, The Colony of	Parkman, Francis 18 131
Virginia, The Death of	Chaucer, Geoffrey 5 365
Virginian, The	Wister, Owen 24 411
Virginians, The	Thackeray, W. M. 22 171
Virgilius	Knowles, J. S. 15 65
Virtues, Dialogue on the	Alcuin 1 230
Virtuous Soul, The	Herbert, George 12 503
Visions	Fox, George 10 165
Vision, The	Langland, William 15 183
Visitor, The Precocious	Thibault, J. A. 22 201
Vita Nuova	Wilde, Oscar 24 327
Viva Italia	Dimitry, C. P. 8 126
Volcanoes and Earthquakes	Geikie, Archibald 11 23
Volcanoes, Phenomena of	Hunt, J. S. 14 80
Voltaire	Ripley, George 10 184
Volunteers, Departure of the	La Boulaye, E. R. de 15 114
Volunteers, The	Lytle, W. H. 15 498
Vote, The Right to	Otis, James 18 24
Vow, The	Meleager 16 331
Vox Vopuli, Vox Dei	Lieber, Franz 15 295
Voyage to Lilliput	Swift, Jonathan 21 425
Voice From Prison, A	Coornhert, D. V. 6 402
Voiceless, The	Holmes, O. W. 13 254
Voice of the Pines, The	Garland, Hamlin 10 443
Voice of the Waves, The	Dickens, Charles 8 86
Vrll Force, The	Lytton, Lord 16 21
Vulcan Forges the Armor of Achilles	Derby, Earl of 8 9
Wady Mousa in Syria	Burckhardt, J. L. 4 225
Waif, The	Stephens, A. S. W. 21 205
Waiting	Clemmer-Ames, Mary 6 97
Waiting by the Gate	Bryant, W. C. 4 136
Waiting for Pierre	Bates, Arlo 2 475
Waiting for the Train	Burnand, F. C. 4 275
Waldstein	Coxe, William 6 493
Wallace, The	Blind Harry 3 241
Walls of Corn	Allerton, E. P. 1 338
Walrus and the Carpenter, The	Dodgson, C. L. 8 200
Walter Map	Morley, Henry 17 115
Walt Whitman	Hubbard, Elbert 13 476
Wandering Jew, The	Blind, Karl 3 244
Wandering Jew, The	Sue, M. J. E. 21 391
Wanderings in La Vendée	Bray, A. E. K. 3 416
Wanderings of Chactas and Atala	Chateaubriand, F. 5 340
War	Bright, John 3 441
War	Sackville, Thomas 10 367
War-Arrow, The Flitting of the	Morris, William 17 138
War, A Vision of the	Ingersoll, R. G. 14 173
Ware's Visits to the Church	Craigle, P. M. T. 7 22
War for the Sake of Peace	Thomson, James 22 258
Warnings	Newman, J. H. 17 327
Warnings, The Three	Thrale, H. W. 22 287
Warning, The	Longfellow, H. W. 15 397
Warning to the Wicked	Skarga, Peter 20 464
Warren's Address to the American Soldiers	Pierpont, John 18 296
War, Returning From	Heyse, J. L. P. 13 105
Warrington Court	Chatfield-Taylor, H. 5 345
Warriors, The	Barr, Robert 2 432
War-Song of the Dinas Vawr	Peacock, T. L. 18 194
Warts and Tattooing	Clemens, S. L. 6 74
War With the Dutch, The	Dryden, John 8 329
Washerwoman's Friend, The	Ware, E. F. 23 423
Washington	Calvert, G. H. 4 473

	Vol.	Page.
Washington	Webster, Daniel	24 117
Washington	White, R. G.	24 244
Washington, Allston	Dana, R. H.	7 209
Washington and Lincoln	Browne, T. F.	4 20
Washington as a Statesman	Marshall, John	16 209
Washington, Character of	Ames, Fisher	1 364
Washington, Capture of	Gleig, G. R.	11 166
Washington, Character of	Jefferson, Thomas	14 284
Washington, Characteristics of	Parker, Theodore	18 120
Washington's Early Married Life	Irving, Washington	14 199
Washington, George	Lodge, H. C.	15 363
Washington in 1800	Adams, A. S.	1 58
Washington in New York	Lamb, M. J. R.	15 147
Washington in Wrath	Irving, Washington	14 204
Washington's Documents	Sparks, Jared	21 89
Washington, The Inauguration of	Bancroft, George	2 360
Watcher, The	Hale, S. J. B.	12 102
Watching and Parting	Gogol, Y. N. V.	11 231
Watch of Boon Island, The	Thaxter, C. L.	22 183
Watchwords	Coxe, A. C.	6 489
Waterfall, The	Keble, John	14 451
Water Fowl, To a	Bryant, W. C.	4 128
Waterloo	Byron, Lord	4 394
Waterloo	De Lavigne, J. F. C.	7 444
Waterloo	Headley, J. T.	12 394
Waterloo, Finale of the Battle of	Green, J. R.	11 393
Water, The	Smith, G. O.	20 485
Watt and the Peerage	Arago, F. J. D.	1 473
Waves	Somerville, M. F. G.	21 34
Way to Arcady, The	Bunner, H. C.	4 196
Way to Sing, The	Jackson, H. H.	14 217
Wealth	Piatt, J. J.	13 287
Wealth, On the Love of	Plutarch	18 340
Wealth, The Wish for	Juvenal	14 401
We Are Seven	Wordsworth, W.	24 459
Wearied Nobleman, A	Fay, T. S.	9 351
Wearying For You	Stanton, F. L.	21 177
Weary Journey, A	Cottin, S. M.	6 433
Weary the Waiting	Stanton, F. L.	21 173
Weavers, The Two	More, Hannah	17 102
Webster	Sargent, Epes	19 471
Webster, Daniel	Choate, Rufus	5 420
Webster, Daniel	Sherman, John	20 379
Webster, Noah	Scudder, H. E.	20 128
Wedded Love	Middleton, Thomas	16 384
Wedding, An Interrupted	Kimball, R. B.	14 481
Wedding Gifts	Tupper, M. F.	22 490
Wedlock of Free Bondage	Spenser, Edmund	21 111
Wedlock, The Blessings of	Faber, C. B. von	9 275
Weimar	Lewis, G. H.	15 275
Welcome, The	Davis, T. O.	7 353
Wellington, Death of the Duke of	Spedding, James	21 95
Wellington, Duke of	Fonblanque, A. W.	10 61
Wells, H. G., An Interview With	Wells, H. G.	24 153
We Make Our Own World	Coleridge, S. T.	6 177
Wendell Phillips	Curtis, G. W.	7 152
We Shall Meet Again	Rydberg, A. V.	19 358
We Start On the Journey	Verne, Jules	23 137
Western Australia	O'Reilly, J. B.	17 494
Western College Student, The	Andrews, E. B.	1 407
West Indian, The	Cumberland, Richard	7 107
Westminster Abbey, A Visit to	Addison, Joseph	1 136
Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea, A	Cunningham, Allan	7 123
What a Burne-Jones Picture Means	Van Dyke, J. C.	23 92

TITLES OF SELECTIONS.

209

	Vol.	Page.
What Bothers Him.....	Stanton, F. L.	21 174
What Constitutes a Decisive Battle.....	Creasy, Sir E. F.	7 54
What Hutten Saw at Home.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14 104
What I am Who Cares or Knows?.....	Clare, John	5 475
What is Glory? What is Fame?.....	Motherwell, William	17 168
What is That, Mother?.....	Doane, G. W.	8 170
What Might be Done.....	Mackay, Charles	16 87
What Might Have Been.....	Voynich, E. L. B.	23 273
What My Lover Said.....	Greene, Homer	11 406
What the Cat Thought.....	Scheffel, J. V. von	20 18
What the Swallows Did.....	Alcott, L. M.	1 223
What the Wind Brings.....	Stedman, E. C.	21 188
What to Teach.....	Willard, E. H.	24 340
What Would Jesus do?.....	Sheldon, C. M.	20 320
When all the World is Young.....	Kingsley, Charles	14 499
Where Dwelleth Righteousness.....	Cumming, John	7 114
When Maggy Gangs Away.....	Hogg, James	13 201
When the Grass Shall Cover Me.....	Coolbrith, I. D.	6 359
When the Swallows Homeward Fly.....	Abt, Franz	1 54
When We Were Children.....	Heine, Heinrich	12 437
Whisperin' Bill.....	Bacheller, A. I.	2 220
Whitbread's Brewery.....	Wolcott, John	24 416
White-Capped Waves.....	Clarke, J. F.	6 27
White Devil, The.....	Webster, John	24 123
Whitefield.....	Cowper, William	6 465
White House, At the.....	Adams, A. S.	1 60
White Rocks, Legend of the.....	Rod, Edouard	19 237
Whitman, Walt.....	Ingersoll, R. G.	14 175
Whittier.....	Hayne, P. H.	12 383
Whittier on His Seventieth Birthday, To.....	Child, L. M.	5 406
Whittlebury Forest.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3 252
Who Plants a Tree.....	Larcom, Lucy	15 193
Why Beans Have a Black Seam.....	Grimm Brothers	11 446
Why Josiah Allen Did Not Become a Gondoller,	Holley, Marietta	13 241
Why Science is Condemned.....	Bacon, Roger	2 259
Why so Pale and Wan.....	Suckling, John	21 385
Why There Were Four Evangelists.....	Chrysostom, Saint	5 432
Widow Malone.....	Lever, C. J.	15 270
Widows.....	Peck, H. T.	18 198
Widow, The Disconsolate.....	Gellert, C. F.	11 35
Wife, A.....	Taylor, Henry	22 26
Wife, An Over-Economical.....	Tytler, A. F.	23 37
Wife, The.....	Smith, E. O.	20 483
Wight, Scene in the Isle of.....	Adams, William	1 102
Wilderness, A Child of the.....	Fullerton, Lady	10 357
Wilderness, The.....	Thoreau, H. D.	22 269
Wild Geese, The.....	McGee, D'Arcy	16 304
Wild Ride, The.....	Guiney, L. I.	11 492
Wild Songster, The.....	Tesselschaede	22 145
Will Determined by the Strongest Motive, The,	Edwards, Jonathan	9 15
Will, Freedom of the.....	Fénelon, F. de S.	9 380
Williams, Roger.....	Palfrey, J. G.	18 77
William Tell.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20 37
William the Conqueror.....	Lyttelton, Lord	16 8
William the Conqueror, Death of.....	Freeman, E. A.	10 229
William Wallace, Execution of.....	Tytler, P. F.	23 40
Will, The.....	Lodi, M. C. da	15 368
Will, The Functions of the.....	Epictetus	9 139
Will, The Necessity of the.....	Hobbes, Thomas	13 170
Wimplin' Burnie.....	Rankin, J. E.	19 53
Wind and Rain.....	Stoddard, R. H.	21 295
Wind Bound.....	Webb, C. H.	24 97

	Vol. Page.
Windsor Castle, The Garden of.....James I of Scotland	14 238
Wine.....Avicenna	2 189
Wine, In Praise of.....Anacreon	1 380
Wine, Moderation in.....Anacreon	1 381
Wine of Cyprus.....Browning, E. B.	4 44
Wine, Over Indulgence in.....Armstrong, John	2 67
Winged Worshippers.....Sprague, Charles	21 133
Winter.....Alcaeus	1 201
Winter.....Cowper, William	6 471
Winter.....Mallarmé, Stéphane	16 152
Winter and Spring.....Benjamin, Park	3 79
Winter Brook, A.....Garland, Hamlin	10 444
Winter Evening on the Coast of Brittany...Guerin, M. de	11 480
Winter is Past, The.....Hill, Thomas	13 136
Winter Leafage.....Thomas, E. M.	22 218
Winter Sabbath Walk, A.....Grahame, James	11 322
Winter Song.....Hölty, L. H. C.	13 274
Winter Tempest, A.....Thomson, James	22 247
Winter Wish, A.....Messinger, R. H.	16 369
Winthrop's Nocturnal Adventure.....Winthrop, John	24 402
Wintry Weather.....Gray, David	11 361
Wintry Weather.....Hesiod	13 83
Wisdom.....Hawthorne, Julian	12 339
Wisdom.....Hall, Robert	12 141
Wisdom and Genius.....Taylor, Henry	22 28
Wisdom for a Man's Self.....Bacon, Francis	2 247
Wisdom of the Brahmin.....Rückert, Friedrich	19 317
Wisdom, Words of.....Tupper, M. F.	22 486
Wise Men of the East, The.....Miller, C. H.	16 402
Wise Passiveness.....Dowden, Edward	8 264
Wishes, The.....Ewald, Johannes	9 263
Wit.....Smith, Sydney	21 14
Witnesses, Examining.....Quintilianus	18 498
Wizard's Abode, The.....Thomson, James	22 252
Wolf and the Ewe, The.....Boccage, M. de B.	3 126
Wolf and the Lamb, The.....Esop	1 168
Wolsey, Cardinal.....Johnson, Samuel	14 331
Wolsey, The Downfall of.....Merle, D'Aubigne, J. H.	16 361
Woman and the Girl, The.....MacGrath, Harold	16 71
Woman, A Prudent, Worldly.....Gore, C. G. F.	11 288
Woman at the Well, The.....Carus, Paul	5 193
Woman, God Bless Her.....Clemens, S. L.	6 65
Woman Not a Composer.....Upton, G. P.	23 64
Woman of Fashion, A.....Vanbrugh, John	23 87
Woman, The Clever.....Yonge, C. M.	24 488
Woman, The Intellectual.....Lippincott, S. J. C.	15 319
Woman's Education.....Webster, Noah	24 132
Woman's Gratitude.....Lippincott, S. J. C.	15 321
Woman's Heart.....Lippincott, S. J. C.	15 320
Woman's Influence in the Ancient World...Morgan, Lady	17 111
Woman's True Mission.....Sylva, Carmen	21 455
Woman Suffrage.....Stanton, E. C.	21 170
Women.....Bashkirtseff, Marie	2 466
Women.....Kushal Khan	15 110
Women, Chorus of.....Aristophanes	2 54
Women, The Wit of.....Chesterton, G. K.	5 398
Women's Capabilities.....Aristophanes	2 54
Wood Engraving an Art.....Blanc, A. C.	3 223
Woodland Home, The.....Barnes, William	2 423
Wood Laurel.....De Kay, Charles	7 424
Woodman Spare That Tree.....Morris, G. P.	17 124
Woods in Autumn, The.....Cooper, S. F.	6 396
Words, Misuse of.....Whipple, E. P.	24 220
Words, The Use of.....Joubert, Joseph	14 390

	Vol.	Page.
Wordsworth	Hemens, F. D.	12 464
Wordsworth and Coleridge.....	Talfourd, T. N.	21 474
Wordsworth and His Sister.....	Robinson, H. C.	19 228
Wordsworth, To.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6 158
Wordsworth, To.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6 180
Wordsworth's Grave.....	Watson, William	24 46
Working to the Last.....	Hamerton, P. G.	12 177
Work Without Hope.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6 181
Work Without Wages.....	Douglass, F.	8 258
World and Poet.....	Hovey, Richard	13 426
World Dies, But Time Rolls on.....	Train, G. F.	22 411
World Made With a Benevolent Deslgn, The.....	Paley, Wm.	18 74
World, Origin of the.....	Dawson, J. W.	7 366
World We Live in, The.....	Talmage, T. DeW.	21 485
World's Age, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	14 498
World's Creation, Time of the.....	Doran, John	8 226
Would-Be Literary Bore, A.....	Horace	13 389
Wreck of the Copeland.....	Haggard, H. R.	12 59
Wreck of the Timber Ship, The.....	Collins, Wilkie	6 215
Wren, The.....	Theuriet, C. A.	22 195
Writing a Letter.....	Conscience, Hendrik	6 306
Wyomng, The Massacre at.....	Stone, W. L.	21 308
Xenophon on Himself.....	Xenophon	24 480
Yankee Philosopher, A.....	Warner, C. D.	23 447
Yardley Oak.....	Cowper, William	6 477
Yarrow, The Braes of.....	Hamilton, William	12 195
Yates, The Actor.....	Churchill, Charles	5 446
Year of Jubilee, The.....	Work, H. C.	24 473
Ye Golden Lamps.....	Doddridge, Phillip	8 183
Yorke Boys, The.....	Bronte, Charlotte	3 455
Yorktown, The Surrender of.....	Bancroft, George	2 359
Young Sentinel, The.....	Watson, H. C.	24 24
Yourself.....	Very, Jones	23 175
Youth and Age.....	Bacon, Francis	2 249
Youth and Manhood.....	Faria Y Sousa	9 317
Youth, Immortal.....	Gallagher, W. D.	10 390
Youth, Problems of.....	Kimball, R. B.	14 481
Youth, The Days of.....	Goethe, J. W. von	11 216
Youth, The Flight of.....	Stoddard, R. H.	21 294
Youth, The Return of.....	Bryant, W. C.	4 143
Youthful Friendships.....	Wilson, John	24 374
Youthful Misdoings.....	Augustine, Saint	2 166
Yucatan, Explorations in.....	Stephens, J. L.	21 208
Zenobia.....	Ware, William	23 428
Zenophanes.....	Lewes, G. H.	15 274
Zeus and Prometheus.....	Heslod	13 86
Zeus and the Titans.....	Heslod	13 87
Zeus and Typhæus.....	Heslod	13 89
Zimri.....	Dryden, John	8 338
Zlzi Tries to Speak.....	Daudet, Alphonse	7 275
Zoroastrian Religion, The.....	Whitney, W. D.	24 288
Zuleikha.....	Bodenstedt, F. M. von	3 270

INDEX TO POETICAL SELECTIONS.

HYMNS.

	Vol. Page.
Abide With Me.....	Lyte, H. F. 15 493
Adeste Fideles.....	Bonaventura, Saint 3 301
Ambrosian Paschal Hymn.....	Ambrose, Saint 1 358
Awake, Ye Saints.....	Doddridge, Philip 8 183
Battle Hymn of the Republic.....	Howe, J. W. 13 447
Before Jehovah's Awful Throne.....	Watts, Isaac 24 71
Brief Life is Here Our Portion.....	Bernard of Cluny 3 115
Christmas Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald 12 404
Christmas Hymn, A.....	Domett, Alfred 8 207
Christ's Recall.....	Havergal, F. R. 12 312
Consecration Hymn.....	Havergal, F. R. 12 315
Content.....	Barbauld, A. L. A. 2 379
Cradle Hymn, A.....	Watts, Isaac 24 65
Creation, Hymn of the.....	Francis of Assisi 10 186
David, The Call of.....	Newman, J. H. 17 326
Early Piety.....	Heber, Reginald 12 404
Earnest Student, The.....	Watts, Isaac 24 67
Evening Hymn.....	Ken, Thomas 14 468
Faith in Divine Goodness.....	Adams, S. F. F. 1 101
From All That Dwell.....	Watts, Isaac 24 71
God, The Thoughts of.....	Havergal, F. R. 12 313
Hark, Hark, My Soul.....	Faber, F. W. 9 283
Hark, the Glad Sound.....	Doddridge, Philip 8 182
Hymn to Jupiter.....	Cleanthes 6 60
I Would Not Live Alway.....	Muhlenberg, W. A. 17 189
Jerusalem.....	Heber, Reginald 12 403
Jerusalem, The Golden.....	Bernard of Cluny 3 115
Jesus, Lover of My Soul.....	Wesley, Charles 24 170
Jesus! The Very Thought of Thee.....	Palmer, Ray 18 97
Jordan's Stormy Banks, On.....	Wesley, Charles 24 169
Light Divine.....	Wesley, Charles 24 168
Light in Darkness.....	Newman, J. H. 17 326
Love Divine.....	Toplady, A. M. 22 385
Missionary Hymn.....	Heber, Reginald 12 405
Morning Hymn.....	Ken, Thomas 14 470
Morning Hymn, A.....	Hoffman, C. F. 13 175
Morning Light, The.....	Smith, S. F. 21 9
Moses, Burial of.....	Alexander, C. F. H. 1 264
My Country, 'Tis of Thee.....	Smith, S. F. 21 8
My Dear Redeemer.....	Watts, Isaac 24 70
My Faith Looks Up to Thee.....	Palmer, Ray 18 97
My God, How Wonderful Thou Art!.....	Faber, F. W. 9 282
Nearer, My God, To Thee.....	Adams, S. F. F. 1 100
O Come and Mourn with Me Awhile.....	Faber, F. W. 9 282
O God, Thou Faithful God.....	Heermann, Johannes 12 421
Prayer.....	Ambrose, Saint 1 357
Pure in Heart, The.....	Neale, J. M. 17 280
Rock of Ages.....	Toplady, A. M. 22 384
Saint Bernard's Hymn.....	Bernard, Saint 3 112
Storm, The.....	Neale, J. M. 17 280
Sweet Saviour, Bless Us Ere We Go.....	Faber, F. W. 9 284
Thanksgiving, Hymn of.....	Wordsworth, Wm. 24 467
Unfailing One, The.....	Havergal, F. R. 12 317
Urdu Hymn, The.....	Tucker, C. M. 22 472
Ye Golden Lamps.....	Doddridge, Philip 8 183

SONGS.

	Vol.	Page.
Autumn Song.....	Tieck, Ludwig	22 333
Battle Cry of Freedom, The.....	Root, G. F.	19 283
Columbia.....	Gilmore, P. S.	11 128
Darby and Joan.....	Weatherly, F. E.	24 87
Drinking Song.....	Still, John	21 263
Hail Columbia.....	Hopkinson, Joseph	13 370
Home, Sweet Home.....	Payne, J. H.	18 186
Just Before the Battle, Mother.....	Root, G. F.	19 285
Last Rose of Summer, 'Tis the.....	Moore, Thomas	17 93
Let the Toast Pass.....	Sheridan, R. B.	20 368
London Bridge.....	Weatherly, F. E.	24 86
Marching Through Georgia.....	Work, H. C.	24 471
Marseillaise, The.....	Rouget de Lisle, C. J.	19 303
My Maryland.....	Randall, J. R.	19 41
Old Folks at Home.....	Foster, S. C.	10 125
Poor Jack.....	Dibdin, Charles	8 67
Rule, Britannia.....	Thomson, James	22 257
Senta's Song.....	Wagner, W. R.	23 307
Somebody's Darling.....	Lacoste, Marie	15 120
Star-Spangled Banner, The.....	Key, F. S.	14 479
Tom Bowling.....	Dibdin, Charles	8 68
Tramp, Tramp, Tramp.....	Root, G. F.	19 284
When the Swallows Homeward Fly.....	Abt, Franz	1 54
Year of Jubilee, The.....	Work, H. C.	24 473

VERSES.

Abou Ben Adhem.....	Hunt, Leigh	14 79
Accountability.....	Dunbar, P. L.	8 400
Achilles' Reply to Hector.....	Homer	13 299
Achilles, The Grief of.....	Homer	13 297
Achilles, The Oath of.....	Homer	13 284
Achitophel.....	Dryden, John	8 337
Adalasia, To.....	Vidal, Peter	23 185
Adam and Eve in Paradise.....	Peyton, Thomas	18 257
Adams and Liberty.....	Paine, R. T.	18 64
Adare.....	Griffin, Gerald	11 424
Addison, On the Death of.....	Tickell, Thomas	22 322
Address to Certain Goldfishes.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6 156
Adelaide Procter, To.....	Procter, B. W.	18 460
Admiral Hosler's Ghost.....	Glover, Richard	11 176
Admiral, The Old.....	Stedman, E. C.	21 191
Admittance.....	Roberts, C. G. D.	19 200
Adonis, On the Death of.....	Bion of Smyrna	3 153
Adonis, The Steed of.....	Shakespeare	20 195
Adversity, Hymn to.....	Gray, Thomas	11 371
Æneas Recalls the Past.....	Scarron, Paul	20 9
Æneid, The.....	Virgil	23 212
Æsop, A Vision of.....	Henryson, Robert	12 479
Affection.....	Rowson, S. H.	19 315
Affliction.....	Bodenstedt, F. M. von	3 271
After All.....	Winter, William	24 398
After Death in Arabia.....	Arnold, Edwin	2 100
Aftermath.....	Reed, Myrtle	19 98
After the Ball.....	Perry, Nora	18 235
After the Rain.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1 250
Afterward.....	Ward, E. S. P.	23 406
Agassiz.....	Fields, J. T.	9 460
Age, Approaching.....	Anacreon	1 384
Age, Gradual Approaches of.....	Crabbe, George	7 14
Agincourt, The Battle of.....	Drayton, M.	8 299

	Vol. Page.
Aladdin	Oehlenschlager, A. G. 17 446
Alaric the Visigoth.....	Everett, Edward 9 253
Alcestis	Morris, William 17 132
Alcinous, The Palace of.....	Homer 13 313
Alexander's Feast	Dryden, John 8 349
Alfred the Harper.....	Sterling, John 21 220
Alhambra, The	Martinez, D. L. R. 16 236
A Little Bird I Am.....	Guyon, J. M. 12 26
All-Saints	Lowell, J. R. 15 451
All-Souls' Day.....	Watson, R. M. 24 41
All's Well	Dibdin, T. F. 8 70
All's Well	Mace, F. L. M. 16 67
Alnwick Castle	Halleck, F. G. 12 163
Alpine Flowers, The.....	Sigourney, L. H. 20 419
Alps, The Ascent of.....	De Vere, A. T. 8 43
Altar, At the.....	Spenser, Edmund 21 106
Altar, The	Herbert, George 12 500
Ambrose	Lowell, J. R. 15 449
Amen of the Stones, The.....	Kosegarten, L. T. 15 91
America	Lowell, J. R. 15 453
America, Commerce and Freedom.....	Rowson, S. H. 19 314
American Flag, The.....	Drake, J. R. 8 284
America, To	Dobell, S. T. 8 173
America to England.....	Allston, W. 1 346
America, Tribute to.....	Shelley, P. B. 20 334
American, The Young.....	Everett, A. H. 9 246
Amymta	Elliott, Gilbert 9 58
Anacreontic	Hooft, P. C. 13 344
Ancient Mariner, The.....	Coleridge, S. T. 6 176
Andromache, The Grief of.....	Chapman, George 5 325
Andromeda and Perseus.....	Morris, William 17 133
Angels, Footsteps of.....	Longfellow, H. W. 15 395
Angels, The Ministry of.....	Spenser, Edmund 21 109
Angels, The Sight of.....	Piatt, J. J. 18 288
Angels, The Two.....	Longfellow, H. W. 15 412
Angel's Whisper, The.....	Lover, Samuel 15 443
Angel Thief, The.....	Holmes, O. W. 13 259
Angelus, The.....	Loveman, Robert 15 438
Angelus, The.....	Wakeman, E. L. 23 325
Angel Visitants.....	Dobson, H. A. 8 177
Angler's Wish, The.....	Walton, Izaak 23 389
Animals, Cruelty to.....	Tupper, M. F. 22 487
Annabel Lee.....	Poe, E. A. 18 355
Annie in the Graveyard.....	Gilman, Caroline 11 118
Anster Fair, Visitors to.....	Tennant, William 22 95
Answer Me.....	Menken, A. I. 16 344
Antæus	Housman, Laurence 13 416
Anthem for the Cathedral of Exeter.....	Hall, Joseph 12 137
Anthology	1 423
Antiopa	Hill, Thomas 13 137
Antony and Cleopatra.....	Lytle, W. H. 15 497
Aphrodite, To	Sappho 19 459
Apollo, The Wrathful Descent of.....	Homer 13 284
Apologia	Herrick, Robert 13 46
Apple Dumplings and a King.....	Wolcot, John 24 415
Arachne, The Transformation of.....	Ovid 18 39
Araucanian Hero, An.....	Ercilla Y Zuniga 9 158
Arbicide.....	Guiney, L. I. 11 491
Arcadia	Saltus, Edgar 19 429
Archbishop Turpin, Death of.....	Roland, Chanson de 19 259
Are the Children Home.....	Sangster, M. E. 19 450
Armageddon	Markham, Edwin 16 193
Armenia.....	Van Dyke, H. J. 23 91
Armida and Her Enchanted Castle.....	Fairfax, Edward 9 299

	Vol.	Page.
Armies, The Two.....	Timrod, Henry	22 350
Arnold's Soliloquy.....	Colvert, G. H.	4 473
Art, On.....	Allston, W.	1 348
Ashes of Roses.....	Goodale Sisters	11 268
As I Came Down From Lebanon.....	Scollard, Clinton	20 85
As It Fell Upon a Day.....	Barnfield, Richard	2 427
As It Often Happens.....	Geibel, Emanuel	11 17
Ask Me No More.....	Carew, Thomas	5 76
Aspirations.....	Brydges, Egerton	4 156
Aspirations for Immortality.....	Davies, John	7 312
Asteria.....	Hesiod	13 86
Atalanta in Calydon.....	Swinburne, A. C.	21 433
Athanasia.....	Wilde, Oscar	24 328
Athena and Ancient Greece.....	Byron, Lord	4 380
Athens, On the Constitution of.....	Solon	21 32
Atoms, The Whirl of.....	Lucretius	15 467
At Set of Sun.....	Townsend, M. A.	22 398
Attic, In the.....	Beranger, P. J. de	3 98
Auf Wiedersehen.....	Wakeman, E. L.	23 327
Auld Robin Gray.....	Barnard, A. L.	2 415
Autumn.....	Bryant, J. H.	4 123
Autumn.....	Karamzin, N. M.	14 432
Autumn.....	Mallarmé, Stéphane	16 151
Autumn Leaves.....	Webb, C. H.	24 92
Autumn Memory, An.....	Whiting, Lillian	24 266
Autumn Sabbath Walk, An.....	Grahame, James	11 321
Autumn Sketch, An.....	Crabbe, George	7 13
Autumn, The Battle.....	Whittier, J. G.	24 301
Autumn, The Coming of.....	Thomson, James	22 246
Autumn, The Peace.....	Whittier, J. G.	24 304
Autumn Violets.....	Rossetti, C. G.	19 290
Ave, Sanctissima, Ora Pro Nobis.....	Hemans, F. D.	12 459
Axel.....	Tegner, Esalas	22 82
Ayrshire, Farewell to.....	Gall, Richard	10 385
Babsie-Bird.....	Canton, William	5 55
Baby.....	Macdonald, George	16 62
Baby Bye.....	Tilton, Theo.	22 344
Bachelors at Auction.....	Davidson, L. M.	7 301
Bachelors' Hall.....	Finley, John	9 476
Bah!.....	Saltus, F. S.	19 435
Balade of Charlie.....	Chatterton, Thomas	5 348
Ballade des Pendus.....	Banville, T. F. de	2 373
Ballad of Old-Time Ladies.....	Villon, François	23 203
Ballad of Old-Time Lords.....	Villon, François	23 204
Ballad of the Hanged, The.....	Villon, François	23 202
Ballad of the Tempest.....	Fields, J. T.	9 452
Banks of Doon, The.....	Burns, Robert	4 304
Bannockburn, The Battle of.....	Barbour, John	2 383
Bannockburn, The Battle of.....	Scott, Walter	20 100
Banquet, The Dishes at the.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11 247
Banshee, The.....	Todhunter, John	22 361
Barbara Fretchie.....	Whittier, J. G.	24 302
Bard and the Baron, The.....	Goethe, J. W. von	11 211
Bard's Appeal, The.....	Thomson, James	22 255
Bards of Passion and of Mirth.....	Keats, John	14 446
Barmecides, The.....	Mangan, J. C.	16 167
Barney McGee.....	Hovey, Richard	13 427
Bastile, Life in the.....	Voltaire, F. M. de	23 255
Battlefield, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4 146
Battle of the Kegs.....	Hopkinson, Francis	13 367
Battle of the Lord, The.....	Almqvist, K. J. L.	1 351
Battle, The.....	Barron, E. A.	2 444
Battle, The Delights of.....	Born, B. de	3 306
Beacon-Light, The.....	Pardoe, Julia	18 101

	Vol.	Page.
Beacon-Lights, The.....	Æschylus	1 163
Beaten! Beaten!.....	Greg, Samuel	11 419
Beatrice, In Praise of.....	Dante	7 229
Beautiful Gift.....	Bolardo, M. M.	3 280
Beautiful Offspring, The Wish for.....	Juvenal	14 404
Beauty.....	Baudelaire, C. P.	2 477
Beauty.....	Keats, John	14 436
Beauty.....	Lodge, Thomas	15 366
Beauty.....	Spenser, Edmund	21 120
Beauty, Heavenly and Earthly.....	Spenser, Edmund	21 109
Beauty, Ode to.....	Bilderdijk, William	3 155
Beauty, The Weapon of.....	Anacreon	1 377
Bedouin Song.....	Taylor, Bayard	22 40
Before Bannockburn.....	Barbour, John	2 382
Before the Battle.....	Austin, Alfred	2 181
Before the Battle.....	Clough, A. H.	6 124
Before the Blossom.....	Johnson, R. U.	14 327
Before the Congress.....	Browning, E. B.	4 65
Before the Rain.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1 249
Beggar, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23 53
Beggar's Petition, A.....	Moss, Thomas	17 162
Belinda at Her Toilet.....	Pope, Alexander	18 378
Belinda at the Water Party.....	Pope, Alexander	18 379
Bells of Shandon, The.....	Mahony, F. S.	16 134
Bells, The.....	Poe, E. A.	18 347
Belphebe.....	Spenser, Edmund	21 118
Ben Bolt.....	English, T. D.	9 122
Ben Jonson.....	Cartwright, William	5 189
Ben Jonson, To.....	Herrick, Robert	13 45
Beowulf, The Lay of.....	Kemble, J. M.	3 95
Be Patient.....	Trench, R. C.	22 417
Berengarius, On the Last Words of.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6 179
Beth Gellert.....	Spencer, W. R.	21 102
Bethlehem, The Star of.....	White, H. K.	24 238
Betrothal, The.....	Hallewi, Jehudah	12 167
Betrothed Anew.....	Stedman, E. C.	21 189
Betsey and I Are Out.....	Carleton, Will	5 100
Better Things.....	Macdonald, George	16 60
Bibliophile's Kingdom, The.....	Field, R. M.	9 442
Bill and Joe.....	Holmes, O. W.	13 254
Bion, Elegy for.....	Moschus	17 155
Bird and the Ship, The.....	Müller, Wilhelm	17 208
Bird Chorus, The.....	Aristophanes	2 29
Birtha.....	Davenant, William	7 292
Birth-Blessing, The.....	Macaulay, T. B.	16 33
Birth-Day Ballad.....	Fletcher, M. J.	10 44
Bison-Track, The.....	Taylor, Bayard	22 43
Bivouac of the Dead, The.....	O'Hara, Theodore	17 451
Black-Eyed Susan.....	Gay, John	10 493
Black Eyes.....	Cleveland, John	6 102
Blacksmith and the Baker, The.....	Wessel, J. H.	24 178
Bleeding Heart and Brooken Wings.....	Cheney, J. V.	5 378
Blenheim, The Battle of.....	Southey, Robert	21 52
Blessed are They that Mourn.....	Bryant, W. C.	4 141
Blessed Damozel, The.....	Rossetti, D. G.	19 293
Blessed Dead, The.....	Bickersteth, E. H.	3 148
Blessed Rain, The.....	Sigourney, L. H.	20 417
Blind Boy, The.....	Cibber, Colley	5 455
Blindness, On His.....	Milton, John	16 447
Blind Old Milton.....	Aytoun, W. E.	2 197
Blossoms, To.....	Herrick, Robert	13 48
Blücher's Ball.....	Follen, A. L.	10 55
Blue and the Gray, The.....	Finch, F. M.	9 470
Blue Bird, The.....	Thompson, Maurice	22 231

	Vol.	Page.
Blue Bird, The.....	Wilson, Alex	24 358
Blue Sky is Smiling, The.....	Verlaine, Paul	23 131
Bobolink, The.....	Hill, Thomas	13 134
Bonny Banks of Ayr, The.....	Burns, Robert	4 306
Bonny Kilmeny.....	Hogg, James	13 198
Book-Collector, The.....	Barclay, Alexander	2 387
Book Fool, The.....	Brandt, Sebastian	3 412
Book, The.....	Browning, Robert	4 80
Book Worm, The.....	Houghton, Lord	13 413
Borodino, The Battle of.....	Pushkin, A.	18 472
Bower of Bliss, The.....	Spenser, Edmund	21 115
Boy and the Angel, The.....	Browning, Robert	4 92
Boy's Song, A.....	Hogg, James	13 200
Boys, The.....	Holmes, O. W.	13 260
Braes o' Balquhither, The.....	Tannahill, Robert	21 492
Braes o' Drumlee.....	Gall, Richard	10 386
Braes o' Gleniffer.....	Tannahill, Robert	21 494
Brahma.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 108
Brahma's Answer.....	Stoddard, R. H.	21 295
Brave Old Oak, The.....	Chorley, H. F.	5 427
Break, Break, Break.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22 107
Bregenz, A Legend of.....	Proctor, A. A.	18 451
Brevity.....	Garnett, Richard	10 448
Bridals in the Spirit Land.....	Lytton, Lord	16 13
Brides of Quair, The.....	Craig-Knox, Isabella	7 18
Bride, The.....	Spenser, Edmund	21 121
Bride, The.....	Suckling, John	21 383
Bridge of the Hundred Spans, The.....	Parker, Gilbert	18 117
Britain a Thousand Years Hence.....	White, H. K.	24 240
British Navy, The.....	Walpole, Horace	23 367
Brotherhood.....	Markham, Edwin	16 193
Brown Jug, The.....	Fawkes, Francis	9 347
Brown of Ossawatomie.....	Whittier, J. G.	24 299
Brutus Over the Body of Lucrece.....	Shakespeare	20 196
Bud, The.....	Waller, Edmund	23 359
Buena Vista.....	Pike, Albert	18 301
Bugle Song.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22 107
Builders, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15 409
Bunker Hill, The Sword of.....	Wallace, W. R.	23 357
Burial March of Dundee, The.....	Aytoun, W. E.	2 191
Buttercups and Daisies.....	Cook, Eliza	6 326
Byron, The Genius of.....	Pollok, Robert	18 361
By the Seashore.....	Chadwick, J. W.	5 277
Cæsius Bassus, To.....	Persius	18 240
Calais Beacon.....	Robinson, A. M. F.	19 218
Calensis, To.....	Martial	16 221
Calypso to Ulysses.....	Homer	13 309
Campagna, On the.....	Stoddard, E. D. B.	21 283
Cana.....	Clarke, J. F.	6 25
Canada and Uncle Sam.....	Foss, S. W.	10 119
Candor.....	Bunner, H. C.	4 199
Cane-Bottomed Chair, The.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22 177
Canterbury Tales, Prologue to the.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 354
Carcassonne.....	Nadaud, Gustave	17 266
Care and Carelessness.....	Gunsaulus, F. W.	12 9
Carolina.....	Hayne, P. H.	12 382
Carpe Diem.....	Chadwick, J. W.	5 277
Casa Wappy.....	Moir, D. M.	16 499
Castara, Description of.....	Habington, William	12 38
Castle by the Sea, A.....	Uhland, J. L.	23 46
Castle of Indolence, The.....	Thomson, James	22 253
Cataract and Streamlet, The.....	Barton, Bernard	2 463
Cathedral Sepulchres.....	Blair, Robert	3 215
Cavalry Song.....	Stedman, E. C.	21 190

	Vol.	Page.
Censor, The	Auersperg, A. A.	2 156
Chambered Nautilus, The.....	Holmes, O. W.	13 253
Chameleon, The	Merrick, James	16 366
Chamounl, Before Sunrise in the Vale of.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6 169
Changeable and the Unchangeable.....	Davy, Humphry	7 360
Chance, On	Alfred the Great	1 302
Chaos, The Primeval.....	Ovid	18 34
Charade: Camp-Bell	Praed, W. M.	18 407
Charade: Knighthood	Praed, W. M.	18 408
Charcoal Burner, The.....	Gosse, E. W.	11 299
Charlot-Race, The	Sophocles	21 43
Charles II, On the Coronation of.....	Dryden, John	8 326
Charles II Welcomed to England.....	Dryden, John	8 325
Charles XII of Sweden.....	Johnson, Samuel	14 330
Chaucer, For a Statue of.....	Akenside, Mark	1 198
Cherry Ripe	Herrick, Robert	13 49
Chief Poets, The.....	Browning, E. B.	4 47
Childe Harold	Byron, Lord	4 392
Childhood	Baggensen, Jens	2 266
Children Asleep	Arnold, Matthew	2 102
Children, The	Stanton, F. L.	21 175
Child, The Isolation of a.....	Warman, Cy	23 436
Chillon, Sonnet on.....	Byron, Lord	4 391
Chivalry, The Decadence of.....	Hood, Thomas	13 332
Choosing a Name.....	Lamb, Mary	15 149
Choosing a Wife.....	Hesiod	13 83
Chorus of Angels.....	Vondel, J. V. den	23 269
Chorus of All Saints, The.....	Palmer, Ray	18 98
Chorus of Planets	Boker, G. H.	3 292
Christiad, The	White, H. K.	4 241
Christiana	Claudius, Matthias	6 48
Christian Soldier, The.....	Bailey, J. P.	2 274
Christmas Chimes, The.....	Woolsey, S. C.	24 432
Christmas Time	Cooper, Thomas	6 398
Christmas Time	Smith, Alexander	20 477
Christ, The Love of.....	Verlaine, Paul	23 131
Christ Walking on the Waters.....	Hemans, F. D.	12 456
Church Gate, At the.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22 178
Church Porch, The.....	Herbert, George	12 495
Church Universal, The.....	Longfellow, Samuel	15 414
Churchyard, A	De Vere, A. T.	8 47
Cid, An Exploit of the.....	Frere, J. H.	10 289
Cicada, To the.....	Anacreon	1 382
Circe and Her Palace.....	Homer	13 317
City of Dreadful Night, The.....	Thomson, James	22 261
City of the Blessed, The.....	Hauptmann, G.	12 307
City of the End of Things, The.....	Lampman, Archibald	15 155
City by the Golden Gate, The.....	Coolbrith, I. D.	6 363
Clans, Gathering of the.....	Imlah, John	14 149
Clay, The	Very, Jones	23 172
Clergyman's Daughter, Epilogue to the.....	Paine, R. T.	18 65
Clock and the Sun-Dial, The.....	Ramsey, Allan	19 37
Close of Day, The.....	Gautier, Theophile	10 486
Closing Scene, The.....	Read, T. B.	19 81
Closing Year, The.....	Prentice, G. D.	18 416
Cloth of Gold, L'Envoie to.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1 245
Cloth of Gold, Prelude to.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1 245
Cloud, The	Shelley, P. D.	20 341
Clyde, The Banks of.....	Park, Andrew	18 104
Coleridge, On the Late S. T.....	Allston, W.	1 348
Colin's Complaint	Rowe, Nicholas	19 311
Coliseum, The.....	Poe, E. A.	18 345
Colossus, The New.....	Lazarus, Emma	15 220
Columbia	Dwight, Timothy	8 443

	Vol. Page.
Columbiad, The	Barlow, Joel 2 410
Columbus	De Vere, A. H. 8 39
Come Down, O Maid	Tennyson, Alfred 22 118
Come, Maiden	Vigny, A. F. de 23 188
Come, O Pan	Peck, S. M. 18 202
Coming Retribution, The	Campbell, Thomas 5 41
Commit Thou All Thy Griefs	Gerhardt, Paul 11 58
Common Lot, The	Horace 13 397
Common Lot, The	Montgomery, James 17 63
Comparison, A	Hayne, P. H. 12 385
Comrades Forever	Déroulède, Paul 8 20
Comus and the Lady	Milton, John 16 436
Comus, Prologue to	Milton, John 16 435
Concord Hymn, The	Emerson, R. W. 9 117
Confession, The	Cheney, J. V. 5 376
Confidence	Tieck, Ludwig 22 333
Conflicting duties	Kalidasa 14 420
Conflict, The	Cellini, B. 5 263
Congreve, To	Dryden, John 8 333
Conqueror's Grave, The	Bryant, W. C. 4 144
Conservative, A	Gilman, C. P. S. 11 122
Consider	Rossetti, C. G. 19 239
Consolation	Eichendorff, J. von 9 36
Constancy	Suckling, John 21 384
Contemplations	Bradstreet, A. D. 3 392
Content	Vaux, Thomas 23 112
Contentment	Parnell, Thomas 18 136
Conundrum of the Workshops	Kipling Rudyard 15 18
Coplas, The	Manrique, Jorge 16 173
Coral Grove, The	Percival, J. G. 18 224
Coral Insect, The	Sigourney, L. H. 20 418
Corinth, The Fall of	Byron, Lord 4 387
Cornelius Nepos, Dedicated to	Catullus 5 252
Cornfields	Howitt, Mary 13 467
Coronach	Scott, Walter 20 107
Cosmopolitan Watchman, The	Dingelstedt, F. von 8 132
Cotter's Saturday Night, The	Burns, Robert 4 309
Counsel to the Newly-Wedded Husband	Patmore, C. 18 170
Countess of Cumberland, Epistle to	Daniel, Samuel 7 222
Country Home for Me, A	Cozzens, F. S. 6 498
Country Life	Vega Carpio, F. L. de 23 126
Country Life, The	Stoddard, R. H. 21 293
Country, The	Viau, T. de 23 178
Courage	Thaxter, C. L. 22 183
Cowley, Elegy Upon	Denham, John 7 475
Creation, On the	Caedmon 4 416
Creation, The Scheme of	Blackmore, Rich'd 3 196
Crescent and the Cross, The	Aldrich, T. B. 1 246
Cricket, To a	Norton, Andrews 17 408
Crimean War, An Incident in the	Taylor, Bayard 22 41
Criticism	Fawcett, Edgar 9 342
Critics	Harington, John 12 248
Critics and Poetasters	Byron, Lord 4 378
Croquet	Webb, C. H. 24 96
Crossed Threads	Jackson, H. H. 14 219
Crossing the Bar	Tennyson, Alfred 22 115
Cuckoo, To the	Logan, John 15 374
Cumnor Hall	Mickle, W. J. 16 379
Cupid as a Guest	Anacreon 1 377
Cupid's Shrine, At	Marot, Clément 16 200
Cupid Swallowed	Hunt, Leigh 14 77
Curfew	Longfellow, H. W. 15 413
Curfew Must Not Ring To-night	Thorpe, R. H. 22 283
Cynon	Aneurin 1 410

	Vol.	Page.
Daffodils	Herrick, Robert	13 49
Daily Routine	Horace	13 376
Dame and Her School, The.....	Shenstone, William	20 352
Dame Martha's Fountain.....	Ingemann, B. S.	14 162
Damsel of the Laurel, The.....	Petrarch	18 253
Danaë	Simonides	20 446
Dance Music.....	Cruger, J. G. S.	7 96
Dance of the Seven Deadly Sins.....	Dunbar, William	8 406
Dante.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15 411
Dante, On a Bust of.....	Parsons, T. W.	18 145
Dark Deeds	Avicenna	3 190
David and Absalom.....	Dryden, John	8 336
Dawn.....	Gilder, R. W.	11 107
Dawn of the Morning.....	Shadwell, Thomas	20 182
Day is Done, The.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15 410
Day is Dying.....	Evans, M. A.	9 231
Day's Demand, The.....	Holland, J. G.	13 233
Deacon Jones' Grievance.....	Dunbar, P. L.	8 402
Dead Body, Ode to a.....	Basso, A. del	2 469
Death, The Return of the.....	Proctor, E. D.	18 461
Death, The.....	Very, Jones	23 175
Death Year, The.....	Hayne, P. H.	12 385
Dealing With the Constable.....	Trumbull, John	22 465
Dear Little Hand.....	Morris, Lewis	17 128
Dear Old Doll, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	14 497
Death	Hunt, Leigh	14 78
Death	Vaughan, Henry	23 105
Death	Whitman, Walt	24 276
Death-Bed Lament, A.....	Greene, Robert	11 410
Death Chant.....	Scott, Walter	20 105
Death, In View of.....	Collins, Mortimer	6 204
Death of Eliza.....	Darwin, Erasmus	7 268
Death of the Flowers.....	Bryant, W. C.	4 133
Death of the White Heron.....	Thompson, Maurice	22 228
Death, Sonnet to.....	Donne, John	8 214
Death the End-All.....	Lucretius	15 472
Death, The Fear of.....	Gosse, E. W.	11 298
Death, The Might of.....	Shirley, James	20 388
Death, The Victory of.....	Shirley, James	20 388
Death, To.....	Bembo, Pietro	3 77
Decay of Human Greatness, The.....	Fletcher, Phineas	10 45
December.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1 248
December.....	Tabb, J. B.	21 464
Dedication, A.....	Chambers, R. W.	5 297
Deity, A Present.....	Grahame, James	11 318
Deity, Ode to the.....	Bellamy, Jacobus	3 58
Dejanira, The Supplication for.....	Sophocles	21 42
Delight in God, Only.....	Quarles, Francis	18 485
Deluge, A Picture of the.....	Gessner, Salomon	11 60
Deluge, The.....	Bodmer, J. J.	3 272
Denmark, National Song of.....	Ewald, Johannes	9 262
Departed Child, The.....	Pierpont, John	18 295
Departed, The.....	Benjamin, Park	3 78
Departing Swallows, The.....	Hayley, William	12 380
Departure of the Swallows.....	Gautier, Theophile	10 487
Departure of the Swallow, The.....	Howitt, William	13 464
De Profundis.....	Rossetti, C. G.	19 290
Desert, Afar in the.....	Pringle, Thomas	18 445
Deserted Village, The.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11 258
De Sheepfol'.....	Greene, S. P. McL.	11 413
Dependency	Bronte, Anne	3 468
Devil's Walk, The.....	Southey, Robert	21 59
Dharma	Arnold, Edwin	2 96
Dian, The Coming of.....	Hirst, H. B.	13 157

	Vol.	Page.
Dickens in Camp.....	Harte, F. B.	12 298
Dido.....	Garcao, P. A. C.	10 408
Dido's Curiosity.....	Scarron, Paul	20 10
Die is Cast, The.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14 108
Different Minds.....	Trench, R. C.	22 419
Diocletian at Saloma.....	De Vere, A. H.	8 39
Dirge.....	Parsons, T. W.	18 147
Dirge for a Soldier.....	Boker, G. H.	3 292
Dirge for a Young Girl.....	Fields, J. T.	9 455
Dirge for Imogen.....	Shakespeare	20 283
Disappointed Lover, The.....	Swinburne, A. C.	21 440
Discretion's Whisper.....	Florian, J. P. C. de	10 52
Disdain Returned.....	Carew, Thomas	5 74
Dis or Satan.....	Dante	7 247
Domestic Happiness.....	Cowper, William	6 471
Domine, Labia Mea Aperies.....	Habington, William	12 40
Doorstep, The.....	Stedman, E. C.	21 186
Dorothy in the Garret.....	Trowbrldge, J. T.	22 457
Down the Bayou.....	Townsend, M. A.	22 398
Down Upon the Old Plantation.....	Peck, S. M.	18 203
Drake, Joseph Rodman, On the Death of.....	Halleck, F. G.	12 156
Dream, A.....	Turner, C. T.	23 8
Dreams, Black-Log.....	Sherman, F. D.	20 376
Dreams of Beauty.....	Menken, A. I.	16 343
Dredgling Song.....	Forbes, Edward	10 89
Drifting.....	Carman, Bliss	5 178
Drifting.....	Read, T. B.	19 78
Drifting Souls.....	Miller, C. H.	16 401
Drinking, A Plea for.....	Anacreon	1 380
Drinking Song, A.....	Campbell, Thomas	5 47
Driving Home the Cows.....	Osgood, Kate P.	18 15
Drum, The.....	Jerrold, D. W.	14 307
Drury Lane, A Tale of.....	Smith, Horace	20 494
Dryad, The.....	Scollard, Clinton	20 83
Dumfries Kirkyard, In.....	Rankin, J. E.	19 53
Dunce's Refuge, The.....	Trumbull, John	22 467
Dusk.....	Garland, Hamlin	10 444
Dutch Lullaby.....	Field, Eugene	9 430
Dying Child, The.....	Andersen, H. C.	1 387
Dying Christian to His Soul, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18 390
Dying Eusebio's Address to the Cross, The.....	Calderon de la Barca	4 448
Dying Hymn.....	Cary, Alice	5 202
Dying in Harness.....	O'Reilly, J. B.	17 495
Early Autumn in the West.....	Gallagher, W. D.	10 390
Early Innocence.....	Vaughan, Henry	23 105
Early Rising and Prayer.....	Vaughan, Henry	23 100
Early Violets.....	Gifford, William	11 96
Earth, The Division of the.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20 45
Easter.....	Lytton, E. R. B.	16 26
Easter Morning.....	Spenser, Edmund	21 111
Ebb and Flow.....	Curtis, G. W.	7 155
Echo and Silence.....	Brydges, Egerton	4 156
Eden Hall, The Lock of.....	Uhland, J. L.	23 47
Eden, The Departure From.....	Milton, John	16 451
Edinburgh Sunday, An.....	Fergusson, Robert	9 400
Edwin the Fair.....	Taylor, Henry	22 28
Egla Appears Before Sardins.....	Brooks, M. G.	3 477
Egypt.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1 247
Elegy.....	Sannazaro, Jacopo	19 456
Elegy on Elizabeth Drury.....	Donne, John	8 214
Elegy on a Grandchild.....	Bradstreet, A. D.	3 395
Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard.....	Gray, Thomas	11 363
Elf-Child, The.....	Riley, J. W.	19 178

	Vol. Page.
Elves, The.....	Leconte de Lisle, C. M. 15 227
Elysium.....	Hemans, F. D. 12 460
Embryo.....	Townsend, W. A. 22 398
Emelye in the Garden.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey 5 364
Emigrant Singing From a Ship.....	Piatt, S. M. B. 18 292
Emigrants, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferd. 10 260
Encouragement.....	Ossoli, S. M. F. 18 21
Endymion.....	Wilde, Oscar 24 331
Endymion, The Story of.....	Vaughan, Henry 23 102
Enemy, The.....	Baudelaire, C. P. 2 478
England and the Normans.....	Gloucester, Robert of 11 173
England to America.....	Watson, William 24 51
England, Ye Mariners of.....	Campbell, Thomas 5 45
Enoch Arden.....	Tennyson, Alfred 22 114
Epicurus and Religion.....	Lucretius 15 468
Epigram.....	Karamzin, N. M. 14 432
Epigrams.....	Prior, Matthew 18 449
Epistle to Daire.....	Burns, Robert 4 307
Epitaph.....	Carew, Thomas 5 75
Epitaph.....	Ennius, Quintus 9 134
Epitaph.....	Watson, R. M. 24 40
Epitaph, An.....	Chiabrera, G. 5 401
Epitaph on Himself.....	Coleridge, S. T. 6 169
Epithalamium, An.....	Le Gallienne, Richard 15 234
Erin.....	Drennan, William 8 305
Erin, The Fate of.....	Adams, J. Q. 1 94
Erl-King, The.....	Goethe, J. W. von 11 220
E Tenebris.....	Wilde, Oscar 24 326
Eternal Love.....	Sidney, Philip 20 404
Eternity.....	Stagnelius, E. J. 21 155
Eton College. Ode on a Distant Prospect of.....	Gray, Thos. 11 363
Eumæus to Telemachus.....	Homer 13 322
Euthanasia, A Ballad of.....	Davidson, John 7 295
Evening.....	Follen, E. L. C. 10 59
Evening.....	Lyte, H. F. 15 493
Evening at Sea, An.....	Falconer, William 9 303
Evening, Ode to.....	Collins, William 6 206
Evening Storm.....	Mitchell, S. W. 16 488
Eventide.....	Whittier, J. G. 24 296
Evil Spirit, A Vision of the.....	Aird, Thomas 1 185
Exile, Lament of the.....	Fréchette, L. H. 10 220
Exile, Song of an.....	Hoffmann, A. H. 13 180
Existence, Insignificant.....	Watts, Isaac 24 69
Exordium, The.....	Lucan 15 461
Excursion, The.....	Elliott, Ebenezer 9 67
Fable.....	Vanburgh, John 23 88
Fabricius, The Story of.....	Gower, John 11 316
Faded Leaves.....	Cary, Alice 5 201
Fairies, Queen of the.....	Drayton, M. 8 302
Fairies, The.....	Darley, George 7 153
Fairies, The Gathering of the.....	Drake, J. R. 8 280
Fair One, The.....	Greene, Robert 11 411
Fair Prisoner to the Swallows. The.....	Grossi, Tommaso 11 455
Fair Things at Their Death the Fairest.....	Gray, David 11 361
Fairy Song, A.....	Keats, John 14 444
Faith.....	Smith, E. O. 20 486
Faith, Foresworn, A Song of.....	Warren, J. B. L. 23 456
Faith, Hope and Love.....	Byrom, John 4 373
Falling Stars.....	Sallet, F. von 19 424
Falsehood.....	Palmer, E. H. 18 91
Family Meeting, The.....	Sprague, Charles 21 135
Family Time-Piece, The.....	Davidson, L. M. 7 301
Fancy, To.....	Warton, Joseph 23 460
Farewell and Hail to Life.....	Hood, Thomas 13 332

	Vol. Page.
Farewell, A Song of.....	Griffin, Gerald 11 425
Farinata and Cavalcanta.....	Dante 7 243
Farmer's Boy, The.....	Bloomfield, Robert 3 250
Fate's Decree.....	MacGrath, Harold 16 74
Father and Child.....	Gilder, R. W. 11 110
Father to His Children, From a.....	Moore, C. C. 17 77
Fawdon's Ghost.....	Blind Harry 3 242
Fear of Madness, The.....	Davidson, L. M. 7 302
Feasting of the River Forth.....	Drummond, William 8 321
Festus.....	Bailey, J. P. 2 271
Fleld and Forest Call.....	Cawein, M. J. 5 256
Fleld Preaching.....	Cary, Phœbe 5 203
Final Doom of Guilt, The.....	Sophocles 21 37
Finis.....	Watson, R. M. 24 40
First Love.....	Chenier, A. M. de 5 383
First News from Villafranca.....	Browning, E. B. 4 68
First Snowball, The.....	Lowell, J. R. 15 446
Fisher-Folk, The.....	Mistral, Frederick 16 472
Fisherman's Light-House, The.....	Piatt, J. J. 18 287
Fisher's Cottage, The.....	Heine, Heinrich 12 433
Fitz-James and Roderick Dhu.....	Scott, Walter 20 98
Flash; The Fireman's Story.....	Carleton, Will 5 103
Flecknoe and Shadwell.....	Dryden, John 8 341
Flight of the French Cock from Italy.....	Hutten, Ulrich von 14 103
Flight of Years, The.....	Prentice, G. O. 18 415
Florence Vane.....	Cooke, P. P. 6 346
Floweret's Kiss, The.....	Dingelstedt, F. von 8 133
Flower o' Dumblane, The.....	Tannahill, Robert 21 493
Flowers of the Forest, The.....	Elliott, Jean 9 61
Flute, A.....	Thomas, E. M. 22 218
Folly no Proof of Genius.....	Kelgren, J. H. 14 455
Fond Kiss, Ae.....	Burns, Robert 4 302
Forebodings.....	Brydges, Egerton 4 157
For Cleombrotus.....	Callimachus 4 469
Forecast and Retrospect.....	Shakespeare 20 201
Forest Fine, The.....	Gottschall, R. von 11 305
Forest Walk, A.....	Street, A. B. 21 356
Forging of the Anchor.....	Ferguson, Samuel 9 396
Forgive and Forget.....	Tupper, M. F. 22 492
For Himself.....	Callimachus 4 469
For His Own Monument.....	Prior, Matthew 18 449
For Timon of Athens.....	Callimachus 4 468
Fortunatus.....	Austin, Alfred 2 182
Fortune.....	Harington, John 12 249
Fortune, Ode to.....	Drake, J. R. 8 283
Forward.....	Woolsey, S. C. 24 431
Fountain of Bandusia, The.....	Horace 13 378
France—1870.....	Dutt, Toru 8 435
Francesca da Rimini.....	Dante 7 241
Franklin.....	Austin, Alfred 2 182
Franklin, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey 5 359
Freedom—A Chorus.....	Chatterton, Thomas 5 351
Freedom, Apostrophe to.....	Barbour, John 2 382
Freedom, The Antiquity of.....	Bryant, W. C. 4 147
Free Life, A.....	Cowley, Abraham 6 450
Free Will.....	Hawthorne, Julian 12 334
French Revolution, On the.....	Allston, W. 1 347
Friend Closer Than the Brother, The.....	Newton, John 17 340
Friends.....	Montgomery, James 17 67
Frithsof at Chess.....	Tegner, Esaias 22 84
From Afar.....	Marston, P. B. 16 215
From the Bay Fight.....	Brownell, H. H. 4 41
Frost, The.....	Gould, H. F. 11 308
Frustration.....	Lytton, E. R. B. 16 27

	Vol.	Page.
Fuscus, To.....	Marzial	16 222
Future Home, The.....	Heraud, J. A.	12 490
Future Golden Age, The.....	Cowper, William	6 473
Future Life, A.....	Byron, Lord	4 381
Future Life, The.....	Bryant, W. C.	4 141
Gaffer Gray.....	Holcroft, Thomas	13 209
Garcilaso, On the Death of.....	Boscan-Almogaver, J.	3 314
Garcilaso, The Death of.....	Figueroa, F. de	9 462
Garden, In a.....	Swinburne, A. C.	21 437
Garden Song.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22 113
Garrick.....	Churchill, Charles	5 447
Gastronomy.....	Horace	13 384
Geäte A-Vallénto, The.....	Barnes, William	2 422
Genius of Eternal Slumber, To the.....	Symonds, J. A.	21 459
Genius, The Sacrifice of.....	Hichens, R. S.	13 114
Gentleman, A.....	Tucker, C. M.	22 472
Georgian Girl, The.....	Bodenstedt, F. M. von	3 269
German Fatherland, The.....	Arndt, E. M.	2 72
German Love Song, A.....	Conaut, H. P. S.	6 264
German National Wealth.....	Hoffmann, A. H.	13 181
Geron the Courteous.....	Wieland, C. M.	24 314
Gertrude to Waldegrave.....	Campbell, Thomas	5 44
Ghosts.....	Wilcox, Ella W.	24 323
Giants and Dwarfs.....	Uhland, J. L.	23 50
Gift of Empty Hands, The.....	Piatt, S. M. B.	18 293
Ginevra.....	Rogers, Samuel	19 247
Girdle, On a.....	Waller, Edmund	23 361
Giulia.....	Boker, G. II.	3 291
Give Me not Riches.....	Warman, Cy	23 436
Give Place, Ye Lovers.....	Surrey, H. II.	21 416
Give Us but Yesterday.....	Dobson, H. A.	8 177
Gloomy Winter's Now Awa'.....	Tannahill, Robert	21 491
Glory, The Wish for.....	Juvenal	14 403
Goa, The Fall of.....	Boccage, M. de B.	3 266
Goddess of Botany, The.....	Darwin, Erasmus	7 267
God is Just.....	Aldrich, A. R.	1 243
God, Ode to.....	Derzhavin, Gabriel	8 22
God, Ode to.....	Klopstock, F. G.	15 57
Gododin, The.....	Aneurin	1 409
God Save the Nation.....	Tilton, Theodore	22 341
God, Search After.....	Heywood, Thomas	13 110
God's Judgment on Hatto.....	Southey, Robert	21 64
God the Fountain of Love.....	Guyon, J. M.	12 26
God, The Victory of.....	Valaoritis, A.	23 71
God, Walking with.....	Newton, John	17 339
Gold.....	Fawcett, Edgar	9 344
Golden Age, The.....	Ovid	18 36
Golden Age, The.....	Tasso, T.	22 16
Golden Isles, The.....	Gosse, E. W.	11 301
Golden Verses, The.....	Pythagoras	18 481
Go Lovely Rose.....	Waller, Edmund	23 359
Gone Before.....	Conrad, R. T.	6 301
Good Counsel to Perses.....	Hesiod	13 81
Good Friday.....	Milman, H. H.	16 432
Good Life, A Ballad of.....	Avicenna	2 189
Goodnight.....	Greenwood, Frederic	11 417
Good Time Coming, The.....	Mackay, Charles	16 85
Good Wife, A.....	Chapman, George	5 328
Goodwin Sands.....	Canton, William	5 56
Gotham, The Men of.....	Peacock, T. L.	18 193
Go to Thy Rest.....	Sigourney, L. H.	20 420
Govinda's Folly.....	Jayadeva	14 266
Gradatim.....	Holland, J. G.	13 237
Grand-Pré in Acadie.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15 397

	Vol.	Page.
Grape-Vine Swing, The.....	Simms, W. G.	20 441
Grass	Scollard, Clinton	20 83
Grasshopper, The.....	Cowley, Abraham	6 453
Grave, Oblivion of the.....	Blair, Robert	3 215
Graves of a Household, The.....	Hemans, F. D.	12 462
Grave of Anna, The.....	Gifford, William	11 98
Grave, The.....	Karamzin, N. M.	14 433
Grave, The.....	Salis-Seewis, J. T. von	19 422
Graveyard, The.....	Clarke, McDowell	6 32
Gray Forest-Eagle, The.....	Street, A. B.	21 355
Gray Hairs and Wisdom.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6 159
Grayport Legend, A.....	Harte, F. B.	12 301
Great Bell Roland, The.....	Tilton, Theo.	22 342
Great Good Man, The.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6 178
Greece in Her Decay.....	Byron, Lord	4 386
Greek Writers, The.....	Brownling, E. B.	4 43
Green Gnome, The.....	Buchanan, R. W.	4 162
Grief, Acquainted with.....	Jackson, H. H.	14 222
Grimes, Old.....	Greene, A. G.	11 401
Grisilda Restored to Her Children.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 367
Grongar Hill.....	Dyer, John	8 452
Groves of Blarney, The.....	Milliken, R. A.	16 421
Gudbrun, The Grief of.....	Sæmund-Sigfusson	19 375
Guest, The.....	Dorr, J. C. R.	8 236
Guilty Conscience, A.....	Blacklock, Thomas	3 195
Gypsies, The.....	Crabbe, George	7 10
Hades, The Entrance to.....	Homer	13 318
Halfway Doin's.....	Russell, Irwin	19 339
Hand and Its Works, The.....	Hale, S. J. B.	12 103
Hannah Binding Shoes.....	Larcom, Lucy	15 194
Happy Day of Happy June.....	Spofford, H. E. P.	21 131
Hare with Many Friends, The.....	Gay, John	10 491
Harmodius and Aristogiton.....	Callistratus	4 470
Harmosan.....	Trench, R. C.	22 417
Harp That Once Through Tara's Halls, The.....	Moore, Thos.	17 93
Harvest Song.....	Höfly, Z. H. C.	13 274
Harvest-Song.....	Salis-Seewis, J. G. von	19 420
Harvest Time.....	Bloomfield, Robert	3 251
Haste Not—Rest Not.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20 45
Hasty Pudding, Praise of.....	Barlow, Joel	2 412
Haunted.....	Dana, R. H.	7 207
Headsmen, The.....	Espronceda, J. de	9 177
Health, A.....	Pinkney, E. C.	18 306
He and She.....	Horace	13 391
Heart, An Empty.....	Winter, William	24 400
Heart-rest.....	Taylor, Henry	22 27
Heart's Song, The.....	Coxe, A. C.	6 490
Heart, The Story of a.....	Brownling, E. B.	4 53
Heath, On a Sprig of.....	Grant, Anne	11 328
Heaven.....	Cowley, Abraham	6 452
Heaven.....	Cowley, Abraham	6 328
Heaven. The Prologue in.....	Goethe, J. W. von	11 222
Heavenly Muse, The.....	Peyton, Thomas	18 257
Hebrew, The Hope of the.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12 168
Hector and Andromache.....	Homer	13 293
He Forgot.....	Jackson, H. H.	14 221
Heidelberg.....	Schefel, J. V. von	20 19
Heine.....	Loveman, Robert	15 438
Heini of Steier.....	Schefel, J. V. von	20 20
Heirship.....	Dorr, J. C. R.	8 235
Helen at Sparta.....	Homer	13 306
Helen on the Rampart.....	Homer	13 288
Helen's Tribute to Hector.....	Homer	13 302
Helplessness.....	Tabb, J. B.	21 463

	Vol.	Page.
Hen, The	Claudius, Matthias	6 46
Hereafter	Watson, R. M.	24 35
Here and the Hereafter	Davidson, L. M.	7 300
Hernndon	Mitchell, S. W.	16 487
Heroine, A.	Lytton, E. R. B.	16 29
Hero, The	Tyrtæus	23 36
Hervé Riel	Browning, Robert	4 95
Hesperus and Floribel	Beddoes, T. L.	3 21
Hester	Lamb, Charles	15 140
Hester Browne	Perry, Nora	18 238
Hlawatha	Longfellow, H. W.	15 403
Hic Jacet	Watson, R. M.	24 36
Highland Mary	Burns, Robert	4 305
Highland Poor, The	Grant, Anné	11 329
Hilda's Little Hood	Boyesen, H. H.	3 368
Himself, Upon	Firenzuola, Agnolo	9 492
Hinda, Death of	Moore, Thomas	17 98
Hind, The	Dryden, John	8 345
His Country House at Sirmio	Catullus	5 254
His Lady's Old Age	Ronsard, P. de	19 269
His Lyre	Anacreon	1 376
His Nephew	Lowell, J. R.	15 451
Holly-Tree, The	Southey, Robert	21 54
Holy Harmony	Colonna, Vittoria	6 233
Home in the Heart, A	Cook, Eliza	6 327
Homestead, The	Gilder, R. W.	11 109
Honor	Schefer, Leopold	20 16
Hood, Thomas	Simmons, B.	20 435
Hooker, Thomas	Johnson, Edward	14 326
Hopelessness, The Statue of	Thomson, James	22 263
Hope the Charmer of Human Life	Campbell, Thomas	5 39
Hope, The Immortality of	Campbell, Thomas	5 42
Hope, The Pleasure of	Theognuis	22 195
Hope, The Treasure of	Morris, Lewis	17 127
Horace at Home	Horace	13 380
Horsemen, The Three	Whiting, Lillian	24 265
Horne, The	Vigny, A. V. de	23 188
Hostess' Daughter, The	Uhland, J. L.	23 55
Host of the Tabard, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 362
House and the Heart, The	Sill, E. R.	20 425
House Beautiful, The	Stevenson, R. L.	21 234
House of Youth, The	Stoddard, E. D. B.	21 284
Howard, John	Cowper, William	6 467
How Sir Richard Died	Thornbury, G. W.	22 277
How's My Boy?	Dobell, S. T.	8 174
How Songs are Begot and Bred	Stoddard, R. H.	21 292
How Weary is Our Heart	Watson, William	24 50
Hudibras	Butler, Samuel	4 353
Human Contrasts	Savage, Richard	19 487
Human Life	Colton, C. C.	6 235
Human Wish, The Only Wise	Juvenal	14 405
Humpty Dumpty	Whitney, A. D. T.	24 282
Hunt, The	Drummond, William	8 322
Husband and Wife's Grave, The	Dana, R. H.	7 204
Hyacinth, The	Atterbom, P. D. A.	2 142
Hymn of Faith, A	Riley, J. W.	19 176
Hymn of the City	Bryant, W. C.	4 132
Hymn on the Seasons	Thomson, James	22 248
Hymn to Artemis	Callimachus	4 457
Hymn to Britain	Elliott, Ebenezer	9 69
Hymn to Pan	Keats, John	14 436
Hymn to the Night	Longfellow, H. W.	15 395
Hymn to the Sea	Watson, William	24 52
I Called the Devil	Heine, Heinrich	12 438

	Vol.	Page.
Ichabod	Whittier, J. G.	24 298
Ideal Honeymoon, An.....	Hood, Thomas	13 336
Ideal Portrait, The	Anacreon	1 379
Ideals	Wasson, D. A.	23 485
Identity	Avicenna	2 190
Idle Singer, An.....	Morris, William	17 131
Idyl VIII	Theocritus	22 187
Idyl XI	Theocritus	22 190
Ignes de Castro	Ferrellra, Antonlo	9 403
Iliad, Dedication of the.....	Chapman, George	5 329
Illumination of His Own Palace, The.....	Alcaeus	1 202
Illusion	Moore, Thomas	17 97
Illusions	Johnson, R. W.	14 327
Imagination in History, The.....	Akenside, Mark	1 189
Imagination, The Divine Idea in the.....	Akenside, Mark	1 188
Imagination, Wealth of the.....	Akenside, Mark	1 189
I'm Growing Old.....	Saxe, J. G.	19 497
Immeasurable, The	Arnold, Edwin	2 95
Immortal Love	Michelangelo	16 375
Immortality	Whitman, Walt	24 276
Immortality, On	Allston, W.	1 349
Impression du Matin.....	Wilde, Oscar	24 327
I'm With You Once Again.....	Morris, G. P.	. . .
In 1848	Wellhaven, J. S.	24 145
In a Garret.....	Allen, E. A. C.	1 330
In a Great Library.....	Guiney, L. I.	11 491
In Blossom Time.....	Coolbrith, I. D.	6 361
Inchcape Rock, The.....	Southey, Robert	21 68
In Dark Hour	Mac Manus, Seumas	16 109
Indian Names	Slgourney, L. H.	20 415
Indian Pipe	Goodale Sisters	11 268
Indian Summer	Bryant, J. H.	4 123
Indian Summer	Fawcett, Edgar	9 343
Indian Summer	Sangster, M. E.	19 454
India, The British in.....	Campbell, Thomas	5 40
India, The Invaders of.....	Campbell, Thomas	5 40
Indirection	Realf, Richard	19 94
Indolence	Cooke, Rose T.	6 357
Inferno, At the Entrance of the.....	Dante	7 238
Inferno, Entrance to the.....	Cary, A. F.	5 208
In Him We Live.....	Very, Jones	23 172
In Memoriam E. B. E.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 110
In My Library.....	Southey, Robert	21 55
In Praise of a Private Life.....	Drummond, William	8 323
In Primrose Time.....	Platt, S. M. B.	18 290
Inscription for Mrs. Brownrigg's Cell.....	Canning, George	5 52
Insurgents, The	Krasinski, S. N.	15 95
Intactis Opulentior	Horace	13 392
Interpreters, The.....	Swinburne, A. C.	21 436
In the Cañon.....	Dodge, M. M.	8 196
In the Gate.....	Bates, Arlo	2 474
In the Ranks	Moulton, E. L. C.	17 131
Invisible, The	Sill, E. R.	20 427
Invitation to Frugal Dinner.....	Juvenal	14 406
Invocation, An	Da Costa, Izaak	7 179
Iphigenia and Agamemnon.....	Landon, W. S.	15 172
Iphigenia at Aulis	Snyder, D. J.	21 24
Ireland, Old	Whitman, Walt	24 277
Irish Astronomy	Halpine, C. G.	12 170
Irishman, The	Maginn, William	16 128
Iron, The Praise of.....	Neubeck, V. W.	17 295
Isaac Ashford	Crabbe, George	7 8
I Saw from the Beach.....	Moore, Thomas	17 96
I See Thee Still.....	Sprague, Charles	21 134

	Vol.	Page.
Island, The	Dana, R. H.	7 206
Isle of Voices, The.....	Watson, R. M.	24 41
Ishmail, The Taking of.....	Byron, Lord	4 401
Italy, On	Addison, Joseph	1 123
Italy, On the Princess of.....	Petrarch	18 250
Italy, Regeneration for.....	Rogers, Samuel	19 246
Italy, Sonnet to.....	Alamanni, Luigi	1 194
Italy, Sonnet to.....	Fillicaja, V. da	9 466
Italy: The Land of the Dead.....	Giusti Giuseppe	11 143
It Is More Blessed.....	Cooke, Rose T.	6 356
It Shall Be Well.....	Morris, Louis	17 123
It's Hame, and It's Hame.....	Cunningham, Allan	7 122
It Snows.....	Gould, H. F.	11 310
It Was a Lass.....	Freeman, M. E. W.	10 235
I've Plucked the Berry.....	Motherwell, William	17 167
Ivry, The Battle of.....	Macaulay, T. B.	16 47
Ivy Green, The.....	Dickens, Charles	8 106
Izaak Walton, Invitation to	Cotton, Charles	6 438
Jacob's Dream.....	Croly, George	7 82
Jacob's Well.....	Clarke, J. F.	6 26
Janette's Hair	Halplne, C. G.	12 172
January.....	Jackson, H. H.	14 220
Janus, The Closing of the Temple of.....	Ovid	18 33
Janie Morrison.....	Motherwell, William	17 165
Jerusalem Delivered.....	Tasso, T.	22 12
Jerusalem, I Long for Thee.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12 168
Jester's Sermon, The.....	Thornbury, G. W.	22 278
Jesus, The Name of.....	Newton, John	17 340
Jeune Fille et Jeune Fleur.....	Chateaubriand, F.	5 343
Jew, The Banner of the.....	Lazarus, Emma	15 219
Jimmy's Wooing.....	Harney, W. W.	12 253
Joe's Search for Santa Claus.....	Bacheller, A. I.	2 217
John Alden and Priscilla.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15 400
John of Austria, Ode to.....	Herrera, F. de	13 43
John of Lounsy	Taylor, Henry	22 24
Jordan	Monti, Vincenzo	17 71
Journey Home, The.....	Uhland, J. L.	23 54
Joy.....	Turner, C. T.	23 8
Joy, The Pæan of.....	Whitman, Walt	24 275
July	Clare, John	5 476
Just for a Day.....	Wilberforce, Samuel	24 320
Justice	Solon	21 32
Kalevala, The		14 410
Kane, Lisha Kent.....	O'Brien, Fitz-James	17 442
Kansas Emigrants, The.....	Whittier, J. G.	24 299
Karma	Arnold, Edwin	2 98
Kensington Garden, Lines Written in.....	Arnold, Matthew	2 103
Kentucky Belle.....	Woolson, C. F.	24 448
Keyrie, The Souless	Bryan, M. E.	4 113
Killmandjaro	Taylor Bayard	22 38
King, A.....	Kalidasa	14 420
King and the Pope, The.....	Webb, C. H.	24 95
King and the Two Shepherds, The.....	Florian, J. D. C. de	10 53
King Arthur and His Round Table.....	Frere, J. H.	10 290
King of Denmark's Ride, The.....	Norton, Caroline E.	17 412
King Olaf and Earl Eric.....	Sagas, The	19 386
King Olaf's Christmas.....	Sagas, The	19 384
Kings, The Games of.....	Cowper, William	6 472
King Victor Emanuel Entering Florence.....	Browning, E. B.	4 69
Kissing Her Hair.....	Swinburne, A. C.	21 439
Knight, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 355
Knowing.....	Cranch, C. P.	7 33
La Belle Puel.....	Hawes, Stephen	12 320
Laborare est Orare.....	Osgood, F. S. L.	18 13

	Vol. Page.
Lachrymæ Musarum.....	Watson, William 24 47
Lady Barbara.....	Smith, Alexander 20 478
Lady Jane Grey in Prison.....	De Vere, A. H. 8 37
Lady of Shalott, The.....	Tennyson, Alfred 22 99
Ladies of the Court.....	Gascoigne, George 10 460
Laird o' Cockpen, The.....	Nairne, Lady 17 269
Lalage.....	Viau, T. de 23 178
La Manola.....	Saltus, F. S. 19 435
Lamb, To a.....	Blake, William 3 219
Lamb Without, The.....	Howe, J. W. 13 446
Lament of the Irish Emigrant.....	Dufferin, Lady 8 376
Lance-Fly, To the.....	Ellet, E. F. 9 52
Land of the East, The.....	Byron, Lord 4 385
Land o' the Leal, The.....	Nairne, Lady 17 209
Langley Lane.....	Buchanan, R. W. 4 164
Language.....	Powell, J. W. 18 400
Lansquenet's Song at the Fair, The.....	Hoffmann, A. H. 13 181
Lark, The.....	Tabb, J. B. 21 464
Last Man, The.....	Campbell, Thomas 5 47
Last Poem.....	Chenier, A. M. de 5 382
Last Poet, The.....	Auersperg, A. H. 2 158
Last Song, The.....	Ambrosius, Johanna 1 359
Last Sonnets.....	Chamisso, A. von 5 304
Last Verses.....	Collins, Mortimer 6 204
Last Will and Testament, The.....	Donne, John 8 216
Latent Life.....	Cary, Alice 5 199
Latter Rain, The.....	Very, Jones 23 174
Lattice at Sunrise, The.....	Turner, C. T. 23 9
Launching the Ship.....	Longfellow, H. W. 15 399
Laura's Beauty and Virtues.....	Petrarch 18 249
Laura in Heaven.....	Petrarch 18 249
Laura, On the Death of.....	Petrarch 18 249
Laurana's Song.....	Hovey, Richard 13 425
Lawyer's Farewell to His Muse, A.....	Blackstone, William 3 202
Layamon and His Preface.....	Wace, Robert 23 293
Lay of Dan'l Drew.....	Webb, C. H. 24 91
Lay of the Laborer, The.....	Hood, Thomas 13 339
Lebanon, The Cedars of.....	Lamartine, A. L. de 15 128
Leddie Yawcob Strauss.....	Adams, C. F. 1 61
Legendary Ballard, A.....	Herder, J. G. von 13 21
Legend of the Cross-Bill, The.....	Mosen, Julius 17 159
Legends of Old.....	Vigny, A. F. de 23 189
Léila.....	Nizami 17 379
Lenore.....	Burger, G. A. 4 234
Lenore, Dedication of.....	Davidson, M. M. 7 305
Les Folins.....	Watson, R. M. 24 42
Letty's Globe.....	Turner, C. T. 23 9
Lexington, The Fight at.....	Englsh, T. D. 9 124
Liberty, A Song of.....	Stanton, F. L. 21 176
Liberty Bell, The.....	Wallace, W. R. 23 355
Liberty, To.....	Coleridge, S. T. 6 174
Liberty, True.....	Cowper, William 6 472
Library, In the.....	Scollard, Clinton 20 87
Lie, The.....	Raleigh, Walter 19 27
Life.....	Davy, Humphry 7 360
Life.....	Dunbar, P. L. 8 403
Life.....	Foss, S. W. 10 119
Life.....	Proctor, B. W. 18 459
Life, Adieu to.....	Körner, K. T. 15 88
Life and Death.....	Proctor, A. A. 18 455
Life and Death.....	Whitman, Walt 24 275
Life and Immortality.....	Beattie, James 2 498
Life, A Song of.....	Herder, J. G. von 13 20
Life-Boat, The.....	Slms, G. R. 20 450

	Vol. Page.
Life From Death.....	Savage, M. J. 19 477
Life in Court.....	Dekker, Thomas 7 431
Life in a Dream.....	Calderon de la Barca 4 445
Life's Mission.....	Longfellow, Samuel 15 415
Life on the Ocean Wave.....	Sargent, Epes 19 471
Life, The Future.....	Michelangelo 16 375
Life, The Happy.....	Surrey, H. H. 21 415
Life, The Leaves of.....	Bland, E. N. 3 225
Life, The Mystery of.....	Gambold, John 10 402
Life, The Story of.....	Saxe, J. G. 19 499
Life to be Enjoyed.....	Blon of Smyrna 3 158
Life, What is.....	Goodale Sisters 11 269
Life Within, The.....	Colonna, Vittoria 6 233
Light.....	Bourdillon, F. W. 3 345
Light of Asia, The.....	Arnold, Edwin 2 78
Light on the Cloud.....	Savage, M. J. 19 478
Light on the Mountain Tops.....	Jackson, H. H. 14 220
Light Shining in Darkness.....	Cowper, William 6 460
Lincoln, Abraham.....	Taylor, Tom 22 73
Lines for St. Valentine's Day.....	Calverley, C. S. 4 471
Lines on a Prayer Book.....	Crashaw, Richard 7 40
Lines to a Critic.....	Shelley, P. B. 20 337
Lines to a Friend.....	Palmer, W. P. 18 100
Lines to Her Husband.....	Bradstreet, A. D. 3 391
Lines Written During Insanity.....	Cowper, William 6 457
Lion's Bride, The.....	Chamisso, A. von 5 303
Lion's Ride, The.....	Freiligrath, Ferd. 10 256
Lisbon, 1855, The Great Earthquake at.....	Voltaire, F. M. de 23 258
Litany to the Holy Spirit.....	Herrick, Robert 13 49
Little Beach Bird, The.....	Dana, R. H. 7 204
Little Boy Blue.....	Field, Eugene 9 429
Little Breeches.....	Hay, John 12 374
Little Maud.....	Aldrich, T. B. 1 247
Little Peach, The.....	Field, Eugene 9 429
Little Tune, The.....	Wells, Carolyn 24 147
Little Willie.....	Massey, Gerald 16 241
Lively Cit Turned Farmer, The.....	Horace 13 394
Live While We Live.....	Anacreon 1 384
Live with Me and Be My Love.....	Barnfield, Richard 2 426
Living According to Nature.....	Crashaw, Richard 7 42
Loddon, On Revisiting the River.....	Warton, Thomas 23 463
Lodore, The Cataract of.....	Southey, Robert 21 55
Lohengrin.....	Woolsey, S. C. 24 430
London After the Great Fire.....	Dryden, John 8 331
London, Walking the Streets of.....	Gay, John 10 489
Longing.....	Coolbrith, I. D. 6 360
Longing.....	Lowell, J. R. 15 448
Long, Perilous Journey, The.....	Fleming, Paul 10 29
Longing, The.....	Schiller, J. C. F. 20 46
Long White Seam, The.....	Ingelow, Jean 14 160
Looking Backward and Forward.....	Anacreon 1 385
Looking in the River.....	Eastman, C. G. 8 469
Look Out, Bright Eyes.....	Fletcher, John 10 37
Lord Chesterfield.....	Cowper, William 6 464
Lord Gregory.....	Wolcot, John 24 422
Lord's Prayer, The.....	Fawkes, Francis 9 349
Lord Gresham and Lord Mertoun.....	Browning, Robert 4 74
Lore Lay.....	Brentano, Clemens 3 424
Lore-Lei.....	Heine, Heinrich 12 432
Loss.....	O'Brien, Fitz-James 17 440
Lost Church, The.....	Uhland, J. L. 23 51
Lost Legend, A.....	Bourdillon, F. W. 3 345
Louis XVI., The Death of.....	Monti, Vincenzo 17 69
Love.....	Macdonald, George 16 60

	Vol.	Page.
Love	Waller, Edmund	23 361
Love and Faith.....	Myers, F. W. H.	17 263
Love and Fate.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10 15
Love Divine	Gerhardt, Paul	11 53
Love, Divine	Wesley, John	24 174
Love, Holy	Pollok, Robert	18 360
Love in Youth and in Age.....	Shadwell, Thomas	20 183
Lovelace, Over a First Edition of.....	Scollard, Clinton	20 86
Love Letter, An Old.....	Sheldon, L. W.	20 324
Love Not.....	Norton, Caroline E.	17 410
Love, Ode to.....	Rowe, E. S.	19 309
Love Poem.....	Kushal Khan	15 111
Lovers, The Betrothed	Crabbe, George	7 15
Lover to His Mistress, The.....	Sappho	19 461
Love's Coming	Wilcox, Ella W.	24 321
Love's Devotion	Tibullus	22 321
Love Song to Orphrah.....	Hallevi, Jehudah	12 167
Love's Silence.....	Sidney, Philip	20 406
Love, The Growth of.....	Sedley, Charles	20 141
Love, The Light of.....	Coornbert, D. V.	6 401
Love, The Old.....	Winter, William	24 399
Love, The Temple of.....	Marot, Clément	16 201
Love, The Torments of.....	Agathius	1 179
Love Unchangeable.....	Dawes, Rufus	7 362
Lover's Year, The.....	Lathrop, G. P.	15 199
Love's Young Dream.....	Moore, Thomas	17 94
Luck and Work.....	Johnson, R. U.	14 327
Lucrezia Exults.....	Phillips, Stephen	18 273
Lucrezia to Giovanni.....	Phillips, Stephen	18 272
Lullabies	Gascoigne, George	10 460
Lullaby, A.....	Shirley, James	20 337
Luna	Stagnelius, E. J.	21 154
Luther's Writings, On the Burning of.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14 106
Lux Mundi	Hill, Thomas	13 133
Lycæon, The Death of.....	Homer	13 298
Lycidas, A Lament for.....	Milton, John	16 441
Madge Wildfire's Dying Snatches.....	Scott, Walter	20 106
Mæcenas, Invitation to.....	Horace	13 332
Mæcenas, To	Horace	13 375
Maelström, The.....	Arreba, A. C.	2 117
Magdalen Walks	Wilde, Oscar	24 328
Maidenhood	Longfellow, H. W.	15 407
Maid of the Inn, The.....	Southey, Robert	21 74
Maiden's Choice, The.....	Fielding, Henry	9 445
Maidens, The Two.....	Hale, S. J. B.	12 103
Maine, Remember the.....	Wilson, R. B.	24 377
Major and Minor	Curtis, G. W.	7 156
Man	Herbert, George	12 501
Manfulness	Dana, C. A.	7 194
Man in the Golden Age.....	Hesiod	13 82
Man, Life of.....	Beaumont, Francis	3 13
Man-of-War Bird, To the.....	Whitman, Walt	24 279
Man's Dominion Over Nature.....	Sophocles	21 37
Man's Strange Ends.....	Drummond, William	8 322
Man, The Advent of.....	Ovid	18 35
Man, The Primeval.....	Lucretius	15 469
Man, The Rich and Poor.....	Kremnitzer	3 362
Man, The Wants of.....	Adams, J. Q.	1 96
Man with the Hoe, The.....	Markham, Edwin	16 192
Man-Woman	Sigourney, L. H.	20 421
March	Webb, C. H.	24 95
Marco Bozzaris	Halleck, F. G.	12 160
Marching Onward.....	Coxe, A. C.	6 491
Mare Victum.....	Stoddard, R. H.	21 238

	Vol.	Page.
Margaret Fuller Ossoli.....	Cranch, C. P.	7 32
Margret, The Blue Eyes of.....	Housman, Laurence	13 414
Mark That Swift Arrow.....	Cowley, Abraham	6 451
Mariner's Dream, The.....	Dimond, William	8 129
Marmion and Douglas, The Parting of.....	Scott, Walter	20 96
Marlborough at Blenheim.....	Addison, Joseph	1 120
Marlborough, The Duke of.....	Addison, Joseph	1 119
Marshes of Glynn, The.....	Lanier, Sidney	15 188
Marriage.....	Brooks, M. G.	3 478
Marriage.....	Rogers, Samuel	19 250
Marriage of the Dwarfs.....	Waller, Edmund	23 363
Martial Elegy.....	Tyrtæus	23 35
Mary.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	22 479
Mary Blaise, Elegy on.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11 251
Mary Magdalen.....	Argensola, L. L. 'y	2 14
Masque of Dead Florentines, A.....	Hewlett, M. H.	13 93
Master Abbot and His Servant-Man.....	Marot, Clément	16 199
Match, A.....	Swinburne, A. C.	21 438
Matri Dilectissimæ.....	Henley, W. E.	12 468
Maud Muller.....	Whittier, J. G.	24 307
May.....	Cooke, J. E.	6 345
May-Day.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 114
Mayflower, The Pilgrims of.....	O'Reilly, J. B.	17 497
May Morning, A.....	Douglas, Gavin	8 252
May Queen, The.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22 121
McFingal.....	Trumbull, John	22 466
Mediciner, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 360
Meeting of the Waters, The.....	Moore, Thomas	17 96
Melancholia.....	Bridges, R. S.	3 438
Melancholy.....	Newcastle, Duchess of	17 300
Melancholy, An Abstract of.....	Burton, Robert	4 336
Melancholy, Praise of.....	Beaumont, Francis	3 13
Melton, The Ships of.....	Stanton, F. L.	21 172
Memoriam, In.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22 109
Memory.....	Stagnelius, E. J.	21 155
Memory, A.....	Wellhaven, J. S.	24 146
Memory of the Heart.....	Webster, Daniel	24 116
Memnon, The Statue of.....	Cats, Jakob	5 251
Men and Man.....	Meredith, George	16 352
Mentone Graveyard, In the.....	Symonds, J. A.	21 458
Mercedes.....	Stoddard, E. D. B.	21 282
Merchant and His Parrot, The.....	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19 325
Merchant of Venice, The.....	Barham, R. H.	2 393
Mercury on Calypso's Island.....	Homer	13 308
Merle and the Nightingale, The.....	Dunbar, William	8 405
Message from Judea, The.....	Browne, F. F.	4 19
Message, The.....	Dutt, Toru	8 435
Messenger, The.....	Hovey, Richard	13 426
Messiah, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18 385
Messiah, The Triumph of.....	Milton, John	16 448
Middle-Age.....	Hecker, I. T.	12 408
Midnight.....	Story, W. W.	21 321
Midnight Walk, The.....	Herwegh, George	13 76
Midsummer.....	Vauquelin, Jean	23 109
Mignon's Song.....	Goethe, J. W. von	11 204
Milking-Maid, The.....	Rossetti, C. G.	19 291
Mill, The.....	Eichendorff, J. von	9 38
Milton's Prayer of Patience.....	Howell, E. L.	13 451
Mind Content, A.....	Greene, Robert	11 412
Mind, Freedom of the.....	Garrison, W. L.	10 457
Minister's Instruction, The.....	Giusti, G.	11 141
Minor Key, In a.....	Verlaine, Paul	23 132
Minstrelles Song.....	Chatterton, Thomas	5 347
Minstrel, Prelude to the.....	Beattie, James	2 496

	Vol.	Page.
Minstrel's Curse, The	Uhland, J. L.	23 55
Miréio, The Flight of.....	Mistral, Frederick	16 467
Mirza Schafy	Bodenstedt, F. M. von	3 270
Missal, The.....	Prudhomme, Sully	18 466
Miss Flora Mac Flimsy.....	Butler, W. A.	4 357
Miss Kilmansegg's Advent.....	Hood, Thomas	13 334
Mist	Thoreau, H. D.	22 276
Model Host, A.....	Horace	13 383
Modern Martyrs	Lowell, J. R.	15 454
Modest and Immodest Women.....	Dekker, Thomas	7 431
Momma Phœbe	English, T. D.	9 128
Monterey	Hoffman, C. F.	13 176
Monument, His.....	Horace	13 399
Monument, The Enduring.....	Shakespeare	20 203
Mood of Madness, A.....	Saltus, F. S.	19 436
Moon and the Tides, The.....	Davies, John	7 311
Moonlight March, The.....	Heber, Reginald	12 403
Moorland Meditations	Blicher, S. S.	3 239
Moral of the Ring and the Book.....	Browning, Robert	4 82
Morals and Manners	Theognis	22 195
More Poets Yet.....	Dobson, H. A.	8 176
Morgante	Pulci, Luigi	18 468
Morning	Davidson, M. M.	7 307
Morning	Preston, M. J.	18 436
Morning Prayer.....	Eichendorff, J. von	9 37
Morning Street, The.....	Platt, J. J.	19 285
Morning Thought, A.....	Sill, E. R.	20 424
Morning Watch, The.....	Vaughan, Henry	23 107
Morrow, The	Preston, M. J.	18 435
Mortality	Dunbar, P. L.	8 404
Mortality	Knox, William	15 72
Mortal Love.....	Gilbert, W. S.	11 100
Morte d'Arthur.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22 104
Moses, Burial of.....	Alexander, C. F. H.	1 264
Mother and Child.....	Simms, W. G.	20 442
Mother's Burial, A.....	Crabbe, George	7 12
Mother Earth, Invocation to.....	Lippincott, S. J. C.	15 315
Mother of Kings, The.....	Simmons, B.	20 433
Mother's Grave, A.....	Uhland, J. L.	23 50
Mother's Passing, A.....	Rexford, E. E.	19 110
Mother's Picture.....	Cowper, William	6 479
Mother, To My.....	Bethune, G. W.	3 141
Motto to Experience.....	Emerson R. W.	9 109
Motto to Worship.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 109
Mount Amara.....	Peyton, Thomas	18 259
Mountain Apart, A.....	Collins, Mortimer	6 203
Mountain Children.....	Howitt, Mary	13 466
Mountain Daisy, To a.....	Burns, Robert	4 300
Mountain Echo, The.....	Heine, Heinrich	12 430
Mountain Hearts-Ease.....	Harte, F. B.	12 300
Mount Sinai, The Sheik of.....	Freiligrath, Ferd.	10 258
Mourning, Forbidding.....	Donne, John	8 215
Mouse, To a.....	Burns, Robert	4 299
Mouse Turned Hermit, The.....	Pignotti, L.	18 298
Mowling.....	Taylor, B. F.	22 19
Much Taste and Little Estate.....	Shenstone, William	20 354
Mummy, To a.....	Smith, Horace	20 497
Musc.....	Smith, E. N.	20 482
Musc.....	Thomas, E. M.	22 221
Music and Dancing.....	Davies, John	7 311
Music and Wine.....	Palmer, E. H.	18 90
Music in Camp.....	Thompson, J. R.	22 233
Music of Growth.....	Lathrop, G. P.	15 198
Muses, To the.....	Blake, William	3 218

	Vol. Page.
My Ain Fireside.....	Hamilton, Elizabeth 12 194
My Ambition.....	Allerton, E. P. 1 337
My Books.....	McCarthy, Justin Huntly 16 292
My Broken Meerschaum.....	Halpine, C. G. 12 171
My Castle in Spain.....	Saxe, J. G. 19 495
My Fantasy Will Never Turn.....	Ingeland, Thomas 14 156
My Mind to Me a Kingdom Is.....	Dyer, Edward 8 450
My Mistress' Boots.....	Locker-Lampson, F. 15 349
My Mother's Picture.....	Moulton, E. L. C. 17 182
My Native Land.....	O'Reilly, J. B. 17 496
Myself.....	Cowley, Abraham 6 450
Myself.....	Whitman, Walt 24 274
My Sisters.....	Welby, A. C. 24 140
Mysteries, The.....	Howells, W. D. 13 455
Mystic Hope, The.....	Savage, M. J. 19 478
My Themes.....	Frelligrath, Ferd. 10 252
My Thrush.....	Collins, Mortimer 6 202
My Verse.....	Brandt, Sebastian 3 411
My Wife and I.....	Clemmer-Ames, Mary 6 96
Nameless One, The.....	Mangan, J. C. 16 168
Namesake, My.....	Whittier, J. G. 24 293
Nancy Bell, Yarn of the.....	Gilbert, W. S. 11 103
Naples, The Plague of.....	Anslo, Reinier 1 417
Napoleon, Memories of.....	Béranger, P. J. de 3 99
Napoleon III in Italy.....	Browning, E. B. 4 66
Nature.....	Lytton, E. R. B 16 28
Nature.....	Very, Jones 23 174
Nature, The Song of.....	Emerson, R. W. 9 113
Nature, The Temple of.....	Vedder, David 23 122
Nature, The Waif of.....	Coleridge, Hartley 6 159
Nature, To.....	Stolberg, F. L. 21 307
Nausicaa and Ulysses.....	Homer 13 310
Nearer Home.....	Cary, Phoebe 5 206
Nearing the Snow-Line.....	Holmes, O. W. 13 258
Nebuchadnezzar.....	Russell, Irwln 19 338
Nepenthes, The Virtues of.....	Homer 13 307
Nevermore, The.....	Rossetti, D. G. 19 297
Never, My Loved One, Never.....	Wilson, R. B. 24 376
New Englanders, The Early.....	Freneau, Philip 10 284
New England Farmer, The.....	Eastman, C. G. 8 469
New England's Dead.....	McLellan, Isaac 16 312
New Flight.....	Platt, J. J. 18 287
New Neighbors.....	Ward, E. S. P. 23 406
Newport Beach.....	Tuckerman, H. T. 22 480
New World, The.....	Monroe, Harriet 17 32
New Year, The.....	Woolsey, S. C. 24 431
New Year, To the.....	Stanton, F. L. 21 173
Next Year.....	Moulton, E. L. C. 17 180
Niagara.....	Heredia, J. M. de 13 24
Niagara, The Falls of.....	Brainard, J. G. C. 3 405
Nibelungenlied, The.....	17 349
Nibelunger's Treasure, The.....	Simrock, K. J. 20 448
Nick-Names of the Poets.....	Heywood, Thomas 13 109
Night.....	Browne, William 4 40
Night.....	Loveman, Robert 15 438
Night.....	Montgomery, James 17 65
Night.....	Preston, M. J. 18 436
Night.....	Southey, Robert 21 72
Night and Nicodemus.....	Vaughan, Henry 23 103
Night, A Summer.....	Stoddard, E. D. B. 21 282
Nightfall.....	Street, A. B. 21 358
Nightingale and the Glow Worm.....	Cowper William 6 476
Nightingales, To the.....	Allingham, William 1 343
Night, Invocation to.....	Sidney, Philip 20 405

	Vol.	Page.
Night on the Farm	Taylor, B. F.	22 20
Night, Sonnet on	White, J. B.	24 242
Night Study, A	Bethune, G. W.	3 140
Night Watching	Walworth, C. A.	23 390
Nirvana	Arnold, Edwin	2 99
Noblesse, Oblige	Thomas, E. M.	22 217
Noche Serena	Ponce De Leon, L.	18 367
No Ills But What We Make	Cotton, Charles	6 439
No Perfect Work, But God's	Thorpe, R. H.	22 283
North and the South, The	Browning, E. B.	4 71
North Land, The	Björnson, B.	3 176
North Wind, The	Mitchell, S. W.	16 489
Nosegay for Laura, A.	Fawkes, Francis	9 349
Nose vs. Eyes	Cowper, William	6 475
No Step Backward	Hutten, Ulrich von	14 109
Not as I Will	Jackson, H. H.	14 217
Notes of the Birds, The	McLellan, Isaac	16 314
November	Hood, Thomas	13 338
November Morning	Thaxter, C. L.	22 180
Numbers in Verse	Pope, Alexander	18 377
Nymph's Reply, The	Marlowe, Christopher	16 197
Oblivion	Heredia, J. M. de	13 29
Oblivion	Marston, John	16 213
Ocean	Pollok, Robert	18 362
Ocean, The	Turner, C. T.	23 10
Oceanus	Keats, John	14 438
October	Bryant, W. C.	4 135
October	Rollins, A. W.	19 267
Ode for the Canadian Confederacy	Roberts, C. G. D.	19 199
Ode for the Year 1705	Smith, E. N.	20 481
Ode on Art	Sprague, Charles	21 136
Ode on the Creator	Addison, Joseph	1 124
Ode to a Grecian Urn	Keats, John	14 440
Ode to a Nightingale	Keats, John	14 442
Ode to Autumn	Keats, John	14 445
Ode to Himself	Jonson, Ben	14 369
Ode to the Departing Year—1796	Coleridge, S. T.	6 172
Ode to the Rising Sun	Taylor, Thomas	22 67
Ode to the Sun	Juvellanos, G. M. de	14 391
Oh, Wert Thou in the Cauld Blast	Burns, Robert	4 303
Old Age	Fawkes, Francis	9 348
Old Age and Death	Waller, Edmund	23 359
Old Age, The Torpor of	Vaux, Thomas	23 111
Old and Alone	Neele, Henry	17 287
Old Arm Chair, The	Cook, Eliza	6 328
Old Books, The	Lang, Andrew	15 175
Old Continentals, The	McMaster, G. H.	16 315
Old Flag, The	Bunner, H. C.	4 200
Old Home, The	Tennyson, Alfred	22 121
Old Ironsides	Holmes, O. W.	13 252
Old Man and Jim, The	Riley, J. W.	19 179
Old Man Dreams, The	Holmes, O. W.	13 256
Old Man's Comforts, The	Southey, Robert	21 73
Old Man's Song, The	Montgomery, James	17 64
Old Oaken Bucket, The	Woodworth, Samuel	24 429
Old Song, An	Heine, Heinrich	12 439
Old Songs and New, Dedication to the	Preston, M. J.	18 435
Old Time and I	Lemon, Mark	15 250
Old Vagabond, The	Beranger, P. J. de	3 101
Old Year 1837, Departure of	Davidson, M. M.	7 307
Oliver Cromwell, On the Death of	Dryden, John	8 324
Olympic Ode, The	Pindar	18 305
Olympus, A Tiff on	Homer	13 287
O May I Join The Choir Invisible	Evans, M. A.	9 230

	Vol. Page.
On a Lady Who Died Suddenly.....	Cartwright, William 5 189
On An Old Muff.....	Locker-Lampson, F. 15 352
Once Upon a Time.....	Bowles, C. A. 3 351
On Completing My Year.....	Byron, Lord 4 404
One Year Ago.....	Menken, A. I. 16 342
On Lucy.....	Jonson, Ben 14 371
Only a Dancing Girl.....	Gilbert, W. S. 11 102
Only the Clothes She Wore.....	Shepherd, N. G. 20 358
Only Waiting.....	Mace, F. L. M. 16 66
On My Companions Left Behind.....	James, Thomas 14 255
On Myself.....	Davies, John 7 311
On Quinta and Lesbia.....	Catullus 5 254
On the Death of Blanco White, 1841.....	Coleridge, Sara 6 194
On the Death of Catherina de Attayda.....	Camoens, L. de 5 14
On the Death of His Eldest Son.....	Canning, George 5 54
On Time.....	Bowles, W. L. 3 358
Opening Invocation.....	Pollok, Robert 18 359
Opportunity.....	Ingalls, J. J. 14 153
Opportunity.....	Sill, E. R. 20 424
Optimism.....	Schefer, Leopold 20 15
Orlando's Battle With the Trees.....	Ariosto, Ludovico 2 23
Orlando Restored To His Senses.....	Ariosto, Ludovico 2 25
Ormuzd and Ahrlman.....	Zoroaster 24 503
Orphan Boy's Tale, The.....	Opie, A. A. 17 479
Orpheus.....	Ossoli, S. M. F. 18 22
Orion, The Ascent of.....	Horne, R. H. 13 401
Ossian's Address to the Sun.....	Macpherson, James 16 113
O Thou of Little Faith.....	Macdonald, George 16 61
Our Casuarina Tree.....	Dutt, Toru 8 431
Our Country.....	Howe, J. W. 13 448
Our Guiding Stars.....	Newell, R. H. 17 318
Our Homestead.....	Cary, Phoebe 5 204
Our Lives.....	Wilcox, Ella W. 24 322
Out of Prison.....	Osgood, Kate P. 18 16
Out of the Night That Covers Me.....	Henley, W. E. 12 467
Outward Bound.....	Jackson, H. H. 14 219
Over a Little Bed at Night.....	Piatt, S. M. B. 18 289
Over the River.....	Wakefield, N. A. 23 324
Oxford Clerk, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey 5 358
Ox Team, The.....	Foss, S. W. 10 118
Pain.....	Patmore, Coventry 18 172
Palamedes.....	Vondel, J. V. den 23 266
Pale Star of Even.....	Musset, L. A. de 17 257
Pallas and Arachne at the Loom.....	Ovid 18 37
Pallas at Ithaca.....	Homer 13 304
Pamphylus and Glycerium.....	Coleman, George (1) 6 227
Pandora.....	Hesiod 13 81
Pan in Love.....	Story, W. W. 21 323
Pan, Song to.....	Fletcher, John 10 37
Pantheism.....	Schefer, Leopold 20 15
Panther, The.....	Dryden, John 8 346
Paper.....	Franklin, Benjamin 10 209
Paracelsus's Ambition.....	Browning, Robert 4 72
Paradise.....	Herbert, George 12 501
Paradise of Tears, The.....	Müller, Nikolaus 17 204
Paradise, The Expulsion From.....	Peyton, Thomas 18 260
Paradise, The Terrestrial.....	Peyton, Thomas 18 259
Parental Recollections.....	Lamb, Mary 15 150
Pariah, The.....	Goethe, J. W. von 11 213
Parson, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey 5 361
Parting.....	Otway, Thomas 18 28
Parting, A.....	Drayton, M. 8 301
Parting and Meeting.....	Alfonso II. 1 286
Parting Kiss, The.....	Dodsley, Robert 8 204

	Vol. Page.
Passage, The.....	Uhland, J. L. 23 49
Passionate Shepherd to His Love, The.....	Marlowe, Chris. 16 197
Passion of Day, The.....	Sheldon, L. W. 20 324
Passions, Ode to the.....	Collins, William 6 208
Pastime of Pleasure.....	Hawes, Stephen 12 320
Past, The.....	Emerson, R. W. 9 116
Paternal Admonitions.....	Horace 13 386
Patience.....	Jackson, H. H. 14 222
Patriot Spy, The.....	Finch, F. M. 9 472
Pauper's Death-Bed, The.....	Bowles, C. A. 3 352
Pauper's Drive, The.....	Noel, Thomas 17 380
Peace.....	Heine, Heinrich 12 434
Peace.....	Vaughan, Henry 23 108
Peace, Ode to.....	Tennant, William 22 96
Peace or War.....	Lowell, J. R. 15 453
Peasant Princess, The.....	Runeberg, J. L. 19 329
Pebble and the Acorn.....	Gould, H. F. 11 307
Pebbles.....	Sherman, F. D. 20 377
Penance.....	Newman, J. H. 17 328
Penelope's Recognition of Ulysses.....	Homer 13 326
Penelope, the Weaving of.....	Homer 13 305
Penitential Procession, The.....	Scott, Walter 20 94
Penshurst.....	Walpole, Horace 23 367
Pépa, To.....	Musset, L. A. de 17 256
Pepita.....	Sherman, F. D. 20 375
Perfect Day, A.....	Clemmer-Ames, Mary 6 95
Perfect Day, A.....	Coolbrith, I. D. 6 362
Perses, To.....	Hesiod 13 78
Persian Song, A.....	Hafiz 12 53
Personal Sketch.....	Savage, Richard 19 485
Perugia.....	Carducci, Giouse 5 72
Peterloo Massacre, The.....	Shelley, P. B. 20 335
Phæacian Galleys, The.....	Homer 13 320
Philip, My King.....	Craik, D. M. 7 27
Philip Sidney, On the Death of.....	Greville, Fulke 11 423
Philoctetes.....	Sophocles 21 36
Philosopher, A Happy.....	Stanton, F. L. 21 174
Philosopher's Scales, The.....	Taylor, Jane 22 54
Philosopher's Stone, The.....	Alfonso X. 1 291
Phyllis, The Complaint of.....	Tesselschaede 22 144
Phyllus, Invitation to.....	Horace 13 382
Picket Guard, The.....	Beers, E. E. 3 45
Picture, A.....	Thompson, J. R. 22 236
Pictures of Memory.....	Cary, Alice 5 200
Pied Piper of Hamelin, The.....	Browning, Robert 4 84
Piers the Ploughman.....	Langland, William 15 186
Piper and the Child, The.....	Blake, William 3 218
Pilgrimage, The.....	Raleigh, Walter 19 28
Pilgrim Fathers, Landing of the.....	Hemans, F. D. 12 463
Pilgrims.....	Sangster, M. E. 19 452
Pilgrims and the Peas, The.....	Wolcot, John 24 413
Pilgrim, The Quiet.....	Thomas, E. M. 22 220
Pious Cottager and Voltaire.....	Cowper, William 6 465
Plain Language From Truthful James.....	Harte, F. B. 12 297
Plainte D'Amour.....	Isaure, Clémence 14 210
Plantation, On the.....	Gilman, Caroline 11 119
Plants, The Metamorphoses of.....	Goethe, J. W. von 11 208
Plato, The Grave of.....	MacLeod, Fiona 16 103
Plea, A.....	Gosse, E. W. 11 299
Pleasures of the Student, The.....	Percival, J. G. 18 225
Poe, Edgar Allan.....	Aldrich, T. B. 1 248
Poems, Prelude to.....	Bethune, G. W. 3 139
Poems, Prologue to.....	Alford, Henry 1 294
Poetic Immorality.....	Shakespeare 20 200

	Vol.	Page.
Poetry, On the Use of	Akenside, Mark	1 191
Poetry, The Art of	Boileau-Despreaux, N.	3 284
Poet's Daughter, A	Halleck, F. G.	12 157
Poet's Epitaph, A	Elliott, Ebenezer	9 70
Poet's Heritage, The	Beattie, James	2 496
Poet's Lament, The	Aleardi, Aleardo	1 256
Poets of America, Future	Everett, Edward	9 252
Poets, Our	Bolton, S. K.	3 299
Poet, The	Loveman, Robret	15 438
Poet, The True	Krasinski, S. N.	15 95
Pole-Star, The Setting of the	Landon, L. E.	15 161
Potoma's Hymn	Calderon de la Barca	4 449
Pompey, Obseques Befitting for	Lucan	15 462
Poor Jack	Dibbin, Charles	8 67
Portrait of Himself	Berni, Francesco	3 122
Portrait, The	Lytton, E. R. B.	16 24
Potomac, By the	Aldrich, T. B.	1 249
Potter, The	Stoddard, E. H.	21 299
Poverty	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 364
Power, Perils of	Nash, Thomas	17 276
Power, The Wish for	Juvenal	14 401
Prairie Flower, The	Stoddard, W. O.	21 301
Prayer, A	Colonna, Vittoria	6 232
Prayer, A	Hamilton, W. R.	12 204
Prayer, A	Zoroaster	24 504
Prayer During the Fight	Körner, K. T.	15 86
Prayer for Britain	Coleridge, S. T.	6 175
Prayer for Health and Content	Horace	13 398
Prayer, The Universal	Pope, Alexander	18 386
Prehistoric Conservative, A	Scheffel, J. V. von	20 19
Prejudice, A	Gilman, C. P. S.	11 123
Prelude, The	Wordsworth, Wm.	24 465
Preparation for Matins	Marot, Clément	16 200
Presence, The	Very, Jones	23 173
Press, The	Greeley, Horace	11 376
Pride	Pope, Alexander	18 387
Priceless Offering, A	Kalidasa	14 420
Price the Manager	Hook, T. E.	13 347
Primrose, To an Early	White, H. K.	24 239
Prince Arthur	Spenser, Edmund	21 118
Prince Hestchasky, Monody on	Derzhavin Gabriel	8 25
Prioress, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 357
Procrastination	Young, Edward	24 492
Proem to the Gulistan	Sadl	19 369
Prometheus, The Binding of	Æschylus	1 161
Prometheus, The Warning of Hermes to	Æschylus	1 162
Prometheus to Zeus	Goethe, J. W. von	11 215
Prometheus to Zeus	Shelley, P. B.	20 349
Promise and Fulfilment	Perry, Nora	18 237
Prophecy	Petöfi, Sandor	18 246
Prosperity	Newman, J. H.	17 328
Prospect	Browning, Robert	4 83
Protest, A	Gilman, C. P. S.	11 120
Provençal Ballad, A	Mistral, Frederick	16 469
Providence, Sonnet on	Argensola, B. L. 'Y.	2 13
Providence, The Ways of	Parnell, Thomas	18 134
Providence, Trust in	Pope, Alexander	18 383
Prussian Free Corps, The	Körner, K. T.	15 85
Psalm LXXIII	Surrey, H. H.	21 415
Psyche	Browne, William	4 39
Psyche	Sheldon, L. W.	20 323
Psyche and Cupid	Tighe, M. B.	22 335
Psyche in Elysium	Heywood, Thomas	13 108
Public Breakfast, The	Anstey, C.	1 419

	Vol.	Page.
Public, The	Wells, Carolyn	24 148
Purgatory, Approaching the Mountain of.....	Dante	7 248
Putnam, Israel	Johnson, C. F.	14 321
Pythian Ode, The	Pindar	18 304
Qua Cursum Ventus.....	Clough, A. H.	6 126
Queen of the Elf-land, The.....	Ercildoun Thomas of	9 155
Queen of May, The.....	Darley, George	7 253
Questionings	Hedge, F. H.	12 412
Questions	Heine, Heinrich	12 436
Qui Laborat, Orat.....	Clough, A. H.	6 129
Quin, The Actor	Churchill, Charles	5 446
Radha's Sorrow	Jayadeva	14 267
Rainbow, The	Vaughan, Henry	23 101
Rain on the Roof, The.....	Kinney, Coates	15 13
Raphael	Stolberg, F. L.	21 304
Ravenna, May Morning at.....	Hunt, Leigh	14 76
Raven, The	Poe, E. A.	18 350
Reality of a True Religion.....	Greville, Fulke	11 422
Recall, The	Smith, E. O.	20 484
Recessional	Kipling, Rudyard	15 16
Receipt for Salad, A.....	Smith, Sydney	21 13
Recollection	Moore, Thomas	17 97
Reconciler, The	Greenwell, Dora	11 416
Red and White Roses.....	Carew, Thomas	5 74
Regret	Ingelow, Jean	14 159
Regulus	Martial	16 222
Release	Conant, S. S.	6 266
Religion	Smith, E. O.	20 487
Religion, Natural and Revealed	Dryden, John	8 343
Remembrance	Southey, Robert	21 72
Remembrance and Anticipation.....	Rogers, Samuel	19 244
Remorse	Sackville, Thomas	19 366
Requiem	Stevenson, R. L.	21 235
Resignation	Bronte, Anne	3 469
Response	Vondel, J. V. den	23 269
Rest for the Weary	Ellet, E. F.	9 52
Resurgam	Watson, R. M.	24 38
Reunion of Soul and Body.....	Chapman, George	5 327
Rhyme of the Rall.....	Saxe, J. G.	19 497
Rhymes and Rhythms.....	Henley, W. E.	12 467
Rhymesters, Boring	Pope, Alexander	18 381
Rhine, Beware of the	Simrock, K. J.	20 449
Rhine, On the	Fay, T. S.	9 351
Rhine, The	Bowles, W. L.	3 359
Richard II.....	Daniel, Samuel	7 221
Richard of the Lion Heart.....	Faidit, Gancelm	9 296
Rinaldo at Mount Olivet.....	Fairfax, Edward	9 300
Ring, The	Browning, Robert	4 79
River Pool, A.....	Clough, A. H.	6 127
Roarers, The	Shadwell, Thomas	20 183
Robber Blue-Black	DeKay, Charles	7 427
Robin, The	Hirst, H. B.	13 159
Robin Hood	Drayton, M.	8 297
Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep.....	Willard, E. H.	24 338
Rogero's Song	Canning, George	5 53
Roll-Call	Shepherd, N. G.	20 357
Roman, People, To the	Horace	13 373
Rome, Christmas in	Heyse, J. L. P.	13 104
Rome, Lays of Ancient	Macaulay, T. B.	16 42
Rome, Ruins of Ancient.....	Dobell, S. T.	8 172
Rome, The Ruins of.....	Bellay, Joachim	3 61
Rory O'More	Lover, Samuel	15 442
Rosalind, In Praise of.....	Shakespeare	20 288
Rosalind's Madrigal	Lodge, Thomas	15 365

	Vol.	Page.
Rosary of My Years, The.....	Ryan, A. J.	19 354
Rose and the Grave, The.....	Hugo, Victor	14 32
Rose-Moral, A.....	Lanier, Sidney	15 192
Rose of the World, The.....	Patmore, Coventry	18 173
Rubáiyát, The.....	Omar Khayyám	17 472
Rules and Regulations.....	Tucker, C. M.	22 473
Runnymede, For a Column at.....	Akenside, Mark	1 193
Russia.....	Miller, C. H.	16 402
Sabbath Morning.....	Grahame, James	11 318
Sabbath, The.....	Da Costa, Izaak	7 179
Sabbatia, The.....	Very, Jones	23 173
Sabine Farm, The.....	Horace	13 379
Sabrina, The Spirit of.....	Milton, John	16 438
Sad is Our Youth, for it is Ever Going.....	De Vere, A. H.	8 40
Sailor's Grave, The.....	Lyte, H. F.	15 495
Saint Anthony's Sermon to the Fishes.....	Megerle, Ulrich	16 326
Saint Cecilia.....	Preston, M. J.	18 437
Saint Phillip Nerl and the Youth.....	Byron, John	4 374
Sákuntala.....	Kalidasa	14 419
Salámán and Absál.....	Fitzgerald, Edvard	10 15
Salmon River.....	Brainard, J. G. C.	3 406
Samson's Lament.....	Milton, John	16 452
Sandpiper, The.....	Thaxter, C. L.	22 182
Sands of Dee, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	14 497
Sand-Songs.....	Freiligrath, Ferd.	10 255
Sap.....	Tabb, J. B.	21 464
Sappho's Ode.....	Catullus	5 255
Sardanapalus, The Banquet of.....	Atherstone, Edwin	2 131
Satan's Hostility.....	Cædmon	4 416
Satire, On.....	Boileau-Despréaux, N.	3 282
Satire Upon Himself.....	Horace	13 388
Saturn.....	Keats, John	14 437
Saul on Carmel.....	Coxe, A. C.	6 492
Saviour, The Dying.....	Gerhardt, Paul	11 57
Scale of Being, The.....	Pope, Alexander	18 388
Schiller, The Death of.....	Bryant, W. C.	4 135
Scholar and His Spaniel, The.....	Marston, John	16 212
Scholar, The.....	Taylor, Henry	22 27
Schoolboy's Dream, The.....	Turner, C. T.	23 7
School of the Heart, The.....	Alford, Henry	1 294
School, The Smack in.....	Palmer, W. P.	18 99
Scotland and the Scotch.....	Churchill, Charles	5 448
Scotland, The Broadwords of.....	Lockhart, J. G.	15 356
Scott Monument, The.....	Watson, William	24 52
Sculptor, The.....	Nizami	17 378
Scythe Song.....	Watson, R. M.	24 36
Scythe Song, The.....	Lang, Andrew	15 175
Sea and Shore.....	Moschus	17 157
Sea-Shell, The.....	Landor, W. S.	15 171
Sea-Shell, The Oracular.....	Wordsworth, William	24 467
Sea-Shell, To a.....	Welby, A. C.	24 142
Sea, The.....	Gilman, C. P. S.	11 121
Sea, The.....	Procter, B. W.	18 453
Sea, To the.....	Stolberg, F. L.	21 306
Sea Voyage, A.....	Hesiod	13 79
Second Sunday After Easter.....	Keble, John	14 449
Secret of a Happy Day, The.....	Havergal, F. R.	12 316
Seminole's Defiance, The.....	Patten, G. W.	18 175
Seneca Lake.....	Percival, J. G.	18 226
September.....	Morris, William	17 133
Sepulchres, The.....	Foscolo, N. U.	10 109
Serenade.....	Wilde, Oscar	24 330
Serenade, A.....	Pinkney, E. C.	18 307
Sergeant of Law, The.....	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 358

	Vol.	Page.
Service	Sill, E. R.	20 423
Sesostris	Voltaire, F. M. de	23 260
Seven Times One.....	Ingelow, Jean	14 158
Shaded Water, The.....	Simms, W. G.	20 443
Shadow, The	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19 325
Shadwell, The Coronation of.....	Dryden, John	8 342
Shakespeare, Milton, Dryden.....	Gray, Thomas	11 370
Shakespeare, On	Barnfield, Richard	2 425
Shakespeare, The Witches and Fairies of.....	Burke, Edmund	4 241
Shakespeare, To	Coleridge, Hartley	6 157
Shakespeare, To the Memory of.....	Jonson, Ben	14 367
Shelley	Watts-Dunton, T.	24 75
Shelley, The Grave of	Wilde, Oscar	24 326
Shepherd's Happy Lot, The.....	Greene, Robert	11 411
Shepherd's Home, The.....	Shenstone, William	20 355
Sheridan's Ride	Read, T. B.	19 83
Shilling, The Splendid	Phillips, John	18 269
Shimel	Dryden, John	8 339
Shipka Pass, In the.....	Sims, G. R.	20 455
Ship of Fools	Brandt, Sebastian	3 412
Ship, The.....	Southey, Robert	21 70
Shipwreck off Cape Colonna.....	Falconer, William	9 304
Shipwreck, The	Byron, Lord	4 400
Shipwreck, The.....	Plautus	18 324
Shoe, The Big	Whitney, A. D. T.	24 284
Shut in	Whittier, J. G.	24 305
Sigh, A.....	Spofford, H. E. P.	21 130
Sighs of the Creatures, The.....	Stagnelius, E. J.	21 154
Sigruna and Her Dead Helgi.....	Sæmund-Sigfusson	19 377
Silence	Hageman, S. M.	12 55
Silence	Verhaeren, Emile	23 128
Silent Land, The.....	Salls-Seewis, J. G. von	19 421
Silent, The.....	Very, Jones	23 176
Simmenthal	Myers, F. W. H.	17 264
Sinclair, The Ballad of.....	Storm, Edward	21 311
Singers	Strindberg, August	21 367
Singing Birds Uncaught.....	Stoddard, R. H.	21 294
Siren, The Ice-Hearted	Jasmin, Jacques	14 261
Sir Galahad	Morris, William	17 134
Sir John Moore, The Burial of.....	Wolfe, Charles	24 423
Sir Marmaluke's Musings	Tilton, Theo.	22 341
Sir Tristrem's Triumph	Ercildoun, Thomas of	9 154
Six Hobnails	Ward, Nathaniel	23 422
Skeleton in the Cupboard, The.....	Locker-Lampson, F.	15 350
Sky-Lark, To a.....	Shelley, P. B.	20 343
Sky, The	Stoddard, R. H.	21 294
Slavery	Cowper, William	6 470
Sleep	Alcazar, B. de	1 203
Sleep	Alcman	1 206
Sleep	Fletcher, John	10 36
Sleep	Sackville, Thomas	19 366
Sleep	Saltus, F. S.	19 435
Sleep	Saxe, J. G.	19 500
Sleep, Ode to	Herrera, F. de	13 42
Sleep, Sonnet to	Daniel, Samuel	7 222
Sleep's Threshold	Fawcett, Edgar	9 343
Sleep, The Cave of	Spenser, Edmund	21 117
Sleep, To.....	Sidney, Philip	20 405
Smith, S. F., To.....	Holmes, O. W.	21 8
Smoke	Thoreau, H. D.	22 276
Smoking Soliloquy, The	Combe, William	6 250
Snow Storm in Vermont, A.....	Eastman, C. G.	8 471
Snow-Storm, The	Emerson, R. W.	9 116
Snow Storm, The	Thomson, James	22 259

	Vol.	Page.
Socrates, In the School of.....	Aristophanes	2 37
Sofa, Genesis of the.....	Cowper, William	6 467
Sogne-Fjord	Wergeland, H. A.	24 163
Sohrab, Death of.....	Firdausi	9 481
Soldier's Dream, The.....	Campbell, Thomas	5 46
Soldier to His Mistress, The.....	Davenant, William	7 293
Solitude	Bembo, Piètro	3 76
Solitude, Ode to.....	Grainger, James	11 324
Solitary Lake, The	Hayne, P. H.	12 384
Some Future Day	Clough, A. H.	6 127
Some Literary Dunces	Gifford, William	11 95
Somerset, 'Mongst the Hills o'.....	Riley, J. W.	19 181
Somewhere	Dorr, J. C. R.	8 236
Song	Cruger, J. G. S.	7 97
Song	Lytton, Lord	16 12
Song	Suckling, John	21 382
Song, A.....	Davenant, William	7 294
Song and Suffering	Morris, Lewis	17 129
Song Before Battle	Müller, Wilhelm	17 206
Song From an Unfinished Drama.....	Watson, William	24 53
Song of a Serenade	Warman, Cy	23 437
Song of Mariana, The.....	Peck, S. M.	18 202
Song of Seventy, The.....	Tupper, M. F.	22 491
Song of the Bell	Schiller, J. C. F.	20 40
Song of the Four Seasons.....	Dobson, H. A.	8 178
Song of the Free.....	Whittier, J. G.	24 297
Song of the Good Tzar.....	Karamzin, K. M.	14 431
Song of the Shirt	Hood, Thomas	13 340
Song of the Syrens	Browne, William	4 39
Song: Pack, Clouds, Away.....	Heywood, Thomas	13 109
Songs of Spring	Heine, Heinrich	12 431
Song the Oriole Sings, The.....	Howells, W. D.	13 455
Song — To Celia	Jonson, Ben.	14 370
Song Which the Sirens Sang, The.....	Homer	13 319
Sonnet	Sidney, Philip	20 406
Sonnet	White, H. K.	24 240
Sonnets	Bridges, R. S.	3 439
Sonnets	Watson, Thomas	24 43
Sorceress of Vain Delight, The.....	Fletcher, Giles	10 33
Sorrow	De Vere, A. T.	8 47
Sorrow	Sackville, Thomas	19 365
Sorrow	Tabb, J. B.	21 464
Sorrows	Guiney, L. I.	11 492
Sorrow, The Veil of.....	Colonna, Vittoria	6 234
Soul Passion	Cruger, J. G. S.	7 97
Soul's Aspiration, The.....	Norris, John	17 404
Soul's Defiance, The.....	Stoddard, L. S.	21 286
Soul's Doom, The.....	Monti, Vincenzo	17 70
Soul's Flight to Heaven, The.....	Donne, John	8 213
Soul's Prophecy, The	Emerson, R. W.	9 115
Southern Land, The.....	Timrod, Henry	22 347
Sower, The	Gilder, R. W.	11 108
Sowing	Proctor, A. A.	18 455
Spain, My Castle in.....	Hay, John	12 370
Spanish Song	Conant, H. P. S.	6 264
Spenser and Sidney.....	Habington, William	12 38
Spenser, Edmund	Addison, Joseph	1 123
Spice-Tree, The	Sterling, John	21 225
Spinner, The	Voss, J. H.	23 271
Spirit-Land, The	Very, Jones	23 174
Spirit of the Cape, The.....	Camoens, L. de	5 10
Spirit's Investiture, The.....	Bickersteth, E. H.	3 147
Spirit to Spirit.....	Thomas, E. M.	22 219
Spring	Anacreon	1 381

	Vol.	Page.
Spring	Gray, David	11 360
Spring	Nash, Thomas	17 275
Spring	Norton, Caroline E.	17 411
Spring	Tieck, Ludwig	22 332
Spring, A Morning in	Otway, Thomas	18 23
Spring Day, A	Smith, Alexander	20 476
Spring Flowers	Clare, John	5 475
Spring in Carolina	Timrod, Henry	22 351
Spring, Invocation to	Davidson, M. M.	7 306
Spring, Ode to	Barbauld, A. L. A.	2 377
Spring, Ode to	Isaure, Clémence	14 210
Spring of the Year, The	Cunningham, Allan	7 124
Spring Song	Hölty, L. H. C.	13 274
Spring Song	Watson, R. M.	24 39
Spring, Sonnet of	Elliott, Ebenezer	9 70
Spring, The	Carew, Thomas	5 75
Spring, The Coming of	Thomson, James	22 245
Spring, The Hounds	Swinburne, A. C.	21 434
Spring Twilight	Sill, E. R.	20 422
Spring Violets Under the Snow	Newell, R. H.	17 317
Squire's Pew, The	Taylor, Jane	22 50
Squire, The	Chaucer, Geoffrey	5 356
Staff and Iona	Sotheby, William	21 45
Stag Hunt	Thomson, James	22 251
Stanzas	Shelley, P. B.	20 338
Stanze	Sannazaro, Jacopo	19 456
Stars, The	Darwin, Erasmus	7 270
Statue Above the Cathedral Door, The	Mosen, Julius	17 153
Still a Child	Coleridge, Hartley	6 158
Still Water	D'Urfev, Thomas	8 427
St. James Park	Parsons, T. W.	18 146
St. Keyne, The Well of	Southey, Robert	21 66
St. Nicholas, A Visit from	Moore, C. C.	17 75
Stonington, The Battle of	Freneau, Philip	10 285
Storm Among the Alps, A	Byron, Lord	4 395
Storm at Night, A	Goodale Sisters	11 270
Storm at Sea, A	Camoens, L. de	5 8
Storm at Sea, A	Ercilla y Zuniga	9 160
Story of the Fallen Master	Werner, F. L.	24 166
Story of the Two Caskets, The	Gower, John	11 312
St. Peter and the Goat	Sachs, Hans	19 361
Stream of Life, The	Clough, A. H.	6 128
Strength from the Hills	Smith, E. O.	20 488
Success	Platt, J. J.	18 287
Suicide's Farewell	Realf, Richard	19 93
Summer Evening, A	Watts, Isaac	24 72
Summer of 1863, The	Curtis, G. W.	7 154
Summer Morning at Anster, A	Tennant, William	22 94
Summer Night, A	Watson, R. M.	24 37
Summer Sabbath Walk, A	Grahame, James	11 320
Summer, The Decay of	Nash, Thomas	17 276
Summum Bonum, The	Johnson, Samuel	14 332
Sun and the Brook, The	Rückert, Friedrich	19 316
Sunken City, The	Müller, Wilhelm	17 203
Sunlight and Starlight	Whitney, A. D. T.	24 282
Sunrise	Neal, John	17 273
Sunrise From Mount Washington	Dawes, Rufus	7 363
Sunset	Helne, Heinrich	12 435
Sunset in the City	Le Gallienne, Richard	15 233
Sunset on the Aegean	Byron, Lord	4 387
Sunset Scene, A	Bowles, C. A.	3 349
Sunshine of Thine Eyes, The	Lathrop, G. P.	15 199
Supplication, A	Michelangelo	16 376
Supplication of Theban Citizens	Sophocles	21 38

	Vol.	Page.
Supreme Being, Immensity of the.....	Smart, Christopher	20 469
Supreme Hour, The	Hayne, P. H.	12 386
Sure Witness, The	Cary, Alice	5 198
Sursum Corda	Fréchettes, L. H.	10 220
Sursum Corda	Ryan, A. J.	19 353
Svanhvit's Song	Atterbom, P. D. A.	2 141
Swallow and Fairy	Cheney, J. V.	5 377
Swallow and the Nightingale, The.....	Babrius	2 215
Swallow, To the	Anacreon	1 383
Sweden, A Sabbath Morning in.....	Tegner, Esaias	22 86
Swedish Maiden's Song.....	Topellus, Zachris	22 384
Sweet Wild Roses.....	Gilder, R. W.	11 107
Sword Song.....	Körner, K. T.	15 88
Sympathy.....	Talfourd, T. N.	21 479
Syrinx	Thomas, E. M.	22 216
Tallor, On a Precise.....	Harington, John	12 248
Take Heart	Proctor, E. D.	18 462
Take Those Lips Away.....	Beaumont, Francis	3 14
Talent and Genius.....	Lytton, Lord	16 13
Tale Sentimental, A	Verlaine, Paul	23 132
Tamalpais	Stoddard, C. W.	21 280
Tamar and Hadad.....	Hillhouse, J. A.	13 142
Tame Songster, The	Tesselschaede	22 146
Tantalus and Sisyphus in Hades	Homer	13 318
Task, The, Conclusion of.....	Cowper, William	6 474
Tear, A.....	Rogers, Samuel	19 247
Tears	Runeberg, J. L.	19 328
Tears, Idle Tears.....	Tennyson, Alfred	22 107
Telemachus, The Voyage of.....	Homer	13 305
Temptation and the Fall, The.....	Peyton, Thomas	18 258
Tennyson	Le Gallienne, Richard	15 234
Tennyson, To Alfred.....	Hallam, A. H.	12 148
Tenting on the Old Camp Ground.....	Kittridge, Walter	15 49
Tesselschaede's Grave	Huyghens, Constantine	14 125
Tesselschaede at Muiden.....	Hooft, P. C.	13 344
Thames, The	Denham, John	7 474
Thames Voyage, A.....	Noel, Thomas	17 381
Thanase the Martyr.....	Valaoritis, A.	23 72
Thanatopsis	Bryant, W. C.	4 149
Thankfulness	Procter, A. A.	18 456
Thanksgiving	Howells, W. D.	13 455
Thanksgiving, A	Herrick, Robert	13 47
That Baby in Tuscaloo	Campbell, Bartley	5 24
Theatre, The.....	Smith, James	20 499
Themes for Song.....	Longfellow, H. W.	15 394
The Ol' Tunes	Dunbar, P. L.	8 401
There Are No Ruling Gods.....	Lucretius	15 474
Therefore	Cozens, F. S.	6 499
There Is a Land of Pure Delight.....	Watts, Isaac	24 69
These Books of Mine	Saxe, J. G.	19 500
They Are All Gone	Vaughan, Henry	23 106
Third Sunday in Lent.....	Keble, John	14 448
Thistle, The	Hamilton, William	12 195
Thor, The Challenge of	Sagas, The	19 382
Thought	Davy, Humphry	7 360
Thoughts	Theognis	22 196
Thousand Years Ago, A.....	Leland, C. G.	15 243
Three Fishers, The.....	Kingsley, Charles	14 499
Threescore and Ten.....	Stoddard, R. H.	21 297
Threnody	Emerson, R. W.	9 111
Through the Desert.....	Miller, C. H.	16 399
Thrush's Nest, The.....	Clare, John	5 477
Thunder-Storm, The	Dimitriev	3 362
Thy Kingdom Come.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22 62

	Vol.	Page.
Tides	Jackson, H. H.	14 221
Tides, The	Bryant, W. C.	4 138
Tiger, To the	Blake, William	3 220
Timber	Vaughan, Henry	23 103
Time, A Petition to	Proctor, B. W.	18 459
Time I've Lost in Wooling, The	Moore, Thomas	17 95
Time Misspent	Devere, A. H.	8 40
Time, On	Bowles, W. L.	3 358
Time, The Breath of	Van Dyke, H. J.	23 91
Time the Destroyer	Shakespeare	20 202
Time, The Lapse of	Young, Edward	24 493
Time, The Mutations of	Armstrong, John	2 68
Time, The River of	Taylor, B. F.	22 21
Time-Worn Belle, A	Trumbull, John	22 470
Tithonus	Tennyson, Alfred	22 118
Titus, The Praise of	Metastasio, P. A.	16 371
Tityrus' Harp	Vauquelin, Jean	23 110
To a City Pigeon	Willis, N. P.	24 352
To Ada	Byron, Lord	4 396
Toad's Journal, The	Taylor, Jane	22 52
To a False Friend	Tasso, T.	22 16
To Agnes Baillie on Her Birthday	Baillie, Johanna	2 274
To a Hurt Child	Litchfield, G. D.	15 322
To a Lady	Barbauld, A. L. A.	2 380
To a Lady Before Marriage	Tickell, Thomas	22 324
To A. L. B.	Bunner, H. C.	4 196
To All Angels and Saints	Herbert, George	12 503
To All Ye Ladies Now at Land	Dorset, Earl of	8 239
To Althea	Lovelace, Richard	15 434
To an Absent Sweetheart	Hallam, A. H.	12 148
To a Newly Married Friend	Coleridge, Hartley	6 159
To an Honest Lover	Suckling, John	21 382
To a Very Young Lady of Quality	Prior, Matthew	18 448
To Chloe	Cartwright, William	5 190
To George Herwegh	Geibel, Emanuel	11 16
To Her	Bunner, H. C.	4 196
To Him That Hath Shall Be Given	Very, Jones	23 172
To His Book	Martial	16 221
To His Lady	Tasso, T.	22 15
To His Lyre	Ronsard, P. de	19 269
To His Mistress' Lips	Chiabrera, G.	5 400
To His Sister, Dorothy	Wordsworth, W.	24 461
To His Son	James I of England	14 236
Toledo	Hallevi, Jehudah	12 168
Toledo, The Cathedral of	Zorrilla y Moral, J.	24 506
To L. H. H.	Hunt, Leigh	14 77
Tom	Woolson, C. F.	24 446
Tom Bowling	Dibbin, Charles	8 68
Tomorrow	Martial	16 223
Tomorrow	Vega Carpio, F. L. de	23 126
To My Dog Blanco	Holland, J. G.	13 239
To My Sister Lucretia	Davidson, M. M.	7 303
To My Wallflower	Wergeland, H. A.	24 164
To My Wishing Cap	McGee, D'Arcy	16 303
To R. B.	Dana, C. A.	7 194
Tornado, The	De Kay, Charles	7 425
Tortures in Malbolge, The	Dante	7 244
To the Memory of His Mother	Hayley, William	12 379
To the Past	Bryant, W. C.	4 139
To the Sea	Delille, Jacques	7 449
To the Terrestrial Globe	Gilbert, W. S.	11 101
Toujours Amour	Stedman, E. C.	21 185
Town Meeting, The	Trumbull, John	22 464
Toys, The	Patmore, Coventry	18 171

	Vol.	Page.
Trailing Arbutus	Cooke, Rose T.	6 355
Tranquility	Sill, E. R.	20 426
Traveler, The	Goldsmith, Oliver	11 256
Tree Worship	Le Gallienne, Richard	15 233
Tribute to His Father	Horace	13 385
Trinity, A Vision of the	Dante	7 250
Triumph	Jackson, H. H.	14 221
Trooper's Morning Song, The	Hauff, Wilhelm	12 305
Troy, The Taking of	Surrey, H. H.	21 413
True Beauty, Virtue is	Sidney, Philip	20 404
True Believer and the Hypocrite, The	Rumi, Jalaladdin	19 324
True Blessedness	De Vere, A. T.	8 48
True-Born Englishman's Pedigree	De Foe, Daniel	7 400
True Fame	Milton, John	16 441
True Happiness	Pollok, Robert	18 360
True Life, The	Dunbar, William	8 409
True Rest	Dwight, J. S.	8 440
True Riches	Watts, Isaac	24 67
True Sphinx, The	Heine, Heinrich	12 440
Trust and Submission	Norton, Andrews	17 409
Trust for the Day	Sangster, M. E.	19 453
Truth	Crane, Stephen	7 36
Turkish Legend, A	Aldrich, T. B.	1 246
Tuscany in 1848	Browning, E. B.	4 57
Tuscany in 1851	Browning, E. B.	4 60
'Twas at the Hour of Dark Midnight	Elliott, Gilbert	9 58
Two Castaways, The	Cowper, William	6 463
Two Epitaphs	Sappho	19 461
Two Friends, The	Leland, C. G.	15 245
Two Infinities	Dowden, Edward	8 263
Two Mysteries, The	Dodge, M. M.	8 197
Two Similes	Crashaw, Richard	7 41
Two Singers	Cranch, C. P.	7 33
Two Streams, The	Holmes, O. W.	13 258
Two Valentines	Sherman, F. D.	20 377
Two Went up to the Temple to Pray	Crashaw, Richard	7 42
Two Women	Willis, N. P.	24 351
Two Years	Gallagher, W. D.	10 389
Uhland	Butler, W. A.	4 363
Ulysses	Tennyson, Alfred	22 116
Ulysses, The Retribution of	Homer	13 324
Ulysses to Calypso	Homer	13 309
Una and the Lion	Spenser, Edmund	21 107
Una and the Red Crosse Knight	Spenser, Edmund	21 113
Undiscovered Country, The	Stedman, E. C.	21 138
Unexpressed, The	Story, W. W.	21 321
Universal Chain of Being	Pope, Alexander	18 383
Universe, The	Drummond, William	8 322
Unrest and Childhood	Smith, Alexander	20 476
Upside Down	Ware, E. F.	23 425
Vacation, In	Stoddard, C. W.	21 279
Vagabond Song, A	Carman, Bliss	5 179
Vagabonds, The	Trowbridge, J. T.	22 454
Vampire, The	Kipling, Rudyard	15 17
Vanitas	Dwight, J. S.	8 441
Vanitas! Vanitatum Vanitas!	Goethe, J. W. von	11 212
Vanity	Spofford, H. E. P.	21 132
Vanity of Human Wishes	Juvenal	14 400
Veil, The	Hugo, Victor	14 29
Vengeance, The	Uhland, J. L.	23 54
Venice	Musset L. A. de	17 254
Venice	Rogers, Samuel	19 245
Venice in 1849	Fusinato, Arnaldo	10 364
Venice, Sunrise in	Miller, C. H.	16 398

	Vol. Page.
Venturous Attempt, A.....	Browning, Robert 4 77
Venus, Hymn to	Sappho 19 458
Venus Wounded by Diomed.....	Homer 13 291
Verbarium Tremers.....	Wells, Carolyn 24 149
Vergiss Mein Nicht.....	Musset, L. A. de 17 257
Vespers	Greenwell, Dora 11 415
Veteran and the Child, The.....	Gould, H. F. 11 310
Via Sacra	Dana, C. A. 7 193
Vicar, The	Praed, W. M. 18 408
Vienna, The Siege of	Fillicaja, V. da 9 466
View Across the Roman Campagna.....	Browning, E. B. 4 70
Village Scold, A.....	Wilson, Alex 24 356
Vintage Feast, The	Agathias 1 179
Violet, A.....	Whitney, A. D. T. 24 282
Violet, The	Story, W. W. 21 325
Virginia, The Death of	Chaucer, Geoffrey 5 365
Virtuous Soul, The	Herbert, George 12 503
Vision, The	Langland, William 15 183
Vita Nuova	Wilde, Oscar 24 327
Viva Italia	Dimitry, C. P. 8 126
Voice From Prison, A.....	Coornhert, D. V. 6 402
Voiceless, The	Holmes, O. W. 13 254
Voice of the Pines, The.....	Garland, Hamlin 10 443
Volunteers, The	Lytle, W. H. 15 498
Vow, The	Meleager 16 331
Vulcan Forges the Armor of Achilles.....	Derby, Earl of 8 9
Walting	Clemmer-Ames, Mary 6 97
Waiting by the Gate.....	Bryant, W. C. 4 136
Wallace, The	Blind Harry 3 241
Walls of Corn	Allerton, E. P. 1 338
Walrus and the Carpenter, The.....	Dodgson, C. L. 8 200
War	Sackville, Thomas 19 367
War for the Sake of Peace.....	Thomson, James 22 258
War With the Dutch, The.....	Dryden, John 8 329
Warnings	Newman, J. H. 17 327
Warnings, The Three	Thrale, H. W. 22 287
Warning, The	Longfellow, H. W. 15 397
Warren's Address to the American Soldiers.....	Pierpont, J. 18 296
War-Song of the Dinas Vawr.....	Peacock, T. L. 18 194
Washerwoman's Friend, The.....	Ware, E. F. 23 423
Washington	Calvert, G. H. 4 473
Washington	White, R. G. 24 244
Washington Allston	Dana, R. H. 7 209
Waterfall, The	Keble, John 14 451
Waterfowl, To a	Bryant, W. C. 4 128
Waterloo	Byron, Lord 4 394
Waterloo	Delavigne, J. F. C. 7 444
Water, The	Smith, E. O. 20 485
Watcher, The	Hale, S. J. B. 12 102
Watch of Boon Island, The.....	Thaxter, C. L. 22 183
Watchwords	Coxe, A. C. 6 489
Way to Arcady, The	Bunner, H. C. 4 196
Way to Sing, The	Jackson, H. H. 14 217
Wealth	Piatt, J. J. 18 287
We Are Seven	Wordsworth, W. 24 459
Wealth, The Wish for.....	Juvenal 14 401
Wearying for You.....	Stanton, F. L. 21 177
Weary the Waiting	Stanton, F. L. 21 173
Weavers, The Two	More, Hannah 17 102
Webster	Sargent, Epes 19 471
Wedding Gifts	Tupper, M. F. 22 490
Wedlock of Free Bondage.....	Spenser, Edmund 21 111
Welcome, The	Davis, T. O. 7 853
We Make Our Own World	Coleridge, S. T. 6 177

	Vol.	Page.
We Shall Meet Again	Rydberg, A. V.	19 358
Western Australia	O'Reilly, J. B.	17 494
Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea, A.....	Cunningham, Allan	7 123
What Bothers Him	Stanton, F. L.	21 174
What Hutten Saw at Home.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14 104
What I Am, Who Cares or Knows?.....	Clare, John	5 475
What is Glory? What is Fame?	Motherwell, William	17 168
What is That, Mother?	Doane, G. W.	8 170
What Might be Done	Mackay, Charles	16 87
What My Lover Said	Greene, Homer	11 406
What the Cat Thought.....	Schefel, J. V. von	20 18
What the Wind Brings.....	Stedman, E. C.	21 188
When all the World is Young.....	Kingsley, Charles	14 496
When Maggy Gangs Away.....	Hogg, James	13 201
When the Grass Shall Cover Me.....	Coolbrith, I. D.	6 359
When We Were Children	Heine, Heinrich	12 437
Whisperin' Bill	Bachelier, A. I.	2 220
Whitbread's Brewery	Wolcot, John	24 416
White-Capped Waves	Clarke, J. F.	6 27
Whitefield	Cowper, William	6 465
Whittler	Hayne, P. H.	12 383
Whittler on His Seventieth Birthday, To.....	Child, L. M.	5 406
Whittlebury Forest	Bloomfield, Robert	3 252
Who Plants a Tree.....	Larcom, Lucy	15 193
Why So Pale and Wan.....	Suckling, John	21 385
Widow Malone	Lever, C. J.	15 270
Widow, The Disconsolate	Gellert, C. F.	11 35
Wife, A.....	Taylor, Henry	22 26
Wife, The	Smith, E. O.	20 483
Wild Geese, The	McGee, D'Arcy	16 304
Wild Ride, The	Guiney, L. T.	11 492
Wild Songster, The	Tesselschaeede	22 145
Wimplin' Burnie	Rankin, J. E.	19 53
Wind and Rain	Stoddard, R. H.	21 295
Wind Bound	Webb, C. H.	24 97
Windsor Castle, The Garden at.....	James I of Scotland	14 238
Wine	Avicenna	2 189
Wine, In Praise of	Anacreon	1 380
Wine, Moderation In.....	Anacreon	1 381
Wine of Cyprus	Browning, E. B.	4 44
Wine, Overindulgence In	Armstrong, John	2 67
Winged Worshippers	Sprague, Charles	21 133
Winter	Alcæus	1 201
Winter	Cowper, William	6 471
Winter	Mallarmé, Stéphane	16 152
Winter and Spring	Benjamin, Park	3 79
Winter Brook, A.....	Garland, Hamlin	10 444
Winter is Past, The	Hill, Thomas	13 136
Winter Leafage	Thomas, E. M.	22 218
Winter Sabbath Walk, A.....	Grahame, James	11 322
Winter Song	Höfity, L. H. C.	13 274
Winter Tempest, A.....	Thomson, James	22 247
Winter Wish, A.....	Messinger, R. H.	16 369
Wintry Weather	Gray, David	11 361
Wintry Weather	Hesiod	13 83
Wisdom of the Brahmin	Rückert, Friedrich	19 317
Wise Men of the East, The.....	Miller, C. H.	16 402
Wise Passiveness	Dowden, Edward	8 264
Wishes, The	Ewald, Johannes	9 263
Wizard's Abode, The	Thomson, James	22 252
Wolf and the Ewe, The.....	Boccage, M. de B.	3 266
Wolsey, Cardinal	Johnson, Samuel	14 331
Women	Kushal Khan	15 110
Women, Chorus of	Aristophanes	2 54

	Vol.	Page.
Woodland Home, The.....	Barnes, William	2 423
Wood, Laurel.....	De Kay, Charles	7 424
Woodman, Spare That Tree	Morris, G. P.	17 124
Wordsworth	Hemans, F. D.	12 464
Wordsworth's Grave	Watson, William	24 46
Wordsworth, To.....	Coleridge, Hartley	6 158
Wordsworth, To.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6 180
Work Without Hope	Coleridge, S. T.	6 181
World and Poet	Hovey, Richard	13 426
World Dies, But Time Rolls on.....	Train, G. F.	22 411
World's Age, The	Kingsley, Charles	14 498
Yardley Oak	Cowper, William	6 477
Yarrow, The Braes of	Hamilton, William	12 195
Yates, The Actor.....	Churchill, Charles	5 446
Year of My Heart, The	Reed, Myrtle	19 98
Yourself	Very, Jones	23 175
Youth and Manhood	Faria y Sousa	9 317
Youth, Immortal	Gallagher, W. D.	10 390
Youth, The Days of.....	Goethe, J. W. von	11 216
Youth, The Flight of.....	Stoddard, R. H.	21 294
Youth, The Return of.....	Bryant, W. C.	4 143
Zeus and Prometheus	Hesiod	13 86
Zeus and the Titans.....	Hesiod	13 87
Zeus and Typhœus	Hesiod	13 89
Zimri	Dryden, John	8 338
Zuleikha	Bodenstedt, F. M. von	3 270

ANALYTICAL INDEX TO PROSE SELECTIONS.

Addresses. See Oration.

Adventure.

	Vol. Page.
Adventure With a Snake.....Waterton, Charles	23 490
Among Unseen Foes.....Spielhagen, F.	21 123
Bottom of the Sea, The.....Verne, Jules	23 134
Catastrophe, The.....Murray, W. H. H.	17 245
Chinese Thieves.....Fortune, Robert	10 106
Czar, The Attack on the.....Marchmont, A. W.	16 182
Encounter With a Lion.....Livingstone, David	15 326
Encounter With a Panther.....Cooper, J. F.	6 388
Erasmus, The Head of.....Weyman, S. J.	24 200
Evading the Enemy.....Stoddard, W. O.	21 301
Fascinated by a Rattlesnake.....Simms, W. G.	20 437
First Lessons in Climbing.....Verne, Jules	23 141
Frightened by a Rogue Elephant.....Reid, Mayne	19 100
Hard to Hit.....Ingersoll, Ernest	14 168
Iceland, Our Voyage to.....Verne, Jules	23 144
Indians, Rescued from the.....Bird, R. M.	3 163
In the Forecastle.....Melville, Herman	16 332
In the Raging Flood.....MacClelland, M. G.	16 57
Journey Commences, The Real.....Verne, Jules	23 150
Kidnapped.....Tracy, Louis	22 402
Last Bear on the Warwick Hills, The.....Herbert, H. W.	13 8
Lion and the Boa, The.....Mayo, W. S.	16 283
Martyr of the Mill, The.....Vazoff, Ivan	23 114
Meeting of Warriors in the Desert.....Fraser, J. B.	10 214
Monnlungs, In the.....Woolson, C. F.	24 452
Sea, Under the.....Woolsey, S. C.	24 433
Secazzone.....Sozzini, A. G.	21 84
Shipwreck and Rescue.....Wyss, J. R.	24 475
Shipwreck, The.....Saint-Pierre, J. H. de	19 405
Shooting at the Tzar.....Stepniak, Sergius	21 215
Some Strange Adventures.....Münchhausen, Baron	17 211
Vesuvius, Ascent of.....Wallace, H. B.	23 341
Vril Force, The.....Lytton, Lord	16 21
We Continue Our Descent.....Verne, Jules	23 155
We Start on the Journey.....Verne, Jules	23 137
Winthrop's Nocturnal Adventure.....Winthrop, John	24 402
Wreck of the Copeland.....Haggard, H. R.	12 59
Young Sentinel, The.....Watson, H. C.	24 24

Age. See Youth and Age.

America.

American People, The.....Trollope, F. M.	22 440
American War, The.....Walpole, Horace	23 379
Earliest American Book, The.....Tyler, M. C.	23 17
Kindly Estimate, A.....Trollope, T. A.	22 443
Tried and Firm.....Gasparin, V. de	10 469
Yankee Philosopher, A.....Warner, C. D.	23 447

Anecdote.		Vol.	Page.
Anecdote, The	Percy Brothers	18	228
Artemisia, The Love of	Gellius, Aulus	11	41
Bossuet, Anecdote of	Alembert, J. B. de	1	259
Burke's Patricianism	Paine, Thomas	18	70
Caballuco	Galdós, B. P.	10	377
Célimène's Salon	Lemaitre, Jules	15	249
Channing, Ellery	Sanborn, F. B.	19	440
Dea Fortuna	Lytton, Lord	16	17
Diary, The	Philips, F. C.	18	261
Five Poets At One Dinner-Table	Robinson, H. C.	19	227
Goethe, A Conversation With	Oxenford, John	18	45
Grant, U. S.	Stephens, A. H.	21	203
Henry Clay and John Randolph	Sealsfield, Charles	20	131
Hercules	Gellius, Aulus	11	40
Irving, Edward	Oliphant, M. W.	17	466
Irving, Washington	Mitchell, D. G.	16	479
King Edward III. and the Countess of Salisbury,	Froissart, Jean	10	316
Napoleon	Beyle, M. H.	3	145
Old Harvard President, An	Lowell, J. R.	15	445
Richard III.	More, Thomas	17	105
Savonarola	Oliphant, M. W.	17	463
Thoreau	Sanborn, F. B.	19	438
Webster, Daniel	Sherman, John	20	379
Weimar	Lewes, G. H.	15	275
Wordsworth And His Sister	Robinson, H. C.	19	223

Angling.

Fishing	Dodge, M. A.	8	186
Fish, On the Catching of	White, S. E.	24	246
Fish's Mouth, A	Macé, Jean	16	68
Piscatorial Meditations	Prime, W. C.	18	442
Treating the Bait-Frog	Walton, Izaak	23	333

Animals. See Natural History.

Antiquity. See Archæology.

Aphorisms.

Aphorisms, The Twenty	Brillat-Savarin, A.	3	445
Aphorisms	Coleridge, S. T.	6	187
Aphorisms	Fuller, Thomas	10	355
Aphorisms	Towne, E. O.	22	392
Prayer	Tupper, M. F.	22	486
Wisdom, Words of	Tupper, M. F.	22	486

Archæology.

Archæological Investigation, An	Herodotus	13	31
Britain, The Derivation of Its Name	Camden, William	4	491
Embalming, Modes of	Herodotus	13	36
Excavation at Nimroud, The	Layard, A. H.	15	216
King Aménophis I.	Champollion-Figeac, J.	5	306
King Ptolemy, Divine Honors to	Champollion, J. F.	5	309
Man, Antiquity of	Argyll, Duke of	2	20
Mound Builders, The	Gay, S. H.	10	499
Ruins in Assyria and Babylonia, The	Layard, A. H.	15	215
Thebes, Royal Sepuchres of	Gautier, Theophile	10	484
Troy, Extent of	Schliemann, Heinrich	20	59

Astronomy.

	Vol.	Page.
Astronomy, A Lesson in.....	Day, Thomas	7 375
Astronomy, Problems of.....	Newcomb, Simon	17 303
Infinite Space.....	Flammarion, Camille	10 20
Jupiter, Is the Planet, Inhabited?.....	Brewster, David	3 432
Lord Bacon's Method.....	Brewster, David	3 433
Mirrors.....	Herschel, William	13 61
Moon and the Tides, The.....	Ball, R. S.	2 332
Other Suns Than Ours.....	Nichol, J. P.	17 361
Sky, Colors of the.....	Tyndall, John	23 31
Sun, Oxygen in the.....	Draper, Henry	8 289
Theosophy of Astronomy, The.....	Mitchel, O. M.	16 474
Universe, Immensity of the.....	Dick, Thomas	8 71
Vedas, The.....	Lockyer, J. N.	15 359

Art.

Art Environment.....	Taine, H. A.	21 469
Art, Humanity in.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 98
Art, On.....	Allston, W.	1 348
Art Rooted in Man's Moral Nature.....	Ruskin, John	19 332
Arts, The.....	Raspe, R. E.	19 56
Art, The Seductive Character of.....	Tieck, Ludwig	22 330
Art, Truthfulness in.....	Ruskin, John	19 333
Blue.....	Blanc, A. C.	2 223
Egyptian Art.....	Hawks, F. L.	12 329
Gothic Roof and Spire, The.....	Ruskin, John	19 336
Ideal, The True.....	Hare, J. C.	12 245
Landseer, Sir Edwin.....	Waters, C. E. C.	23 487
Last Judgment, The.....	Harris, W. T.	12 264
Michelangelo.....	Grimm, Herman	11 448
Michelangelo's Last Judgment.....	Dyer, T. H.	8 458
Modern English Art.....	Harrison, M. S. L.	12 230
Miriam, Hilda, Kenyon, Donatello.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	12 361
Painting, Poetry as Influenced by.....	Desjardines, Paul	8 33
Perspective and Sentiment.....	Blanc, A. C.	3 222
Pictures in the Pœckë.....	Dyer, T. H.	8 456
Polychromy.....	Sturgis, Russell	21 378
Rain.....	Mitchell, D. G.	16 481
Red Sea, The Passage of the.....	Murger, Henri	17 235
Ruth Yetton's Art Studies.....	Spofford, H. E. P.	21 129
Savonarola.....	Symonds, J. A.	21 460
Sculpture, The Two Great Schools of.....	Ruskin, John	19 335
Seal for the United States, The.....	Adams, John	1 84
Turner's Slave Ship.....	Ruskin, John	19 334
Veiled Figure at Le Mans.....	Costello, L. S.	6 431
Venice.....	Jameson, A. B. M.	14 258
What a Burne-Jones Picture Means.....	Van Dyke, J. C.	23 92
Wood Engraving an Art.....	Blanc, A. C.	3 223

Autobiography.

Aims and Methods.....	Clarke, Adam	6 10
Alfred's Plans.....	Alfred the Great	1 300
Autobiographical.....	Carman, Bliss	5 176
Autobiography.....	Gladstone, W. E.	11 149
Autobiography.....	Jefferson, Joseph	14 274
Autobiography, A Bit of.....	Browne, J. R.	4 22
Autobiography of Bede.....	Bede	3 23
Beatrice, A Vision of.....	Dante	7 228
Beatrice, First Sight of.....	Dante	7 226
Between Two Fires.....	Erasmus	9 149
Blinded in Childhood.....	Milburn, W. H.	16 387
Capture of Mr. Davis.....	Davis, Jefferson	7 330
Carlyle on His Dyspepsia.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5 135
Character of Hume.....	Hume, David	14 41

Autobiography, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Clarke at Eighteen.....	Clarke, Adam	6 7
Close of the Commentary.....	Clarke, Adam	6 12
Confessions.....	Greene, Robert	11 408
Consulship, Close of a.....	Mitchell, D. G.	16 483
Deaf and Dumb Boy, The.....	Pellico, Silvio	18 205
Debtor's Slavery, A.....	Greeley, Horace	11 374
De Quincey at Twenty-eight.....	De Quincey, Thomas	7 489
De Quincey at Two-and-Thirty.....	De Quincey, Thomas	7 490
De Quincey's Daughters.....	De Quincey, Thomas	7 501
Dominican, The.....	Erasmus	9 150
Duchess, The.....	Castiglione, B.	5 226
Early Practice in Composition.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10 197
Early Rising.....	Maistre, X. de	16 142
Exlle.....	Dante	7 233
Flerce Little Florentines, The.....	Cellini, B.	5 261
First Upward Step, The.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5 181
Hires His Time.....	Douglass, F.	8 259
His Account With Himself.....	Scarron, Paul	20 8
His Own Writings.....	Baxter, Richard	2 482
Ill-Gotten Wealth.....	Defoe, Daniel	7 414
In Prison.....	Boethius	3 274
In the Baltimore Shipyard.....	Douglass, F.	8 256
Jenny Lind in Copenhagen.....	Andersen, H. C.	1 387
Learning to Read.....	Douglass, Frederick	8 254
Learning to Write.....	Douglass, F.	8 255
Literary Career, My.....	Goldoni, Carlo	11 240
London, Teetotalism in.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10 199
Makar's Lodging.....	Dostoyevsky, F.	8 244
Manner of Life.....	Diaz Del Castillo	8 65
Memoirs.....	Frémont, J. C.	10 269
Memoirs.....	Goldoni, Carlo	11 239
Memoirs.....	Grant, U. S.	11 336
Miraculous Incident, A.....	Cellini, B.	5 262
Montaigne on Himself.....	Montaigne, M.	17 47
Motives for Writing.....	Murray, Lindley	17 242
My Discretion.....	Cibber, Colley	5 455
My Enemies.....	Bernard, Saint	3 113
My First Error.....	Cibber, Colley	5 454
Persian Literature, His Work in.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10 14
Philadelphia, First Entry Into.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10 197
Pompeo, The Death of.....	Cellini, B.	5 262
Poor Folk.....	Dostoyevsky, F.	8 243
Recollections of Early Days.....	Corbett, William	6 136
Religious Views at One-and-Twenty.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10 200
Richepin's Own Story.....	Richepin, Jean	10 143
Seeing and Hearing.....	Milburn, W. H.	16 389
Seeking a New Home.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5 181
Sir Matthew Hale.....	Baxter, Richard	2 484
Thirty Years' View, Purpose of the.....	Benton, T. H.	3 94
Tramp Life.....	London, Jack	15 384
Work Without Wages.....	Douglass, F.	8 258
Youthful Misdoings.....	Augustine, Saint	2 166

Battles. See War.

Beauty.

Beautiful, The Misfortune of Being.....	Glardin, Guy de	11 135
Beauty.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 95
Beauty.....	Savonarola	19 494
Beauty, On the Ideal of.....	Kant, Immanuel	14 428
Beauty, The Perception of.....	McCosh, James	16 299
Beauty, Usefulness of.....	Deems, C. F.	7 390
Sublime and Beautiful Compared, The.....	Burke, Edmund	4 246

Belles-Letters.

	Vol.	Page.
Conversation.....	Jameson, A. B. M.	14 257
Conversation as a Means of Instruction.....	Alcott, A. E.	1 213
French and German Writers Contrasted,	Stael-Holstein, A. G. de	21 149
Good Taste.....	Rollin, Charles	19 261
Intellectual Salads.....	Saunders, F.	19 473
Literary Style, The Foundation of.....	Shedd, W. G. T.	20 317
Poetry.....	Channing, W. E.	5 317
Poetry and Art, The Supernatural in.....	Storrs, R. S.	21 314
Truth of Intercourse.....	Stevenson, R. L.	21 239

Bible. See Religion.

Biography.

Adams, John.....	Webster, Daniel	24 108
Adams, John Quincy.....	Morse, J. T.	17 152
Adams, John Quincy, The Career of.....	Adams, C. F.	1 65
Adams, John, The Career of.....	Adams, C. F.	1 64
Admiral Blake, The Death of.....	Dixon, W. H.	8 165
Alexander the Great.....	Grote, George	11 461
Andersen, Hans Christian, Character of.....	Gosse, E. W.	11 296
Bacon.....	Jonson, Ben	2 230
Bacon and His Crime.....	Spedding, James	21 92
Beecher, H. W.....	Willard, F. E.	24 344
Bentham's Life Work.....	Holland, T. E.	3 85
Bentham at Home.....	Rush, Richard	3 87
Beveridge, Senator.....	Phillips, D. G.	18 267
Brigham Young.....	Dilke, C. W.	8 122
Bronte, Emily.....	Bronte, Charlotte	3 448
Burns, Robert.....	Lockhart, J. G.	15 355
Byron, Characteristics of.....	Hunt, Leigh	14 74
Carlyle.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10 13
Chalmers in the Pulpit.....	Cox, S. H.	6 485
Charlemagne.....	Eginhard	9 32
Charles I: Last Interview With His Children,	Green, M. A. E. W.	11 395
Clay as an Orator.....	Schurz, Carl	20 72
Clay, Henry.....	Colton, Calvin	6 240
Clay, Henry.....	Parton, James	18 148
Columbus, Character of.....	Irving, Washington	14 196
Columbus, The Character of.....	Burke, Edmund	4 247
Countess of Richmond, The Plous.....	Fisher, John	9 499
Cox, Samuel Hanson.....	Prime, S. I.	18 440
Crébillon the Elder.....	Houssay Arsène	13 419
Cromwell, Oliver, Interview With.....	Fox, George	10 166
Death of Wolsey, The.....	Campbell, John	5 32
De Quincey, Thomas.....	Burton, J. H.	4 328
Francis Bacon at the Height of His Prosperity,	Campbell, John	5 33
Franklin and His Enemies.....	Bigelow, John	3 154
Franklin in Literature.....	Bigelow, John	3 153
George I of England.....	Montagu, Lady	17 43
Gilbert, Sir Humphry, The Death of.....	Hakluyt, Richard	12 79
Gorky, Maxim.....	Kropotkin, P. A.	15 106
Grant, U. S., Personal Character of.....	Badeau, Adam	2 261
Greene, Nathanael.....	Hamilton, Alexander	12 185
Guizot.....	Sainte-Beuve, C. A.	19 390
Henriette de Malgney.....	Daudet, E. L. M.	7 290
Homer's Habitat and Date.....	Gladstone, W. E.	11 158
Irving, Washington.....	Duyckinck, E. A.	8 439
Jay, John.....	Verplanck, G. C.	23 162
Johnson, Character of.....	Boswell, James	3 337

Biography, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Johnson, First Meeting With.....	Boswell, James	3 333
Johnson in His Den.....	Boswell, James	3 335
Johnson, Personality of.....	Boswell, James	3 337
Johnson, Samuel.....	Stephen, Leslie	21 201
Keats, John.....	Clarke, C. C.	6 13
Levitoff, Habits of.....	Kropotkin, P. A.	15 106
Lord Russell, The Last Days of.....	Burnet, Gilbert	4 278
Lord Somers, Character of.....	Campbell, John	5 35
Lord Thurlow, A Glimpse of.....	Campbell, John	5 36
Lorenzo de Medici.....	Roscoe, William	19 286
Louis XIV, Character and Training of.....	Pardoe, Julia	18 102
Ludwig Lavater.....	Dorner, I. A.	8 228
Macaulay's Last Day.....	Trevelyan, G. O.	22 420
Machiavelli.....	Villari, Pasquale	23 190
Madame Roland in Prison.....	Blind, Mathilde	3 247
Madison, Character of.....	Hildreth, Richard	13 132
Milton in Early Manhood.....	Masson, David	16 254
Napoleon Bonaparte.....	Channing, W. E.	5 313
Napoleon, The Character of.....	Abbott, J. S. C.	1 27
Nietzsche's Last Days.....	Huneker, James	17 374
Old Master, An.....	Wilson, T. W.	24 330
Parker, Theodore.....	Frothingham, O. B.	10 326
Pericles, The Youthful.....	Curtius, Ernst	7 162
Peters, Phillis Wheatley.....	Grlswoold, R. W.	11 452
Phillips, Wendell.....	Curtis, E. W.	7 152
Pope Gregory XVI.....	Trollope, T. A.	22 441
Pope Pius IX, Character of.....	About, E. F. V.	1 52
Pope's Translation of Homer.....	Stephen, Leslie	21 202
Saint Louis.....	Joinville, Jean de	14 354
Savonarola, Capture of.....	Villari, Pasquale	23 191
Scott, Sir Walter.....	Hall, Basil	12 118
Simon Kenton.....	Ellis, E. S.	9 73
Sir Joshua Reynolds at Home.....	Cunningham, Allan	7 124
Socrates, The Wife of.....	Diogenes, Laertius	8 135
St. Paul, The Greatness of.....	Farrar, F. W.	9 336
Thackeray, The Last of.....	Fields, J. T.	9 453
Titus.....	Suetonius	21 394
Trumbull, Jonathan.....	Duyckinck, E. A.	8 438
Washington.....	Webster, Daniel	24 117
Washington and Lincoln.....	Browne, F. F.	4 20
Washington as a Statesman.....	Marshall, John	16 209
Washington, Characteristics of.....	Parker, Theodore	18 120
Washington, Character of.....	Jefferson, Thomas	14 234
Washington's Documents.....	Sparks, Jared	21 89
Washington, George.....	Lodge, H. C.	15 363
Washington in Wrath.....	Irving, Washington	14 204
Washington's Early Married Life.....	Irving, Washington	14 199
Webster, Noah.....	Scudder, H. E.	26 128
Wellington, Duke of.....	Fonblanque, A. W.	10 61

Biology.

Conformity to Type.....	Drummond, Henry	8 315
Consciousness, The Unity of.....	Cook, Joseph	6 333
Man's Place in Nature.....	Huxley, T. H.	14 116
Man to the Lower Animals, Relation of.....	Huxley, T. H.	14 116
Possible Origin of the Human Species.....	Chambers, Robert	5 292
Protoplasm in Animals and Plants.....	Huxley, T. H.	14 122
Spontaneous Generation.....	Drummond, Henry	8 313

Birds. See Natural History.

Books.

	Vol.	Page.
Bibliographies, Value and Necessity of	Poole, W. F.	18 373
Books	Fuller, Thomas	10 355
Books, A Meditation Among	Hailes, Lord	12 75
Books, On	Hillard, G. S.	13 140
Books, The Choice of	Lubbock, John	15 459
Books, The Pleasures of	Dennie, Joseph	7 477
Censorship of Books	Hallam, Henry	12 153
Korolenko, Writings of	Brinton, Christian	15 93
Limited Editions	Le Gallienne, Richard	15 235
Mediæval Booksellers and Books	Hallam, Henry	12 156

Character.

Actions, Influence of Great and Splendid	Hall, Robert	12 142
Bashfulness	Plutarch	18 339
Courage	Mulford, Prentice	17 194
Culture in Quality, not Quantity	Mabie, H. W.	16 35
Dignity, True	Hall, Newman	12 139
English Traits	Emerson, R. W.	9 101
Genuine Heroism	Emerson, R. W.	9 96
Honor, The Law of	Oxenham, H. N.	18 48
Modern Gallantry	Lamb, Charles	15 133
Moral Gifts, The Wastefulness of	Hare, J. C.	12 246
Noble Birth, On Pride of	Penn, William	18 216
Posthumous Influence	Norton, Andrews	17 407
True Generosity	McIntosh, M. J.	16 306
Wisdom	Hall, Robert	12 141

Character Sketches.

Andy at the Post-Office	Lover, Samuel	15 439
Beggar, The	Turgeneff, I. S.	22 500
Bonsard and Du Bellay	Belloc, Hilaire	3 69
Charles of Orleans	Belloc, Hilaire	3 68
Czar of Russia, The	Stead, W. T.	21 179
David Harum I Knew, The	Westcott, E. N.	24 189
Death of Benjy Ansell	Zangwill, Israel	24 496
Discouraged	Barlow, Jane	2 408
Doctor Martin	Topelius, Zachris	22 382
Dr. Prater	Yates, E. H.	24 485
Doctor's Classical Dinner, The	Smollett, T. G.	21 19
Dupin	Tillier, Claude	22 333
Fair and Happy Milkmaid, The	Overbury, Thomas	18 29
Farrier Lass o' Piping Pebworth	Troubetzkoy, A. R.	22 445
Franklin, A.	Overbury, Thomas	18 30
Gentle Hand	Arthur, T. S.	2 119
Gipsy Family, The	Borrow, George	3 308
Gipsy's Death, The	Blicher, S. S.	3 239
Heinrich and His Frau	Hawthorne, Julian	12 337
History of Little Bo, The	Osbourne, Lloyd	18 10
Infant Gargantua, The	Rabelais, François	19 8
John	Richardson, A. D.	19 134
Le Fevre, Death of	Sterne, Laurence	21 231
Little Mice	Strother, D. H.	21 369
London Cabby, The	Moulton, E. L. C.	17 177
Lucy Forester	Wilson, John	24 370
Madeline Earle	Townsend, V. F.	22 399
Man of Feeling and the Beggar, The	Mackenzie, Henry	16 92
Man, The Surly	Theophrastus	22 198
Man, The Unreasonable	Theophrastus	22 197
Monseigneur	Saint-Simon, L. de R.	19 414
Mrs. Beckett	Payn, James	18 181
Negro Meeting, A	Baker, W. M.	2 319
Old Captain, The	Lie, J. L. E.	15 290

Character Sketches, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
On the Stairs.....	Morrison, Arthur	17 144
Planter's Daughter, The.....	Southworth, E. D. E. N.	21 78
Politics in Simpson County.....	Read, O. P.	19 73
Rebecca Sharp.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22 158
Rev. Mr. Slope, The.....	Trollope, Anthony	22 424
Russian Habits.....	Clay, C. M.	6 50
Russian Traits.....	Brandes, G. M. C.	3 408
Sir Pitt Crawley.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22 161
Tea with Tomás.....	MacManus, Seumas	16 110
Two Brothers, The.....	Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de	16 270
Two Scottish Fishwomen.....	Reade, Charles	19 85
Uncle Lishy Flint.....	Johnson, R. M.	14 348
Uncle Tom's Cabin.....	Stowe, H. B.	21 329
Villon.....	Belloc, Hilaire	3 68
Woman, The Clever.....	Yonge, C. M.	24 488

Chemistry.

Chemistry, American Contributions to..	Sillman Benj., Jr.	20 431
Food as a Fuel.....	Faraday, Michael	9 311

Childhood. See Youth.**Christianity.**

Christ and the Christians.....	Josephus	14 372
Christianity.....	Baur, F. C.	2 480
Christianity and Its Opponents.....	Campbell, George	5 27
Christianity and Judaism.....	Mendelssohn, Moses	16 337
Christianity and Paganism.....	Jacobi, F. II.	14 226
Jesus, Personal Presence of.....	Furness, W. H.	10 362
Christianity, Proofs of the Truths of...	Alexander, Arch.	1 261
God, The True Kingdom of.....	Renan, J. E.	19 109
Golgotha.....	Long, J. L.	15 387
Modern Christianity.....	Atherton, G. F. H.	2 134
Sermon on the Mount, The.....	Geikie, J. C.	11 29

Correspondence. See Letters, Memoirs, etc.**Criminology.**

Crime, The Burden of a.....	Freytag, Gustav	10 306
Cry on the Hill, A.....	Rohlf's, A. K. G.	19 254
Deduction, The Science of.....	Dcyle, A. C.	8 267
Detective, The Voluntary.....	Gaboriau, Emile	10 368
Highwayman, The Musical.....	Hornung, E. W.	13 406
Markheim.....	Stevenson, R. L.	21 241
Murder Will Out.....	Webster, Daniel	24 114
Prison Life, A Bit of.....	Reade, Charles	19 87
Russian Convicts, The.....	Fargus, F. J.	9 314
True Bill, A.....	Rohlf's, A. K. G.	19 251
Verdict, The.....	Ulbach, Louis	23 58

Criticism. See also Literature.

Criticism, Spirit of True.....	Schlegel, A. W. von	20 49
Schiller.....	Carlyle, Thomas	20 30
Sir Mortimer.....	Johnston, Mary	14 345
Wordsworth and Coleridge.....	Talfourd, T. N.	21 474

Death.

Ambition and Death.....	Raleigh, Walter	19 23
Death.....	Bacon, Francis	2 240
Death-Bed, At the.....	Frederic, Harold	10 223

Death, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Death in the Country.....	Beecher, H. W.	3 31
Death of Hope, The.....	Broughton, Rhoda	3 495
Death of Hunter John, The.....	Cooke, J. E.	6 344
Death of Marguerite.....	Dumas, A., <i>fls</i>	8 392
Death of Muriel, The.....	Craik, D. M.	7 25
Death, On Contempt of.....	Cicero	5 462
Death, On the Contempt of.....	Rochefoucauld, F.	19 233
Death, Our Ignorance of.....	Sherlock, William	20 371
Death, The Problem of.....	Dewey, Orville	8 57

Dedications.

Agis, Dedication to.....	Alferi, Vittorio	1 278
Brutus, To the First.....	Alferi, Vittorio	1 279
Brutus, To the Second.....	Alferi, Vittorio	1 279
To George the Third.....	Cruden, Alex.	7 94

Descriptive Sketches.

African Moonlight, In the.....	Schreiner, Olive	20 69
After a Snow.....	Douglas, A. M.	8 249
American, A Typical.....	James, Henry, Jr.	14 252
Ancient Chateau, An.....	Daudet, E. L. M.	7 290
Anan, The Marble Mountain of.....	Viaud, L. M. J.	23 180
Arcadia.....	Sidney, Philip	20 401
At the Cross-Roads.....	Johnston, A. F.	14 338
Autumn Nuts and Leaves.....	Warner, Susan	23 452
Barbados.....	Coleridge, H. N.	6 161
Benediction, A.....	Hardy, A. S.	12 230
Bible, The Old.....	Thibault, J. A.	22 203
Blarney Castle, Ireland.....	Field, H. M.	9 435
Britain.....	Geoffrey of Monmouth	11 49
Britain and Its Inhabitants.....	Cæsar, Julius	4 420
Bruni and Its Ruler.....	Newell, R. H.	17 319
Bull-Fight, Before the.....	Hay, John	12 372
Bulls of the Blessed Trinity, The.....	Harte, F. B.	12 292
Burning Sea, A.....	Russell, W. C.	19 345
Burning the House of a Croppy.....	Banim, John	2 369
Cairo, Life in.....	Savage, R. H.	19 489
Camsard Conventicle, The.....	Tieck, Ludwig	22 331
Cannon and the Man, The.....	Hugo, Victor	14 17
Carthage, Under the Walls of.....	Flaubert, Gustave	10 23
Centaur's Youth, The.....	Guérin, M. de	11 479
Chetwoode, Morning at.....	Hungerford, M. H. W.	14 69
Colosseum in 1803, The.....	Forsythe, Joseph	10 103
Concord and Its Surroundings.....	Alcott, A. B.	1 208
Constantinople.....	De Amicis, Edmondo	7 380
Constantinople, In.....	Smith, F. H.	20 489
Corsica, The Hangman of.....	Boswell, James	3 330
Crossing the Channel.....	Ainsworth, W. H.	1 183
Cuba, The Sky and Sea of.....	Hurlbert, W. H.	14 92
Damascus, The Baths at.....	Browne, J. R.	4 25
Danube, The Iron Gate of the.....	Jokai, Moro	14 356
Deserted Church, The.....	Aimqvist, K. J. L.	1 351
Dutch Towns.....	Esquiros, H. F. A.	9 179
Dutch Water-Ways.....	Esquiros, H. F. A.	9 181
Eastern Sky at Night, An.....	Hackett, H. B.	12 42
Egdon Heath.....	Hardy, Thomas	12 236
English Rector and Rectory, An.....	Oliphant, W. M.	17 464
English Scenery.....	Braeme, C. M.	3 401
Farm, A.....	Julianus	14 396
Farm-House, An Old-Time.....	Goodrich, S. G.	11 271
Fisherman's Funeral, The.....	Scott, Walter	20 113
French Fishing Village, A.....	Hinkson, K. T.	13 149

Descriptive Sketches, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Friend, A.	Maistre, X. de	16 143
Funeral Customs at Rio Janeiro.	Ewbank, Thomas	9 265
Funeral of a Burman Priest, The.	Malcolm, Howard	16 145
Furling the Mainsail Off Cape Horn.	Dana, R. H., Jr.	7 216
Garden, In the.	Weyman, S. J.	24 199
Gavarnie, The Circle of.	Ellis, S. S.	9 78
George II. The Burial of.	Walpole, Horace	23 376
Graceful Costume, A.	Rydberg, A. V.	19 357
Greece	Disraeli, Benjamin	8 142
Green Hay Fields, Manchester.	Gaskell, E. C.	10 462
Guillotine, The.	Hugo, Victor	14 9
Halnault, The Forest of.	Besant, Walter	3 132
Hands at Hayle and Kelso's, The.	Ward, E. S. P.	23 402
Havana	Hurlbert, W. H.	14 93
Heart of the City, The.	Shorthouse, J. H.	20 393
Hill Fog, A.	Payn, James	18 183
Himalayas, In the.	Crawford, F. M.	7 52
Home of the Rayners, The.	James, Florence	14 240
Homeward Bound	Hearn, Lafcadio	12 400
House of the Tennis-Playing Cat.	Balzac, Honore D'	2 341
Hudson, Going Up the.	Webb, C. H.	24 89
Iceberg, An.	Dana, R. H., Jr.	7 215
Iceberg, The Birth of an.	Hayes, I. I.	12 376
In a Cañon	De Forest, J. W.	7 422
In the Desert.	Field, H. M.	9 437
In the Glen	Valera y Alcala, J.	23 78
Italian Vintage, The.	Forsythe, Joseph	10 103
Jerusalem	Curtis, G. W.	7 148
Jerusalem	Disraeli, Benjamin	8 143
Kerry Funeral, A.	Hall, S. C.	12 143
Kilauea, The Caldron of.	Cheever, H. T.	5 373
Lake Tarawara	Froude, J. A.	10 334
Library of the Hero, The.	Wilson, A. J. E.	24 360
Light and Shade.	Glavin, William	11 131
Little Eskimo at Play.	Schwatka, Frederick	20 80
London, The City of.	Riddell, C. E. L.	19 154
Long Ago in a Quiet City.	Mitchell, S. W.	16 485
Long Island Village, A.	Campbell, H. S.	5 29
Lyndsays, Flitting of the.	Wilson, John	24 366
Malagasy Tombs	Ellis, William	9 80
Mapleton	Sedgwick, C. M.	20 138
Melodies at Night.	Hichens, R. S.	13 113
Mer de Glace, The.	Cheever, G. B.	5 370
Midnight Sun, The.	Dufferin and Ava, Earl of	8 374
Miserere, The.	Willis, N. P.	24 349
Mont Blanc, A View of.	Cheever, G. B.	5 371
Monterey, Old.	Atherton, G. F. H.	2 135
Monterey, The Plaza at.	Atherton, G. F. H.	2 136
Mountain Stream, A.	Drake, S. A.	8 286
Mount Carmel	Oliphant, Laurence	17 460
Naples, Arrival in.	De Mille, James	7 451
Naples at Night.	Boothby, G. N.	3 304
Nature's Paint Pots.	Rollins, A. W.	19 265
Nazareth, The Hill of.	Farrar, F. W.	9 334
New England, A Sabbath in.	Sedgwick, C. M.	20 136
New Year's Gifts in France.	Gay, M. F. S.	10 495
Night, At	Stoddard, C. W.	21 278
Night in the Forest.	Carlen, E. F.	5 95
Norway, A Sunday in.	Brace, C. L.	3 374
Norway, The Shore of.	Jackson, H. H.	14 224
Norwegian Bridal Party, A.	Boyesen, H. H.	3 365
Nuremberg, In.	Chorley, H. F.	5 425
Old Dairyman's Home, The.	Richmond, Legh	19 145

Descriptive Sketches, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Old Farm-House, An.....	Macquoid, Katherine	16 115
Orbajosa	Galdós, B. P.	10 377
Oxford	Ward, M. A. A.	23 409
Palm-Tree, The	Dana, R. H., Jr.	7 219
Paris, In.....	Whiteing, Richard	24 258
Paris, The Gamin of.....	Hugo, Victor	14 26
Parsonage, The.....	Blicher, S. S.	3 240
Pastoral Scene, A.....	Dudevant, A. L. A.	8 369
Pen Picture, A.....	Harrison, M. S. L.	12 279
Philæ	Hahn-Hahn, Countess	12 73
Piombi, The	Casanova de Seingalt	5 212
Pope Leo XIII.....	Vogüé, E. M. de	23 249
Porto, Lake of.....	Bourget, Paul	3 347
Potomac, The.....	Jefferson, Thomas	14 287
Pozzi, The.....	Casanova de Seingalt	5 213
Prairie, The.....	Hall, James	12 131
Prize-Fight, The	Shaw, G. B.	20 302
Prometheus of Æschylus, The.....	Landor, W. S.	15 168
Ptolemy, The Great Sewing Machine Union at.....	Taylor, B.	22 45
Pulling Down the Old Church.....	Burritt, Elihu	4 317
Puritan Sunday Morning, A.....	Higginson, T. W.	13 123
Rectory, The.....	Trollope, Anthony	22 423
Reine	Ritchie, A. I. T.	19 192
Rev. James Moore.....	Allen, J. L.	1 332
Rocky Mountains, The.....	Frémont, J. C.	10 271
Rome, A Christian Home in.....	Wiseman, N. P. S.	24 409
Rome, In.....	Edwards, A. B.	9 11
Rome, The Fountains of.....	De la Ramee, Louise	7 441
Royal Exchange, Visit to the.....	Addison, Joseph	1 138
Rural Fête, A.....	Nerval, G. de	17 292
Rural Life.....	Dix, J. A.	8 157
Scottish Rural Life.....	Hamilton, Elizabeth	12 191
Sea, At.....	Scott, H. S.	20 88
Seville.....	Valdes, A. P.	23 73
Ship's Anchor, The.....	Conrad, Joseph	6 297
Siamese, State and Ceremonial of the.....	Bowring, John	3 360
Sistine Chapel, Prophets and Sibyls of.....	Castelar, Emilio	5 220
Skating Race, The.....	Dodge, M. M.	8 193
Sleighting Procession, The.....	Keller, Gottfried	14 453
Snowfall, After a.....	Thoreau, H. D.	22 272
Snow in the Sierras.....	Harte, F. B.	12 291
Snow Storm, The.....	Wilson, John	24 368
Sorrow, The Dark Forest of.....	Jerome, J. K.	14 300
Storm at Sea, The.....	Bullen, F. T.	4 189
Storm, A Waif in the.....	Zola, Emile	24 499
Stratford-on-Avon.....	Robinson, A. M. F.	19 215
Strawberry Hill.....	Walpole, Horace	23 369
Sunshine Pictures	Maistre X. de	16 143
Sun, The Returning	Kane, E. K.	14 424
Surf Swimmer, A.....	Stoddard, C. W.	21 277
Thames, The Valley of.....	Benson, E. F.	3 82
Thebes	Ebers, G. M.	8 477
Thelema, The Abbey of.....	Rabelais, François	19 8
Thunder Storm, A.....	Hardy, Thomas	12 232
Tournament, The.....	Lafayette, M. M.	15 122
Trick at the Wheel, A.....	Russell, W. C.	19 347
Truro and Province Town.....	Dwight, Timothy	8 446
Tyrol, A Memory of the.....	Heine, Heinrich	12 440
Udolpho, The Castle of.....	Radcliffe, A. W.	19 21
Under Full Sail.....	Dana, R. H., Jr.	7 218
Union Islands, Natives of.....	Hale, Horatio	12 85
Unspeakable Pang, The.....	Howe, J. W.	13 449
Urbino, The Palace of.....	Castiglione, B.	5 225

Descriptive Sketches, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Venice	Disraeli, Benjamin	8 141
Vesuvius	Stael-Holstein, A. G. de	21 152
Virginia Country Gentleman, A.....	Kennedy, J. P.	14 475
Wanderings in la Vendée.....	Bray, A. E. K.	3 416
Westminster Abbey, A Visit to.....	Addison, Joseph	1 136
Wight, Scene in the Isle of.....	Adams, William	1 102
Wilderness, The	Thoreau, H. D.	22 269
Winter Evening on the Coast of Brittany.....	Guerin, M. de	11 480

Dialect.

Bauldie Queeh's Story.....	Thomson, Richard	22 267
Child, As a Little.....	Watson, John	24 26
Compy O'siders On't	Tourgee, A. W.	22 387
Dialects After the Conquest.....	Skeat, W. W.	20 466
Marse Chan.....	Page, T. N.	18 53
Sermon Taster, Our.....	Watson, John	24 27

Diaries.

Diary	Beyle, M. H.	3 145
Diary	Casaubon, Isaac	5 217
Early Plans for Life.....	Adams, John	1 79
George III and Frances Burney.....	Arblay, F. B. D'	1 482
Journal.....	Amel, H. F.	1 369
London, The Great Fire in.....	Evelyn, John	9 240
New Holland, Voyage to.....	Dampier, William	7 191
Resigning From Court.....	Arblay, F. B. D'	1 479
St. Sophia, The Mosque of.....	Carlisle, Earl of	5 116

Diplomacy.

Ambassador, The Duty of An.....	Reid, Whitelaw	19 104
America and Germany.....	White, A. D.	24 228
Franklin and Montesquieu in Elysium.....	Everett, A. H.	9 247
Lord Amherst at the Chinese Court.....	Ellis, Henry	9 75
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Dilke, C. W.	8 123
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Monroe, James	17 39
Monroe Doctrine, The.....	Woolsey, T. D.	24 443
Nashville and the Shenandoah, The.....	Evarts, W. M.	9 234
Neutrals and Belligerents	Evarts, W. M.	9 232
Russia's Position in Central Asia.....	Rawlinson, H. C.	19 65

Discourses. See Orations, Sermons, etc.

Discovery. See Exploration

Doctrine. See Theology.

Dramatic.

Ariadne, The Grief of.....	Corneille, Thomas	6 429
Adrienne Lecouvreur.....	Scribe, A. E.	20 121
Aglevaine and Selysette.....	Maeterlinck, Maurice	16 124
Ajax	Sophocles	21 39
Alcestis, Death of.....	Euripides	9 188
Almeria and Leonora in the Cathedral.....	Congreve, William	6 294
Aspatia	Beaumont, Francis	3 11
Audience in an Old Theatre, The.....	Collier, J. P.	6 198
Bacchus, Euripides, and Aeschylus.....	Aristophanes	2 45
Barber of Seville, The.....	Beaumarchais, P. A. C.	3 8
Bombastes Furioso.....	Rhodes, W. B.	19 127
Boniface and Aimwell.....	Farquhar, George	9 330

Dramatic, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Brand	Ibsen, Henrik	14 142
Bride's Tragedy, The.....	Beddoes, T. L.	3 21
Broken Heart, The.....	Ford, John	10 91
Brutus, The First.....	Alfieri, Vittorio	1 280
Bull, The.....	Tellez, Gabriel	22 89
Chremes and Menedemus.....	Terence	22 128
Chunkalunk's Sixty Votes.....	Lloyd, D. D.	15 337
Cid, From the.....	Corneille, Pierre	6 420
Cinna	Corneille, Pierre	6 425
City Madam, The	Massinger, Philip	16 246
Comic Drama of the Restoration.....	Collier, Jeremy	6 195
Critic, The.....	Sheridan, R. B.	20 362
Cyrano de Bergerac.....	Rostand, Edmond	19 298
Dedication to Everybody.....	Echegaray, José	8 484
Divina Commedia	Dante	7 236
Don Carlos.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20 30
Douglas	Home, John	13 277
Duchess of Malfi	Webster, John	24 125
Electra	Sophocles	21 44
Estrella de Sevilla.....	Vega Carpio, F. L. de	23 123
Faustus, The Death of.....	Marlowe, Christopher	16 195
Flowers, Of the Wearing of.....	Frenzuola, Agnolo	9 490
Golden Fleece, The.....	Grillparzer, Franz	11 434
Hamlet	Shakespeare	20 296
Hamlet, The Character of.....	Hazlitt, William	12 392
Happy Son-in-Law, The.....	Augier, G. V. E.	2 161
Henry VIII	Shakespeare	20 290
Hermoine and Orestes.....	Racine, J. B.	19 11
How Marplot Got the Patch Over His Eye, Centlivre, S. F. ..	S. F.	5 264
Indulgent Master, An.....	Plautus	18 323
Ion, The Death of.....	Talfourd, T. N.	21 478
Iphigenia at Aulis.....	Euripides	9 199
Jane de Montfort.....	Baillie, Johanna	2 277
Julius Cæsar	Shakespeare	20 214
King Charles and William Penn.....	Weems, M. L.	24 136
King Lear	Shakespeare	20 291
King René's Daughter.....	Hertz, Henrik	13 63
Lady Gay Spanker.....	Boucicault, Dion	3 340
Lady of Pleasure, The.....	Shirley, James	20 389
Lame Lover, The.....	Foote, Samuel	10 79
Lovers and Marriage.....	Ramsay, Allan	19 34
Macbeth	Shakespeare	20 294
Maid's Tragedy, The.....	Beaumont, Francis	3 11
Margarita, The Death of.....	Milman, H. H.	16 430
Medea, Last Scene In.....	Euripides	9 195
Method of Work.....	Howard, Bronson	13 430
Mrs. Potter in Loyal Love.....	Wheeler, A. C.	24 213
Nabucco	Niccolini, G. B.	17 355
Nathan the Wise.....	Lessing, G. E.	15 262
Novel-Reading, Blessedness of, The.....	Colman, George (1)	6 224
Pastor Eldo.....	Guarini, G. B.	11 472
Penitents, The Redeemed.....	Goethe, J. W. von	11 227
Phædra and Hippolytus.....	Racine, J. B.	19 14
Phædra, The Death of.....	Racine, J. B.	19 16
Phyllente and Alceste.....	Molière	17 11
Pierre and Jaffier.....	Otway, Thomas	18 25
Political Tinsmith, The.....	Holberg, L. von	13 206
Relapse, The.....	Vanburgh, John	23 86
Religion and the Stage.....	Jones, H. A.	14 362
Rhadamiste and Zenobia.....	Crébillon, P. J. de	7 65
Rip Van Winkle.....	Jefferson, Joseph	14 275
Rolster Dolster.....	Udall, Nicholas	23 43
Roman Father, The.....	Payne, J. H.	18 187

Dramatic, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Romeo and Juliet.....	Shakespeare	20 206
Sanctimony.....	Molière	19 23
Say, Clifford, and Buckingham.....	Conrad, R. T.	6 300
Scandal and Literature in High Life.....	Congreve, William	6 291
Scrap of Paper, A.....	Sardou, V.	19 466
Shylock and Antonio.....	Shakespeare	20 208
Sins of the Great, The.....	Middleton, Thomas	16 384
Society, An Enemy of.....	Ibsen, Henrik	14 138
Stages Dilates Too Much on Love, The.....	Collier, Jeremy	6 196
Stage Realism.....	Howard, Bronson	13 431
Tartuffe and Orgon.....	Molière	17 15
Tell Among the Mountains.....	Knowles, J. S.	15 69
Thompson's Coriolanus, Prologue to.....	Lyttleton, Lord	16 10
Trial and Execution of Lucile Desmoulins.....	Claretie, J. A.	5 490
"Twixt Axe and Crown.....	Taylor, Tom	22 70
Virginlus.....	Knowles, J. S.	15 65
Wedded Love.....	Middleton, Thomas	16 384
West Indian, The.....	Cumberland, Richard	7 107
White Devil, The.....	Webster, John	24 123
William Tell.....	Schiller, J. C. F.	20 37
Woman of Fashion, A.....	Vanburgh, John	23 87

Dreams. See Psychology.

Earthquakes.

Earthquakes, Theory of.....	Guyot, A. H.	12 33
How Does an Earthquake Travel.....	Herschel, F. W.	13 57

Economy.

Expense.....	Bacon, Francis	2 248
Frugality.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10 205
Frugality in Expenditure.....	Mackenzie, George	16 89
Industry and Wealth.....	Berkeley, George	3 104
Wealth, On the Love of.....	Plutarch	18 340

Editorials.

Can Gas Addicks Be Localized.....	Dana, C. A.	7 199
Great Schools and Weak Colleges.....	Dana, C. A.	7 195
Horace Greeley.....	Bowles, Samuel	3 354
Populistic Platform, A.....	Dana, C. A.	7 197
Spasms.....	Dana, C. A.	7 196
Spoilation, To Simplify.....	Dana, C. A.	7 199
Valedictory.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5 150

Education.

Boston as a Center of Culture.....	Goodrich, S. G.	11 273
Chautauqua Movement, The Founder of the.....	Harper, W. R.	12 255
Classical Studies, The Importance of.....	Story, Joseph	21 317
College Education.....	Garfield, J. A.	10 421
Commencement Admonitions.....	Godkin, E. L.	11 180
Education.....	Bellamy, Edward	3 56
Education.....	Jameson, A. B. M.	14 258
Education and Public Life.....	Zwingli, Ulric	24 514
Education, Compulsory.....	Fawcett, Henry	9 345
Education Reform.....	Butler, N. M.	4 349
Education, Restraint in.....	Copleston, Edward	6 403
How Soon Should Education Begin.....	Quintilianns	18 496
Intellectual Progress.....	Swing, David	21 441
Negro Education.....	Washington, B. T.	23 466
Language and the Sciences.....	Spencer, Herbert	21 98
Learned Ignorance.....	Whately, Richard	24 212

Education, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Legends and Fairy Tales.....	Fröbel, F. W. A.	10 311
Limitation of Human Knowledge.....	Felltham, Owen	9 369
Memory, A Selecting.....	Hamerton, P. G.	12 179
Motive.....	Parker, F. W.	18 108
Princesses, The Education of.....	Alfonso X.	1 290
School Logic.....	Locke, John	15 344
Schoolmaster, The Good.....	Fuller, Thomas	10 353
Self-Education.....	Spencer, Herbert	21 100
Study and Amusement.....	Ascham, Roger	2 126
Study of Words, The.....	Trench, R. C.	22 413
University Problems.....	Hadley, A. T.	12 43
University, The Devil at the.....	Haufl, Wilhelm	12 303
Western College Student, The.....	Andrews, E. B.	1 407
What to Teach.....	Willard, E. H.	24 340

Elegies.

Elegies.....	Simonides	20 445
Elegy.....	Mathisson, F. von	16 267
Keats, On the Death of.....	Shelley, P. B.	20 347

Epigrams.

American Politics, Epigrams on.....	Ade, George	1 152
Epigrams.....	Simonides	20 445
Epigrams, Two Famous.....	Ælianus, Claudius	1 157
Women's Capabilities.....	Aristophanes	2 54

Epitaphs.

David Garrick, On.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11 248
Edmund Burke, On.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11 247
Elizabeth, L. H., On.....	Jonson, Ben	14 371
Epitaph for Himself.....	Hutten, Ulrich von	14 103
Epitaphs.....	Simonides	20 445
Joshua Reynolds, On.....	Goldsmith, Oliver	11 249
On Anna Davies.....	Gifford, William	11 97
Scarron on Himself.....	Scarron, Paul	20 10

Essays.

Adversity.....	Bacon, Francis	2 241
Alfieri and Dante.....	Calvert, G. H.	4 474
Algerine Piracy.....	Franklin, Benjamin	10 211
All in Each.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 99
Ancestry, Pride of.....	Webster, Daniel	24 119
Antiquary, An.....	Butler, Samuel	4 356
Atheism.....	Bacon, Francis	2 244
Avarice.....	Colton, C. C.	6 239
Balladist, The.....	Banville, T. F. de	2 373
Behind a Veil.....	Gasparin, V. B. de	10 471
Borrowers.....	Replier, Agnes	19 111
Brownson, Upon His Writings.....	Brownson, O. A.	4 101
Bugle Blasts.....	Chenier, A. M. de	5 383
Casta's Learned Discourse.....	Faber, C. B. von	9 275
Changes in Life and Options.....	Foster, John	10 121
Charles I, Character of.....	Clarendon, Earl of	5 481
Classic Paganism.....	Carducci, Giosué	5 71
Clothes and Their Significance.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5 145
Church-Clothes, On.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5 146
Coleridge, Preaching of.....	Hazlitt, William	6 165
Consistency.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 97
Conversation, On.....	Bruyere, J. de la	4 111
Conversation with Mrs. Craigie.....	Archer, William	2 8
Cook's Sanitary Precautions.....	Cook, James	6 330

Essays, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Cromwell, Character of.....	Clarendon, Earl of	5 484
Dealings of Diabolus, The.....	Bunyan, John	4 217
De Coverley, Sir Roger.....	Addison, Joseph	1 148
Delays	Bacon, Francis	2 246
Desultory Reading	Burton, J. H.	4 327
Discussion, The Age of.....	Bagehot, Walter	2 264
Dissection of a Beau's Head, The.....	Addison, Joseph	1 141
Distribution of Human Calamities, The.....	Addison, Joseph	1 132
Divorce	Croly, J. C.	7 83
Dogs and Men, About.....	Boswell, James	3 331
Dragoman, The.....	Curtis, G. W.	7 147
Dreams of Struggle	De Quincey, Thomas	7 497
Dreams of the Orient.....	De Quincey, Thomas	7 495
Ecce Coelum	Burr, E. F.	4 315
Eloquence in the Pulpit.....	Cuyler, T. L.	7 171
English Pride	Jameson, A. B. M.	14 257
Etiquette, at the Court of Louis XVI.....	Campan, J. L. H. G.	5 16
Everlasting House, The.....	Boethius	3 274
Eyes	Collins, Mortimer	6 202
Family Government of Polonius, The.....	Clarke, N. V. N. C.	6 27
Farm, The	Cato	5 249
Fatherhood	Parton, S. P. W.	18 151
Flesh, On Eating.....	Plutarch	18 342
French Characteristics.....	Chasles, V. E.	5 337
Friendship, Affinities in.....	Fourier, F. C. M.	10 145
Gardens	Bacon, Francis	2 250
Ghosts, On.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5 148
Goldsmith	Colman, George (2)	6 230
Goldsmith's Comedy.....	Fitzgerald, P. H.	10 17
Goldsmith, Oliver.....	Combe, William	6 252
Gorgias	Schleiermacher, F.	20 56
Great Men	Emerson, R. W.	9 103
Greatness, On the Inconvenience of.....	Montaigne, M.	17 48
Greatness, The Ultimate.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 107
Great Place	Bacon, Francis	2 243
Greek and Latin, The Study of.....	Freeman, E. A.	10 233
Hampden, Character of.....	Clarendon, Earl of	5 486
Having it Made Up.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 97
Homer	Coleridge, H. N.	6 162
Homer and the Trojan War.....	Bryant, Jacob	4 118
Human Brotherhood	Carnegie, Andrew	5 183
Ideal, The.....	Conway, M. D.	6 320
Innovations	Bacon, Francis	2 247
Intimacy	Dodge, M. A.	8 185
Johnson, Samuel.....	Colman, George (2)	6 229
Knowledge, The Worth and Price of.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6 183
Landscape Gardening	Downing, A. J.	8 265
Llars	Montaigne, M.	17 47
Logarithmic Tables in Colors.....	Babbage, Charles	2 208
Londoner, The	Collins, Mortimer	6 201
Lord Falkland, Character of.....	Clarendon, Earl of	5 487
Magnanimity in Humble Life.....	Colton, C. C.	6 238
Marcus Aurelius, A Discourse on.....	Pater, W. H.	18 159
Martyrdom, His Desire for.....	Ignatius, Saint	14 146
Material Age, The.....	Bridges, Robert	3 436
Melancholy, All Men Subject to.....	Burton, Robert	4 334
Modern Society	Corelli, Marie	6 416
Mohammed, The Character of.....	Bush, George	4 338
Napoleonic Type, The.....	Churchill, Winston	5 451
Narrowness	Blackie, J. S.	3 192
Natural Justice	Bunce, O. B.	4 193
Oblivion, On	Browne, Thomas	4 33
Oblivion, Striving Against	Browne, Thomas	4 35

Essays, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Obscurity	Cowley, Abraham	6 454
Obscurity of Authors.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6 182
Old Age, A Serene.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 107
Old World and the New, The	Carnegie, Andrew	5 184
Pagan Moralists, The Study of.....	Farrar, F. W.	9 337
Paris, The Potiphars in.....	Curtis, G. W.	7 151
Passing the Summit of Fame.....	Hawkins, A. H.	12 327
Past, The	Dana, R. H.	7 210
Pen and the Sword, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5 169
Perpetuity of the British Monarchy.....	Burke, Edmund	4 265
Pessimism	Brunetiere, Ferdinand	4 104
Philosophical Mind, The.....	Channing, W. E.	5 312
Physical Laws, Influence of.....	Buckle, H. T.	4 176
Plantagenets, The.....	Burke, J. B.	4 267
Poetic Fame	Jeffrey, Francis	14 290
Poets, A Benediction on the.....	Saunders, F.	19 474
Politeness	Chapone, H. M.	5 332
Pope, Spiritual and Temporal Power of the, -		
About, E. F. V.	1	51
Preacher of the Desert, The.....	Crosby, Howard	7 86
Professor's Trials, A.....	Dahn, J. S. F.	7 183
Providence, A Constant.....	Martineau, Harriet	16 229
Punishments, On	Plutarch	18 341
Rab and His Friends.....	Brown, John	4 7
Receiving and Giving.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 101
Recognizing Real Worth.....	Emerson, R. W.	9 100
Reflection, Aim of the Aids to.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6 186
Regressive Phenomena in Evolution.....	Lombroso, Cesare	15 376
Salic Law, The.....	Comines, Philippe de	6 258
Scotland in 1698	Fletcher, Andrew	10 32
Steam Engine Proper, The.....	Lardner, Dionysius	15 196
Story of My Heart, The.....	Jefferies, Richard	14 269
Studies	Bacon, Francis	2 251
Style Royal, The.....	Doran, John	8 223
Supposed Last Words from Bolingbroke.....	Burke, Edmund	4 244
Telemachus	Villemain, A. F.	23 199
Thankfulness for Worldly Blessings.....	Walton, Izaak	23 384
To-Day	Willard, E. H.	24 339
Transmigration of Pug the Monkey, The....	Addison, Jos.	1 143
Truth	Bacon, Francis	2 239
Truth and Error.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6 184
Tyrants and Their Ways.....	Alfonso X.	1 289
United States, The Remnant in the.....	Arnold, Matthew	2 10.
Universal Sidereal Language.....	Fourier, F. C. M.	10 147
Upon His Own Writings.....	Coke, Edward	6 149
Vicissitudes of Things.....	Bacon, Francis	2 252
Words and Actions, The Permanency of Our.....	Babbage, C.	2 208
World's Creation, Time of the.....	Doran, John	8 226

Ethics. See Metaphysics, Philosophy, etc.

Ethnology.

Race Environments	Hutson, C. W.	14 99
Santals, The	Hunter, W. W.	14 85

Eulogies.

Captain Paton, Eulogy Upon.....	Lockhart, J. G.	15 357
Chase and Webster.....	Evarts, W. M.	9 236
Clay, Henry.....	Seward, H. W.	20 163
Hamilton, The Character of.....	Ames, Fisher	1 366
Irving, Edward.....	Carlyle, Thomas	14 182

Eulogies, Continued.

	Vol. Page.
Jefferies, Richard.....	Besant, Walter 14 268
Lafayette.....	Sprague, Charles 21 137
Tribute to E. C. Ingersoll.....	Ingersoll, R. G. 14 171
Washington, Character of.....	Ames, Fisher 1 364
Watt and the Peerage.....	Arago, F. J. D. 1 473
Whitman, Walt.....	Ingersoll, R. G. 14 175

Evolution. See Philosophy, Science, etc.

Exile.

Exile by Administrative Process.....	Kennan, George 14 472
Exile Sufferings.....	Kennan, George 14 473

Exploration.

African Rain-Maker, The.....	Burton, R. F. 4 331
African Women.....	Park, Mungo 18 106
Albert N'yanza, First Sight of.....	Baker, S. W. 2 312
Buddington, Hall's Instructions to.....	Hall, C. F. 12 127
Entering the Great Forest.....	Stanley, H. M. 21 163
Falls of Mosioatunya, The.....	Livingstone, David 15 328
Franklin's Company, Fate of.....	Hall, C. F. 12 123
Gorilla at Home, The.....	Du Chaillu, P. B. 8 357
Gorilla, The First.....	Du Chaillu, P. B. 8 355
Innults, A Feast With the.....	Hall, C. F. 12 122
Leaving the Great Forest.....	Stanley, H. M. 21 164
Livingstone, Meeting with.....	Stanley, H. M. 21 161
Nile, The Course of the.....	Herodotus 13 34
Northwest Passage, In Search of.....	Davis, John 7 334
Obongos.....	Du Chaillu, P. B. 8 360
Perpetual Darkness.....	Kane, E. K. 14 423
Perpetual Daylight.....	Kane, E. K. 14 422
Polar Expedition, Projects for a.....	Hall, C. F. 12 126
Results of His Second Voyage.....	Cook, James 6 329
Sacshuaman.....	Squier, E. G. 21 146
Thebes, Opening a Tomb at.....	Belzoni, G. B. 3 74
Tiahuanuco.....	Squier, E. G. 21 144
Uganda, The Court of.....	Speke, J. H. 21 95
Wady Mousa in Syria.....	Burckhardt, J. L. 4 225
Yucatan, Explorations in.....	Stephens, J. L. 21 208

Fables.

Adam and Eve.....	Dalin, O. von 7 187
Belly and other Members, The.....	Æsop 1 166
Birds, The Beasts and the Bat, The.....	Æsop 1 166
Bundle of Sticks, The.....	Æsop 1 169
Cat and Mouse in Partnership, The.....	Grimm Brothers 11 444
Crafty Fox and the Simple Goat, The..	La Fontaine, J. de 15 124
Death, The Old Man and.....	Æsop 1 166
Eagle and the Arrow, The.....	Æsop 1 167
Elephant and the Pug Dog, The.....	Kryloff, I. A. 15 108
Fox and the Hedgehog, The.....	Æsop 1 167
Hare and the Heiress, The.....	Asbjornsen, P. K. 2 124
Horse and the Dog, The.....	Kryloff, I. A. 15 109
Jupiter and the Frogs.....	Æsop 1 165
Lucky Hans.....	Grimm Brothers 11 438
Mouse, The.....	Babrius 2 215
Oak and the Woodcutters, The.....	Æsop 1 168
Shepherd Boy and the Wolf, The.....	Æsop 1 168
Strokes of the People of Holar.....	Arnason, Jon 2 70
Tail of the Sphinx, The.....	Bierce, Ambrose 3 150
Trees and the Axe, The.....	Æsop 1 165

Fables, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Two Masters of Arts, The.....	Caxton, William	5 258
Wolf and the Lamb, The.....	Æsop	1 168
Woman at the Well, The.....	Carus, Paul	5 193
Why Beans Have a Black Seam.....	Grimm Brothers	11 446

Fairies. See Legends.

Fiction.

Abbé Roche	Droz, A. G.	8 307
Adoration	Moore, George	17 84
Affinities	Præd, R. M. P.	18 403
Allegra's Religion	Craigie, P. M. T.	7 23
Alroy's Vision of the King.....	Disraeli, Benjamin	8 138
Among the Tombs.....	Broughton, Rhoda	3 498
An Act of Charity.....	Cumberland, Richard	7 111
And There was Light.....	Harben, W. N.	12 218
Andrée's Reverie	Hector, A. F.	12 410
An Enchanted Dwelling.....	Dickens, Charles	8 88
Another Daughter	Cooke, Rose T.	6 352
An Outlook on the Desert.....	De Forest, J. W.	7 420
Arabella Stuart and Her Lover	James, G. P. R.	14 243
Arabian Nights, The.....		1 452
Ariel of the Shoals, The.....	Cooper, J. F.	6 381
Army Nurse, An.....	Clemmer-Ames, Mary	6 98
At Deacon Whitfield's.....	Cary, Alice	5 196
Aunts and Nephews.....	Cooke, Rose T.	6 348
Automobile Ride, The.....	Barr, Robert	2 431
Awake! For Your Life!.....	Roe, E. P.	19 239
Battle, After the.....	Glasgow, Ellen	11 162
Beginning of a Slander, The.....	Haven, A. E. B.	12 309
Bell-Tower, In the.....	Macdonald, George	16 63
Betrothal, The	Lafayette, M. M.	15 122
Bettina and Jean.....	Halevy, Ludovic	12 107
Bill Cox and Tom Jay.....	Kingston, W. H. G.	15 11
Black Master Tibet, The.....	Cook, Mabel C.	6 335
Boy and the Puppets, The.....	Goethe, J. W. von	11 201
Brown Forester of the Mississippi, The.....	Dickens, Chas.	8 80
Budge Explains	Habberton, John	12 36
Bursting Buds of Genius.....	Clarke, F. E.	6 17
Cabin Passenger, The.....	Jacobs, W. M.	14 228
Café des Exilés, The.....	Cable, G. W.	4 411
Caleb Williams and Falkland.....	Godwin, William	11 193
Caliph Vathek and His Palaces.....	Beckford, William	3 15
Caucus, A.....	De Forest, J. W.	7 418
Chariclea, The Beauty of.....	Heliodorus	12 443
Cherry	Tarkington, Booth	22 9
Chicago	Fuller, H. B.	10 350
Childhood, A Strange.....	Jewsbury, G. E.	14 319
Child of the Marshalsea, The.....	Dickens, Charles	8 96
Chris, I Wouldn't.....	Alden, I. McD.	1 235
Christmas Eve in a Lumber Camp.....	Gordon, C. W.	11 276
Clever Miss Conway.....	Cudlip, A. H. T.	7 99
Climax, The.....	Thurston, K. C.	22 302
Clitheroe's Confession.....	Brown, C. B.	3 501
Combat in the Arena, The.....	Croly, George	7 78
Comedie Humaine, Preface to the.....	Balzac Honore D'	2 337
Coming Into Camp.....	Foote, M. H.	10 76
Coming of the Morning, The.....	Balzac, Honore D'	2 338
Coming to an Understanding.....	Conscience, Hendrik	6 312
Coming to the Point.....	Hamley, E. B.	12 205
Common Lot, The.....	Herrick, R. W.	13 51
Common People, The.....	Dixon, Thomas, Jr.	8 164

Fiction, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Confession, The.....	Hume, Fergus	14 54
Consuelo's Triumph.....	Dudevant, A. L. A.	8 366
Count and Countess Fosco.....	Collins, Wilkie	6 212
Country Store, At the.....	Abbott, Jacob	1 22
Dahl Family, The.....	Bremer, Fredrika	3 413
Dangerous Promise, A.....	Caird, M. A.	4 437
Deed of Daring, A.....	Eggleston, G. C.	9 30
Deep-Laid Plans.....	Manzoni, A. F.	16 179
Difference of Opinion, A.....	Gaskell, E. C.	10 465
Disappointment.....	Walford, L. B.	23 323
Dodsons, The.....	Evans, M. A.	9 222
Dolobelles, The.....	Daudet, Alphonse	7 271
Don Quixote's Advice to Sancho Panza.....	Cervantes	5 270
Dorothea's Mistakes.....	Evans, M. A.	9 228
Down the Mine.....	Burnett, F. E. H.	4 285
Drawn for the Army.....	Conscience, Hendrik	6 304
Dr. Blimber's School.....	Dickens, Charles	8 82
Dreams of Reform.....	Douglas, A. M.	8 249
Dred.....	Stowe, H. B.	21 342
Early Memories.....	Du Maurier, G. L.	8 395
Eblis, In the Halls of.....	Beckford, William	3 18
Edward Delaney to John Fleming.....	Aldrich, T. B.	1 253
Elopement of Pretty Ah Hing, The.....	Clemens, Will M.	6 84
Episode, An.....	Shackleton, Robert	20 173
Ernest's Independence.....	Echegaray, José	8 483
Escape of Wharton with Harvey Birch.....	Cooper, J. F.	6 367
Evadne and Her Daddy.....	Robertson, T. W.	19 209
Evil, The Appearance of.....	Fowler, E. T.	10 152
Execution of King Charles I.....	Dumas, A. père	8 380
Expiation, An.....	Burstenbinder, E.	4 321
Failure in Tact, A.....	Marryat, Florence	16 202
Fair Exorcist, The.....	Hauff, Wilhelm	12 304
Family Scene, A.....	Austen, Jane	2 177
Father and Son.....	Lando, Ortensio	15 159
Father Gaucher's Elixir.....	Daudet, Alphonse	7 280
Felicia.....	Jepson, Edgar	14 295
Female Beneficent Society, The.....	Kirkland, C. M. S.	15 43
Fenced in.....	Linton, E. L.	15 311
Fifi and Toto.....	Seawell, M. E.	20 133
Firing of the Shot, The.....	Fletcher, Julia C.	10 39
First Evening at Blithdale, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel	12 346
Five O'Clock Tea.....	Carey, R. N.	5 90
Flight From Thornfield, The.....	Bronte, Charlotte	3 452
Foggation.....	Baring-Gould, S.	2 398
Fore-Room Rug, The.....	Riggs, K. D. S. W.	19 172
Forest Lovers, The.....	Hewlett, M. H.	13 92
Fotheringay.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22 165
French and Austrian.....	Erckmann-Chatrian	9 164
Funeral Train, A.....	Cummins, M. S.	7 120
Gambler's Art, The.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22 156
Gate of a Hundred Sorrows, The.....	Kipling, Rudyard	15 20
Gentleman Who Lived Too Long, The.....	Fawcett, Edgar	9 341
Gerty Reassured.....	Cummins, M. S.	7 117
Give Me the Sun.....	Echegaray, José	8 483
Gloomy Alternative, A.....	Garborg, Arne	10 404
Gollath and the Skipper.....	Bullen, F. T.	4 190
Grotto of the Sibyl.....	De Mille, James	7 452
Haarlem.....	Dumas, A. père	8 387
Happy Family, A.....	Kellogg, Elijah	14 458
Hard-Fought Battle, A.....	Austin, J. G.	2 186
Her First Sorrow.....	Garland, Hamlin	10 445
Hell Question, The.....	Howe, E. W.	13 432
Helps to Being Good.....	Sewell, E. M.	20 174

Fiction, Continued.

	Vol. Page.
Hippolyte's Youth, An Incident of..Annunzio, Gabriele D'	1 412
His Lordship.....Harrison, C. C.	12 272
Home Again.....Mulford, Prentice	17 195
Horace Bellingham.....Crawford, F. M.	7 52
Hospitality, The Reward of.....Casas, B. de Las	5 215
Household Charms.....Carleton, William	5 113
House of Sorrow, In the.....Evans, M. A.	9 214
How George Kerr Repented at Leisure....Castle, Egerton	5 227
How the Canon Got Scared.....Tillier, Claude	22 333
Huidbrand, Marriage and Death of.....Fouqué, F. H. K.	10 138
Hungarian's Joy Is In His Tears.....Eötvös, Josef	9 137
Husband, A Prospective.....Garborg, Arne	10 405
Hurricane Commences, The.....Cooke, J. E.	6 341
Ianthy.....Burnett, F. E. H.	4 288
Imaginary Conversations.....Landor, W. S.	15 165
In Corsica.....Dumas, A. <i>père</i>	8 383
In Good Company.....Moore, F. F.	17 79
Installation of Rev. Micah Balwhidder.....Galt, John	10 392
Interrupted Confession, An.....Murfree, M. N.	17 230
Interview, An.....Montgomery, Florence	17 53
In the Amphitheatre.....Daudet, Alphonse	7 273
In the Classe.....Bronte, Charlotte	3 458
In the Garden.....Robinson, F. W.	19 223
In the Pantheon at Night.....Crawford, F. M.	7 50
Inventor and the Banker, The.....Ohnet, Georges	17 454
Irma's Journal.....Auerbach, Berthold	2 153
Isabella, The Story of.....Boccaccio, Giovanni	3 262
Jack-o'-the-Lantern.....Day, Thomas	7 376
Joan's Home.....Parr, Harriet	18 139
John Flemming to Edward Delaney.....Aldrich, T. B.	1 251
John Oakley's Trials.....Alger, Horatio	1 304
Joshua's Courtship.....Farjeon, B. L.	9 325
Journal of a Young Girl, The.....Belot, Adolphe	3 70
Joy and Sorrow.....Gissing, George	11 139
Kaffeeklatsch.....Fothergill, Jessie	10 127
Karen and the Professor.....Goldschmidt, M. A.	11 242
Kate's Theories.....Burnham, C. L.	4 292
Kentucky Mountaineers.....Fox, J. W.	10 170
King George, In the Days of.....Kirk, E. O.	15 37
Kiss, The First.....Gorky, Maxim	11 290
Kitty's Account of Herself.....Edwards, M. B. B.	9 21
Kor, In the Tombs of.....Haggard, H. R.	12 58
Labors of Love.....Hofland, B. W.	13 194
Lady Audley and Her Maid.....Braddon, M. E.	3 378
Lady Blarney and the Hon. Miss Skeggs.Goldsmith, Oliver	11 252
Lady or the Tiger, The.....Stockton, F. R.	21 271
Lancelot's Departure.....Barr, A. E. H.	2 429
Larry Moore.....Hall, A. M. F.	12 113
Lawrie Todd's Second Marriage.....Galt, John	10 395
Leaving Mome.....Krausé, L. F.	15 97
Letter Versus Spirit.....Stannard, H. E. V.	21 165
Life on the Frontier.....Churchill, Winston	5 450
Light and Shadow.....Bayly, A. E.	2 489
Little Billie Piper.....Miller, C. H.	16 403
Little Georges and His Visit.....Eekhoud, Georges	9 23
Little Green Door, The.....Freeman, M. E. W.	10 235
Little Orphan Lena.....Holmes, M. J. H.	13 245
Local Coloring.....Gariand, Hamlin	10 446
Lord Robert's Shyness.....Fowler, E. T.	10 149
Lost.....Hale, E. E.	12 82
Louise, The Subjection of.....Oppenheim, E. P.	17 481
Love and Life.....Benson, E. F.	3 80
Love and War.....Westall, William	24 181

Fiction, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Love's Funeral in the Snow.....	Lewis, A. H.	15 276
Luckie Macleary's, A Bout at.....	Scott, Walter	20 108
Mabel of the Block House.....	Cooper, J. F.	6 392
Madame Beck.....	Bronte, Charlotte	3 457
Madame's Visitor.....	Martel de Janville, G.	16 217
Madness of Private Ortheris, The.....	Kipling, Rudyard	15 26
Magnum Opus, A.....	Barrie, J. M.	2 434
Major Cornelius.....	Baring-Gould, S.	2 405
Mambrino's Helmet.....	Cervantes	5 267
Mamma Makes a Discovery.....	Fenn, G. M.	9 382
Maniloff and His Wife.....	Gogol, Y. N. U.	11 234
Manly Hero, A.....	Terhune, M. V. H.	22 133
Man, The Other.....	Kipling, Rudyard	15 33
Man Who Could Not Swim, The.....	Watson, H. B. M.	24 8
Man Without a Country, The.....	Hale, E. E.	12 81
Maria's Death.....	Isaaks, Jorge	14 207
Mary and the Moon.....	Hoffman, C. F.	13 177
Master Huldebrand.....	Castle, Egerton	5 231
Maturity.....	Gissing, George	11 139
Meg, Jo, Beth and Amy.....	Alcott, L. M.	1 218
Message, A.....	Robinson, T. A. L. von	19 230
Meta as Governess.....	Cherbuliez, C. V.	5 390
Mignon.....	Goethe, J. W. von	11 203
Minister, The.....	Gaskell, E. C.	10 461
Ministration.....	Ritchie, A. C. M.	19 188
Miss Bagnet's Birthday.....	Dickens, Charles	8 103
Miss Falconhurst.....	Sturgis, Julian	21 375
Miss Gould Makes Up Her Mind.....	Bynner, E. L.	4 370
Missionary Work, A Bit of.....	Lytton, Lord	16 18
Miss Milly.....	Brady, C. T.	3 398
Miss Sally Brass.....	Dickens, Charles	8 79
Miss Tempy's Watchers.....	Jewett, S. O.	14 309
Miss Violet Macshake.....	Ferrier, S. E.	9 407
Mock Turtle's Story, The.....	Dodgson, C. L.	8 199
Modern New York.....	Dixon, Thos., Jr.	8 163
Moment of Parting, The.....	Broughton, Rhoda	3 496
Moonlight.....	Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de	16 272
Morning Flight, The.....	Chambers, R. W.	5 296
Mother and Daughter.....	Aguiar, Grace	1 180
Mother and Son.....	Davis, Rebecca H.	7 345
Mother and Son.....	Moore, George	17 85
Mother Love.....	Meade, L. T.	16 319
Mozart, A Genuine.....	Fuller, H. B.	10 351
Mr. Blazay's Misadventure.....	Trowbridge, J. T.	22 449
Mr. Earnshaw's Death.....	Bronte, Emily	3 462
Mr. Hobson of Chicago.....	Black, William	3 186
Mr. Partridge Sees Hamlet.....	Fielding, Henry	9 447
Mr. Phoebus's Views of Art and Education.....	Disraeli, B.	8 147
Mrs. Huntington's Diary.....	Bronte, Anne	3 463
Murgatroyd.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12 335
Musician, A Repulsive.....	Sudermann, H.	21 387
My Friend Barty.....	Du Maurier, G. L.	8 398
My Friend Meurtrier.....	Coppee, F. E.	6 409
Names, On.....	Sterne, Laurence	21 227
Naming the Child.....	Farjeon, B. L.	9 327
Naughty Little Girl, The.....	Clarke, R. S.	6 33
Naughty Pierrot.....	Sandeau, L. S. J.	19 444
Nearly Caught.....	Norris, W. E.	17 405
Newcomes, The.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22 170
New Departure, A.....	Austin, J. G.	2 183
New England Granite.....	Sullivan, T. R.	21 397
New Superintendent, The.....	Winthrop, Theodore	24 405
Nicholas Top.....	Duncan, Norman	8 410
Old Beau and Crutch, The Page.....	Townsend, G. A.	22 395

Fiction, Continued.

	Vol. Page.
Old Durability.....	Fosdick, C. A. 10 114
Old Lady of the Mill, The.....	Behrens, Bertha 3 47
Old Pascal's Story.....	Gras, Felix 11 347
Old Time Schoolmarm, An.....	Diaz, A. M. 8 62
On the Ocean.....	Davis, Richard H. 7 350
Opportune Escape, An.....	Crowe, C. A. S. 7 90
Opportunity Neglected, An.....	Kjelland, A. L. 15 51
Pamela.....	Richardson, Samuel 19 139
Paris Salon, The.....	Gunter, A. C. 12 11
Parson Tucker's Marriage Exhortation.....	Cooke, Rose T. 6 353
Passage at Arms, A.....	Evans, M. A. 9 219
Patty's Conversation.....	Eggleston, Edward 9 26
Paul and Mrs. Pipchin.....	Dickens, Charles 8 85
Peace.....	Behrens, Bertha 3 47
Peg's Education.....	Barlow, Jane 2 408
Pen Picture, A.....	Corelli, Marl 6 415
Pepita's Eyes.....	Valera y Alcalá, J. 23 80
Perfect Fool Asks a Favor, The.....	Pemberton, Max 18 209
Perils of a Critic, The.....	Le Sage, A. R. 15 258
Persistent Lover, A.....	Francillon, R. E. 10 178
Perverted Tales.....	Norris, Frank 17 391
Pestilence, The.....	Caine, T. H. H. 4 435
Petra at the Theatre.....	Björnson, B. 3 177
Philosopher, A Young.....	Day, Thomas 7 371
Polly and Edgar.....	Riggs, K. D. S. W. 19 170
Preacher, The Young.....	Frederic, Harold 10 222
Preparing for a Journey.....	Charles, E. R. 5 334
Priest's Visit to the River Côte, The.....	Catherwood, M. H. 5 241
Princess in Disguise, A.....	Hammond, W. A. 12 209
Princess Pandora, The.....	Bland, E. N. 3 225
Prophetic Dreams.....	Crowe, C. A. S. 7 92
Prudy's Patch Work.....	Clarke, R. S. 6 34
Pyramid Doctor, The.....	Hoffman, E. T. W. 13 184
Reconciliation, The.....	Caffyn, K. M. 4 433
Recovering From the Accident.....	Douglas, A. M. 8 247
Repayment, The.....	Coppee, F. E. 6 406
Restoration, Durling the.....	Hocking, Joseph 13 173
Rip Van Winkle.....	Irving, Washington 14 190
Riri Lost; Riri Found.....	Hervieu, P. E. 13 73
Rumor, The Growth of a.....	Sala, G. A. H. 19 416
Rustic Love-Letter, A.....	Feuillet, Octave 9 415
Robinson Crusoe's Shipwreck.....	Defoe, Daniel 7 402
Ronald and Dora.....	Braeme, C. M. 3 402
Royal View of War, A.....	Chambers, R. W. 5 297
Salvage Hunter, The.....	Hyne, Cutcliffe 14 128
Sam Weller's Valentine.....	Dickens, Charles 8 76
Sanctuary.....	Wharton, Edith 24 208
Scarlet Letter, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel 12 351
Schlemiel's Gratitude.....	Harland, Henry 12 251
Schoolmaster's Madness, The.....	Immerman, K. L. 14 150
Secret of the Sea, A.....	Black, William 3 182
Self Sacrifice.....	Bayly, A. E. 2 486
Shadow, In.....	Ritchie, A. I. T. 19 189
Sherrods, The.....	McCutcheon, G. B. 16 301
Siadjah and Adlinda.....	Dekker, E. D. 7 429
Sick Scholar, The.....	Carleton, William 5 107
Simple Household, A.....	Cherbuliez, C. V. 5 385
Siren, The.....	Guthrie, T. A. 12 16
Snow Storm, A Great.....	Blackmore, R. D. 3 199
Soldier's Return, The.....	Smollett, T. G. 21 22
Sonya Kovalévsky.....	Edgren, A. C. 9 9
Sorrow, A New.....	Miller, E. H. 16 407
Spring, An Awakening in.....	Eckmann-Chatrian 9 167
Startling Discovery, A.....	Wood, Ellen P. 24 425

Fiction, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Stickit Minister, The.....	Crockett, S. R.	7 69
Story of the Lime-Burner, The.....	Parker, Gilbert	18 111
St. Petersburg, A Street in.....	Durand, A. M. C.	8 425
Strivings Against Nature.....	De La Ramée, Louise	7 437
Sudden Change of Opinion, A.....	Crane, Stephen	7 37
Suspicious Companion, A.....	Mérimee, Prosper	16 355
Suzanna.....	Maartens, Maarten	16 31
Taking the Luck With Him.....	Harte, F. B.	12 290
Talkative Mr. Pierce.....	Ford, P. L.	10 95
Temple of Knowledge, The.....	Harraden, Beatrice	12 258
Thady Introduces the Backrent Family, Edgeworth, Maria		8 500
That Girl in Black.....	Molesworth, M. L. S.	17 8
Thoughts of St. Helena.....	Cupples, George	7 127
Through the Etern.....	Dickens, Charles	8 92
Tito Chooses.....	Evans, M. A.	9 224
Tom Brown's Schooldays.....	Hughes, Thomas	13 487
Tönnes and Nanna.....	Drachmann, H. H.	8 277
Town, The.....	Deland, M. W.	7 434
Training a Gymnast.....	Goncourt Brothers	11 264
Transfer of the Shadow, The.....	Chamisso, A. von	5 299
Traveler, The Returned.....	Hough, Emerson	13 407
Treasure Restored, The.....	Pyle, Howard	18 475
Trial, The.....	Fargus, F. J.	9 316
Trilby.....	Du Maurier, G. L.	8 395
Trip to Winchester, A.....	Doyle, A. C.	8 272
Two Barques, The.....	Roberts, Morley	19 202
Two Brothers.....	Dorr, J. C. R.	8 233
Two Lost and Found.....	French, Alice	10 280
Two Philosophers, The.....	Stevenson, R. L.	21 235
Uncle Huse's Plans.....	Reuter, Fritz	19 117
Uncle Luke.....	Alarcon, P. A. de	1 195
Understanding, An.....	Lie, J. L. E.	15 291
Undine.....	Fouqué, F. H. K.	10 135
Ugly Little Duck, The.....	Andersen, H. C.	1 390
Unpleasant Surprise, An.....	Murray, D. C.	17 238
Unpleasant Visitors.....	Gunsaulus, F. W.	12 7
Unquiet Heart, An.....	Moore, John	17 88
Unsuspected Friend, An.....	Hawkins, A. H.	12 322
Vergilius, The Story of.....	Bacheller, A. I.	2 217
Victim of Agrarian Despotism, The.....	Eötvös, Josef	9 137
Village Among the Hills, The.....	Holland, Clive	13 217
Virginian, The.....	Wister, Owen	24 411
Virginians, The.....	Thackeray, W. M.	22 171
Visitor, The Precocious.....	Thibault, J. A.	22 201
Volce of the Waves, The.....	Dickens, Charles	8 86
Waiting for Pierre.....	Bates, Arlo	2 475
Wanderings of Chactas and Atala.....	Chateaubriand, F.	5 340
Ware's Visits to the Church.....	Craigie, P. M. T.	7 22
Warrington Court.....	Chatfield-Taylor, H.	5 345
Warrriors, The.....	Barr, Robert	2 432
Watching and Parting.....	Gogol, Y. N. V.	11 231
Wearied Nobleman, A.....	Fay, T. S.	9 351
Wearry Journey, A.....	Cottin, S. M.	6 433
Wedding, An Interrupted.....	Kimball, R. B.	14 481
Wedlock, The Blessings of.....	Faber, C. B. von	9 275
What Might Have Been.....	Voynich, E. L. B.	23 273
What the Swallows Did.....	Alcott, L. M.	1 223
Wilderness, A Child of the.....	Fullerton, Lady	10 357
Will, The.....	Lodi, M. C. da	15 368
Woman, A Prudent, Worldly.....	Gore, C. G. F.	11 288
Wreck of the Timber Ship, The.....	Collins, Wilkie	6 215
Writing a Letter.....	Conscience Hendrik	6 306
Yorke Boys, The.....	Bronte, Charlotte	3 455
Zizi Tries to Speak.....	Daudet, Alphonse	7 275

Fishing. See *Angling*.

Flowers. See Natural History.

Folk-Lore. See Legends.

Foreign Lands and Peoples. See Descriptive Sketches.

Freedom. See Liberty.

Genius.

	Vol.	Page.
Genius and Character.....	Holmes, O. W.	13 265
Genius and Reason.....	Colton, C. C.	6 237
Genius, The Necessity of Solitude to....	D'Israeli, Isaac	8 152
Insanity and Genius	Lombroso, Cesare	15 375
Liberty and Genius.....	Mill, J. S.	16 395
Unrecognized Genius.....	Bazan, E. Pardo	2 489
Wisdom and Genius.....	Taylor, Henry	22 28

Geography.

Africa, Northern and Central.....	Barth, Heinrich	2 451
Andes and the Amazon, Genesis of the....	Orton, James	18 8
Central America, Wild Tribes of.....	Bancroft, H. H.	2 363
Earth, The Internal Temperature of the....	Guyot, A. H.	12 32
Physical Geography, The Nature and Object of,	Guyot, A. H.	12 30

Geology.

Geological Evidence, The Nature of....	Silliman, Benj.	20 429
Geology Compared to History.....	Lyell, Charles	15 490
Geology, First Studies of.....	Miller, Hugh	16 411
Lower Silurian Rocks, The.....	Murchison, R. I.	17 224

Government.

Affairs of Nations.....	Washington, George	23 479
Cleveland Administration, The.....	Ingalls, J. J.	14 153
Congress, The First American.....	Bancroft, George	2 354
Despotism in Democracies.....	Tocqueville, A. H. de	22 353
Emancipation Proclamation.....	Lincoln, A.	15 302
French Constitution, The Weak Spot in the....	Taylor, H.	22 22
Government and Liberty.....	Sidney, Algernon	20 397
Government, Origin of.....	Monroe, James	17 37
Government, The National.....	Webster, Daniel	24 104
Government, Three Forms of	Montesquieu, C. de S.	17 56
Great Britain and the United States.....	Russell, John	19 342
Greater Britain	Dilke, C. W.	8 118
Inaugural Address.....	Roosevelt, T.	19 279
India	Erskine, Thomas	9 173
Legislature and Revolution.....	Maine, H. J. S.	16 140
Objections Urged Against the Constitution, Federalist, The		9 358
Our Government Machine.....	Nordhoff, Charles	17 387
Our New Relations.....	McKinley, William	16 310
Plea for the Union of 1789.....	Madison, James	16 121
Pliny to Trajan.....	Pliny the Younger	18 335
Power Given Congress to Abolish Slavery, The... Henry, P.		12 473
Presidential Re-Eligibility	Federalist, The	9 364
President, Veto Powers of the.....	Harrison, Benjamin	12 267
Procedure of Deliberative Bodies.....	Bain, Alexander	2 285
Republican Sentiment, The.....	Harrison, Frederic	12 277
Republic, Dangers That Threaten the.....	Story, Joseph	21 319
Sovereignty and Government.....	Monroe, James	17 35

Government, Continued.

Vol. Page.

State Sovereignty vs. Nationality.....	Thorpe, F. N.	
Tariff, The.....	Sherman, John	20 380
To What Should the Solicitude of the State Be Con- fined?	Humboldt, K. W. von	14 39

Grammar. See Philology.**Happiness.**

Happiness of a King	Ebers, G. M.	8 475
Happiness, Perfect	Norris, John	17 403
Life and Happiness.....	Tolstoï, L. N.	22 366

Health.

Cold, A Slight.....	Warren, Samuel	23 459
Health	Bacon, Francis	2 249
Health, Care of.....	Willard, E. H.	24 341

Heaven. See Religion.**History, American.**

Acadia, The Story of.....	Butterworth, Hezekiah	4 365
Amerigo and America.....	Hutton, Laurence	14 113
Americans, Great.....	Wilson, T. W.	24 378
American History, The Spirit of.....	Ellet, E. F.	9 51
Anti-Slavery Movement of 1855.....	Godwin, Parke	11 186
Attitude in Which Mr. Buchanan Left the Government, Curtis, G. T.		7 143
Bunker Hill Monument, The.....	Lossing, B. J.	15 427
Burgoyne, The Surrender of.....	Bancroft, George	2 357
Californians	Bancroft, H. H.	2 365
Clarendon's History of the Rebellion.....	Campbell, John	5 34
Columbus, The First Landing of.....	Robertson, William	19 213
Confederacy and the Union, The.....	Guernsey, A. H.	11 482
Confederate Government, Rise and Fall of.....	Davis, Jefferson	7 325
Congress, The Continental.....	Hildreth, Richard	13 129
Constitutional History.....	Thorpe, F. N.	
Davis, Jefferson.....	Johnston, J. E.	14 343
Duel Between Hamilton and Burr, The.....	Hildreth, Richard	13 130
Fairfield, Conn., The Burning of.....	Dwight, Timothy	8 447
Frémont's Second Expedition.....	Frémont, J. B.	10 262
Gettysburg, The Battle of.....	Swinton, William	21 444
Government of the Thirteen States.....	Adams, John	1 78
Henry Clay's Popularity	Howe, Henry	13 442
Huguenot Settlers in Boston, The.....	Baird, C. W.	2 303
Independence, The Declaration of.....	Bancroft, George	2 357
Jefferson, Thomas, First Administration of.....	Adams, Henry	1 70
John Bull and His Son Jonathan.....	Paulding, J. K.	18 177
Kansas	White, W. A.	24 254
Kansas, John Brown in.....	Redpath, James	19 96
Louisiana, Aborigines of.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11 10
Louisiana, History of.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11 8
Manhattan Island.....	Lamb, M. J. R.	15 146
Mexico, Valley and City of.....	Prescott, W. H.	18 425
Mount Vernon in 1848.....	Lossing, B. J.	15 430
New England and New France.....	Parkman, Francis	18 133
New England Colonies, The.....	Parkman, Francis	18 130
New England, Early Settlers of.....	Fiske, John	10 9
New England History.....	Quincy, Josiah	18 492
New England History, Three Cycles of.....	Palfrey, J. G.	18 79
New England Men, Women and Children.....	Elliot, C. W.	9 64
New Orleans, Battle of.....	Gleig, G. R.	11 171

ANALYTICAL INDEX TO PROSE SELECTIONS. 277

History, American, Continued.

Vol. Page.

Newport, The Old Round Tower at.....	Lossing, B. J.	15	429
New York, History of.....	Irving, Washington	14	188
Old Connecticut Conservatism.....	Hinsdale, B. A.	13	153
Pennsylvania, The Colony of.....	Parkman, Francis	18	132
Pioneer, The American.....	Ellis, E. S.	9	72
Plymouth, The First Spring at.....	Elliot, C. W.	9	63
Republic in 1783, The.....	McMaster, J. B.	16	318
Revolutionary Girl, Anecdote of A.....	Ellert, E. F.	9	50
Revolution, The Statesmen of the.....	Sparks, Jared	21	90
Scarlet Letter, The.....	Earle, A. M.	8	462
Secession and Nullification.....	Adams, J. Q.	1	90
Securing Allies.....	Morse, Jedediah	17	150
South After the War, The.....	Godkin, E. L.	11	181
Southern Problem, Remedies for the.....	Hart, A. B.	12	281
Springfield to Washington.....	Nicolay, J. G.	17	365
Standard Oil, The Story of.....	Tarbell, Ida M.	21	497
Tennessee, The Settlers of.....	Gilmore, J. R.	11	126
Ticonderoga, The Old Soldier at.....	Lossing, B. J.	15	427
Union, Origin of the.....	Holst, H. E. von	13	269
United States at the Close of Monroe's First Administration, The.....	Hildreth, Richard	13	123
United States, The Constitution of the.....	Curtis, G. T.	7	141
United States, The Independence of the.....	Green, J. R.	11	392
Valley Forge, Life at.....	Greene, G. W.	11	403
Virginia, Proposed Reforms in.....	Jefferson, Thomas	14	282
Virginia, The Colony of.....	Parkman, Francis	18	131
Washington, Capture of.....	Gleig, G. R.	11	166
Washington in New York.....	Lamb, M. J. R.	15	147
Washington, The Inauguration of.....	Bancroft, George	2	360
Williams, Roger.....	Palfrey, J. G.	18	77
Wyoming, The Massacre at.....	Stone, W. L.	21	308
Yorktown, The Surrender of.....	Bancroft, George	2	359

History, Biblical.

Babylonia, The Downfall of.....	Alexander, J. A.	1	269
Calvinistic Reformation, The.....	Merle D'Aubigne, J. H.	16	365
Destruction of the Cities of the Plain.....	Abbott, Lyman	1	32
Destruction of the Temple.....	Millman, H. H.	16	424
Hebrew Nationality, The.....	Adams, Hannah	1	68
Herod Agrippa, The Death of.....	Josephus	14	386
Herod, The Last Days of.....	Josephus	14	383
Jerusalem, The Triumphant Entry into.....	Ellicott, C. J.	9	54
Last Supper, The.....	Abbott, Jacob	1	21
Medes and Persians, Religion of the.....	Rawlinson, George	19	60
Moses Against the Ethiopians, The Expedition of.....	Josephus	14	381

History, Foreign.

Ælfred the Great.....	Green, J. R.	11	384
Akbar's Last Years.....	Adams, W. H. D.	1	112
Alblon.....	Geoffrey of Monmouth	11	48
Alexandrine's Widowhood.....	Craven, P. de la F.	7	47
Alexander the Great.....	Thirlwall, Connop	22	212
Ancient Tyre.....	Fénelon, F. de S.	9	375
Antioch of Syria.....	Neander, J. A. W.	17	285
Antiquity of English Peerages.....	Burke, J. B.	4	272
Aristides.....	Nepos, Cornelius	17	290
Athenian Sophists, The.....	Thirlwall, Connop	22	211
Athens, Panegyric of.....	Isocrates	14	213
Augustus Cæsar.....	Merivale, Charles	16	358
Awakening, The.....	Palfrey, J. G.	18	80
Barneveld, The Execution of.....	Motley, J. L.	17	175

History, Foreign, Continued.

Vol. Page.

Berwick, The Siege of 1296.....	Buchanan, George	4	159
Bonaparte Crossing the St. Bernard.....	Thiers, L. A.	22	208
Borodino, The Battle of.....	Tolstoi, L. N.	22	364
Buondelmonti and the Uberti, The....	Machiavelli, Niccolo	16	80
Burgundians, The.....	Comines, Philippe de	6	257
Cabul, The Withdrawal from.....	McCarthy, Justin	16	238
Caius Marius to the Romans.....	Sallust	19	425
Cardinal Contarini and the Reformation..	Ranke, F. L. von	19	44
Carthage, The Fall of.....	Duruy, J. V.	8	429
Celts, The.....	Dole, N. H.	8	205
Century of White Progress, A.....	Dixon, W. H.	8	168
Charles I, The Government of.....	Hume, David	14	52
Charles XII of Sweden, Death of.....	Voltaire, F. M. de	23	263
Charles the Bold, Finding the Body of.....	Kirk, J. F.	15	41
China, Revolutions in.....	Oliphant, Laurence	17	459
Chinese, Civilization of the.....	Davis, J. F.	7	340
Civilization, Overthrow of the Old.....	Sismondi, J. C.	20	460
Civil Society, Development of.....	Ferguson, Adam	9	393
Clodia.....	Boissier, M. L. G.	3	237
Constantine the Great.....	Niebuhr, B. G.	17	372
Constantine, Triumph of.....	Eusebius	9	204
Columba on Iona.....	Montalembert, C. F. de	17	52
Coruna, The Battle of.....	Napier, W. P. F.	17	271
Crécy, The Battle of.....	Berners, J. B.	3	120
Cromwell and Vane.....	Green, T. H.	11	399
Cromwell, Oliver.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5	161
Cromwell's Expulsion of the Long Parliament..	Lingard, J.	15	305
Crusades, Effects of the.....	Guizot, F. P.	11	496
"Deluge, The," Introduction to.....	Curtin, Jeremiah	7	130
Descent of Rhampsinitus to Hades.....	Herodotus	13	40
De Soto, Death of.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11	11
De Soto, The History of.....	Irving, Theodore	14	184
Dunbar, The Battle of.....	Hood, E. P.	13	327
Dutch Republic, Rise of the.....	Motley, J. L.	17	169
Early History of Nations.....	Daniel, Samuel	7	225
Edward II, Murder of.....	Hume, David	14	44
Edward II, The Deposition of.....	Green, J. R.	11	391
Elizabethan Age, The.....	Hazlitt, William	12	387
End of the Struggle, The.....	Henty, G. A.	12	481
England After Cromwell.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5	163
England and Her Colonies.....	Froude, J. A.	10	342
England, History of.....	Macaulay, T. B.	16	53
England, The Partition of.....	Thierry, J. A.	22	206
England Under the House of Lancaster...	Stubbs, William	21	371
English Earl, The.....	Green, J. R.	11	380
English Fatherland, The.....	Green, J. R.	11	379
Erasmus in England.....	Froude, J. A.	10	343
European History, Epochs in 1815-52.....	Alison, Sir A.	1	315
Feast of Pikes, The.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5	154
Florence, The Plague at.....	Boccaccio, Giovanni	3	258
France During the Reign of Terror.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5	158
French History, Periods in.....	Martin, B. L. H.	16	224
French Revolution, Chivalry and the..	Mackintosh, James	16	101
French Society in the Eighteenth Century...	Genlis, S. F.	11	43
Friar Thomas.....	Monstrelet, E. de	17	40
Genoa, Siege of, in 1800.....	Arnold, Thomas	2	112
George III and Queen Charlotte, Visit of, to the City of London.....	Doran, John	8	224
Germanic Peoples, The.....	Cæsar, Julius	4	424
Gothic Tribes and the Roman Empire, The...	Kingsley, C.	14	494
Granada, The Conquest of.....	Irving, Washington	14	193
Greece, Early Legendary History of.....	Grote, George	11	457
Greece, The Origin of Writing in.....	Mure, William	17	227

History, Foreign, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Greek, The Religion of the.....	Duruy, J. V.	8 430
Greeks, Genius of the.....	Ridpath, J. C.	19 161
Gustavus Adolphus.....	Coxe, William	6 495
Gustavus Vasa, Death of.....	Geijer, E. J.	11 19
Hampden, John.....	Macaulay, T. B.	16 50
Hannibal.....	Niebuhr, B. G.	17 371
Hannibal's Passage of the Alps.....	Livy	15 332
Hannibal, The Death of.....	Livy	15 335
Hannibal the Carthaginian.....	Arnold, Thomas	2 115
Harold, The Fate of.....	Palgrave, Francis	18 82
Helen and the Siege of Troy.....	Herodotus	13 38
Henry IV.....	Stubbs, William	21 373
Henry IV, Coronation of.....	A'Beckett, G. A.	1 37
Henry VII., Divorce from Catherine of Aragon, Bossuet, J. B.	3	321
Highlanders at the Battle of Culloden, The.....	Chambers, R.	5 288
Hindu Penances.....	Mill, James	16 390
History, On.....	Voltaire, F. M. de	23 262
How They Fought.....	Diaz del Castillo	8 66
Incas, The Last of the.....	Prescott, W. H.	18 427
Inquisition as an Institution, The.....	Lea, H. C.	15 221
Inquisition, Summary of the.....	Lea, H. C.	15 221
Ireland, Emigration from.....	Martineau, Harriet	16 228
Irish Church, The: 1835.....	Fonblanque, A. W.	10 66
Irish Race, The.....	Donnelly, Ignatius	8 220
Jack Cade's Insurrection, 1450.....	Fabyan, Robert	9 291
James II, Plans of.....	Fox, C. J.	10 163
John of Blois.....	Froissart, Jean	10 318
Joseph II and His Court.....	Mundt, K. M.	17 214
Joseph Warren, The Death of.....	Duyckinck, E. A.	8 437
Judson and His Associates, Ordination of.....	Cobden, Rich.	6 144
Julian.....	Neander, J. A. W.	17 286
Kail-Ghat.....	Darmesteter, James	7 255
Lafayette.....	Holland, Lord	13 225
Lake Regillus, The Battle of.....	Niebuhr, B. G.	17 367
Landless Lords and Baronets.....	Burke, J. B.	4 272
Leo and Attila, The Meeting of.....	Milman, H. H.	16 427
Lewis, Sir George.....	McCarthy, Justin	16 287
Lithuania, The War in.....	Schuyler, Eugene	20 77
London in July, 1665.....	Defoe, Daniel	7 405
London in September, 1665.....	Defoe, Daniel	7 407
Louis XV, The Death-bed of.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5 152
Louis XV and Pompadour.....	Parkman, Francis	18 129
Louis XVI.....	Holland, Lord	13 226
Louis XVI, The Execution of.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5 156
Loyalists, The United Empire.....	Ellet, E. F.	9 51
Marcus Aurelius.....	Lecky, W. E. H.	15 224
Marcus Cato.....	Smith, Goldwin	20 491
Marie Antoinette in Prison.....	Campan, J. L. H. G.	5 18
Marquette, The Expedition of.....	Shea, J. D. G.	20 313
Mary, Queen of Scots.....	Hume, David	14 50
Mary, Queen of Scots.....	Robertson, William	19 212
Mary, Queen of Scots, Execution of.....	Froude, J. A.	10 330
Mediæval Poetry of Chivalry, The.....	Michelet, Jules	16 377
Middle Ages, The.....	Lecky, W. E. H.	15 223
Milan, The Surrender of.....	Farini, Carlo Luigi	9 321
Mirabeau, The Death of.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5 156
Mohammed and the Jews.....	Palmer, E. H.	18 89
Mohammed, The Rise of.....	Mandeville, John	16 163
Monmouth, Execution of the Duke of.....	Fox, C. J.	10 160
Napoleon and Josephine, Parting of.....	Abbott, J. S. C.	1 29
Napoleon Bonaparte.....	Holland, Lord	13 227
National Characteristics.....	Eryce, James	4 152

History, Foreign, Continued.		Vol. Page.
Nations, Vicissitudes of.....	Finlay, George	9 474
Neapolitan Justice in 1850.....	Ruffini, Giovanni	19 319
Nelson, The Death of.....	Southey, Robert	21 49
Nicias, The Address of.....	Thucydides	22 300
Nile, The Inundation of the.....	Herodotus	13 32
Norman Conquest, The.....	Freeman, E. A.	10 226
Norman Victory at Hastings, The.....	Green, J. R.	11 387
Opposing Armies on Marston Moor, The.....	Coleridge, H.	6 155
Otterbourne, The Battle of.....	Berners, J. B.	3 118
Oxford in the Thirteenth Century.....	Green, J. R.	11 388
Perikles, Character of.....	Thucydides	22 293
Perikles, Funeral Oration by.....	Thucydides	22 292
Percys, The.....	Burke, J. B.	4 268
Pharsalus, The Battle of.....	Mommsen, Theodor	17 25
Philip II of Spain, Death of.....	Gayarré, C. A.	11 12
Platæans Break Through the Investment, The.....	Curtius, E.	7 160
Platæa, The Sortie from.....	Thucydides	22 295
Pope Gregory XIII and the St. Bartholomew Massacre, Balrd, H. M.		2 305
Portugal, Prince Henry of.....	Faria y Sousa	9 318
Precautions Against the Plague.....	Defoe, Daniel	7 408
Prince Charles and The Spanish Marriage.....	Gardiner, S. R.	10 411
Public Funeral of the Slain.....	Thucydides	22 291
Public Penance.....	Earle, A. M.	8 465
Queen Elizabeth.....	Hume, David	14 51
Queen Mary's Resignation.....	Strickland, Agnes	21 361
Raleigh, Sir Walter.....	Hume, M. A. S.	14 62
Regulus, The Legend of.....	Niebuhr, B. G.	17 370
Richard III, True Character of.....	Gairdner, James	10 372
Ring-Finger, The.....	Gellius, Aulus	11 40
Robespierre, The Death of.....	Abbott, J. S. C.	1 30
Roman Character, The Heroic in the.....	Ossoli, S. M. F.	18 19
Roman Deacon and the English Slaves, The.....	Green, J. R.	11 383
Roman Empire, Decline and Fall of the.....	Gibbon, Edward	11 69
Roman Highways, The.....	Dyer, T. H.	8 459
Roman History, Annals of.....	Ennius Quintus	9 133
Roman Manfulness.....	Ossoli, S. M. F.	18 20
Roman Monarchy, Results of the Fall of the, Newman, F. W.		17 323
Romans, The Liberty of the.....	Eliot, Samuel	9 47
Rome, The Founding of.....	Gilman, Arthur	11 116
Rome Under Nero.....	Tactus	21 467
Romulus and Remus.....	Llvy	15 331
Royal Stuarts, The.....	Burke, J. B.	4 269
Savonarola, Trial and Death of.....	Gulciardini, F.	11 486
Scottish Rebellion, The.....	Walpole, Horace	23 369
Shot Heard Round the World, The.....	Coffin, C. C.	6 146
Sir Thomas More and the Great Seal.....	Herbert, Edward	12 492
Slavs, The Religion of the.....	Rambaud, A. N.	19 31
Spain at the Close of the Seventeenth Century, Macaulay, T. B.		16 51
Spain, Expulsion of the Jews from.....	Prescott, W. H.	18 422
Spanish Encomienda System, The.....	Helps, Arthur	12 450
St. Bernard and the Second Crusade.....	Edgar, J. G.	8 495
St. Stephen of Hungary.....	Vambery, Arminius	23 82
Stuart, Charles Edward.....	Stanhope, Earl	21 156
Swift, Eulogy upon.....	Croker, J. W.	7 72
Syracuse, The Retreat from.....	Thucydides	22 299
Talleyrand.....	Hugo, Victor	14 24
Tell and Gessler.....	Zschokke, J. H.	24 503
Temple, The.....	Lamartine, A. L. de	15 130
Tenth Century, The.....	Sismondi, J. C.	20 462
Thomas á Becket, The Murder of.....	Hume, David	14 43

History, Foreign, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Thucydides and Tacitus.....	Rhodes, J. F.	19 123
Tiberius, The Death of.....	Tacitus	21 465
Todleben	Kingslake, A. W.	14 490
Toleration and Persecution.....	Hume, David	14 46
Trials of Margherita.....	Cantu, Cesare	5 59
Vasco De Gama in East Africa.....	Faria y Sousa	9 319
Vesuvius, A. D. 79.....	Pliny the Younger	18 332
Waldstein	Coxe, William	6 493
Waterloo	Headley, J. T.	12 394
Waterloo, Finale of the Battle of	Green, J. R.	11 393
Wellington, Death of the Duke of.....	Spedding, James	21 93
William the Conqueror.....	Lyttelton, Lord	16 8
William the Conqueror, Death of.....	Freeman, E. A.	10 229
William Wallace, Execution of.....	Tytler, P. F.	23 40
Wolsey, The Downfall of.....	Merle D'Aubigne, J. H.	16 361
World, Origin of the.....	Dawson, J. W.	7 366
Xenophon on Himself.....	Xenophon	24 480

Humor.

Adam, The Tomb of.....	Clemens, S. L.	6 71
American Politics, Epigrams on.....	Ade, George	1 152
American Reporter, The.....	Blouet, Paul	3 255
At the Christening	Clemens, S. L.	6 77
Birth of William Penn, The	Burdette, R. J.	4 230
Britishers and Others.....	Haliburton, T. C.	12 110
Brudder Carter	Lewis, C. B.	15 285
Building an Alr-Castle.....	Richter, J. P. F.	19 148
Buncle and Marinda.....	Amory, Thomas	1 373
Buncle's Wives and Children.....	Amory, Thomas	1 372
Cabin Passenger, The.....	Jacobs, W. W.	14 228
Chimmle Fadden	Townsend, E. W.	22 393
Compositor, The.....	Clemens, S. L.	6 63
Conky Stiles	Field, Eugene	9 431
Copyright Law, The.....	Clemens, S. L.	6 74
Death of the Puppy Dog.....	Clemens, S. L.	6 73
Decided Opinions	Shillaber, B. P.	20 381
Dickens Epidemic, The.....	Clemens, S. L.	6 80
Down East.....	Sanborn, Kate	19 442
Eight Cents for Twenty Thousand Dollars....	Holley, M.	13 243
Fable of the Parents Who Tinkered With the Offspring	Ade, G.	1 151
Fashion, The Frivolities of.....	Ward, Nathaniel	23 417
For Divers Reasons.....	Loomis, C. B.	15 423
Generous and Forgiving Druggist, A.....	Clemens, S. L.	6 8
Getting Ready for Company.....	Hook, T. E.	13 349
Grangerford's Pictures, The.....	Clemens, S. L.	6 7
Harris, The Valet.....	Clemens, S. L.	6 76
Hezekiah Bedott	Whitcher, F. M.	24 224
Holiday in Bed, A.....	Barrie, J. M.	2 438
Home of the Ginxes.....	Jenkins, Edward	14 294
How to Save the Expense of an Army.....	Jonson, Ben	14 366
Humor of the Future	Clemens, S. L.	6 75
Indian, A Large-Hearted View of the.....	Clark, C. H.	5 493
Italian Guides.....	Clemens, S. L.	6 63
Jests, The Antiquity of.....	Matthews, J. B.	16 264
John Bull's Mother.....	Arbuthnot, John	1 492
John Bull, Nic Frog and Hocus.....	Arbuthnot, John	1 491
John Bull's Sister Peg.....	Arbuthnot, John	1 493
Josh Billing's Advertisement.....	Shaw, H. W.	20 308
Joy in the House of Ward.....	Browne, C. F.	4 12
Julius Cæsar in Town.....	Nye, E. W.	17 424
Last of the Irish Serpents, The.....	Croker, T. C.	7 76

Humor, Continued.

	Vol. Page.
Leedle Yawcob Strauss.....	Adams, C. F. 1 61
Lightning-Rod Agent, The.....	Clemens, S. L. 6 79
Monks and Monkies.....	Rabelais, François 19 9
Mr. Dooley on Football.....	Dunne, F. P. 8 421
Mr. Green at Oxford.....	Bradley, Edward 3 384
Mr. Pott's Story.....	Clark, C. H. 5 496
Mr. Sparrowgrass Chirps a Little.....	Cozzens, F. S. 6 497
Mrs. Partington, Sayings of.....	Shillaber, B. P. 20 382
Nasby Loses His Postoffice.....	Locke, D. R. 15 339
Needlesse Taylor, To the.....	Ward, Nathaniel 23 415
Nominating Mayors.....	Bangs, J. K. 2 367
On Being Hard up.....	Jerome, J. K. 14 298
Only a Mechanic.....	Browne, C. T. 4 16
Origin of Roast Pig, The.....	Lamb, Charles 15 141
Ostrich, The.....	Bierce, Ambrose 3 151
Pall-Bearer, Bound to Be a.....	Nye, E. W. 17 432
Persistent Lover, A.....	Sanborn, Kate 19 441
Phoenix is on the Sea.....	Derby, G. A. 8 14
Press, The.....	Browne, C. F. 4 15
Questions.....	Shaw, H. W. 20 311
Rats.....	Shaw, H. W. 20 309
Remarks.....	Shaw, H. W. 20 309
Remedy for Brass Instruments, A.....	Alden, W. L. 1 240
Resolution and Independence.....	Hood, Thomas 13 330
Sam Weller's Valentine.....	Dickens, Charles 8 76
Schnitzerl's Philosopher.....	Leland, C. G. 15 246
Scottish Humor.....	Ramsay, E. B. 19 33
Street Scenes.....	Bailey, J. M. 2 263
Tablous in 4 Acts, A.....	Shaw, H. W. 20 310
Tame Indians.....	Burdette, R. J. 4 231
Tar-Baby, The Wonderful.....	Harris, J. C. 12 261
Three Times Two.....	Holmes, O. W. 13 262
Tragedy of Thin Shoes, The.....	Jerrold, D. W. 14 305
Variety Store, The.....	Tyler, Royall 23 27
Waiting for the Train.....	Burnand, F. C. 4 275
Warts and Tattooing.....	Clemens, S. L. 6 74
Why Josiah Allen Did Not Become a Gondolier.....	Holley, M. 13 241
Wit.....	Smith, Sydney 21 14
Woman, God Bless Her.....	Clemens, S. L. 6 65

Immortality.

Immortality.....	Adler, Felix 1 153
Immortality.....	Emerson, R. W. 9 106
Immortality.....	Parker, Theodore 18 123
Immortality, On.....	Browne, Thomas 4 36

Indians.

American Indians in 1820, The.....	Morse, Jedediah 17 149
Chuar's Illusion.....	Powell, J. W. 18 401
Indian Bows and Quivers.....	Ingersoll, Ernest 14 164
Indians, Fighting the.....	King, Charles 14 483
Indians of the Plains, The.....	Dilke, C. W. 8 121
Indian, The American.....	Colton, Calvin 6 241
Native Help to Explorers.....	Kohl, J. G. 15 74
Ojibbeway Marriages.....	Kohl, J. G. 15 74
Pueblos and Their Country, The.....	Wallace, S. E. 23 353

Journalism.

Carlyle at Mentone.....	Carlyle, Thomas 5 172
Newspaper Reading.....	Tuckerman, II. T. 22 481
Press, The Power of the.....	Tocqueville, A. H. de 22 360
To the Young Man at the Door.....	Halstead, Murat 12 174

Jurisprudence. See Law.

Juvenile Sketches.

Vol. Page.

Flower Gifts, The.....	Warner, A. B.	23	439
Madam Liberality.....	Ewing, J. H. G.	9	269
McAllister Gaes Hame.....	Ewing, J. H. G.	99	271
Planning.....	Pratt, E. F.	18	412

Knowledge. See Education, Wisdom, etc.

Language. See Philology.

Law.

Case Legally Adjudged, A.....	Hopkinson, Francis	13	368
Civil Magistrate, The Province of the....	Williams, Roger	24	346
Judicial Injustices.....	Sumner, Charles	21	406
Justice and Mercy.....	Erskine, Thomas	9	174
Law, Commencing the Study of.....	Blackstone, William	3	204
Law Reform.....	Brougham, Henry	3	492
Lawyer and Client.....	Johnson, Samuel	14	335
Legal Fictions.....	Fonblanque, A. W.	10	63
Libel.....	Erskine, Thomas	9	171
Nature and Majesty of Law, The.....	Hooker, Richard	13	356
Law, Relations of Christians to the.....	Tholuck, F. A.	22	214
Witnesses, Examining.....	Quintillianus	18	498

Lectures.

Bernard's Appeal.....	Storrs, R. S.	3	111
Education of a Gentleman, The.....	Green, T. H.	11	399
Lecturing, The Gift for.....	Sarcey, F.	19	464
Taste and Genius, Difference Between.....	Blair, Hugh	3	212

Legends.

Fairy Tale of Dame Care, The.....	Sudermann, H.	21	388
German Hero Legends, The.....	Scherer, William	20	24
Legend of Luttrell.....	Lever, C. J.	15	266
Land of Souls, Legend of the.....	Schoolcraft, H. R.	20	62
Physiognomy of Legends.....	Steffens, H.	21	199
White Rocks, Legend of the.....	Rod, Edouard	19	237

Letters.

Anglican Church, Reasons for Leaving the..	Faber, F. W.	9	280
Apologia.....	Fitzgerald, Edward	10	14
Bacon's Plans at Thirty-one.....	Macon, Francis	2	228
Cæsar, Death of.....	Cicero	5	471
Carlyle's Last Written Words.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5	175
Christian Politics.....	Arnold, Thomas	2	116
Counsel to His Children.....	Hale, Matthew	12	98
Dame Paston's Letter of Instructions.....	Fenn, John	9	390
De Guzman, Letters.....	Alfonso X.	1	287
Distant Correspondents.....	Lamb, Charles	15	136
Doubting and Suffering.....	Faber, F. W.	9	279
Duke of Suffolk's Farewell to His Son.....	Fenn, John	9	391
Eplistolary Composition.....	Isidore, Saint	14	212
Euthydicus to Epiphanius.....	Alciphron	1	204
France, Life in.....	Adams, A. S.	1	55
Franklin and Others.....	Adams, John	1	81
Hall and Farewell.....	Jefferson, Thomas	14	286
Honors and Pension Declined.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5	174
Horace Mann, To.....	Walpole, Horace	23	379

Letters, Continued.

	Vol. Page.
Humble Graves.....	Child, L. M. 5 404
In Exile 58 B. C.....	Cicero 5 470
Jane Carlyle Upon Her Husband.....	Carlyle, J. W. 5 119
Junius to George III.....	Francis, Philip 10 190
Letters.....	Bismarck, O. E. L. 3 173
Letters.....	Carlyle, J. W. 5 121
Letters.....	Washington, George 23 475
Little Waif, A.....	Child, L. M. 5 405
London Gossip, 1751.....	Walpole, Horace 23 374
London Letter.....	Talleyrand-Périgord, C. de 21 481
Mark Antony and Octavius.....	Cicero 5 472
Parting with His Wife and Children.....	Fielding, Henry 9 447
Past and Present.....	Carlyle, Thomas 5 161
Philadelphia, Cost of Living in.....	Adams, John 1 85
Pope Adrian VI, To.....	Erasmus 9 151
Pope Pius IX, On.....	Faber, F. W. 9 278
Preparation for Speaking.....	Bright, John 3 442
Public Affairs, 60 B. C.....	Cicero 5 467
Taking Life in Earnest.....	Arnold, Thomas 2 112
To Charles II.....	Barclay, Robert 2 389
To Her Daughter.....	Sévigné, Marie de 20 152
To Lord Chesterfield.....	Johnson, Samuel 14 329
To M. de Loulanges.....	Sévigné, Marie de 20 154
Washington in 1800.....	Adams, A. S. 1 58
White House, At the.....	Adams, A. S. 1 60

Liberty.

American Condition at the Close of 1776, The..	Paine, T. 18 68
Hebrews, The Liberty of the.....	Ellot, Samuel 9 45
Justice and Liberty.....	Lamennais, H. F. 15 152
Liberty.....	Bashkirtseff, Marie 2 467
Liberty Among the Ancients.....	Ellot, Samuel 9 43
Liberty and Equality.....	Calhoun, J. C. 4 452
Liberty, An Effort for.....	Newton, W. W. 17 344
Liberty, Civil and Religious.....	Gibbons, James 11 89
Liberty, The Spirit of.....	Grattan, Henry 11 358
Poland Dies for the World.....	Krasinski, S. N. 15 94

Life.

Happy Life, The.....	Ellot, C. W. 9 39
Life and Death, The Problem of.....	Socrates 21 28
Life, A Rule of.....	Turgenieff, I. S. 22 500
Life of the Spirit.....	Whiting, Lillian 24 266
Life, On Complaining of the Shortness of,	Bolingbroke, H. S. 3 296
Life, The Secret of.....	Balzac, Honore D' 2 339
Life, The Simple.....	Wagner, Charles 23 295
Life, The Tree of.....	Bonaventura, Saint 3 302
Life, What Is.....	Tolstoi, L. N. 22 367
Success in Life.....	Dodge, M. A. 8 190
Outliving Ourselves.....	Herder, J. G. von 13 18

Lincoln.

Lincoln, Abraham.....	Newman, J. P. 17 331
Lincoln-Shields Duel, The.....	Curtis, W. E. 7 157
Lincoln's Inaugural Address.....	Curtis, W. E. 7 158
Lincoln the Immortal.....	Watterson, Henry 24 62
Lincoln, Tribute to.....	Castelar, Emilio 5 222
President Lincoln's Success.....	Raymond, H. J. 19 70
Speech at Gettysburg.....	Lincoln, A. 15 303

Love.	Vol.	Page.
Abelard to H�eloise.....	Abelard, Pierre	1 42
Amadis and Oriana.....	Amadis of Gaul	1 353
Artemisia, The Love of.....	Gellius, Aulus	11 41
Cheerfulness and Love.....	Trumbull, A. E.	22 461
Doctor's Love-Life, End of the.....	Stowe, H. B.	21 345
Dream, The.....	Steele, Richard	21 197
Froissart's Love Story.....	Besant, Walter	3 133
Love.....	Beyle, M. H.	3 146
Love.....	Moody, D. L.	17 73
Love.....	Shelley, M. W. G.	20 328
Love for His Cousin.....	Antar	1 422
Love Letter, An Arcadian.....	Sidney, Philip	20 402
Love, The Gospel of.....	Alden, H. M.	1 233
Love, The Growth of.....	Dana, R. H.	7 213
Love, The Work of True.....	Hare, J. C.	12 245
Universal Love.....	Empedocles	9 121
Sparrow, The.....	Turgeneff, I. S.	22 501
Thaddeus of Warsaw Avows His Love.....	Porter, Jane	18 391

Literature.

American Colonial Literature.....	Richardson, C. F.	19 136
American Literature.....	Griswold, R. W.	11 450
Arcadian Shepherds, The.....	Howells, W. D.	13 457
Aryan Literature, The.....	Morris, Charles	17 121
Authors, Comradeship With.....	Tuckerman, H. T.	22 477
Bacon and His Philosophy.....	Schlegel, K. W. von	20 52
Bevis.....	Jefferies, Richard	14 268
Bible as Literature, The.....	Sunderland, J. T.	21 411
Blackmore, R. D.....	Phillipotts, Eden	18 230
Browning's Poetry.....	Birrell, Augustine	3 167
Cervantes and Don Quixote.....	Ticknor, George	22 327
Cervante's Don Quixote.....	Hallam, Henry	12 154
China, A Celebrated Poet of.....	Gautier, Judith	10 476
Comte as a Writer.....	Morley, John	6 260
Criticism of Himself.....	Aleardi, Aleardo	1 256
Croakers, The.....	Wilson, J. G.	24 362
Dante and His Works.....	Carlyle, J. A.	5 130
Dictionary of English Literature, Purpose of.....	Allibone, S. A.	1 340
Difficulties in the Way.....	Donnelly, Ignatius	8 218
Editors and Reviewers.....	Lummis, C. F.	15 476
Education of the Early English Dramatists.....	Craik, G. L.	7 29
Edward Irving.....	Gilfillan, George	11 111
Emerson.....	Arnold, Matthew	2 107
Encyclopedie, Designs of the.....	Diderot, Denis	8 107
English Novel Before Waverley, The.....	Mackenzie, R. S.	16 96
English Prose of the Sixteenth Century.....	Craik, G. L.	7 31
Environment.....	Garnett, Richard	10 448
Fiction, The Reader of.....	Bridges, Robert	3 437
Goethe.....	Brentano, Elizabeth	3 428
Goethe's Mother.....	Brentano, Elizabeth	3 430
Good Diction.....	Howells, W. D.	13 459
Hawthorne.....	Ward, M. A. A.	23 413
Hawthorne's Literary Methods.....	Lathrop, R. H.	15 200
Hero, A Mysterious.....	Nichol, John	17 358
Hints for Charlatans.....	Addison, Joseph	1 127
History.....	Diderot, Denis	8 108
Homer.....	Heeren, A. H. L.	12 416
Homer and His Poems.....	Landor, W. S.	15 169
Homer and Moses.....	Longinus	15 416
Homeric Poems, The Unity of the.....	Mure, William	17 228
Homer, On Translating.....	Derby, Earl of	8 8
Horace and Juvenal.....	Hannay, James	12 215

Literature, Continued.

	Vol. Page.
How "Sweet Marie" Was Written.....	Warman, Cy 23 433
Idealism and Idealists.....	Alcott, A. B. 1 209
Italy in 1860.....	Norton, Charles E. 17 414
Jerrold, Douglas, Sketch of.....	Brooks, C. W. S. 3 473
Keats' Endymion.....	Croker, J. W. 7 73
Library, Upon the Sight of a Great.....	Hall, Joseph 12 136
Literary Activity.....	Mahaffy, J. P. 16 131
Literary Beginnings.....	Azeglio, Marquis D' 2 205
Literary Fetish, The.....	Mabie, H. W. 16 35
Literary Profession and Copyright.....	Forster, John 10 101
Literary Theory of Culture, The.....	Shalrp, J. C. 20 189
Literary Vermin.....	Addison, Joseph 1 125
Literary World Classed, The.....	Diderot, Denis 8 110
Literature, Coincidences In.....	Matthews, J. B. 16 264
Literature, Early American.....	Ames, Fisher 1 361
Literature, Modern.....	Lemaitre, Jules 15 248
Macaulay as a Historian.....	Croker, J. W. 7 74
Madame de Staël.....	Brentano, Elizabeth 3 429
Massillon.....	Sainte-Beuve, C. A. 19 392
Milton and "Paradise Regained".....	Ellwood, Thomas 9 83
Mission of the Poet, The.....	Milton, John 16 444
Molière, The Influence of.....	Brunetiere, Ferdinand 4 105
New England Writers, The.....	Tyler, M. C. 23 22
Novel, The.....	Brooke, S. A. 3 471
Old Blackguard Slating, The.....	Lang, Andrew 15 176
Plato.....	Emerson, R. W. 9 104
Plato.....	Joubert, Joseph 14 389
Poet of Despair, The.....	Marston, P. B. 16 214
Poetry.....	Sharp, William 20 302
Poetry, The Business of.....	Wilkinson, W. C. 24 334
Poetry, The Consoling Power of.....	Myers, F. W. H. 17 261
Poetry, The Need of.....	Mabie, H. W. 16 34
Poets, Precocious.....	Watson, H. B. M. 24 7
Poor Richard's Almanac.....	Franklin, Benjamin 10 203
Queen of Hearts, The.....	Saltus, Edgar 19 429
Racine and Euripides.....	Lemaitre, Jules 15 248
Reading, A Taste for.....	Herschel, F. W. 13 56
Reading, Ephemeral.....	Alcott, A. B. 1 209
Reflection, A.....	Brentano, Elizabeth 3 430
Relation of French to Latin, The.....	Saintsbury, G. E. 19 411
Reveries and Realities.....	Mitchell, D. G. 16 478
Robinson Crusoe.....	Minto, William 16 463
Romance and the Novel, The.....	Hawthorne, Nathaniel 12 344
Romance, The Reign of.....	Adams, W. D. 1 106
Rome, The Literature of.....	Ossoli, S. M. F. 18 21
Sartor Resartus, Preface to.....	Emerson, R. W. 5 144
Schiller, The Career of.....	Carlyle, Thomas 5 137
Scott, Byron, Wordsworth and Coleridge.....	Alison, Sir A. 1 318
Swift and His Biographers.....	Forster, John 10 100
Thackeray.....	Bronte, Charlotte 3 450
Thanatopsis, The Origin of.....	Godwin, Parke 11 189
Tolstol.....	Preston, H. W. 18 432
Voltaire.....	Ripley, George 19 184
Walter Map.....	Morley, Henry 17 115
Wells, H. G., An Interview With.....	Wells, H. G. 24 153
Whitman, Walt.....	Hubbard, Elbert 13 476
Words, The Use of.....	Joubert, Joseph 14 390

Man.

Man.....	Pliny the Elder 18 327
Man a Link Between Two Worlds.....	Herder, J. G. von 13 14
Man and the Inferior Animals.....	Taylor, Jane 22 58

Man, Continued.		Vol.	Page.
Man in the Universe, Position of.....	Epictetus	9	140
Man, Origin of.....	Argyl, Duke of	2	18
Man, Perpetuity of.....	Argyl, Duke of	2	19
Man, Relation of Natural Laws to.....	Combe, George	6	247
Man's First Questions.....	Clodd, Edward	6	122
Man's First Tools.....	Clodd, Edward	6	120
Man's Nature.....	Feuerbach, L. A.	9	413

Marriage.

Happy Old Couple, A.....	Möser, Justus	17	160
Marriage.....	Taylor, Jeremy	22	63
Marriage and Single Life.....	Bacon, Francis	2	242
Marriage for the Dog's Sake.....	Saintine, J. X. B.	10	401

Medicine.

Homœopathic Doctrine, Spirit of the...Hahnemann, F. S.	12	71	
Oaths, The.....	Hippocrates	13	155
Smallpox, Inoculation.....	Montagu, Lady	17	44
Theory and Practice of Medicine.....	Le Sage, A. R.	15	255

Memoirs.

Agra, Baths and Gardens at.....	Baber	2	213
Chancellor de L'Hôpital, The.....	Brantôme, P. de B.	3	414
Grant, Recollections of.....	Childs, G. W.	5	408
Lady and Sir Richard Fanshawe, 1645...Fanshawe, Ann	9	306	
Mathews, Charles.....	Dunlap, William	8	418
Ministry, Call to the.....	Fuller, Andrew	10	345
My Books.....	Brantôme, P. de B.	3	413

Metaphysics.

Deity, The Existence and Attributes of the....Aristotle	2	60	
Experience, Art, and Wisdom.....Aristotle	2	58	
Memory, The.....Stewart, Dugald	21	259	
Mental Constitution of Man and Animals, The,	Chambers, Robert	5	293
Mental Force.....Mulford, Prentice	17	194	
Mind, The Indestructibility of.....Davy, Humphry	7	358	
Mind With Nature, The Sympathy of...Schelling, F. W.	20	22	
Sense, Memory, and Foresight.....Aristotle	2	57	

Morality.

Ancients, Moral Teachings of the.....Horne, T. H.	13	404
Beauty and Good the Order of Nature..Shaftesbury, Earl of	20	184
Be Slow Unto Wrath.....Seneca	20	143
Counsel for Girls.....Holland, J. G.	13	235
Humanity of the Age, The.....Trollope, Anthony	22	426
Human Locomotive and Its Track, The....Holland, J. G.	13	233
Living Worthily.....Wayland, Francis	24	76
Making Haste Slowly.....Smith, Sydney	21	11
Morals, Theories of.....Abercrombie, John	1	46
Public and Private Life.....Ray, John	19	69
Talent and Courage.....Smith, Sydney	21	13

Music.

Beethoven.....Upton, G. P.	23	65
Church Music.....Atterbury, Francis	2	144
Flying Dutchman, Overture to the.....Wagner, W. R.	23	306
Musical Perturbations.....Haweis, H. R.	12	318
Music Sensations.....Mach, Ernst	16	76
Parsifal, History of.....Wagner, W. R.	23	309

Mysticism.		Vol.	Page.
France and Mysticism.....	Huysmans, J. K.	14	127
Magic and Mysticism.....	Fischer, E. K. B.	9	494
Mystery and Intrigue.....	Colton, C. C.	6	237
Ruysbroeck, Jean Von.....	Maeterlinck, Maurice	16	126
Mythology.			
Fortunate Isles, The.....	Baring-Gould, S.	2	402
Gauls, The Polity of the.....	Cæsar, Julius	4	422
Grecian Mythology, The.....	Warburton, William	23	396
Greek Mythology.....	Cox, G. W.	6	483
Greek Mythology, Decline of.....	Draper, J. W.	8	293
Hercules, The Myth of.....	Bryant, Jacob	4	120
Icelandic Superstition.....	Arnason, Jon	2	71
Light, The God of.....	Blind, Karl	3	244
Myth, The Growth of the.....	Blackie, J. S.	3	191
Origin of Certain Beliefs Among Pagans,	Bryant, Jacob	4	122
Talismans.....	Draper, Henry	8	290
Wandering Jew, The.....	Blind, Karl	3	244
Natural History.			
Agriculture, Primitive.....	De Candolle, A. L. P.	7	384
Animals, Metamorphoses of.....	Agassiz, J. L. R.	1	172
Animal Structure, Correlations in.....	Cuvier, G. C.	7	166
Apiarian Architecture.....	Huber, Francois	13	480
Atoll, An.....	Dana, J. D.	7	201
Bald Eagle, The.....	Wilson, Alex	24	354
Black Beauty.....	Sewell, Anna	20	166
Caterpillar State of Man, The.....	Forbes, Edward	10	87
Climate, Changes in.....	Barton, B. S.	2	461
Comparative Insignificance of This Earth,	Chalmers, Thomas	5	284
Complex Emotions Common to Man and Animals,	Darwin, C. R.	7	262
Coral Reefs, The Growth of.....	Agassiz, J. L. R.	1	170
Darwinism.....	Buckland, F. T.	4	175
Drowning Fishes.....	Davy, Humphry	7	355
Elephant, Strength of.....	Baker, S. W.	2	315
English Birds of Song.....	Walton, Izaak	23	382
Existence, The Struggle for.....	Darwin, C. R.	7	258
Fate of the Kittens, The.....	Seton, E. T.	20	148
Fishes, Brain Development of.....	Balfour, F. M.	2	330
Flowers and Insects.....	Allen, Grant	1	323
Home Life Under the Sea.....	Holder, C. F.	13	211
Humming Bird, The.....	Audubon, J. J.	2	149
Humming Bird, The.....	Baird, S. F.	2	308
Hunt in a Horse Pond, A.....	Buckland, F. T.	4	170
Horse-flesh Dinner, A.....	Buckland, F. T.	4	173
House-Marten, The.....	White, Gilbert	24	234
Insects, Anatomy of.....	Packard, A. S.	18	52
Insect Senses.....	Packard, A. S.	18	51
Kelp, The.....	Darwin, C. R.	7	264
Kingfisher, The.....	Thompson, Maurice	22	225
Krakatoa, The Volcano.....	Ball, R. S.	2	333
Lion, The Voice of the.....	Cumming, R. G.	7	115
Leon, The Voice of the.....	Thoreau, H. D.	22	271
Monkey Training.....	Buckland, F. T.	4	174
Moors, The.....	De Vere, M. S.	8	50
Nectar-Bearing Flowers.....	Darwin, C. R.	7	259
On the Trail.....	Miller, H. M.	16	417
Opium.....	Hooker, J. D.	13	353
Orchids.....	Wallace, A. R.	23	339
Phoenix, The.....	Herodotus	13	36

Natural History, Continued.

	Vol. Page.
Plants, Apparent Forethought in.....	Chadbourne, P. A. 5 275
Reproduction, Organs Essential to..	De Candolle, Augustin 7 388
Rienzi.....	Sheridan, P. H. 20 360
Seeds, Transportation of.....	Thoreau, H. D. 22 272
Serpents, Fascination by.....	Bachman, John 2 224
Sky-Lark, The.....	Mudie, Robert 17 183
Snow.....	Thomas, E. M. 22 223
Sound, A Mysterious.....	Gosse, P. H. 11 304
Sucking-Fish, The.....	Elianus, Claudius 1 157
Theory of Progressive Development....	Chambers, Robert 5 290
Tropical Vegetation.....	Wallace, A. R. 23 338
Vegetables, The Moral Qualities of.....	Warner, C. D. 23 442
Wren, The.....	Theuriet, C. A. 22 199

Nature.

Curative Power of Nature.....	Hooker, Worthington 13 359
Nature.....	Emerson, R. W. 9 93
Nature, Immutability of.....	Claudius, Matthias 6 48
Nature Leaking In.....	Holmes, O. W. 13 264
Nature, On the Love of.....	Beattie, James 2 434
Nature's Calendar.....	Gibson, W. H. 11 92
Nature's Preparation for Death.....	Holmes, O. W. 13 267
Nature, The Beauty of.....	Whewell, William 24 218
Nature, The Study of.....	Linnæus, Carolus 15 309
Nature, The Teachings of.....	Emerson, R. W. 9 92
November Lights and Sounds.....	Thomas, E. M. 22 221
October.....	Gasparin, V. B. de 10 472
October, A Day in.....	Abbott, C. C. 1 17
Old Orchard, The.....	Burrroughs, John 4 300
Woods in Autumn, The.....	Cooper, S. F. 6 396

Naval.

England's Maritime Power, Development of..	Hume, M. A. S. 14 64
Sea as a Great Common, The.....	Mahan, A. F. 16 132
Sea-Captain, A Prudent.....	Marryat, Frederick 16 205

Orations and Oratory.

Address to the New York Convention 1775.....	Jay, John 14 263
Æschines, Invective Against.....	Demosthenes 7 467
American People, The Moral Development of, Seward, W. H.	20 158
Against Ctesiphon.....	Æschines 1 158
Appeal in the House of Lords, An.....	Grattan, Henry 11 357
Bedfords and Their Plunder, The.....	Burke, Edmund 4 262
Blue and the Gray, The.....	Watterson, Henry 24 54
Boston Massacre, The.....	Hancock, John 12 211
Brown, John, Burial of.....	Phillips, Wendell 18 274
Bunker Hill, The Shaft of.....	Webster, Daniel 24 111
Civil War, Some Lessons of the.....	Davis, H. W. 7 319
Conciliation With America.....	Burke, Edmund 4 252
Constitution, Against the Adoption of the, Henry, Patrick	12 477
Defence of the Queen.....	Brougham, Henry 3 484
Emancipation of the South American States....	Clay H. 6 53
Evils of Disunion, The.....	Davis, H. W. 7 317
Exordium to the Oration of the Crown.....	Demosthenes 7 460
Good Breeding.....	Chesterfield, Earl of 5 395
Hastings, The Trial of.....	Burke, Edmund 4 256
Independence Day.....	Garrison, W. L. 10 455
Institutions, The.....	Quintilianus 18 499
L'ouverture, Toussaint.....	Phillips, Wendell 18 276
Negro Boy But Not a Woman, The.....	Anthony, S. B. 1 441
New England, First Settlement of.....	Webster, Daniel 24 99

Orations and Oratory, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Nullification, On	Clay, Henry	6 55
O'Connell, The Eloquence of.....	Phillips, Wendell	18 278
Old Ireland	Choate, J. H.	5 417
Orator, The Perfect.....	Quintilianus	18 495
Oratory	Isidore, Saint	14 212
Oratory and Literature.....	Carlyle, Thomas	5 167
Peroration of the Oration on the Crown.....	Demosthenes	7 472
Perpetuity of the Union, The.....	Lincoln, A.	15 301
Philip, The Peace With	Demosthenes	7 463
Pilgrim Fathers of New England	Choate, Rufus	5 421
Pilgrims, On the.....	Choate, J. H.	5 415
Public Duties	Cicero	5 464
Public Tribute to the Legions.....	Cicero	5 458
Resources, Our.....	Blaine, J. G.	3 209
Revolution, The Men and Deeds of.....	Everett, Edward	9 257
Self-Control	Chesterfield, Earl of	5 393
Social Forces.....	Chapin, E. H.	5 323
South, The New	Watterson, Henry	24 57
Speech Against Conon <i>et al.</i>	Demosthenes	7 455
Taxing the Americans	Burke, Edmund	4 249
United States, The Political Mission of the.....	Depew, C. M.	7 480
Veterans of 1775, The.....	Webster, Daniel	24 113
Violation of the Fugitive Slave Law.....	Clay, Henry	6 57
Virginia Must Prepare for War.....	Henry, Patrick	12 474
Webster, Daniel.....	Choate, Rufus	5 420
What <i>Æschines</i> Should Have Done.....	Demosthenes	7 462

Patriotism.

Ebal and Gerlzim, Our	Adams, J. Q.	1 93
Independence, The Declaration of.....	Adams, John	1 82
Love of Country.....	Bolingbroke, H. S.	3 294
Loyalty to the Union.....	Seward, W. H.	20 162
Patriotism	Meagher, T. F.	16 323
Patriotism, Maxims Concerning.....	Berkeley, George	3 107
True Patriotism.....	Choate, Rufus	5 419
Patriotism, The Poetry of	Adams, W. D.	1 108

Peace.

Expansion and Peace	Roosevelt, T.	19 272
Malice Toward None	Lincoln, A.	15 304
Peace on Earth	Bryan, W. J.	4 116

Philology.

Americanisms, Upon.....	Bartlett, J. R.	2 454
Anglo-Saxon Element in Our Language, The.....	Marsh, G. P.	16 208
Chatterton and Rowley.....	Bryant, Jacob	4 118
English Corruption of the American Language, Webster, Noah		24 135
Etymological Studies.....	Donaldson, J. W.	8 209
Human Language, Divine Origin of.....	Webster, Noah	24 131
Languages, Abolishing Some.....	Müller, Max	17 199
Language, Accuracy in.....	More, Hannah	17 109
Language, On Precision in.....	Hobbes, Thomas	13 171
Language, The Origin of.....	Donaldson, J. W.	8 211
Philological Studies, The Utility of.....	Donaldson, J. W.	8 210
Philologist, The Young	Cooper, Thomas	6 399
Slang, The Vocabulary of.....	Bartlett, J. R.	2 456
Spelling, Reforms in.....	Müller, Max	17 198
Words, Misuse of	Whipple, E. P.	24 220

Philosophy.

	Vol. Page.
Adulation	Massillon, J. B. 16 243
Analects, The	Confucius 6 280
Analogy Between the Natural and the Spiritual,	
Drummond, Henry	8 314
Analogy, The Philosophy of	Wayland, Francis 24 78
Angels, Of the Holy	Böhme, Jakob 3 276
Animal Worship and Metempsychosis	Bunsen, C. K. J. 4 202
Being and Non-Being	Descartes, René 8 131
Bellef, Formulas of	Balfour, A. J. 2 328
Body and the Mind, The	Spinoza, Baruch 21 127
Bottoming	Locke, John 15 348
Brahmins, The	Hegel, G. W. F. 12 423
Comte's Philosophical Theory	Morley, John 6 262
Conscience, The Supremacy of	Chalmers, Thomas 5 281
Content	Taylor, Jeremy 22 65
Cosmo Genesis	Blavatsky, H. P. 3 229
Creation	Cudworth, Ralph 7 105
Creeds	Tolstoi, L. N. 22 366
Definitions, Philosophical	Spinoza, Baruch 21 126
Desire	Hubbard, Elbert 13 475
Dialogue Between the Bird and the Watch ..	Carlyle, J. W. 5 124
Do Animals Think?	Descartes, René 8 28
Doctrine of the Mean, The	Confucius 6 279
Earth, The Misery of	Empedocles 9 121
Education of the Social Conscience	Morley, John 17 118
Egotistic Will, The	Schopenhauer, A. 20 66
Emerson and the Emersonites	Hawthorne, Nathaniel 12 342
Equality of Instruction A Means of Progress,	
Condorcet, M. J. A.	6 274
Er, The Vision of	Plato 18 315
Eternity	Hubbard, Elbert 13 475
Eternity of the Universe, The	Maimonides 16 137
Fancy to Reality, Relation of	Baldwin, J. M. 2 326
Fear and Doubt	Hubbard, Elbert 13 476
Fichte's Philosophical Theory	Adamson, Prof. 9 418
Final Conflagration of the Globe, The	Burnet, Thomas 4 282
Finite and Infinite, The	Augustine, Saint 2 171
First Day of the First Man, The	Buffon, G. L. La 4 184
Force, Scientific Meaning of	Fiske, John 10 8
Fortune, Good and Bad	Hepworth, G. H. 12 485
Fragments	Heraclitus 12 488
Free Action, Analysis of	Cousin, Victor 6 442
Freedom of Inquiry	Tyndall, John 23 32
Fundamental Verities	Locke, John 15 347
Future Existence, On a	Pascal, Blaise 18 154
Future Life, Intimations of	Davy, Humphry 7 359
Future State, The Homeric View of	Gladstone, W. E. 11 155
Genesis and Destiny of the Universe	Davis, A. J. 7 314
God and Man, Analogy Between	Albertus Magnus 1 199
God Not Inconceivable	Cudworth, Ralph 7 102
Gratitude	Tiruvalluvar 22 356
Great Being, The	Comte, I. A. M. 6 262
Greatness of Mind	Cicero 5 459
Grief, The Age of	Holmes, O. W. 13 264
Hegel	Baur, F. C. 2 479
Hindus, The	Hegel, G. W. F. 12 426
Human Development	Greg, W. R. 11 420
Ideas	Malebranche, Nicolas 16 148
Imagination, Scientific	Tyndall, John 23 30
Individual and the Universal, The	Epictetus 9 141
Infinite, Conceptions of the	Alden, Joseph 1 239
Intellectual Development of the Human Race	Fichte, J. G. 9 421
Judgment and the Understanding, The	Kant, Immanuel 14 427

Philosophy, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Lamarck's Theory	Lamarck, J. B.	15 126
Learning, The Great	Confucius	6 278
Local Guardian Spirits	Schelling, F. W.	20 22
Man's Works and Those of the Creator, Analogy Between, Argyll, Duke of		2 16
Materlallism, Limit of	Tyndall, John	23 29
Meditation	Felltham, Owen	9 370
Meditations	Aurelius	2 173
Memory, Definition of	Baldwin, J. M.	2 327
Moon, The World in the	Fontenelle, B. Le B. de	10 70
Moral Judgments	Martineau, James	16 233
Moral Philosophy	Epicurus	9 146
Natural and Spiritual Belief	Faraday, Michael	9 309
Natural Law	Drummond, Henry	8 312
Natural Parts	Locke, John	15 345
Natural Philosophy and Religion	Boyle, Robert	3 372
Nature of Ideas, The	Descartes, René	8 30
Paley's Theory	Abercrombie, John	1 47
Palin Genesis	D'Israeli, Isaac	8 151
Patience	Tiruvalluvar	22 357
Perfect Development, The Conditions of	Dix, Morgan	8 160
Personal Identity	Alcott, A. B.	1 212
Philosopher, The	Plato	18 321
Philosophical Axioms	Spinoza, Baruch	21 126
Philosophical Speculations	Augustine, Saint	2 169
Philosophic Spirit, Development of the, Hardenberg, F. von		12 227
Philosophy and Science	Lewes, G. H.	15 272
Philosophy at Jena	Claudius, Matthias	6 47
Philosophy, Preparation for the Study of, Hamilton, William		12 200
Philosophy, Studies in	Augustine, Saint	2 167
Philosophical Studies, Tendency of	Herschel, F. W.	13 54
Physical Pain, The Problem of	Dewey, Orville	8 56
Physical Philosophy	Epicurus	9 144
Plato's Laws and Polity	Athenaenus	2 130
Plutarch, Moral Influence of	Trench, R. C.	22 414
Rationalism	Lecky, W. E. H.	15 224
Rationalism, The Tendency of	Conybeare, W. J.	6 324
Reason, Will, Affection	Feuerbach, L. A.	9 411
Relation of Modern to Ancient Philosophy	Fischer, E. K. B.	9 493
Repentance, Of the Way of	Böhme, Jakob	3 277
Right and Responsibility	Clifford, W. K.	6 116
Right and Wrong	Clarke, Samuel	6 40
Serious Results from Trivial Causes	Holbach, P. H.	13 203
Signs, The Necessity of	Condillac, E. B. de	6 272
Simplicity	Fénelon, F. De S.	9 378
Social Body, Reflections on the	Souvestre, Emile	21 81
Social Philosophy	Epicurus	9 146
Society and Moral Culture	Schopenhauer, A.	20 68
Solitude, Delights of	Rousseau, J. J.	19 305
Soul of Brutes, The	Büchner, F. K. C. L.	4 167
Soul, The Knowledge of	Shankara	20 298
Spiritual Yearnings	Augustine, Saint	2 168
Symbols	Pythagoras	18 479
Teacher, The	Hubbard, Elbert	13 474
Theory of Adam Smith	Abercrombie, John	1 48
Theosophy	Epicurus	9 145
Theosophy and Civilization	Besant, Annie	3 125
Thought	Channing, W. E.	5 320
Thoughts and Things	Hickok, L. P.	13 120
Truth Versus Dogma	Lecky, W. E. H.	15 225
Universe, The Philosophy of	Bruno, Giordano	4 108

Philosophy, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Why Science is Condemned.....	Bacon, Roger	2 259
Will Determined by the Strongest Motive, The,	Edwards, Jonathan	9 15
Will, Freedom of the.....	Fénelon, F. de S.	9 380
Will, The Functions of the.....	Epictetus	9 139
Will, The Necessity of the.....	Hobbes, Thomas	13 170
Working to the Last.....	Hamerton, P. G.	12 177
World Made With a Benevolent Design, The...	Paley, W.	18 74
Xenophanes	Lewes, G. H.	15 274

Physiology.

Brains, Large and Small.....	Combe, George	6 246
Effects of a Monotonous Life.....	Combe, Andrew	6 244
Hand, Functions of the Right and Left.....	Bell, Sir Charles	3 50
Pain Necessary to Human Existence.....	Bell, Sir Charles	3 52
Paln, The Office of.....	Davy, Humphry	7 357
Sleep, A Physical Basis for.....	Flint, Austin	10 47
Tartars, The	Ledyard, John	15 230

Plays. See Dramatic.

Political Economy.

Balance of Power, The.....	Cobden, Richard	6 143
British Constitution and the Colonies, The....	Otis, James	13 23
Capital and Labor.....	Marx, Karl	16 239
Celtic Immigration	Dilke, C. W.	8 119
Citizens, Duty of.....	Wayland, Francis	24 81
Civil Order, The Growth of.....	Coleridge, S. T.	6 185
Communal Life	Nordhoff, Charles	17 386
Colonists and Citizens	Carnegie, Andrew	5 184
Cornfields of the Northwest, The.....	Dilke, C. W.	8 120
Cost of Production and Prices.....	Carrier, J. E.	4 442
Draft Riot Proclamation.....	Dix, J. A.	8 156
Equality of Taxation.....	Mill, J. S.	16 393
Farm Wealth in the United States.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5 185
First Cultivator, The.....	Carey, H. C.	5 77
Free Trade Incompatible With Blockades.....	Cobden, R.	6 140
French-Canadians, The.....	Dilke, C. W.	8 120
Government Founded in Property	Neville, Henry	17 297
Industrial Evolution	Ely, R. T.	9 86
Labor, The Division of.....	Smith, Adam	20 473
National Bank, The Necessity of a.....	Hamilton, Alex.	12 184
Non-Intervention in Foreign Wars	Cobden, Richard	6 141
Olive Branch, Design of the.....	Carey, Matthew	5 83
Population and Subsistence.....	Malthus, T. R.	16 159
Property	Paley, William	18 71
Property in Land	George, Henry	11 55
Property, The Basis of.....	George, Henry	11 52
Rights	Mulford, Elisha	17 192
State, Classes in the	Aristotle	2 64
State, The Ideal	Aristotle	2 63
Struggling for Right.....	Parkhurst, C. H.	18 125
Subsidence of Land and Home.....	Guthrie, Thomas	12 13
Success, The Measure of.....	Atkinson, Edward	2 139
Suffrage a Trust.....	Wasson, D. A.	23 483
Tariff Message.....	Cleveland, S. Grover	6 103
Taxation and Its Assessment.....	Atkinson, Edward	2 137
Taxation, New and Old.....	Wells, D. A.	24 151
Two Nations and One People.....	Carnegie, Andrew	5 185
Vox Populi, Vox Dei.....	Lieber, Franz	15 295

	Vol. Page.
Politics.	
American Politics.....	Phillips, D. G. 18 266
Beverley	Trollope, Anthony 22 428
Democratic Party, Errors of.....	Carey, Matthew 5 85
English Election, An.....	Goldsmith, Oliver 11 250
Federal Party, Errors of.....	Carey, Matthew 5 86
Kansas-Nebraska Bill, The.....	Sumner, Charles 21 408
Politics in Indiana.....	Tarkington, Booth 22 7
Struggle for Office, The.....	Carey, Matthew 5 89
Vote, The Right to.....	Otis, James 18 24

Prayer.

Buddhist Methods of Prayer.....	Huc, E. R. 13 482
Hallowed Be Thy Name.....	Maurice, J. F. D. 16 273
Our Father	Maurice, J. F. D. 16 278
Pope Leo's Last Prayer.....	Leo XIII. 15 254
Prayer	Hrosvitha 13 472
Prayer, A.....	Körner, K. T. 15 87
Prayer After the Sermon.....	Beecher, H. W. 3 36
Prayer and Weather.....	Proctor, R. A. 18 464
Prayers for the Dead.....	Hopkins, J. H. 13 363
Prayer, On.....	Taylor, Jeremy 22 64
Prayers, Daily Public.....	Franklin, Benjamin 10 201

Printing. See Typography.

Psychology.

Animal Numeration.....	Ribot, T. A. 19 130
Conscience	Alcott, A. B. 1 211
Dreams	Sully, James 21 404
Emotional Faculties.....	Taylor, Isaac 22 31
Human Mind, The.....	Sully, James 21 404
Identity, Personal.....	Ribot, T. A. 19 132
Introspection, Results of.....	Mivart, S. G. J. 16 495
Invention, Accident in.....	Mach, Ernst 16 77
Psychologist, Province of the.....	Follen, C. T. 10 58
Psychology and Philosophy	Sully, James 21 402
Psychology of Bellef, The.....	Carpenter, W. B. 5 187
Sensations	Condillac, E. B. de 6 270
Senses, The	Leibnitz, G. B. von 15 240
Sleep	Dekker, Thomas 7 433
Sleep, Significance of.....	Alcott, A. B. 1 212

Rebellion. See War.

Reform. See Political Economy.

Religion. See also Theology.

Abraham's Bosom	Luther, Martin 15 485
An Eye For An Eye.....	Chrysostom, Saint 5 434
Annals of the American Pulpit.....	Sprague, W. B. 21 140
Apostle John, The.....	Chrysostom, Saint 5 438
Bacon's Prayer on Psalm.....	Bacon, Francis 2 256
Beliefs of Unbelievers, The.....	Frothingham, O. B. 10 324
Beulah, The Land of.....	Bunyan, John 4 215
Bibles, On.....	Hardenberg, F. von 12 229
Bibliography of a Future Life, The.....	Abbot, Ezra 1 14
Bibliolatry	Newman, F. W. 17 322
Blessing the Loaves and Fishes	Chrysostom, Saint 5 437
Bread of Life, The.....	Chrysostom, Saint 5 443
Buddha and Buddhism.....	Arnold, Edwin 2 75

Religion, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Buddhism and Christianity	Carus, Paul	5 191
Buddhism, The Good of	Saint Hilaire, J. B.	19 395
Charity	Sherlock, William	20 374
Church Principles	Gladstone, W. E.	11 154
Christmas Spirit, The	Gladden, Washington	11 146
Christian Faith Tempers Imagination	Walker, J. B.	23 333
Christian Family, The	Beecher, C. E.	3 27
Christian Religion, The Excellence of	Barrow, Isaac	2 448
Christian's Burden, The True	Boston, Thomas	3 326
Church and State in Massachusetts	Adams, Hannah	1 63
Contentious Jangling	Howe, John	13 444
David's Sin and Repentance	Luther, Martin	15 481
Dead, Our Debt to the	Manning, H. E.	16 171
Dedication of the Institutes	Calvin, John	4 480
Devil's Doings in New England, The	Mather, Cotton	16 259
Devotion, Special Periods of	Addison, Joseph	1 130
Doubters, The	Bunyan, John	4 228
Erasmus, Upon	Luther, Martin	9 153
Eucharist, The	Chrysostom, Saint	5 444
Future Life, The Problem of	Alger, W. R.	1 308
Give Us This Day Our Daily Bread	Chrysostom, Saint	5 435
God, Power and Goodness of	Mendelssohn, Moses	16 337
God's Law of Order	Hall, John	12 135
Good in All, The	Desjardines, Paul	8 35
Growth of the Church, The	Capel, T. J.	5 68
Growth of the Ministry of the Church	Capel, T. J.	5 69
Here and Hereafter, The	Alger, W. R.	1 309
Hero Worship and Saint Worship	Monier-Williams, M.	17 30
Higher Life, Steps to	Hecker, I. T.	12 407
How Religions Decay	Clarke, J. F.	6 23
Human Character, Fruits of Experience of	Baxter, R.	2 483
Humanity, Progress of	Jacobi, F. H.	14 227
Human Mind Naturally Endowed with the Knowledge of God, The	Calvin, John	4 482
Image-Worship	Bossuet, J. B.	3 324
Jesuits, The	Abbott, Lyman	1 33
Jesus at the Well of Sychar	Chrysostom, Saint	5 441
Jesus, The Birth of	Edersheim, Alfred	8 491
Last Words	Prentiss, E. P.	18 419
Loyalty	Lamennais, H. F.	15 154
Luther and His Works	Melancthon, Philipp	16 328
Martyrdom of William Hunter	Foxe, John	10 173
Materialism and the Existence of a Soul	Clarke, J. F.	6 22
Ministry, The Colonel's Idea of the	Newton, R. H.	17 342
Mother Eddy's Message	Eddy, M. B. G.	8 487
Mr. Standfast Crosses the River	Bunyan, John	4 216
Not Peace, But a Sword	Chrysostom, Saint	5 436
On the Forgiveness of Debts and Offences, Chrysostom, Saint		5 433
Ownership	Leo XIII.	15 253
Paul and Timothy	Chrysostom, Saint	5 429
Perils, Deliverances and Martyrdoms	Ridley, Nicholas	19 157
Plato, Pythagoras and John	Chrysostom, Saint	5 439
Public Scandal	Topelius, Zachris	22 377
Reason and Religion	Maimonides	16 138
Religious Faith, Value of	Cobbe, F. P.	6 131
Religion, On Idealism in	Bartol, C. A.	2 458
Religion, Private Judgment in	Hales, John	12 104
Religion, The Right of Private Judgment in	Temple, Wm.	22 92
Romans, Epistle of the	Luther, Martin	15 484
Rules for Employing Our Time	Taylor, Jeremy	22 60
Scriptures, Reading the	Bossuet, J. B.	3 323
Scriptures, The Consoling Power of the	Hobart, J. H.	13 168

Religion, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Scripture, The Language of.....	Newton, Isaac	17 335
Spirituality	Alcott, A. B.	1 211
Spiritual Manifestations	Owen, R. D.	18 42
Trinitarians and Unitarians	Beecher, Lyman	3 40
Unitarianism, A Defense of.....	Savage, M. J.	19 479
Vedas		23 116
Vedic Hymns, The	Alden, H. M.	1 232
Virtues, Dialogue on the	Alcun	1 230
Visions	Fox, George	10 165
What Would Jesus Do?	Sheldon, C. M.	20 320
Why There Were Four Evangelists.....	Chrysostom, Saint	5 432
Zoroastrian Religion, The	Whitney, W. D.	24 288

Romance.

Ancient English Romance.....	Warton, Thomas	23 464
Behold the Lamb of God!	Wallace, Lewis	23 344
Bridegroom in the Glacier, The.....	Stimson, F. J.	21 267
Discontented Pendulum, The	Taylor, Jane	22 55
Foundlings, The Two	Longus	15 420
Frankenstein	Shelley, M. W. G.	20 326
Gertrude's Mission	Pestalozzi, J. H.	18 243
Ghost Story, An Old Virginia.....	Terhune, M. V. H.	22 135
Heptameron, The	Margaret D'Angoulême	16 138
House of Entertainment, A.....	Scudder, H. E.	20 127
Inexorable, The	Sylva, Carmen	21 451
Ivanhoe	Scott, Walter	20 117
L'Esprit Qui Voyait L'Avenir	Tinkner, M. A.	22 353
Man of the Future, The.....	Wells, H. G.	24 157
Novelle Antiche		17 415
On a Strange Coast	Mügge, Theodor	17 186
Plédeleus, The	Musset, L. A. de	17 253
Princess Awakened, The.....	Perrault, Charles	13 232
Princess in Spring, The.....	Palm, Barry	18 61
Queen Coelia	Mendés, Catulle	16 339
Quo Vadis	Sienkiewicz, H.	20 409
Restraining Hand, The	Rives, Halle E.	19 195
Return to His First Love.....	Turgenieff, I. S.	22 494
Riders, The	Stephens, R. N.	21 210
Robin Hood	Peacock, T. L.	18 191
Roses, The Trial of the.....	Mendés, Catulle	10 340
Sigmund, The Sword of.....	Sagas, The	19 331
Sir Percival	Mallory, Thomas	16 157
Stay-at-Home People, The	Morris, William	17 143
Trenoweth Will, The.....	Quiller-Couch, A. T.	18 487
Usher, The House of.....	Poe, E. A.	18 356
Utopia	More, Thomas	17 106
Wandering Jew, The	Sue, M. J. E.	21 391
War-Arrow, The Flitting of the.....	Morris, William	17 138
Zenobia	Ware, William	23 428

Satire.

Apollo and Vulcan	Lucian	15 464
Castle-Building	Steele, Richard	21 195
Chorus Praise Their Forefathers, The.....	Aristophanes	2 51
Faustus and Queen Elizabeth.....	Hamilton, Anthony	12 138
Fin-de-Siècle	Nordau, Max	17 333
Florida, The	Apuleius, Lucius	1 448
Forms of Domesticity, The.....	Butler, W. A.	4 359
Fox and His Burrows, The.....	Williams, Roger	24 348
Goblin Barber, The.....	Musäus, J. K. A.	17 251
Haroun al Raschid	Bierce, Ambrose	3 150

ANALYTICAL INDEX TO PROSE SELECTIONS. 297

Satire, Continued.

Vol. Page.

Metamorphosis, The.....	Apuleius, Lucius	1	447
Pepys' Diary	Pepys, Samuel	18	220
Pepys Take a Drive, The.....	Pepys, Samuel	18	220
Universal Justice, An Appeal for.....	Smith, Sydney	21	15
Voyage to Lilliput	Swift, Jonathan	21	425
Would-be Literary Bore, A.....	Horace	13	389

Science.

Artificial and Natural Selection	Vries, Hugo de	23	275
British Mammoth, The	Owen, Richard	18	40
Climate, Changes of.....	Haeckel, E. H.	12	49
Earth, Form and Motion of the.....	Pliny the Elder	18	326
Evolution	Munger, T. T.	17	220
Force and the Atomic Theory of Matter.....	Faraday, Michael	9	310
Glaciers	Figuiet, G. L.	9	463
God's Works, The Study of.....	Browne, Thomas	4	31
Interdependence of the Sciences, The.....	Helmholtz, H. L. von	12	445
Law, Universal	Burr, E. F.	4	315
Light the Shadow of God.....	Browne, Thomas	4	31
Making Metals	Bacon, Roger	2	260
Mathematical Reasoning	Abercrombie, John	1	45
Metals	Pliny the Elder	18	329
Mind in Matter	Winchell, Alex.	24	392
Motion	Balzac, Honore D'	2	340
Natural Products	Pliny the Elder	18	330
Newton's Discovery of Gravitation.....	Euler, Leonhard	9	184
Old Inventions Revived	Smiles, Samuel	20	470
Osteology, Studies in	Brougham, Henry	3	491
Relations Between the Atmosphere and the Ocean,			
	Maury, M. F.	16	280
Science and Ignorance	Bastiat, Frederic	2	472
Science, Economic Value of.....	Forbes, Edward	10	88
Sciences, Interdependence of the.....	Humboldt, F. H. von	14	34
Science, The Fairyland of.....	Serviss, G. P.	20	144
Scientific Principles, The Permanence of.....	Hitchcock, E.	13	162
Sea, The	Parsons, Theopolis	18	142
Sounds, Effect of	Alison, Archibald	1	311
Terrestrial Mutations	Geikie, Archibald	11	26
Terrestrial Waterspouts	Fonvielle, W. de	10	74
Trees, On	Pliny the Elder	18	328
Type by Selection, A.....	Galton, Francis	10	399
Vestiges, Character of the.....	Chambers, Robert	5	290
Volcanoes and Earthquakes	Geikie, Archibald	11	23
Volcanoes, Phenomena of	Hunt, T. S.	14	80
Waves.....	Somerville, M. P. G.	21	34

Sermons. See also Religion, Theology, etc.

Angels, The Ministry of.....	Mather, Cotton	16	261
Autumn, The Lessons of	Alison, Archibald	1	312
Birds, To the.....	Francis of Assisi	10	188
Character and Action	Brooks, Phillips	3	479
Christ, on the Imitation of.....	Kempis, Thomas a	14	464
Christian Household, A.....	Alford, Henry	1	295
Collateral Aids.....	Vincent, J. H.	23	209
Dependence and Free Agency	Beecher, Lyman	3	42
Doctrine and Adoration	Faber, F. W.	9	281
Duelling, On	Chillingworth, W.	5	412
Following Your Own Bent.....	Buckley, J. M.	4	182
God, The Immutability of.....	Dwight, Timothy	8	444
Human Heart, The.....	Taylor, William	22	77
Lesson From a Leaf, A.....	Collyer, Robert	6	221

298 ANALYTICAL INDEX TO PROSE SELECTIONS.

Sermons, Continued.

	Vol. Page.
Lessons From the Cedars of Lebanon.....Stanley, A. P.	21 158
Making Allowance.....Bushnell, Horace	4 343
Mary, the Mother of Jesus.....Beecher, H. W.	3 33
Meditation.....Anselm, Saint	1 416
Meekness.....Francis de Sales, Saint	10 182
Memory.....Campbell, Alexander	5 21
Mysteries.....Conybeare, John	6 322
Obedience and Subjection.....Kempis, Thomas à	14 464
Paternal Counsels.....Penn, William	18 217
Peter and Paul.....Clement, Saint	6 93
Phoenix, The.....Clement, Saint	6 93
Pretension.....Cumming, John	7 113
Providence, On.....Alford, Henry	1 297
Public Benefit, Is Luxury a.....Warburton, William	23 399
Reason in Religion.....Bentley, Richard	3 91
Recovery, The.....Evans, Christmas	9 208
Redeeming the Time.....McClintock, John	13 297
Religious Insanity.....Beecher, H. W.	3 35
Religion, Verities in.....Beecher, H. W.	3 37
Rural Clown, The.....Earle, John	8 466
Sea, The.....Purchas, Samuel	18 471
Self-Love and Benevolence.....Peabody, A. P.	18 188
Sermon, An Advanced.....Mallock, W. H.	16 154
Sermon, The Last.....Tuttiert, M. G.	23 11
Sinners, The Imminent Peril of.....Edwards, Jonathan	9 18
Sleep, The Gift of.....Spurgeon, C. H.	21 142
Some Objectionable Tricks.....Beecher, H. W.	3 30
Triumph, The.....Evans, Christmas	9 209
Trouble Cannot Hurt God's Children.....Coverdale, Miles	6 447
Tyranny, On the Evils of.....Savonarola	19 493
Where Dwelleth Righteousness.....Cumming, John	7 114
World We Live In, The.....Talmage, T. DeW.	21 485

Shakespeare.

Hamlet's Madness.....Verplanck, G. C.	23 167
Shakespeare.....Dryden, John	8 353
Shakespeare's Creative Genius.....White, R. G.	24 244
Shakespeare's Creative Power.....Hudson, H. N.	13 485
Shakespeare, First Folio of.....Furness, H. H.	10 360
Shakespeare's Pre-eminence.....Dyce, Alexander	8 449
Shakespeare's Hamlet.....Goethe, J. W. von	11 207
Shakespeare's Name.....Verplanck, G. C.	23 164

Slavery.

Appeal to the Purchasers of Africans...Clarkson, Thomas	6 43
Civilization, The Slavery of.....Burke, Edmund	4 245
Freedman's Epistles, The.....Bellman, K. M.	3 65
Nigger Question, The.....Carlyle, Thomas	5 164
Power and Slavery.....Tolstoï	22 371
Sinking of the Slave Ship, The.....Scott, Michael	20 90
Slave-Market at Cairo, The.....Stephens, J. L.	21 201
Slave-Trade, Abolition of the.....Fox, C. J.	10 155
Slave-Trade, On the Abolition of the.....Pitt, William	18 309
Slavery and the Church.....Barnes, Albert	2 420
Slavery and the Union.....Barnes, Albert	2 418
Slavery, Letter on.....Washington, George	23 479
Slavery, On the Abolition of.....Clay, Henry	6 56
Slavery, The Doom of.....Schurz, Carl	20 74
Slavery, The Influence and Doom of....Jefferson, Thomas	14 288

Sociology.

Alpine Peasants and the Parisians.....	Desjardines, Paul	8	34
Communism	Hitchcock, R. D.	13	165
Divorce Question, The.....	Grant, Robert	11	335
Human Race, The Perfectibility of the.....	Constant, B.	6	316
Mankind, The Rights and Duties of	Godwin, M. W.	11	184
Man, The Black, Red and Yellow.....	Dixon, W. H.	8	167
Social Progress Through Conflict.....	Hillis, N. D.	13	147
Society, Unnatural Distinctions Established in,	Godwin, E. L.	11	185

Speeches. See Orations.

Sport. See also Angling.

Crocodile, Riding on a.....	Waterton, Charles	23	491
Field Sports, On.....	Cobbett, William	6	135
Moose Hunting.....	Warburton, E. B. G.	23	392

Stage. See Dramatic.

Superstition. See also Mythology.

Apparitions	Grant, Anne	11	331
Cuillidh Mhoire	Macleod, Fiona	16	104
Egyptian Divine Myths	Lang, Andrew	15	181
Mythology, The Dawn as a Source of.....	Müller, Max	17	201
Socery and Witchcraft.....	James I. of England	14	236
Superstition and Melancholy	Johnson, Samuel	14	333

Theology. See also Religion.

Angels and Men.....	Andrewes, Lancelot	1	404
Antiquity and Universality.....	Hales, John	12	105
Apocalyptic Beast and His Number, The.....	Irenæus	14	177
Bible Coincident With Nature, The.....	Hopkins, Mark	13	365
Christian College, The Ideal.....	Porter, Noah	18	395
Christian Thought.....	Tulloch, John	22	483
Cosmogony, The	Josephus	14	377
Creation, The	Maimonides	16	137
Creation, The Study of the.....	Ambrose, Saint	1	356
Deluge, The.....	Colenso, J. W.	6	152
Doctrinal Views	Fuller, Andrew	10	347
Dogmas	Alcott, A. B.	1	210
Establishment of the Visible Church.....	Capel, T. J.	5	67
Faith, Changes in.....	Chillingworth, W.	5	411
Force in Religious Matters.....	Chillingworth, W.	5	411
Free Will, Mystery of.....	Coquerel, A. L.	6	410
Future Life, The.....	King, T. S.	14	488
Good and Evil Relative.....	James, Henry	14	248
Gospel History, Difficulties in the.....	Ellicott, C. J.	9	54
Gospels, The Four	Schaff, Philip	20	12
Government of God Scheme a Incomprehensive, The,	Butler, Joseph	4	346
Heavenly State, The.....	Swedenborg, E.	21	421
Hebrew Land, The.....	Sunderland, J. T.	21	409
Hebrew Prophecies, The.....	Justin, Martyr	14	398
Human Will and Choice, The.....	Calvin, John	4	483
Idolatry	Tertullian	22	141
Infidelity Put on the Defensive	Faber, G. S.	9	286
Infinite and Absolute Being, An.....	Fisher, G. P.	9	495
Internal Sense of the Old Testament.....	Swedenborg, E.	21	420
Last Declaration.....	Comenius, J. A.	6	255
Lessing's Opinions.....	Hurst, J. F.	14	96
Metempsychosis and Probation	Origen	17	500

Theology, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Miracles	Bushnell, Horace	4 341
Newton's Creed	Newton, Isaac	17 334
Nicene Creed, Diffusion of the	Neale, J. M.	17 231
Ninety-Five Theses, From the	Luther, Martin	15 480
Obedience to Rulers	Calvin, John	4 438
Old Testament, Translation of the	Jerome, Saint	14 303
Opening Doors	Taylor, W. M.	22 79
Orders and Jurisdiction in the Church	Capel, T. J.	5 69
Oriental Philosophy	Priestley, Joseph	18 438
Original Sin, The Doctrine of	Calvin, John	4 434
Plato, The Theology of	Lewis, Tayler	15 237
Plato's Vision of Er	Jowett, Benjamin	14 393
Pope, On the Primacy of the	Aquinas, Thomas	1 451
Preaching	Alcott, A. B.	1 210
Preaching, On Extemporaneous	Alexander, J. W.	1 267
Predestination, The Doctrine of	Wesley, John	24 173
Protestant Creeds, Variations in	Bossuet, J. B.	3 316
Proverbs, The Book of	Conant, T. J.	6 267
Relligion and Eternal Life	Sherlock, Thomas	20 369
Resurrection, The	Pearson, John	18 196
Resurrection of Jesus Not a Natural Revival, The, Strauss, D. F.		21 350
Revelation, Alleged Impossibility of a	Faber, G. S.	9 237
Revelation, Believer's Theory as to a	Faber, G. S.	9 239
Sacraments, The	Calvin, John	4 437
Scriptures, The	Wiclif, John de	24 312
St. Paul, Credibility of	Paley, William	18 73
Swedenborg	Emerson, R. W.	9 105
Symbols, Use and Misuse of	Wilberforce, Samuel	24 319
Theological Controversies	Baxter, Richard	2 434
Theology	Locke, John	15 346
Theology, Propositions in	Clarke, Samuel	6 38
Tongues, The Interpretation of	Irving, Edward	14 130
To the Eleven at Rivo Torto	Francis of Assisi	10 137
Ulfilas' Creed	Ulfilas	23 62
Unity of the Church, The	Cyprian, Saint	7 173
Warning to the Wicked	Skarga, Peter	20 434

Travel. See also Descriptive Sketches.

African Potter at Work, An	Cameron, V. L.	4 496
Americans, Abroad, Two	Teuffel, B. W. H.	23 147
Asirvadani and Brahmin	Palmer, J. W.	18 92
At Bayonne	Field, Kate	9 440
Bagdad, An Evening Meal in	Porter, R. K.	18 337
Basques, The Land of	Thompson, Vance	22 237
Burial of a Chief of Urua	Cameron, V. L.	4 499
Cedars of God, The	Urquhart, David	23 67
Chaldees, The Land of the	Rawlinson, George	19 58
Chinese Race, The	Seward, W. H.	20 160
Damascus, Shopping in	Wallace, S. A.	23 350
Descent of the Ohio: 1810	Audubon, J. J.	2 150
Desert at Night, The	Palgrave, W. G.	18 85
Diamond Fields, To the	Allen, Grant	1 325
Egypt, Mrs. Peterkin in	Hale, L. P.	12 87
Egypt, The Mamelukes of	Volney, C. F.	23 253
Emperor's Hunt, The	Polo, Marco	18 364
Flight With Famine	Byron, John	4 407
Future Modes of Travel	Knox, T. W.	15 70
German Students, With the	Taylor, Bayard	22 34
Hamann	Dorner, I. A.	8 229
Iceland	Howitt, William	13 471
King Kasorgo of Thrua	Cameron, V. L.	4 498

Travel, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Mandan Customs in Regard to the Dead....	Catlin, George	5 245
Milianah, The City of.....	Cox, S. S.	6 487
Morocco, Under the Flag of.....	Adams, W. T.	1 114
Niagara.....	Tucker, C. M.	22 474
Nile, Down the.....	Appleton, T. G.	1 444
Norway and Sweden.....	Du Chaillu, P. B.	8 362
Ohio River in 1815.....	Flint, Timothy	10 49
Oranges in Italy.....	Warner, C. D.	23 445
Palmyra.....	Ware, William	23 426
Persian Town, A.....	Fraser, J. B.	10 214
Poblet, The Ruins of.....	Hare, A. J. C.	12 241
Port Said to Jaffa.....	Appleton, T. G.	1 443
Portuguese Coast, Approaching the.....	Cameron, V. L.	4 501
Portuguese Slave Hunter.....	Cameron, V. L.	4 500
Religious Opinions.....	Doddridge, Phillip	8 180
Returned Officer, A.....	Field, Kate	9 440
Riviera, The.....	Watterson, Henry	24 60
Rome, Journeying to.....	Pater, W. H.	18 157
Salt Lake Valley, The.....	Frémont, J. C.	10 273
Saxon Villages.....	Hawthorne, Julian	12 332
Scandinavia, Summer in.....	Du Chaillu, P. B.	8 362
Scandinavia, Winter in.....	Du Chaillu, P. B.	8 363
Scenes, Seeking New.....	Paget, Violet	18 57
Scutari, The Cemeteries of.....	Hope, Thomas	13 362
Shoay Dagon, The.....	Vincent, Frank	23 207
Slave Caravan, A.....	Cameron, V. L.	4 501
Spain and the Spaniards in 1840.....	Ford, Richard	10 97
Tartars and the Russians, The.....	Ledyard, John	15 230
Tokaido, A Ride on the.....	Griffis, W. E.	11 427
Travel.....	Bacon, Francis	2 245
Traveling in the Eighteenth Century....	Voisenon, C. H. de	23 250
Tyrol, An Inn in the.....	Frémont, J. B.	10 264
Ulysses, On the Track of.....	Stillman, W. J.	21 265

Typography.

Aldine Press, The.....	Hutton, Lawrence	14 114
Books, Size of.....	De Vinne, T. L.	8 53
Printing, A Prophecy of.....	Knight, Charles	15 60

United States. See History, American.**War.**

American Victory at Saratoga. 1777....	Creasy, Sir E. S.	7 62
Battle of the Chesapeake and Shannon, The..	Bynner, E. L.	4 369
Blenker's Division.....	McClellan, G. B.	16 294
Britons' Mode of Warfare, The.....	Cæsar, Julius	4 421
Cæsar Worsted by the Gauls at Gergovia.....	Cæsar, Julius	4 426
Charge of the Light Brigade, The.....	Russell, W. H.	19 350
Danger From Foreign Powers.....	Federalist, The	9 355
Final Defeat of Vercingetorix.....	Cæsar, Julius	4 429
Hopes and Forecastings.....	Adams, John	1 86
Justifiable Causes of War.....	Grotius, Hugo	11 468
Lexington, The Conflict at.....	Bancroft, George	2 355
Marathon, The Battle of.....	Creasy, Sir E. S.	7 56
Military Discipline and Obedience.....	Adams, John	1 84
Peace and War.....	Boothby, G. N.	3 304
Quebec, The Battle of.....	Bancroft, George	2 350
Roll-Call.....	Hackländer, F. W. von	12 45
Shiloh, The Battle of.....	Grant, U. S.	11 340
Richmond, Evacuation of.....	Davis, Jefferson	7 328
Volunteers, Departure of the.....	La Boulaye, E. R. de	15 114
War.....	Bright, John	3 441
War, A Vision of the.....	Ingersoll, R. G.	14 173

War, Continued.

	Vol.	Page.
Mont Ayrton	Ferbes, Archibald	10 85
War, Returning From.....	Heyse, J. L. P.	13 105
What Constitutes a Decisive Battle.....	Creasy, Sir E. F.	7 54

Wisdom. See also Philosophy.

Genius, A Lesson for.....	Hare, J. C.	12 244
Maxims	Lavater, J. K.	15 212
Maxims	Leibnitz, G. B. von	15 241
Maxims	Rochefoucauld, F. la	19 236
Orphic Sayings	Alcott, A. B.	1 214
Proverbial Philosophy	Hesiod	13 84
Proverbs From the Talmud.....	Talmud	21 489
Wisdom	Hawthorne, Julian	12 339
Wisdom for a Man's Self.....	Bacon, Francis	2 247

Woman.

American Women	Corelli, Marie	6 417
Bagdad Ladies	Porter, R. K.	18 398
Female Modesty	Collier, Jeremy	6 195
Girl's Letter to a Girl, A.....	Pool, M. L.	18 369
Grass Widows	Dole, N. H.	8 205
Old Maids	Livermore, Mary A.	15 323
Talking Lady, The	Mitford, M. R.	16 491
Widows	Peck, H. T.	18 198
Wife, An Over-Economical	Tytler, A. F.	23 37
Woman and the Girl, The.....	MacGrath, Harold	16 71
Woman Not a Composer.....	Upton, G. P.	23 64
Woman's Gratitude	Lippincott, S. J. C.	15 321
Woman's Heart	Lippincott, S. J. C.	15 320
Woman's Influence in the Ancient World.....	Morgan, Lady	17 111
Woman's Education	Webster, Noah	24 132
Woman Suffrage	Stanton, E. C.	21 170
Woman's True Mission	Sylva, Carmen	21 455
Women	Bashkirtseff, Marie	2 466
Women, The Intellectual	Lippincott, S. J. C.	15 319
Women, The Wit of.....	Chesterton, G. K.	5 398

Youth and Age.

Blossoming Season, The.....	Meredith, George	16 347
Boy and the World, The.....	Kingsley, F. M.	15 7
Boyhood, The Training in.....	Quintillanus	18 497
Boy on a Farm, A.....	Warner, C. D.	23 450
Children	Neal, John	17 277
Children of Great Men.....	Lockhart, J. G.	15 356
George Muncaster	Le Gallienne, Richard	15 238
Halloween	Whitney, A. D. T.	24 286
If I Were a Boy Again.....	Fields, J. T.	9 456
Merry Family, The	Kingston, W. H. G.	15 9
My First Fishing	Lippincott, S. J. C.	15 316
Optimism	London, Jack	15 383
Serving Woman's Son, The.....	Strindberg, August	21 365
Waif, The	Stephens, A. S. W.	21 205
Youth and Age	Bacon, Francis	2 249
Youthful Friendships	Wilson, John	24 374
Youth, Problems of	Kimball, R. B.	14 481

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL INDEX.

A.

- Aaron, The Story of Harris, J. C.
 Abällino, the Great Bandit..... Zschokke, J. H. D.
 Abandonnée, L' Coppée, Francois
 Abbé Constantin, L' Halévy, Ludovic
 Abbé Mouret, La Faute de Zola, Emile
 Abbess of Vlaze, The Weyman, S. J.
 Abbey-Church, or Self-Control and Self-Conduct.... Yonge, C. M.
 Abbott, The Scott, Walter
 Abelard and Heloise Fuerbach, L. A.
 Abdallah Tieck, Ludwig
 Abdallah, an Arabian Romance La Boulaye, E. R. L.
 Abel Perry's Funeral Holley, Marletta
 Abeokuta Barton, R. F.
 Aberglauben Burstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Abide with Me Lyte, H. F.
 Abielle France, Anatole
 A Blot on the 'Scutcheon Browning, Robert
 Abner, Daniel Harben, W. N.
 Abolition of Slavery as a War Measure Schurz, Carl
 Abominations of Modern Society Talmage, T. De Witt
 About Home Hale, E. E.
 About Old Story Tellers Mitchell, D. G.
 About Paris Davis, R. H.
 About Town A Beckett, A W.
 About Women, Love and Marriage Saunders, Frederick
 About Yorkshire Macquoid, K. S.
 Above Suspicion Riddell, C. E. L.
 Abradates and Panthea Atherstone, Edwin
 Abraham Hrosvitha
 Abraham Lincoln Coffin, C. C.
 Abraham Lincoln, Life and Public Services of... Raymond, H. J.
 Abridgment of the Debates of Congress Benton, T. H.
 Abridgment of the Lives of Ancient Philosophers, Fénelon, François
 Absalom and Achitophel Dryden, John
 Absalom Billingssea Johnston, R. M.
 Absentee, The Edgeworth, Maria
 Absenteism Morgan, Lady S.
 Abuse of Riches Pope, Alexander
 Abuse of Satire D'Israeli, Isaac
 Acadian Geology Dawson, J. W.
 Accepted Addresses Sala, G. A. H.
 Achievements of Stanley and Other African Explorers,
 Headley, J. T.
 Accolon of Gaul Cawein, M. J.
 Accomplished Gentleman, An Sturgis, Julian
 According to St. John Amélie Rives-Troubetzkoy
 Account of the European Settlements in America.. Burke, Edmund
 Account of the Monuments in Westminster Abbey, Camden, William
 Account of the Transfer of the Relics of St. Marcellinus and St.
 Peter Eginhard
 Account of the War in Africa Castelar, Emilio
 Achilles in Scyros..... Bridges, R. S.
 Achilleis, The Goethe, J. W.

- Achilles and PolyxenaHooft, P. C.
 Achilles in PetticoatsColman, George
 Acts and GalateaGay, John
 Ancient Lady of Sorrow, TheAlden, H. M.
 Acropolis of Athens, The.....Curtius, Ernst
 Acropolis of Athens, The.....Stillman, W. J.
 Across AfricaCameron, V. L.
 Across the ContinentBowles, Samuel
 Across the PlainsStevenson, R. L.
 Act for Establishing Religious FreedomJefferson, Thomas
 Actes et ParolesHugo, Victor
 Action and the Word, TheMatthews, Brander
 Active ServiceCrane, Stephen
 Actors and Actresses (edited)Matthews, Brander
 Actor's Duel, AnDoyle, A. Conan
 Actors of Great Britain and the United States.....Hutton, Laurence
 Actinologia BritannicaGosse, P. II.
 Actress, Autobiography of anRitchie, A. E. M.
 Actual AfricaVincent, Frank
 Adagiorum CollectaneaErasmus
 Adam BedeEvans, Marlan
 Adam BlairLockhart, J. G.
 Adam Graeme of Mossgray.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Adam og EvaEwald, J.
 Adam SchraderLie, Jonas L. I.
 Adams and LibertyPalne, R. T.
 Adams, JohnMorse, J. T.
 Adams, John QuincyMorse, J. T.
 Adamus ExulGrotius, Hugo
 Adaptation of External Nature to the Moral and Intellectual,
 Chalmers, T.
 Address Before the New England SocietyEverts, W. M.
 Address to Young AmericaTaylor, William
 AddressesBrooks, Phillips
 AddressesRoosevelt, T.
 Addresses and EssaysSumner, Charles
 Address to the People of Great BritainJay, John
 Adrift in Dixie.....Gilmore, J. R.
 AdelaideHofland, Barbara
 Adèle et ThéodoreGenlis, P. S.
 Adeline ProtatMurger, Henri
 AdelphiTerence
 Ad FidemBurr, E. F.
 Adieu of a Poet to the City of ParisBourleau-Despréaux
 Adirondacks, TheHeadley, J. T.
 Adirondack TalesMurray, W. H. H.
 Admetus and Other PoemsLazarus, Emma
 Admiral Dewey, Life ofHalstead, Murat
 Admiral Hosier's GhostGlover, Richard
 Admiral, Promotion of theRoberts, Morley
 Admirable Tinker, TheJepson, Edgar
 Admiral's Ward, TheHector, Annie
 AdolpheConstant, Benjamin
 AdonaisShelley, P. B.
 Adoniram Judson, Life ofWayland, Francis
 Adopted Child, TheJewsbury, G. E.
 André, MadameRichepln, Jean
 Adrian VidalNorris, W. E.
 Adrienne de PortallsGunter, A. C.
 Adrienne LecouvreurScribner, A. E.
 Adrift in the CityAlger, Horatio
 Advance Guard of Western CivilizationGilman, J. R.
 Advent, a MysteryCoxe, A. C.
 Advent SermonsMassillon, J. B.

- Adventurer of the North, AnParker, Gilbert
 Adventurer, TheJohnson, Samuel
 Adventurers, TheWatson, H. B. M.
 Adventures Among BooksLang, Andrew
 Adventures Among the KoraksKennan, George
 Aventures de Raymond RocherayDaudet, Ernest
 Adventures in Fairy LandStoddard, R. H.
 Adventures in the AdirondacksMurray, W. H. H.
 Adventures in the Apache CountryBrown, J. R.
 Adventures of a BeautyCrowe, C. A.
 Adventures of a BrownieCrak, D. M.
 Adventures of Ann, TheTreeman, M. E. W.
 Adventures of a PeeressGore, Catherine
 Adventures of Captain BonnevilleIrving, Washington
 Adventures of Captain HornStockton, F. R.
 Adventures of Dr. BradyRussell, W. H.
 Adventures of Harry RichmondMeredith, George
 Adventures of Herr Baby, TheMolesworth, M. L.
 Adventures of Jimmy BrownAlden, W. L.
 Adventures of Jonathan Jefferson WhitelawTrollope, Frances
 Adventures of Kit BaumClarke, M. V. C.
 Adventures of Mr. Verdant GreenBradley, Edward
 Adventures of Phillip Through the WorldThackeray, W. M.
 Adventures of Robin DayBird, R. M.
 Adventures of Sherlock HolmesDoyle, A Conan
 Adventures of Timias TerrystoneBunce, O. B.
 Adventures of Tufongbo, etc.Parr, Harriet
 Adversus HæresusIrenæus
 Adversus ParaxeanTertullian
 Advice to a Young ChristianAlexander, Archibald
 Advice to a Young ReviewerCopleston, Edward
 Advice to the UnmarriedRichardson, Samuel
 Advice to Young Men and WomenCobbett, William
 Edes WalpolianaWalpole, Horace
 EllaChatterton, Thomas
 Æneid (translation)Cranch, C. P.
 ÆneidVirgil, P. V. M.
 Æneid of Virgil Done into English VerseMorris, William
 Adzuma, or the Japanese WifeArnold, Edwin
 Æschylus (translated)Blackie, J. S.
 ÆsopVanbrugh, John
 Æsthetic and Miscellaneous WorksSchlegel, K. W. F.
 Æsthetic StudiesBrandes, G. M. C.
 ÆstheticsHegel, G. W. F.
 Æsthetics, Introduction toRichter, J. P. F.
 ÆthiopiaHeliodorus
 Affair at the Inn, TheRiggs, K. D. W.
 Affairs de RomeLamennais, H. F. R.
 Affairs of Europe from the Peace of Utrecht.....Russell, John
 Affectionate Shepherd, TheBarnfield, Richard
 Affections, TheEdwards, Jonathan
 Afghan Wars, TheForbes, Archibald
 AffinitiesPraad, R. M.-P.
 Affrontés, LesAugier, G. V. E.
 Afloat and AshoreCooper, J. F.
 Afloat and AshoreFosdick, C. A.
 AfrajaMügge, Theodor
 AfricaPetrarch
 Africaine, LaScribe, A. E.
 African Colonization, Thoughts onGarrison, W. L.
 African Forests and JunglesDu Chaillu, P. B.
 After DarkBoucicault, Dion
 After DarkCollins, Wilkie
 After Death in ArabiaArnold, Edwin

- Afterglow Dorr, J. C. R.
 Afterglow Latthrop, G. P.
 After His Kind Palmer, J. L. W.
 Aftermath Allen, J. L.
 Afternoon Landscape, The Higginson, T. W.
 Afternoon Songs Dorr, J. C.
 After Office Hours Yates, E. H.
 After Paradise Bulwer-Lytton
 After Sedan Dobson, H. A.
 After Sunset Watson, R. M.
 After the Ball Perry, Nora
 After the Opera Gunter, A. C.
 After the War Reid, Whitelaw
 After To-morrow Hichens, R. S.
 After Twenty Years Sturgis, Julian
 Afterwards Watson, John
 Afterwhiles Riley, J. W.
 Against Celsus Origen
 Against Wind and Tide Parr, Harriet
 Agamemnon Thomson, James
 Agamemnon's Daughter Snider, D. J.
 Agamemnon and Æschylus Transcribed Browning, Robert
 Agamemnon, The Æschylus
 Agamemnon (translation) Herbert, H. W.
 Agamemnon (translation) Milman, H. H.
 Agassiz, Life of Holder, C. F.
 Agatha's Husband Craik, D. M.
 Agay Han Krasinski, S. N.
 Age (The) and Its Architects Hood, E. P.
 Aged Lover Renounceth Love, The Vaux, Thomas
 Age of Bronze, The Lord Byron
 Age of Discussion, The Bagehot, Walter
 Age of Elizabeth, Literature of the Whipple, E. P.
 Age of Reason Paine, Thomas
 Agésilas Corneille, P.
 Age, The: A Colloquial Satire Bailey, P. J.
 Agis Alfieri, Vittorio
 Agis Home, John
 Agincourt James, G. P. R.
 Aglaia Karamzin, Nikolai
 Aglaura Suckling, John
 Aglevaine and Selysette Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Agnès Grey Brontë, Anne
 Agnes of Sorrento Stowe, H. B.
 Agnes Surriage Bynner, E. L.
 Agnes Winthrop Palfrey, S. H.
 Agnolo Dioro Heraud, J. E.
 Agnostic Apology, An Stephen, Leslie
 Agricola, Life of Tacitus, C. C.
 Agrippina, Life of Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Aguire Griffin, Gerald
 Ahasver Mosén, Julius
 Ahnung und Gegenwart Elchendorff, J.
 A Holiday in Bed Barrie, J. M.
 Aids to Early Religion Sprague, W. B.
 Aids to Prayer Beecher, H. W.
 Alles l'Alouette Bordillon, F. W.
 Aims of the History of Development Häckel, E. H.
 Aids to Reflection Coleridge, S. T.
 Aims of Art Morris, William
 Airs from Arcady Bunner, H. C.
 Airs of Palestine Pierpont, John
 Airy Fairy Lillian Hungerford, M. H. W.
 Alabama Sketches Peck, S. M.

- Alabaster Box, The Besant, W.
 A la Campagne Belot, Adolphe
 Aladdin Oehlenschläger, A. G.
 Aladdin, A Modern Pyle, Howard
 Alamo, In the Read, O. P.
 Alareos Schlegel, K. W. F.
 Alaric Spencer Riddell, C. E. L.
 Alarms and Excursions Watson, H. B. M.
 Alas Broughton, Rhoda
 Alaska Bancroft, H. H.
 Alastor Shelley, P. B.
 Alban Wallace, W. R.
 Albert Dubayet Gayarré, C. A.
 Albert Lunel Brougham, Henry
 Albert N'yanza, The Baker, S. W.
 Albertus Gautier, Théophile
 Albrecht Bates, Arlo
 Alcaros Disraeli, Benjamin
 Alcestis Euripides
 Alcestis Todhunter, John
 Alcestis of Euripides (edited) Woolsey, T. D.
 Alchemist, The Jonson, Ben
 Alchimistre, L Nerval, Gérard de
 Aleiphron, or The Minute Philosopher Berkeley, George
 Alcott, A. B. Life of Sanborn, F. B.
 Alderly Tragedy Dimitry, C. P.
 Alderman Ralph Cooper, Thomas
 Alec Forbes of Howglen Macdonald, George
 Alec Green Hocking, S. K.
 Aleph, the Chaldean Burr, E. F.
 Alexander, Life of Evelyn, John, Jr.
 Alexander's Empire, Story of Mahaffy, P. J.
 Alexander's Feast Dryden, John
 Alexander the Great De Vere, T. A.
 Alexandria and Her School Kingsley, Charles
 Alfred Blackmore, Richard
 Alfred de Vigny France, Anatole
 Alfred Home, John
 Alfred: a Masque Thomas, James
 Alfred Hajert's Household Smith, Alexander
 Alfred le Grand Guizot, M. G.
 Alfred the Great Hughes, Thomas
 Alfred the Great Knowles, J. S.
 Algerine Captive Tyler, Royall
 Algic Researches Schoolcraft, H. R.
 Algonquin Legends of New England, The Leland, C. G.
 Alhambra, The Irving, Washington
 Alhambra (The) and the Kremlin Prime, S. I.
 Alice in Wonderland Dodgson, C. L.
 Alice Learmont Craik, D. M.
 Alice Loraine Blackmore, R. D.
 Alice of Monmouth Stedman, E. C.
 Alice of Old Vincennes Thompson, Maurice
 Alice, or the Mysteries Bulwer-Lytton
 Alice Sit-by-the-Fire Barrie, J. M.
 Alde Lazarus, Emma
 Aln, Adventures of Matthiesson, F. von
 Alkibiades Drachmann, H. H. H.
 All Along the River Braddon, M. E.
 Allan Quatermain Haggard, H. Rider
 Allan's Wife Haggard, H. Rider
 All But Lost Henty, G. A.
 Allegory, The Boscan-Almogaver
 Allemagne, La Domination Française en Rambaud, A. N.

- Allemands (Les) à Paris Rod, Edouard
 Allemanische Lieder Hoffman, A. H.
 Allen, Grant Clodd, Edward
 Allen, John, Memorials of Duyckinck, E. A.
 Allerton Towers Cudlip, A. H.
 All Fellows Housman, Laurence
 All Fools Chapman, George
 All for Jesus Faber, F. W.
 All He Knew Habberton, John
 Alliance Between Church and State Warburton, William
 Allibone's Dictionary of Literature Kirk, John F.
 All in a Garden Fair Besant, Walter
 All in All Marston, P. B.
 All Men are Liars Hocking, Joseph
 All Round the Year Sisters Goodale
 All's Not Gold that Glitters Haven, Alice
 All Sorts Meade, L. T.
 All Sorts and Conditions of Men Besant, Walter
 All Sorts of Children Rollins, A. M.
 All the Talents Combe, William
 All's Well that Ends Well Shakespeare, William
 All Things Bright and Beautiful Alexander, C. F. H.
 Allworth Abbey Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Alma Carlen, E. F.
 Almanac of the Muses Chamisso, A. von
 Almanzor Heine, Heinrich
 Almayer's Folly Conrad, Joseph
 Almeda Hill Mickle, W. J.
 Almeida Edgeworth, Maria
 Almost Persuaded Harben, W. N.
 Alwick Castle Halleck, Fitz-Greene
 Alone: A Tale of Southern Life Terhune, M. V.
 Along Alaska's Great River Schwatka, Frederick
 Along New England Roads Prime, W. C.
 Along the Shore Lathrop, R. H.
 Along the Trall Hovey, Richard
 Along the Way Dodge, M. E.
 Alonzo Home, John
 A Lost Jewel Spofford, H. P.
 Alpha and Omega Gilfillan, George
 Alphabet, Story of the Clodd, Edward
 Alphabet, The Taylor, Isaac, Jr.
 Alphonse Genlis, F. S.
 Alphonsus, Emperor of Germany Chapman, George
 Alphonsus I Da Costa, Izaak
 Alphonsus, King of Aragon Greene, Robert
 Alpine Poems Haevergal, F. R.
 Alps and the Rhine, The Headley, J. T.
 Alsace About, Edmond
 Alsace en 1811, L' Erckmann-Chatrion
 Alsace (L') et la Lorraine Claretie, J. A. A.
 Alsace, History of Scherer, William
 Altdeutsche Gespräche Grimm, W. K.
 Altehoch und Nieder Deutsche Volkslieder Uhland, J. L.
 Altercation, or Scolding of the Ancients Arbutnot, John
 Alte (Der) und der Neue Glaube Strauss, D. F.
 Altgarotti's Treatise Raspe, R. E.
 Althea Paget, Violet
 Altora Peto Oliphant, Laurence
 Alton Locke, Tailor and Poet Kingsley, Charles
 Alzire Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Amadei Chiabrera, Gabriello
 Amadis, The Herrera, F. de
 Amalasantia Goldoni, Carlo
 Amalie Hillner Almqvist, K. J. L.

- Amateur Acting, Comedies for (edited) Matthews, Brander
 Amateur Cracksman, The Hornung, E. W.
 Amateur Poacher, The Jefferies, Richard
 Amazing Marriage, The Meredith, George
 Amazons, The Dinkelstedt, F. von
 Ambassador, The Craigie, P. M. T.
 Ambassadors, The James, Henry, Jr.
 Ambassador's Wife, The Gore, Catherine
 Amber Gods, The Spofford, H. P.
 Ambitious Stepmother, The Rowe, Nicholas
 Ambitious Woman, An Fawcett, Edgar
 Ambrose Fecit English, T. D.
 Amelia Patmore, C. K. D.
 Amelia Mansfield Cottin, S. R.
 Amenities of Literature D'Israeli, Isaac
 Ame Pécheresse, Le Miroir de P. Angoulême, Margaret d'
 America and Her Commentators Tuckerman, H. T.
 America Before Europe Gasparin, A. E.
 America for Americans Newman, John P.
 America, History of Robertson, William
 America, My Appeal to Wagner, Charles
 America Revisited Sala, G. A. H.
 American Addresses Huxley, T. H.
 American Anthology, An Stedman, E. C.
 American Audiences, Lectures to Freeman, E. A.
 American Authors, Famous Bolton, S. K.
 American Authors, Short Studies of Higginson, T. W.
 American Authors and British Pirates Matthews, Brander
 American Ballads English, T. D.
 American Baron, The De Mille, James
 American Biography, Cyclopædia of (edited) Wilson, J. G.
 American Birds in the Smithsonian Institution Baird, S. F.
 American Citizen, His Rights and Duties Hopkins, J. H.
 American Citizen, Memoirs of an Herrick, R. W.
 American Civil War, History of Draper, J. W.
 American Claimant, The Clemens, S. L.
 American Colleges and the American People Porter, Noah
 American Commonwealth, The Bryce, James
 American Conflict, The Greeley, Horace
 American Contributions to Chemistry Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
 American Cyclopædia (edited) Dana, C. A.
 American Cyclopædia (edited) Ripley, George
 American Diplomacy and Commerce Schuyler, Eugene
 American Emperor, An Tracy, Louis
 American Evangelists Hall, John
 American Family in Germany Browne, J. R.
 American Forest, The Hawks, F. L.
 American Four-in-Hand in Britain Carnegie, Andrew
 American Frugal House-Wife Child, L. M.
 American Girl's Home Book of Work and Play Campbell, Helen
 American Government Hinsdale, B. A.
 American History, Hero Tales from Lodge, H. C.
 American Humorists Hawes, H. R.
 American Ideals Roosevelt, T.
 American Ideals for English Readers Lowell, J. R.
 American Illustrators Smith, F. H.
 American Immortals, The Eggleston, G. C.
 American Institutional History Freeman, E. A.
 American Interiors Elliot, C. W.
 Americanisms De Vere, M. Schele
 Americanism and Criticisms Matthews, Brander
 American Lands and Letters Mitchell, D. G.
 American Literature Nichol, John
 American Literature Matthews, Brander
 American Literature Richardson, C. F.

- American Literature, and other Papers Whipple, E. P.
 American Literature, A Primer of Richardson, C. F.
 American Literature, Essays on Ames, Fisher
 American Literatures, History of Tyler, M. C.
 American Mechanic and Workingman's Companion, Alexander, J. W.
 American Notes Dickens, Charles
 American Ornithological Biography Audubon, J. J.
 American Ornithology Wilson, Alexander
 American Patriotism, Poems of (edited) Matthews, Brander
 American Peeres, An Chatfield-Taylor, H. C.
 American People, A History of the Wilson, T. W.
 American People, History of Gilman, Arthur
 American People, History of the Thorpe, F. N.
 American Pioneers and Patriots Abbott, J. S. C.
 American Poems (edited) Rossetti, W. M.
 American Political Ideals Fiske, John
 America, Popular History of the Discovery of Kohl, J. G.
 American "Push" Fawcett, Edgar
 American Republic, Founders of the Mackay, Charles
 American Revolution, History of Sparks, Jared
 American Revolution, The Lodge, H. C.
 American Scholar Verplanck, G. C.
 American Statutory Law Stimson, F. J.
 American, The James, Henry, Jr.
 American Unitarian Biography Ware, William
 Americans, Adventures and Achievements of Howe, Henry
 Americans in England Rowson, Susanna
 American Socialism, Recent Ely, R. T.
 American Wives and English Husbands Atherton, G. F. H.
 American Wives and Others Jerome, J. K.
 America To-day Archer, William
 America, Wanderings in Waterton, Charles
 Amethyst Box, The Rohlf, A. K. G.
 Amiel's Journal (translation) Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 Ami Fritz, L' Erckmann-Chatriaux
 Amigo (El) Maudo Galdos, B. P.
 Aminta Tasso, Torquato
 Amitre Hervieu, P. E.
 Among My Books Lowell, J. R.
 Among the Brigands De Mille, James
 Among the Camps Page, Thomas N.
 Among the Flowers Bourdillon, F. W.
 Among the Guerrillas Gilmore, J. R.
 Among the Hills Whittier, J. G.
 Among the Holy Hills Field, H. M.
 Among the Isles of Shoals Thaxter, Celia
 Among the Lakes Stoddard, W. O.
 Among the Millet Lampman, Archibald
 Among the Northern Hills Prime, W. C.
 Among the Pines Gilmore, J. R.
 Amos and Hosea Harper, W. R.
 Amos Kilbright Stockton, F. R.
 Amour Verlaine, Paul
 Amour à la Mode, L' Corneille, Thomas
 Amour de Dieu, Traité de l' Malebranche, Nicolas
 Amour, L' Michelet, Jules
 Amour, Une Page d' Zola, Emile
 Amoureuses, Les Daudet, Alphonse
 Amours Ronsard, P. de
 Amours de Voyage Clough, A. H.
 Amsterdamsch Minnebeekje, Het Tesselschade
 Amy Deane Townsend, V. F.
 Amy Herbert Sewell, E. M.
 Amymon, A Romance of the Days of Pericles Linton, E. L.
 Anabasis Xenophon

- Anacreontic Odes Anacreon
 Analects, The Confucius
 Analects de Aragon Argensola, B. L.
 Analogy (The) of Religion Butler, Joseph
 Analysis of Ancient Mythology Bryant, Jacob
 Analyst, The Berkeley, George
 Anarchiad, The Trumbull, John
 Anarchists, The Lombroso, Cesare
 An Arctic Boat Journey Hayes, I. I.
 Anastasis, or Doctrine of the Resurrection Bush, George
 Anastasius Hope, Thomas
 Anatole Gay, M. F. S.
 Anatomy of Invertebrated Animals Huxley, T. H.
 Anatomy of Melancholy Burton, Robert
 Anatomy of the Vertebrated Animals Huxley, T. H.
 Anatomy of Vertebrates Owen, Richard
 Aucassin and Nicolette Bordillon, F. W.
 Ancestress, The Grillparzer, Franz
 Ancient and Modern Learning Temple, William
 Ancient Athens Dyer, T. H.
 Ancient Coins, Weights and Measures Arbutnot, John
 Ancient Egypt Champollion-Figeac, J. J.
 Ancient History Rollin, Charles
 Ancient History, Manual of Rawlinson, George
 Ancient History, Prolegomena to Mahaffy, J. P.
 Ancient Ideals in Modern Life Besant, Anne
 Ancient Law Maine, H. J. S.
 Ancient Mariner, The Coleridge, S. T.
 Ancient Medicine Hippocrates
 Ancient Poetry and Romances of Spain Bowring, John
 Ancient Régime and the Revolution, The, Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
 Ancient Religion of the Gentiles, The Herbert, Edward
 Ancient Sea-Margins Chambers, Robert
 Ancient Wisdom, The Besant, Anne
 Andaez, El Galdos, B. P.
 Andes (The) and the Amazon Orton, James
 Andlatorocté Walworth, C. A.
 And is There, Lord, a Rest Palmer, Ray
 Andreas Hofer Mundt, Clara
 André Cornéllis Bourget, Paul
 André del Sarto Musset, L. C. A. de
 Andria Terence
 Andromache Euripides
 Andromaque Racine, Jean
 Andromeda Fletcher, J. C.
 Andromè de Corneille, Pierre
 Andy Blake Boucicault, Dion
 Ane, La Hugo, Victor
 Anecdote, The World of Hood, E. P.
 Anecdotes, Modern Adams, W. D.
 Anecdotes of Painting Walpole, Horace
 Anecdote, Religious, The World of Hood, E. P.
 Animals, Anecdotes of Edgar, J. G.
 Anecdotes of Eminent Painters in Spain Cumberland, Richard
 Anecdotes of Sir Walter Scott Hogg, James
 Anecdotes of the Aristocracy Burke, John B.
 An Edinburgh Eleven Barrie, J. M.
 Angela Spielhagen Friedrich
 Angel's Christmas Dimitry, C. P.
 Angèle Dumas, A. D.
 Angel Guerra Galdos, B. P.
 Angel in the House, The Patmore, C. K. D.
 Angel World, The Bailey, P. J.
 Angelo Jewsbury, G. E.
 Angelo, Tyran de Padoue Iiugo, Victor

- Anger, On Seneca, L. A.
 Anglomaniacs Harrison, C. C.
 Anglo-Saxon Abolition of Slavery Newman, F. W.
 Anglo-Saxon Law, Essays in Adams, Henry
 Angular Stone, The Bazan, E. Pardo
 Angus Tulton Tucker, C. M.
 Animal Heroes Seton, E. T.
 Animal Kingdom, The Cuvier, Georges
 Animals, Life History of Packard, A. S.
 Animal Life, Stories of Holder, C. F.
 Animal Physiology Carpenter, W. B.
 Animals, Senses, Instincts and Intelligence of Lubbock, John
 Animated Nature Goldsmith, Oliver
 A Ninth Bridgewater Treatise Babbage, Charles
 Anleitung zur Algebra Euler, Leonhard
 Annabel and Other Poems Allerton, Ellen
 Anna Kärenina Tolstoi, L. N.
 Annals Tacitus, C. C.
 Annales de la Vertu Genlis, F. S.
 Annales et Historia de Rebus Belgicis Grotius, Hugo
 Annals of Rome Livy
 Annals of Scotland Hailes, Lord
 Annals of the American Pulpit Sprague, W. B.
 Annals of the American Revolution Morse, Jedediah
 Annals of the Parish Galt, John
 Anna Maylie Pratt, Ella
 Anna the Adventuress Oppenheim, E. P.
 Anne Woolson, C. F.
 Anne Boleyn Boker, G. H.
 Anne Boleyn Milman, H. H.
 Anne Boleyn Taylor, Tom
 Anne Bradstreet Campbell, Helen
 Anne Evans Ritchie, Anne I.
 Anne of Austria Rochefoucauld, F. de la
 Anne of Brittany, Memlor of Costello, L. S.
 Anne of Geierstein Scott, Walter
 Anne Hereford Wood, Ellen
 Anne Manlevere Caffyn, K. M. H.
 Anne Sévérin Craven, Pauline
 Année Terrible, Le Hugo, Victor
 Annis Warleigh's Fortunes Parr, Harriet
 Annorum Grainger, James
 Annotations of the Gospels Grotius, Hugo
 Annus Domini Rossetti, C. G.
 Annus Mirabilis Dryden, John
 Anster Fair Tennant, William
 Answer to Apion Josephus, Flavius
 Answer to a Question that Nobody Thinks of Defoe, Daniel
 Ante-Mortem Statement, An Howe, E. W.
 Anthologia Germanica Mangan, J. C.
 Anthology, Greek Meleager
 Anthropological Religion Müller, F. Max
 Anthropology in a Pragmatic Point of View Kant, Immanuel
 Anticipations Wells, H. C.
 Antietam and Fredericksburg Palfrey, F. W.
 Antigone Sophocles
 Antigone of Sophocles (edited) Woolsey, T. D.
 Anti-Ovid Wieland, C. M.
 Antiquary, The Scott, Walter
 Antique Statues Rydberg, A. V.
 Antique. Studies from the Mackay, Charles
 Antiquities de Rome Bellay, J. du
 Antiquities of Grenoble Champollion-Figeac, J. J.
 Antiquities of the Anglo-Saxon Church Lingard, John
 Antiquity of the Batavian Republic Grotius, Hugo

- Antiquity of Man, Geological Evidences of.....Lyell, Charles
 AntisacrilegiousGauden, John
 Anti-Slavery Opinions Before 1800Poole, W. F.
 AntisymbolikVoss, J. H.
 AntithelypithoraCowper, William
 Antologia dei Moderni Poeti Italiani.....Heyse, Paul
 AntoninaCollins, Wilkie
 AntonineDumas, Alexandre
 Antonio and MellidaMarston, John
 Antonio FoscariniNicolini, G. B.
 Antonio's RevengeMarston, John
 Antony and CleopatraLytle, W. H.
 Antony and CleopatraSedley, Charles
 Antor and ZaraDe Vere, T. A.
 Antons, ErbenBehrens
 Ants, Bees, and WaspsLubbock, John
 Ants, History and Nature ofHuber, Pierre
 Anweisung zum Seligen LebenFichte, J. G.
 Anything for a Quiet LifeMiddleton, Thomas
 Aonides, TheKaramzin, Nikolai
 Apache Princess, An.....King, Charles
 Aphorisms of the Three TreesTowne, E. O.
 Aphorisms on ManLavater, J. C.
 Aphra BehnMundt, Clara
 Apl PanacridiMonti, Vincenzo
 Apocalyptic SketchesCumming, John
 Apocryphal Gospels, TheElliott, C. J.
 Apollos, or the Way of GodCoxe, A. C.
 Apologeti MontanistTertullian
 Apologie for PoesieSidney, Philip
 Apologia pro Vita SuaNewman, J. H.
 Apologia sive de MagiaApuleius, Lucius
 ApologyGrotius, Hugo
 ApologyJustin Martyr
 Apology of Ayliffe, TheKirk, Ellen Olney
 Apology for Apostolic Order, AnHobart, J. H.
 Apology for Fixed Forms of Worship.....Taylor, Jeremy
 Apology for My LifeCibber, Colley
 Apology for the Freedom of the Press.....Hall, Robert
 Apology for the True Christian Divinity.....Barclay, Robert
 Apology, TheChurchill, Charles
 Apostle of the Plains, AnBrody, C. T.
 Apostolic Church, History of.....Schaff, Philip
 Apostolic Constitutions, TheClement, St.
 Apostolic Gospel, Remarks on.....James, G. P. R.
 ApothegmsBacon, Francis
 Apparatus dans Mes CheminsVerharen, Emile
 Appeal to Cæsar, AnTourgee, A. W.
 Appeal to Honor and Justice.....Defoe, Daniel
 Appeal to Life, TheMunger, T. T.
 Appeal to the People in Behalf of their Rights...Beecher, C. E.
 Appius and VirginiaWebster, John
 Apple BlossomsSisters Goodale
 Appledore FarmMacquoid, K. S.
 Application of the Calculus to the Theory of Neptune. Burr, E. F.
 Application of the Epithet Romantic.....Foster, John
 AppreciationsPater, Walter
 A Prayer, or Psalm, Made by My Lord Bacon.....Bacon, Francis
 April HopesHowells, W. D.
 A Propos d'Un ChevalCherbuliez, Victor
 April WorkDalla, Olof von
 ApulliaBlackmore, R. D.
 Arabella StuartJames, G. P. R.
 Arabic ProverbsBurchardt, J. L.
 ArachneEbers, G. M.

- Araminta MayAlmqvist, Karl J. L.
 Arastra PenteliciRuskin, John
 Araucana, LaErcilla y Zuniga
 ArbeidsfolkKjelland, A. L.
 ArbulaDavis, A. J.
 Arbuthnot, Epistle toPope, Alexander
 ArcadiaCozzens, F. S.
 ArcadiaVega Carpio, L. F. de
 Arcadian SketchesVedder, David
 Archæologica PhilosophicaBurnet, Thomas
 Archæology, Treatise on.....Champollion-Figeac, J. J.
 ArchaiaDawson, J. W.
 Archbishops of York, Lives of.....Dixon, W. H.
 Archdeacon, TheWalford, L. B.
 Archduke Johann and His Times.....Mundt, Clara
 Archevêque de Paris, Lettre à l'.....Rousseau, Jean Jacques
 Architecture, Elements ofWotton, Henry
 Architecture, EuropeanSturgis, Russell
 Architecture for Country Houses.....Downing, A. J.
 Architecture, History of.....Freeman, E. A.
 Architecture, Historical Essay onHope, Thomas
 Architecture of the HeavensNichol, J. P.
 Archibald MalmaisonHawthorne, Julian
 Archie LovellEdwards, Annie
 Archipel (Le) de la Manche.....Hugo, Victor
 Archy Moore, or the White Slave.....Hildreth, Richard
 Arctic AdventuresSargent, Epes
 Arctic ExplorationsKane, E. K.
 Arctic ResearchesHall, C. F.
 Arctic SunbeamsCox, S. S.
 ArdathCorelli, Marie
 ArdenRobinson, A. M. F.
 Arden, In the Forest of.....Mabie, H. W.
 Ardennes, In theMacquoid, K. S.
 Ardis ClaverdenStockton, F. R.
 A ReboursHuysmans, J. K.
 Areopagitica, a Plea for Unlicensed Printing.....Milton, John
 AreopagiticusIsocrates
 Are We to Modify Fundamental Doctrines?Elliott, C. J.
 AreytosSimms, W. G.
 Argent des AutresGaboriau, Emile
 Argent, L'Zola, Emile
 Argonauts, The.....Grillparzer, Franz
 Argument Before the Geneva Tribunal.....Evarts, W. M.
 AriadneDe la Ramé, Louise
 AriadneHooft, Pieter C.
 ArianeCornelle, Thomas
 Arianism, History of.....Newman, J. H.
 Arians of the Fourth Century.....Newman, J. H.
 Ariel and CallbanCranch, C. P.
 Aristocrats, TheAtherton, G. F. H.
 AristocracyHoward, Bronson
 AristodemusCrowe, C. A.
 Aristophanes's ApologyBrowning, Robert
 Aristophanes, Comedies of (translation).....Frere, J. H.
 AristotleGrote, George
 Aristotle, a Chapter from the History of Science.....Lewes, G. H.
 Arithmetica absque AlgebraBerkeley, George
 Armada, The Year After the.....Hume, M. A. S.
 ArmadaleCollins, Wilkie
 Armand; or, The Peer and the Peasant.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 ArmgartEvans, Marian
 ArminGrimm, H. F.
 Arminius, Epic onWieland, C. M.
 Armored of LyonesseBesant, Walter

- Arms and the Woman.....MacGrath, Harold
 Army and Navy Series.....Adams, W. T.
 Army Life in a Black Regiment.....Higginson, T. W.
 Army Manual.....Patten, George W.
 Army of the Potomac.....McClellan, George B.
 Arnaldo.....Aleardi, Alcardo
 Arnaldo de Brescia.....Niccolini, G. B.
 Arnclyffe Puzzle, The.....Tracy, Louis
 Arne.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
 Arnold, Matthew.....Saintsbury, G. E.
 Arnold, Thomas, Life and Correspondence of.....Stanley, A. P.
 Arnold's Expedition Against Quebec.....Winsor, Justin
 Around and About South America.....Vincent, Frank
 Around the Camp Fire.....Roberts, C. G. D.
 Around the Hub.....Drake, Samuel A.
 Around the Tea Table.....Talmage, T. De Witt
 Around the World.....Knox, T. W.
 Around the World in Eighty Days.....Verne, Jules
 Arrah-na-Pogue.....Boucicault, Dion
 Arrah-na-Poke.....Webb, C. H.
 Arrest of the Five Members by Charles I.....Forster, John
 Arrière Saison.....Coppée, François
 Arrows and Anecdotes.....Moody, D. L.
 Arrows in the Air.....Harris, Hugh R.
 Arsène Gallot.....Mérilmée, Prosper
 Aro Poetico.....Horace
 Art.....Reade, Charles
 Art and Artists, Studies of.....Waters, C. E.
 Art and Morality.....Gladden, Washington
 Art and Nature at Home and Abroad.....Thornbury, G. W.
 Art Decoration Applied to Furniture.....Spofford, H. P.
 Art (Le) d'être Grand Père.....Hugo, Victor
 Art Dramatique en Franc, Histoire de le.....Gautier, Théophile
 Arte and Crafte (The) to Know Well to Aye.....Caxton, William
 Art Française, Histoire de la.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Artemus Ward Among the Fenians.....Browne, C. F.
 Artemus Ward Among the Mormons.....Browne, C. F.
 Artemus Ward, His Book.....Browne, C. F.
 Arthur Bonnicastle.....Holland, J. G.
 Arthur Clendenning.....Flint, Timothy
 Arthur Coningsby.....Sterling, John
 Arthur Mervyn.....Brown, C. B.
 Arthur's Juvenile Library.....Arthur, T. S.
 Article 47, L'.....Belot, Adolphe
 Artie.....Ade, G.
 Artists of the Nineteenth Century.....Hutton, Laurence
 Art for Art's Sake.....Van Dyke, J. C.
 Artist's Proof, An.....Austin, Alfred
 Artist's Way of Work, The.....Sturgis, Russell
 Art of Living, The.....Grant, Robert
 Art of Preserving Health.....Armstrong, John
 Art, Life and Nature, Epigrams of.....Watson, William
 Art, Literature, and Social Progress.....Jameson, Anne
 Art, Music and Nature.....Swing, David
 Art of Love.....Ovid
 Art of Poetry (translated).....Coleman, George
 Art of the House, The.....Watson, R. M.
 Art Poétique.....Vauquelin, J. de la F.
 Art Poétique, L'.....Boileau-Despréaux
 Art, Principles of.....Van Dyke, J. C.
 Art, Scenery, and Philosophy in Europe.....Wallace, H. B.
 Art Student in Munich, An.....Howitt, Anna M.
 Arts au Dessin Grammaire des.....Blanc, Charles
 Arthur's Seat.....Gall, Richard
 Artillery Drill.....Patten, George W.

- Art, What is..... Tolstoï, L. N.
 Arundel..... Cumberland, R.
 Arviskönyo..... Eötvös, Josef
 Aryan Order of Architecture, Essay on the..... Cunningham, A.
 Aryan Race, The..... Morris, Charles
 Asa Holmes..... Johnston, A. F.
 As Black as He's Painted..... Moore, F. F.
 Asbury Twins, The..... Clarke, R. S.
 Ascent of Man..... Blind, Mathilde
 Ascutney Street..... Drummond, Henry
 Ascutney Street..... Whitney, A. D. T.
 Ashes of Empire..... Chambers, R. W.
 Asia Minor, History and Topography of..... Curtius, Ernst
 Asiatic History..... Griffin, W. E.
 Asia, The Problem of..... Mahan, A. T.
 Asia, Through..... Hedin, S. A.
 Asie Centrale..... Humboldt, A. von
 As in a Looking Glass..... Phillips, F. C.
 As It Was Written..... Harland, Henry
 Aslauga's Knight..... Fouqué, F. H. R.
 As Long as She Lived..... Robinson, F. W.
 Asmodeus..... Le Sage, A. R.
 Aspen Court..... Brooks, C. S.
 Aspendale..... Preston, H. W.
 Asper..... Fontenelle, B. le B. de
 Aspects of Poetry..... Shairp, John C.
 Aspirations of Nature..... Hecker, I. T.
 Aspirations of the World..... Child, Lydia M.
 Asphodel..... Braddon, M. E.
 Assassin, L'..... Claretie, J. A. A.
 Assault on Cupid, The..... Vaux, Thomas
 Assemblée ou Partida..... Garçaé, P. A. C.
 Assembly of Fowles, The..... Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Assembly of the Gods, The..... Lucian
 Assertio Septem Sacramentorum..... Fisher, John
 Associate Hermits, The..... Stockton, F. R.
 Assommoir, A Propos de l'..... Rod, Edward
 Assommoir, L'..... Zola, Emile
 Assya..... Turgenieff, I. S.
 Assyria and Babylonia, Inscriptions of..... Rawlinson, H. C.
 Assyria, Outline of the History of..... Rawlinson, H. C.
 Asteroids, On the Secular Variations and Mutual Relations
 of the Orbits of the..... Newcomb, Simon
 As the Heart Panteth..... Rives, Halle E.
 Astoria..... Irving, Washington
 Astra..... Silva, Carman
 Astræa Redux..... Dryden, John
 Astragalogia..... De Candolle, A. P.
 Astralion..... Hahn-Hahn
 Astronomers, Great..... Ball, R. S.
 Astronomical Constants, Eclipse and Sun Tables..... Newcomb, Simon
 Astronomical Discourses..... Chalmers, Thomas
 Astronomy and General Physics..... Whewell, William
 Astronomy, Elements of..... Newcomb, Simon
 Astronomy for Everybody..... Newcomb, Simon
 Astronomy, Myths and Marvels of..... Proctor, R. A.
 Astronomy of the Bible, The..... Mitchel, O. M.
 Astronomy, Old and New..... Proctor, R. A.
 Astronomy, Popular..... Newcomb, Simon
 Astronomy, School..... Newcomb, Simon
 Astronomy with an Opera Glass..... Serviss, G. P.
 Astrophel and Stella..... Sidney, Philip
 Astrophel, etc..... Swinburne, A. C.
 As We Forgive..... Sheldon, L. W.
 As We Go..... Warner, C. D.

- As We Were Saying Warner, C. D.
 As You Like It..... Furness, H. H.
 As You Like It..... Shakespeare
 At a High Price..... Burstenbinder, E.
 Atala Chateaubriand, F. R.
 Atalanta in Calydon Swinburne, A. C.
 At Bay Hector, Annie
 At Close Range Smith, F. H.
 Athalie Racine, Jean
 Athanasian and Other Poems Coxe, A. C.
 At Heart a Rake..... Marryat, Florence
 Athelwold Rives, Amélie
 Atheism and the Value of Life..... Mallock, W. H.
 Atheism of the Heart Rankin, J. E.
 Atheists and the Impious of Our Epoch Sallet, F. von
 Athenaeus Casaubon, Isaac
 Athenais Glover, Richard
 Athens, Its Rise and Fall..... Bulwer-Lytton, E. G.
 Athenian Captive, The..... Talfourd, T. N.
 Athenian Law of Inheritance..... Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Atherton and Other Sketches..... Mitford, M. R.
 Athis und Prophilias Grimm, W. K.
 Athwold, a Romaunt Coxe, A. C.
 Atlantic Essays Higginson, T. W.
 Atlantis Simms, W. G.
 Atlantis, the Antediluvian World..... Donnelly Ignatius
 Atlas de Géographie Historique Duruy, J. V.
 Atlas Trojanische Alterthümer Schliemann, H.
 At Love's Extreme Thompson, Maurice
 Atma-Bodha Shankara
 Atmosphere, L' Flammarion, Camille
 Atoms of Empire Hyne, Cutliffe
 Atonement Hall, Newman
 Atonement (The), Nature and Extent of..... Malcolm, Howard
 Atonement of Leam Dundas, The..... Linton, E. L.
 Atonement, The Barnes, Albert
 Atonement, The Hodge, A. A.
 Atrée et Thyeste Crébillon, P. J. de
 Attaché, The; Sam Slick in England..... Haliburton, T. C.
 Atta Troll Heine, Heinrich
 Attic Studies Curtius, Ernst
 Attempt to Reconcile Reason and Understanding..... Jacobi, F. H.
 Attes of Catullus, The Allen, Grant
 At the Beautiful Gate Larcom, Lucy
 At the Gate of the Convent..... Austin, Alfred
 At the Holy Well Piatt, J. J.
 At the Mercy of Thierius Wilson, Augusta J. E.
 At the Sign of the Jack O' Lantern..... Reed, Myrtle
 At the Twelfth Hour..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 At the Wind's Will..... Moulton, E. L. C.
 At the World's Mercy..... James, Florence
 Attic Philosopher, An..... Souvestre, Emile
 Attila Corneille, Pierre
 Attila, History of..... Thierry, Amédee S. D.
 Attorneys and Solicitors, Duties of..... Warren, Samuel
 Attributes of the Divine Being, The..... Smart, Christopher
 At War with Herself..... Braeme, C. M.
 Aubes, Les Verhaeren, Emile
 Auction of Pictures, The..... Foote, Samuel
 Audrey Johnston, Mary
 Augustine, St., Life and Labors of..... Schaff, Philip
 Auld Licht Idyls Barrie, James M.
 Auld Licht Manse, An..... Barrie, James M.
 Auld Reekie Ferguson, Robert
 Auld Robin Gray..... Barnard, Anne

- Auld Scotch Mither Rankin, J. E.
 Au Maroc Viaud, L. M. J.
 Aunt Carry's Ballads, Tales, etc. Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Aunt Dorothy Preston, M. J.
 Aunt Joe's Scrap Bag Alcott, Louisa M.
 Aunt Kitty's Tales McIntosh, Maria J.
 Aunt Parker Farjeon, B. L.
 Aurelia Nerval, Gérard de
 Aurelian Ware, William
 Aurette Durand, A. M. C.
 Auricular Confession in the Episcopal Church Hawks, F. L.
 Aurora Böhme, Jacob
 Aurora Tincker, M. A.
 Aurora Bunge Edgren-Leffler
 Aurora Floyd Braddon, M. E.
 Aurora Leigh Browning, Elizabeth
 Aus den Leben eines Taugenichts Eichendorff, Joseph
 Aus dem Leben Weiver Freunden Behrens, B.
 Aus dem Wahren Milliardenland Nordau, Max S.
 Angewähite Gedichte Müller, Wilhelm
 Aussichten in die Ewigkeit Lavater, Johann C.
 Austen, Jane, Life of Smith, Goldwin
 Austin Friars Riddell, C. E. L.
 Austin Phelps, Memoirs of Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Australia and New Zealand Trollope, Anthony
 Australia and New Zealand Wallace, A. R.
 Australian Heroine, An Præd, Rosa M.-P.
 Australian Life Præd, Rosa M.-P.
 Austrian Assassination in Lombardy Azeglio, Marchese d'
 Author Goethe: His Life and Works Calvert, George H.
 Authorship Neal, John
 Authorship of the Fourth Gospel, The Abbot, Ezra
 Authors of England Chorley, Henry F.
 Author, The Churchill, Charles
 Autobiographia Whitman, Walt
 Autobiographical Reminiscences Browning, John
 Autobiography Arago, F. J. D.
 Autobiography Béranger, Pierre Jean
 Autobiography Browne, C. F.
 Autobiography Browne, J. R.
 Autobiography Brougham, Henry
 Autobiography Carey Matthew
 Autobiography Cellini, Benvenuto
 Autobiography Clarendon, Earl of
 Autobiography Clarke, Adam
 Autobiography Cobbe, Francis P.
 Autobiography Coleridge, Sara
 Autobiography Cooper, Thomas
 Autobiography De Quincey, Thomas
 Autobiography Douglass, Frederick
 Autobiography Elliott, Ebenezer
 Autobiography Ellwood, Thomas
 Autobiography Franklin, Benjamin
 Autobiography Gibbon, Edward
 Autobiography Gladstone, W. E.
 Autobiography Guthrie, Thomas
 Autobiography Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Autobiography Herbert, Edward
 Autobiography Hobbs, Thomas
 Autobiography Hunt, Leigh
 Autobiography Jefferson, Joseph
 Autobiography Murray, Lindley
 Autobiography Stillman, W. J.
 Autobiography Trollope, Anthony
 Autobiography and Correspondence Beecher, Lyman

- Autobiography, Letters and Literary Remains.....Thrale, H. L.
 Autobiography, Memoirs and Letters.....Godwin, William
 Autobiography of a Pocket-Handkerchief.....Cooper, J. Fenimore
 Autobiography of a Quack, The.....Mitchell, S. W.
 Autobiography of Capt. Obediah Coryat.....Cheever, H. T.
 Autobiography of Christopher Kirkland.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Autobiography of Mansie Wauch.....Moir, David M.
 Autocrat of the Breakfast Table.....Holmes, O. W.
 Autour de Mariage.....Martel de Janville, S. G.
 Autour d'une Source.....Droz, Antoine G.
 Autumnal Excursion.....Pringle, Thomas
 Autumnal Leaves.....Child, Lydia M.
 Auvergne (Voyage en) et dans a Limousin.....Mérimee, Prosper
 Avatāras.....Besant, Annie
 A Vau l'Eau.....Huysmans, J. K.
 Aventures (Les) de Quatre Femmes et d'un Peroquet..Dumas, Alex.
 Aventures de Robert.....Le Sage, A. R.
 Aventures de Trois Grandes Dames de la Cour de Vienne..Ulback, L.
 Avery Gllbun.....Newell, Robert H.
 Aveugle, L'.....Maeterlinck, M.
 Avillion and Other Tales.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Avis Benson, with Other Sketches.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Avolio, a Legend of the Island of Cos.....Hayne, Paul H.
 Avril.....Balloe, H.
 Awakening of a Nation, The.....Lummis, C. F.
 Away from Earth My Spirit Turns.....Palmer, Ray
 A Window in Thrums.....Barrie, James M.
 Axel.....Tegner, Esalas
 Axel and Walborg.....Oehlenschläger, A. G.
 Ayala's Angel.....Trollope, Anthony
 Ayesha.....Haggard, R. H.
 Aylmere.....Conrad, R. T.
 Aylwin.....Watts-Dunton, T.
 Ayrshire Legation, The.....Galt, John
 Azalla.....Harris, Joel C.
 Azarlan.....Spofford, H. P.
 Azeth, the Egyptian.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Aziyadé.....Viaud, L. M. J.

B.

- Baanwachter, De.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Bab Ballads.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Babes in the Wood.....De Mille, James
 Babe, The.....Benson, E. F.
 Babil and Bijou.....Boucicault, Dion
 Babide et Joblot.....Saintine, J. X. B.
 Babolein.....Droz, Antoine G.
 Babs, The Impossible.....Clarke, F. E.
 Baby Bell.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Baby Bullet.....Osbourne, Lloyd
 Baby Days.....Dodge, W. M.
 Baby's Grandmother, The.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Baccalaureate Sermons.....Hopkins, Mark
 Bacchæ, The.....Euripides
 Bacchæ (translation).....Milman, H. H.
 Bacchus and Ariadne.....Hunt, Leigh
 Bachelier Salamanque, Le.....Le Sage, G. R.
 Bachelor Bluff.....Bunce, O. B.
 Bachelor's Christmas.....Grant, Robert
 Bachelors' Club, The.....Zangwill, Israel
 Bachelor's Story, A.....Bunce, O. B.
 Back Country Poems.....Foss, S. W.
 Backgrounds of Literature.....Mable, H. W.
 Backlog Studies.....Warner, C. D.

- Backsheesh.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Backwoods of Canada.....Geikie, Cunningham
 Débâcle, La.....Zola, Emile
 Bacon.....Fischer, E. K. B.
 Bacon, Francis.....Nichol, John
 Bacon, His Writings and His Philosophy.....Cralk, George L.
 Bacon, Francis, Life and Letters of.....Spedding, James
 Bacon, Francis, Life and Times of.....Spedding, James
 Bacon, Francis, Works of.....Spedding, James
 Bacon, Lord, Personal History of.....Dixon, W. H.
 Bad Beginning, A.....Macquoid, K. S.
 Bad Child's Book of Beasts, The.....Belloc, H.
 Baddeck and That Sort of Thing.....Warner, C. D.
 Bad Times.....Wallace, A. R.
 Baeto, or the Origin of the Dutch.....Hooft, Pieter C.
 Bag of Stories, A.....Warner, Anna B.
 Baigneuses de Trouville, Les.....Belot, Adolphe
 Bailien.....Galdos, B. P.
 Bajazet.....Racine, Jean
 Baked Meats of the Funeral.....Halpine, C. G.
 Balaam and His Master.....Harris, W. H.
 Balaustion's Adventure.....Browning, Robert
 Balder.....Dobell, S. T.
 Balder's Death.....Ewald, Johannes
 Bald Eagle.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Baldwin.....Paget, Violet
 Baled Hay.....Nye, Edgar W.
 Ballad of Abraham Lincoln.....Taylor, Bayard
 Ballad (The) of Babe Christabel.....Massey, Gerald
 Ballad of Love Lay.....Brentano, Clemens
 Ballad of Reading Gaol, The.....Wilde, Oscar
 Ballad of the Bird Bride, The.....Watson, R. M.
 Ballad Upon a Wedding.....Suckling, John
 Ballads About Authors.....Spofford, Harriet P.
 Ballads and Barrack Room Ballads.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Ballads and Other Poems.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Ballads and Other Poems.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Ballads and Poems.....Hewitt, Mary
 Ballads and Romances.....Horne, R. H.
 Ballads and Songs.....Davidson, John
 Ballads and Songs.....Dahn, Felix
 Ballads and Songs of Brittany.....Taylor, Tom
 Ballads and Sonnets.....Rossetti, Dante Gabriel
 Ballads, Lyrics, and Hymns.....Cary, Alice
 Ballads of a Country Boy.....MacManus, Seumas
 Ballads of Books (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 Ballads of Life, Love and Honor.....Buchanan, Robert
 Ballads of Lost Haven.....Carman, Bliss
 Ballantyne.....Campbell, H. S.
 Ballolla (La) de los Arpiles.....Galdos, B. P.
 Balthazar.....France, Anatole
 Baltic, The.....Heine, Heinrich
 Balzac, A Study.....Saltus, Edgar
 Banker's Daughter, The.....Howard, Bronson
 Banker's Wife, The.....Gore, Catherine
 Bankrupt Heart, A.....Marryat, Florence
 Bankrupt, The.....Foote, Samuel
 Banned and Blessed.....Bürstenbinder, Eliz.
 Banner and the Guzla, The.....Vazoff, Ivan
 Banner of the Jew.....Lazarus, Emma
 Banner of the Sea, The.....Greene, Homer
 Banshee, The.....Todhunter, John
 Banshee's Warning (The), and Other Tales.....Riddell, C. E. L.
 Baptismo, De.....Tertullian
 Baptism, On.....Zwingli, Alice

- Baptist Lake.....Davidson, John
 Baptist Principle, The.....Wilkinson, W. C.
 Barabbas.....Corelli, Marie
 Barbara.....Hector, A. F.
 Barbara.....Jerome, J. K.
 Barbara Dering.....Rives, Amélie
 Barbara Heathcote's Trial.....Carey, R. N.
 Barbara Ladd.....Roberts, C. G. D.
 Barbara's History.....Edwards, A. B.
 Barbare, Le (translation).....Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Barbary Coast, The.....Field, H. M.
 Barbe Bleue.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Barberry Bush, The.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Barbier de Seville, Le.....Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de
 Barchester Towers.....Trollope, Anthony
 Bardo della Selva Nera.....Monti, Vincenzo
 Bard, The.....Gray, Thomas
 Bards of the Bible.....Gilfillan, George
 Barfüsele.....Auerbach, Berthold
 Barham of Beltana.....Norris, W. E.
 Barltones, Great.....Sallus, Francis
 Barker's Luck.....Harte, F. B.
 Bark Future, The.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Barlasch of the Guard.....Scott, H. S.
 Barnaby Rudge.....Dickens, Charles
 Barnabys in America, The.....Trollope, Francis
 Barnegat, The Tides of.....Smith, F. H.
 Barney Mahoney.....Crocker, Thomas C.
 Baron Born's New Process of Amalgamation of Gold.....Raspe, R. E.
 Baron Born's Travels.....Raspe, R. E.
 Baroness of New York.....Miller, Cincinnatus II.
 Baron Montez of Panama and Paris.....Gunter, A. C.
 Baron Münchhausen's Travels and Campaigns.....Münchhausen, II. K. F.
 Baron Münchhausen's Travels.....Raspe, R. E.
 Baronne Amalti, La.....Daudet, Ernest
 Baron's Yule Feast, The.....Cooper, Thomas
 Barracks, Bivouacs, and Battles.....Forbes, Archibald
 Barriers Burned Away.....Roe, E. P.
 Barrington.....Lever, Charles J.
 Barry Lyndon, Memoirs of.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Barry O'Byrne.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Barselstuen.....Holberg, L. von
 Bar Sinlster, The.....Davis, Richard H.
 Bar-Sinlster, The.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Bartlett, William F. Memoir of.....Palfrey, F. W.
 Baruffe Chlozzote, Le.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Barye: Life and Works.....De Kay, Charles
 Basalts on the Rhine.....Humboldt, Alex. von
 Bashful Fifteen.....Meade, L. T.
 Bashful Lover, The.....Massinger, Phillip
 Basil.....Collins, Wilkie
 Basil Godfrey's Caprice.....Parr, Harriet
 Basilicas of Christian Rome.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Basilicon Doron.....James I. of England
 Bass Rock, Geology of the.....Miller, Hugh
 Bassvilliana.....Monti, Vincenzo
 Bastard, The.....Savage, Richard
 Bastien-Lepage, Jules, l'Homme et l'Artiste.....Theuriet, Andre
 Batavian Anthology.....Bowring, John
 Bath Comedy, The.....Castle, Egerton
 Bath, Guide, The New.....Anstey, C.
 Batrachomyomachia.....Homer
 Battaille (La) des Dames.....Scribe, A. E.
 Battle Cry of Freedom, The.....Root, George F.
 Battle Cry (The) of the South.....Randell, J. R.

- Battleground, The.....Glasgow, Ellen
 Battle of Agincourt.....Drayton, Michael
 Battle of Hastings.....Chatterton, Thomas
 Battle of Hastings, The.....Cumberland, Richard
 Battle of Life.....Dickens, Charles
 Battle of Niagara and Other Poems.....Neal, John
 Battle of the Books.....Dodge, Mary A.
 Battle of the Dictionaries, The.....Poole, W. F.
 Battle (The) of the Giants.....Herrera, Fernando de
 Battle of the Kegs.....Hopkinson, Francis
 Battle of the Nile.....Bowles, W. L.
 Battle of the Schoolbooks, The.....Collins, William
 Battle of the Strong, The.....Parker, Gilbert
 Battle Pieces and Aspects of the War.....Melville, Herman
 Battle Summit.....Mitchell, D. G.
 Battle, The First.....Bryan, W. J.
 Bayadere, The.....Saltus, Francis
 Bay Fight.....Brownell, H. H.
 Bay Leaves.....Smith, Goldwin
 Bay Path, The.....Holland, J. G.
 Bay of Seven Islands.....Whittier, J. G.
 Bayonet Exercises, Manual of.....McClellan, George B.
 Bayou Bride, The.....Bryan, M. E.
 Bauble Shop, The.....Jones, Henry A.
 Baviad, The.....Gifford, William
 Bavo en Lieveken.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Beads of Tasmer, The.....Barr, A. E.
 Bearn and the Pyrenees.....Costello, L. S.
 Bear's Den, The.....Miller, Emily
 Beaton's Bargain.....Hector, Annie
 Beatrice.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Beatrice.....Holland, Barbara
 Beatrice Randolph.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Beauchamp's Career.....Meredith, George
 Beau Nash, Life of.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 Beauties (The) and Curiosities of Engraving.....Palmer, J. W.
 Beauties of the Bosphorus.....Pardoe, Julia
 Beautiful Jim of the Blankshire Regiment.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Beautiful Lady, The.....Tarkington Booth
 Beautiful Miss Farrington, The.....Parr, Harriet
 Beautiful White Devil, A.....Boothby, G. N.
 Beauty and the Beast.....Taylor, Bayard
 Beauty, Discourse on.....Blackie, John S.
 Beauty's Daughter.....Hungerford, M. H. W.
 Beaux's Stratagem, The.....Farquhar, George
 Becket.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Becket, Thomas a, Martyrdom of.....Gloucester, Robert of
 Beckonings for Every Day.....Larcom, Lucy
 Bedouins and Wahabys, Notes on the.....Burckhardt, J. L.
 Bed Time Stories.....Moulton, L. C.
 Beechenbrook.....Preston, Margaret
 Beecher, Henry Ward, Life of.....Abbott, Lyman
 Beecher, Henry Ward, Life of.....Knox, T. W.
 Bee Man or Orne, The.....Stockton, F. R.
 Befo' de War.....Page, T. N.
 Before the Curfew and Other Poems.....Holmes, O. W.
 Before the Gringo Came.....Atherton, G. F. H.
 Beggar's Daughter of Bethnal Green.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Beggar's Opera.....Gay, John
 Beginnings of a Nation.....Eggleston, Edward
 Beginnings of Christianity, The.....Fisher, G. P.
 Beginnings of Civilization.....Hutson, C. W.
 Beginnings of German Prose Romance.....Scherer, William
 Begum's Daughter, The.....Bynner, Edwin L.
 Behemoth, of the History of the Civil Wars.....Hobbes, Thomas

- Behind the Arras..... Carman, Bliss
 Being a Boy..... Warner, C. D.
 Being and Attributes of God, The..... Clarke, Samuel
 Being of God, Six Addresses on the..... Ellicott, C. J.
 Beiträge zur Geschichte der Deutschen Poesie..... Hofmann, A. M.
 Bel-Ami..... Maupassant, Guy de
 Belcaro—Essays on Æsthetical Questions..... Paget, Violet
 Belford Regis..... Mitford, Mary R.
 Belief and Life..... Chadwick, John W.
 Belinda..... Broughton, Rhoda
 Belinda..... Edgeworth, Maria
 Belin, Le..... Hamilton, Anthony
 Belisarius, Life of..... Stanhope, Philip H.
 Bella Donna..... Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 Bellah..... Feuillet, Octave
 Bellannia; or, The Mistress..... Sedley, Charles
 Bella Stock..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Bella La, au Bois Dormant..... Feuillet, Octave
 Belle Hélène, La..... Halevy, Ludovic
 Belle of Bowling Green, The..... Barr, A. E. H.
 Belle Plante et Cornelius..... Tillier, Claude
 Bellerophon..... Fontenelle, B. le B. de
 Belles-Lettres, On the Study of..... Rollin, Charles
 Bell in the Fog, The..... Atherton, G. F. H.
 Bellman, The..... Dekker, Thomas
 Bell-Ringer of Angel's, A..... Harte, F. Bret
 Bells Across the Snow..... Havergal, F. R.
 Bells and Pomegranates..... Riley, J. W.
 Bells of Penraven, The..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Bells, The..... Aldrich, T. B.
 Beloved to the Scaffold..... Jokai, Maurus
 Belshazzar..... Milman, H. H.
 Belshazzar's Feast..... Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Belton Estate, The..... Trollope, Anthony
 Bellum Catilinarium..... Sallust
 Bellum Jugurthum..... Sallust
 Bending the Bough..... Moore, George
 Benedictions..... Cumming, John
 Beneficio, II..... Monti, Vincenzo
 Bengal, A Bayard from..... Guthrie, T. A.
 Bengal, Annals of Rural..... Hunter, W. W.
 Ben Hur, A Tale of the Christ..... Wallace, Lewis
 Benjamin Franklin, Life of..... MacMaster, J. B.
 Ben Miller's Wooing..... Farr, Harriet
 Ben-my-Chree (collaborated)..... Caine, Hall
 Bensley..... Bunce, O. B.
 Bentham's Morals and Legislation..... Neal, John
 Bentham's Rationale of Judicial Evidence (edited)..... Mill, J. S.
 Bentinck, Lord George..... Disraeli, Benjamin
 Bentinck's Tutor..... Payne, James
 Bentley Ballads, The..... Doran, John
 Bent, Not Broken..... Fenn, G. M.
 Benton, T. H., Life of..... Roosevelt, T.
 Benton, Thomas H.—Biographical Sketch..... Fremont, Jesse
 Benvenuto Cellini, Memoirs of (translation)..... Roscoe, Thomas
 Beowulf..... Simrock, Karl
 Beppo..... Lord Byron
 Beppo..... Pulci, Luigi
 Berber (The), or the Mountaineer of the Atlas..... Mayo, W. S.
 Berenice..... Corneille, Thomas
 Berenice..... Racine, Jean
 Berg Psalmen..... Scheffel, J. V. von
 Berkshire Lady, A..... Macquoid, K. S.
 Berlin and Sans Souci..... Mundt, Clara
 Bermuda..... Dorr, Julia C.

- Bema Boyle Riddle, C. E. L.
 Bernard of Clairvaux..... Storrs, R. S.
 Bernard's Retrospections (edited)..... Matthews, Brander
 Bernard, St..... Neander, August
 Berries of the Briar..... Bates, Arlo
 Bertram Family, The..... Charles, Elizabeth
 Bertrams, The..... Trollope, Anthony
 Beryl, The Story of..... Hudson, C. W.
 Berwyn Kennedy..... Thompson, Vance
 Beside the Bonnie Brler Bush..... Watson, John
 Beside the River..... Macquoid, K. S.
 Bessy Rane..... Wood, Ellen
 Bessy Wells..... Wood, Ellen
 Bestimmung des Menschen..... Fichte, Johann G.
 Best Letters of Lady Mary Montague..... Thanet, Octave
 Bête Humaine, La..... Zola, Emile
 Bethlehem..... Housman, Laurence
 Betrothal, The..... Boker, G. H.
 Betrothal, The..... Patmore, Coventry
 Betrothed, The..... Scott, Walter
 Better Dead..... Barrie, James M.
 Better Not..... Vincent, J. H.
 Bettlerin vom Pont des Arts, Die..... Hauff, Wilhelm
 Bett's Bright Idea..... Stowe, Harriet B.
 Betty Alden..... Austin, Jane
 Betty Leicester..... Jewett, Sarah O.
 Betty's Formynder..... Kjelland, A. L.
 Betty, The Story of..... Wells, Carolyn
 Between the Andes and the Ocean..... Curtis, W. E.
 Between the Gates..... Taylor, B. F.
 Between Two Loves..... Barr, A. E.
 Between Whiles..... Jackson, H. H.
 Bewlxt the Forelands..... Russell, W. C.
 Beulah..... Wilson, Augusta J. E.
 Beulah Land..... Cuyler, T. L.
 Bevis..... Jefferies, Richard
 Beyond the Breakers..... Owen, Robert D.
 Beyond the City..... Doyle, A. Conan
 Beyond the Gates..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Beyond the Marshes..... Gordon, C. W.
 Beyond the MississippI..... Richardson, A. D.
 Beyond the Mountains..... Hahn-Hahn
 Beyond the Pale..... Caird, M. A.
 Beyond the Valley..... Davis, A. J.
 Bhavadgita..... Besant, Annie
 Bhiisa Topes (The), or Buddhist Monuments..... Cunningham, Alex.
 Bianca..... Dutt, Toru
 Bianca..... Houssaye, Arsene
 Bianca, Visconti..... Willis, N. P.
 Bible and Science, The..... Lewis, Taylor
 Bible as it Is, The..... Van Dyke, H. J.
 Bible, Brief Compendium of the..... Cruden, Alexander
 Bible Characters..... Moodey, D. L.
 Bible, Commentaries on..... Melancthon, Philipp
 Bible, Concordance of the..... Cruden, Alexander
 Bible, Dictionary of the..... Malcolm, Howard
 Bible, Dictionary of the..... Malcolm, Howard
 Bible History..... Edershelm, Alfred
 Bible Horoscopes..... Stowe, Harriet B.
 Bible, Hours with the..... Geikie, Cunningham
 Bible in Spain, The..... Borrow, George
 Bible in the Levant..... Prime, S. I.
 Bible Manual, A..... Crosby, Howard
 Bible Outlines..... Vincent, J. H.
 Bible Rhyme, The..... Coxé, A. C.

- Bible, The (translation into German).....Luther, Martin
 Bible, TheSunderland, J. T.
 Bible, The (translation from the Latin Vulgate)...Wiclif, John de
 Bibleus laera om KristusRyberg, A. V.
 Biblical Biography, Manual ofHorne, Thomas H.
 Biblical DialoguesRowson, Susanna
 Biblical ExplanationVincent, J. H.
 Biblical Literature, Cyclopædia of.....McClintock, John
 Bibliographical Account of Rare Books.....Collier, J. P.
 Bibliographical DecameronDibdin, T. F.
 Bibliographical DictionaryClark, Adam
 Bibliotheca AmericanaBartlett, John R.
 Bibliotheca DimicatoriaCastle, Egerton
 Bibliotheca HamiltoniaFord, P. L.
 Bibliotheca SpencerianaDibdin, T. F.
 Bi-Centennial AddressQuincy, Josiah
 Bicycle of Cathay, AStockton, F. R.
 Bicyclers, and Other FarcesBangs, J. K.
 Blding His TimeTrowbridge, J. T.
 Bid for Fortune, A.....Boothby, G. N.
 Big Bow Mystery, The.....Zangwill, Israel
 Big Brother, TheEggleston, G. C.
 Biglow Papers, TheLowell, J. R.
 Bijou de la Déliverance, Le.....Coppée, François
 Bilder aus der Deutschen Vergangenheit.....Freytag, Gustav
 Bildersaal Deutsche DichtungFollen, A. L.
 Bill Nye and the Boomerang.....Nye, Edgar W.
 Bill Nye's Blossom RockNye, Edgar W.
 Bill Nye's History of the United StatesNye, Edgar W.
 Billy BellevNorris, W. E.
 Binney, The Rev. Thomas, Life of.....Hood, E. P.
 Biographer, Studies of aStephen, Leslie
 Biographia LiterariaColeridge, S. T.
 Biographical Sketches of the Signers.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Biographical StudiesBagehot, Walter
 Biographie SacréeCoquerel, A. L. C.
 Biographies of Distinguished Scotchmen.....Chambers, Robert
 Biographies of Good WivesChild, Lydia M.
 Biographies of Scientific MenArago, F. J. D.
 Biographies of WordsMüller, F. Max.
 Biography of a Grizzly.....Seton, E. T.
 Biography of Benjamin DisraeliBrandes, Georg
 Biography of Captain CookBesant, Walter
 Biography of Esaias TegnerBrandes, Georg
 Biography of FemalesSigourney, Lydia
 Biography of Nathaniel CheeverCheever, Henry T.
 Biography of Sir RichardBesant, Walter
 Biography of the Rev. Walter Colton.....Cheever, H. T.
 BiologyCook, Joseph
 Bird, A SpeckledWilson, A. J. E.
 Bird (The) and the BellCranch, C. P.
 Bird Gods in Ancient EuropeDe Kay, Charles
 Birdland EchoesAbbott, C. C.
 Bird Lover (A) in the WestMiller, Olive T.
 Bird TalkWhitney, A. D. T.
 Birds About Us, TheAbbott, C. C.
 Birds and BeesBurroughs, John
 Birds and PoetsBurroughs, John
 Birds and FlowersHowitt, Mary
 Birds and ReptilesFiguer, L. G.
 Bird's Christmas Card, TheRiggs, K. D. W.
 Birds' Christmas Carol, TheRiggs, K. D. W.
 Birds of America, The.....Audubon, J. J.
 Birds of Jamaica, TheGosse, Philip H.
 Birds of North America, TheBaird, S. F.

- Birds of PassageBlind, Mathilde
 Birds of PreyBraddon, M. E.
 Birds of ScotlandGraham, James
 Birds, TheAristophanes
 Birds, The (translation of Aristophanes)Cary, Henry F.
 Birds, The First Book ofMiller, H. M.
 Birds' WaysMiller, Olive T.
 Birket Foster's Pictures of English Landscape.....Taylor, Tom
 Birth of the King of RomeDelavigne, Jean F. C.
 Birthright, The.....Carlen, Emilia F.
 Biscuits and GrogHannay, James
 Bishop, TheBrady, C. T.
 Bishop's Bible, TheMurray, D. C.
 Bishop's Secret, The.....Hume, Fergus
 Bishop's Son, TheCary, Alice
 Bishop's Vagabond, TheThanet, Octave
 Bit of Human Nature, A.....Murray, David C.
 Bits of GossipDavis, Rebecca H.
 Bits of Talk About Home Matters.....Jackson, H. H.
 Bits of Talk for Young People.....Jackson, H. H.
 Bits of TravelJackson, H. H.
 Bits of Travel at Home.....Jackson, H. H.
 Bitter SweetHolland, J. G.
 Bivouac of the Dead.....O'Hara, Theodore
 Black and WhitePraed, Rosa M.-P.
 Black Arrow, TheStevenson, R. L.
 Black Bar, TheFenn, G. M.
 Black BeautySewell, Anna
 Black Beetles in AmberBierce, Ambrose
 Black Book, TheMiddleton, Thomas
 Black DiamondsJokai, Maurus
 Black DwarfScott, Walter
 Black-Eyed SusanGay, John
 Black-Eyed SusanJerrold, D. W.
 Black Familiars, TheWalford, L. B.
 Black Ice.....Tourgee, A. W.
 Black Lion InnLewis, A. H.
 Black Poodle, TheGuthrie, T. A.
 Black Prophet, TheCarleton, William
 Black Riders (The) and Other Lines.....Crane, Stephen
 Black RockGordon, C. W.
 Black SheepYates, Edmund H.
 Black Shilling, TheBarr, A. E. H.
 Black Spaniel, TheHichens, R. S.
 Blackstone's Commentaries (annotated).....Warren, Samuel
 Black Watch, TheForbes, Archibald
 Blade o' GrassFarjeon, B. L.
 Blade of Jerusalem's Skomager's Lommebog.....Ingemann, B. S.
 BladysBaring-Gould S.
 Blaine and Logan, Lives ofKnox, T. W.
 Blaine, James G., Life ofDodge, Mary A.
 Blake, Robert, Life of.....Dixon, W. H.
 Blake, Sketch of the Life and Works of.....Norton, C. E.
 Blake, WilliamGarnett, Richard
 Blameless Prince, The.....Stedman, E. C.
 BlancaIngemann, B. S.
 BlancheMolesworth, M. L.
 BlasphèmesRichepin, Jean
 Blazed Trail, TheWhite, S. E.
 Blaze of Glory, A.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Bleak HouseDickens, Charles
 Bleeding Rock, The.....More, Hannah
 BlenheimPhillips, John
 Blessed Damozel, The.....Rossetti, Dante-G.
 Blessed Sacrament, The.....Faber, F. W.

- Blue (Le) et le Noir.....Theurlet, Andre
 Blind Alice.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Blind Amos.....Hood, E. P.
 Blind Beggar of Alexandria, The.....Chapman, George
 Blind Brother, The.....Greene, Homer
 Blind Children.....Zangwill, Israel
 Blind Girl, The.....Van Alstyne, F. C.
 Blind Girl of Castel-Cuillé, The.....Jasmin, Jacques
 Blind Girl, The.....Embury, E. C.
 Blind Man's Creed, The.....Parkhurst, C. H.
 Blind Mother, The.....Caine, Hall
 Blind Rosa.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Blix.....Norris, Frank
 Blithedale Romance, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Blockade Runners, The.....Verne, Jules
 Blocus, Le.....Eckmann-Chatrian
 Blodstenen.....Wergeland, H. A.
 Blood Royal.....Allen, Grant
 Bloody Chasm, The.....De Forest, J. W.
 Bloody Tenet of Persecution for Cause of Conscience.....Williams, R.
 Bloody Tenet yet More Bloody.....Williams, Roger
 Bloody Tenet Washed and Made White.....Williams, Roger
 Blooms of the Berry.....Cawein, M. J.
 Blossom and Fruit.....Cook, M. C.
 Blossoming Rod.....Palfrey, Sara H.
 Blotted Out.....Cudlip, Anne H.
 Bluebeard.....Tieck, Ludwig
 Bluebeard's Keys, and Other Stories.....Ritchie, Anne I.
 Blue Flower, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 Blue Grass and Rhododendron.....Fox, J. W.
 Bluegrass Region of Kentucky, The.....Allen, James Lane
 Blue Vell, The.....Montgomery, Florence S.
 Bluffton.....Savage, Minot J.
 Blumenlese aus den Minnesängen.....Müller, Wilhelm
 Boadicea.....Glover, Richard
 Boat Life in Egypt and Nubia.....Prime, W. C.
 Bob.....Martel de Janville, S. G.
 Bob Martin's Little Girl.....Murray, Daniel C.
 Bodley Books, The.....Scudder, Horace C.
 Body of Liberties, The.....Ward, Nathaniel
 Boer War, The Great.....Doyle, A. C.
 Boethius's Consolation of Philosophy.....Chaucer Geoffrey
 Bogland Studies.....Barlow, Jane
 Bog Myrtle and Peat.....Crockett, S. R.
 Bohemian Day.....Townsend, G. A.
 Bohemians, The.....Townsend, G. A.
 Bohemian, The; A Tragedy of Modern Life.....De Kay, Charles
 Bokhara, History of.....Vámbery, Arminius
 Bold Stroke for a Wife, A.....Centlivre, Susannah
 Bolingbroke's Philosophy, View of.....Warburton, William
 Bombardment of Algiers, The.....Moir, David M.
 Bombastes Furioso.....Rhodes, W. B.
 Bonaparte and the Bourbons.....Chateaubriand, F. R.
 Bonaventure.....Cable, G. W.
 Bondage of Ballinger, The.....Field, R. M.
 Bondman, The.....Caine, Hall
 Bond of Wedlock, The.....Praed, Rosa M.-P.
 Bond.....Gore, Catherine
 Bonheur.....Verlaine, Paul
 Bonheur (Le) d'Être Belle.....Girardin, Delphine
 Bonheur de l'Étude.....Saintine, J. X. B.
 Bonheur, La.....Prudhomme, Sully
 Bonmenage, The.....Florian, J. P. Claris de
 Bonne Chanson, La.....Verlaine, Paul
 Bonnet, Ch., Lettres à.....Huber, François

- Bonneval, La Comtesse de.....Fullerton, Lady
 Bonnie Doon.....Braeme, C. M.
 Bonnyborough.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Bon Père, Le.....Florian, J. P. Claris de
 Bons Sens, Le.....Holbach, P. H. T.
 Book About Our Country.....Topelius Zachris
 Book Bills of Narcissus, The.....Le Gallienne, Richard
 Booke of the Dutchesse, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Book-Fancier, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 Book (A) for a Corner.....Hunt, Leigh
 Book for the Home Circle.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Book Hunter, The.....Burton, John H.
 Bookland, Byways in.....Adams, William D.
 Bookland, Rambles in.....Adams, William D.
 Book of Burlesque.....Adams, W. D.
 Book of Christmas, The.....Hervey, Thomas K.
 Book of Days, The.....Chambers, Robert
 Book of Evidence and Argument.....Hallevi, Jehudah
 Book of Famous Verse, A.....Repplier, Agnes
 Book of Fayttes of Armes and of Chyvalrye.....Caxton, William
 Book of Friendship, The.....Heyse, Paul
 Book of Gold, The.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 Book of Home Beauty.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Book of Job, Dissertations on the.....Wesley, John
 Book of Job Paraphrased.....Blackmore, Richard
 Book of Jude, The.....Gautier, Judith
 Book of Life, A Bibliographical Melody.....Thomson, Richard
 Book of Love Stories.....Perry, Nora
 Book of Marco Polo, The.....Polo, Marco
 Book of Months, The.....Benson, E. F.
 Book o' Nine Tales, The.....Bates, Arlo
 Book of Nature, The.....Topelius Zachris
 Book of Poems.....Chadwick, John W.
 Book of Sibyls.....Ritchie, Anne I.
 Book of Snobs.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Book of Songs.....Heine, Heinrich
 Book of St. Nicholas, The.....Paulding, James K.
 Book of To-day.....Chadwick, John W.
 Book of True Lovers, A.....French, Alice
 Book of Werewolves, The.....Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Book of the Artists.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Book of the Beginnings, A.....Massey, Gerald
 Book of the Beginnings.....Newton, R. Heber
 Book of the Boudoir, The.....Morgan, Lady
 Book of the Church.....Southey, Robbert
 Book of the Dead, The.....Boker, G. H.
 Book of the East, The.....Stoddard, R. H.
 Book of the Fair.....Bancroft, H. H.
 Book of the Native.....Roberts, C. G. D.
 Book of the Seasons.....Howitt, Willlam and Mary
 Book of the Tile Club, A.....Smith, F. H.
 Book on Providence.....Seneca, Lucius A.
 Book Without a Name, The.....Morgan, Lady
 Books and Bookmen.....Lang, Andrew
 Books and Culture.....Mable, H. W.
 Books and How to Use Them.....Van Dyke, J. C.
 Books and Men.....Repplier, Agnes
 Books and Reading.....Porter, Noah
 Books of Blessing.....Warner, Susan
 Books of the Sentences.....Albertus Magnus
 Booth, Edwin, Memoir of.....Hutton, Laurence
 Border Fights and Fighting.....Brady, C. T.
 Borderland.....Fothergill, Jessie
 Border Lines in Medical Science.....Holmes, O. W.
 Border Shepherdess.....Barr, Amelia

- Border Wars of the Revolution.....Stone, W. L.
 Borders of the Tamar and the Tavy.....Bray, A. E.
 Borderers, The.....Wordsworth, W.
 Bords du Rhin, Contes du.....Eckmann-Chatrian
 Boris, Godunov.....Pushkin, A.
 Borough, The.....Crabbe, George
 Boss Girl (The) and Other Sketches.....Riley, J. W.
 Boss, The.....Lewis, A. H.
 Boss of Taroomba.....Hornung, E. W.
 Bossu, Le.....Sedgwick, C. M.
 Bostan.....Sadl
 Boston.....Lodge, H. C.
 Boston Athenæum, History of the.....Quincy, Josiah
 Boston Centennial Ode, The.....Sprague, Charles
 Boston Days.....Whiting, Lillian
 Boston Historic.....Hale, E. E.
 Bostonians, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Boston, The Story of.....Gilman, Arthur
 Boston Town.....Scudder, Horace E.
 Boston Unitarianism.....Frothingham, O. B.
 Boswell's Life of Johnson (edited).....Croker, John W.
 Botany of the Antarctic Voyage.....Hooker, J. D.
 Bothwell.....Aytoun, William E.
 Bothwell.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Bothie of Tober-na-Vuolich.....Clough, Arthur H.
 Bottega (La) dl Caffè.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Bouffon (Le) de Prince.....Saintine, J. X. B.
 Boulacq et Saqqarch.....Vogüe, E. M. de
 Boul-de-Suif.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Boule, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Bound Together.....Fargus, F. J.
 Bound to John Company.....Braddon, M. E.
 Bourbons (Les) et la Russie Pendant la Révolution Française
 Daudet, E.
 Bourgeoisie.....Molière
 Bourru (Le) Bienfaisant.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Bouton de Rose, Le.....Zola, Emile
 Bouvard et Pécuchet.....Flaubert, Gustave
 Bow of Orange Ribbon, A.....Barr, Amelia
 Bowsham Puzzle, The.....Habberton, John
 Boy Crusaders, The.....Edgar, J. G.
 Boy Hunters.....Reid, Wayne
 Boy Jesus (The), etc.....Taylor, W. M.
 Boy Travelers.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Boyhood of Christ, The.....Wallace, Lewis
 Boyhood of Great Men.....Edgar, J. G.
 Boyhood of Lincoln, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Boy of Mount Rhigi.....Sedgwick, Catherine M.
 Boys.....Corelli, Marie
 Boys' Adventures in the Wilds of Australia.....Howitt, William
 Boys and Girls, Rhymes and Ballads for.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Boys and I, The.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Boys at Chequasset.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Boys' Book of Battle Lyrics.....English, Thomas D.
 Boys' Book of Sports.....Thompson, Maurice
 Boys' Froissart, The.....Lanier, Sidney
 Boys' King Arthur, The.....Lanier, Sidney
 Boys' Mabinogion, The.....Lanier, Sidney
 Boys of Grand Pré School.....De Mille, James
 Boys of Greenway Court, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Boys' Percy, The.....Lanier, Sidney
 Boys of '61, The.....Coffin, C. C.
 Boys of '76, The.....Coffin, C. C.
 Boyuille, The Court of.....White, W. A.
 Bozzetti Critici e Discorsi Letterari.....Carducci, Giosue

- British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review . . . Carpenter, W. B.
 British Army, The . . . Dilke, Charles W.
 British Barbarians . . . Allen, Grant
 Brief Biographies of European Statesmen . . . Higginson, T. W.
 British Birds, The . . . Collins, Mortimer
 British Columbia . . . Bancroft, H. H.
 British Commerce, History of . . . Craik, George L.
 British Constitution, Lessons on the . . . Whately, Richard
 British Empire, The . . . Dilke, C. W.
 British Fossils, History of . . . Owen, Richard
 British Geographics . . . Grahame, James
 British India, History of . . . Mill, James
 British Naturalist . . . Mudie, Robert
 British Novelties and Their Styles . . . Masson, David
 British Philosophy, Recent . . . Masson, David
 British Poets, Specimens of the (compilation) . . . Campbell, Thomas
 British Prison Ship, The . . . Freneau, Philip
 British Rule in India . . . Martineau, Harriet
 British Sports and Pastimes . . . Trollope, Anthony
 British Wild Flowers . . . Lubbock, John
 Broad Grins . . . Coleman, G., Jr.
 Broken Heart, The . . . Ford, John
 Broken Hearts . . . Gilbert, W. S.
 Broken Lights . . . Cobbe, Frances P.
 Broken Links . . . Hector, Annie
 Broken to Harness . . . Yates, Edmund H.
 Broken Tryst, The . . . Tuttielt, M. C.
 Broken Walls of Jerusalem, The . . . Warner, Susan
 Broker of Bogota, The . . . Bird, R. M.
 Brontë, Charlotte, Life of . . . Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Brooklyn Tabernacle, The . . . Talmage, T. De Witt
 Brother and Lover . . . Rexford, E. E.
 Brother Clerks, The . . . Townsend, M. A.
 Brother Jonathan . . . Neal, John
 Brother of the Shadow . . . Praed, Rosa M.-P.
 Brother Thibaud . . . Marot, Clément
 Brother to Dragons, A . . . Rives, Amélie
 Brothers and Sisters . . . Bremer, Fredrika
 Brothers Karamrasov . . . Destoyevsky, F. M.
 Brothers of Pity . . . Ewing, J. H.
 Brothers, The . . . Cumberland, Richard
 Brothers, The . . . Herbert, H. W.
 Brothers, The . . . Heyse, Paul
 Brought to Bay . . . Savage, R. H.
 Browning . . . Chesterton, G. K.
 Brown, Charles Brockden, Life of . . . Dunlap, William
 Brownies . . . Ewing, J. H.
 Brownies and Bogies . . . Guiney, L. I.
 Brown Fairy Book, The . . . Lang, Andrew
 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett . . . Whiting, Lillian
 Brown, John, Life of . . . Sanborn, F. B.
 Brown Studies . . . Hepworth, Geo. H.
 Bruce, The . . . Barbour, John
 Brueton's Bayou . . . Habberton, John
 Brunhilde . . . Geibel, Emanuel
 Bruno . . . Schelling, F. W. J.
 Brutus . . . Fontenelle, B. le B. de
 Brutus . . . Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Brutus; or, The Fall of Tarquin . . . Payne, J. H.
 Brutus, The First . . . Alfieri, Vittorio
 Brutus, The Second . . . Alfieri, Vittorio
 Bryant and His Friends . . . Wilson, J. G.
 Bryant, W. C., Life of . . . Bigelow, John
 Brynhilda, or the Unfortunate Love . . . Dalin, Olof von
 Bubbles of Canada . . . Haliburton, T. C.

- Buccaneer (The) and Other Poems Dana, R. H.
 Buccaneer, The Hall, Anna M.
 Buckeye Abroad, The Cox, S. S.
 Bucolics of Virgil, First Eclogue (translation) Marot, Clément
 Buddha and His Religion Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
 Buddhism Monier-Williams, Sir M.
 Buddhism and the Christian Critics Carus, Paul
 Buddhism, The Gospel of Carus, Paul
 Buds and Stipules Lubbock, John
 Buglaro, II. Goldoni, Carlo
 Bugle Echoes Browne, F. F.
 Bugle of the Black Sea Blackmore, R. D.
 Builders, The Van Dyke, H. J.
 Building of the City Beautiful Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Building the Nation Coffin, C. C.
 Bultenleven, Het Bilderdijk, William
 Bulwer-Lytton's Speeches Bulwer-Lytton (Lord)
 Bundeslied Follen, Charles
 Bundle of Life, A. Craigie, Pearl
 Bungere's History of the Council of Trent McClintock, John
 Bunker Hill Drake, Samuel A.
 Bunsen, Baroness, Life and Letters of. Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Bunting Ball, The Fawcett, Edgar
 Bunyan, John, Life of Southey, Robert
 Buonarroti, Michelangelo, Lettere di. Michelangelo
 Buoying the Channel Cuyler, Theodore L.
 Burbero Benefico, II. Goldoni, Carlo
 Burglars in Paradise Ward, Elizabeth S.
 Burgomaster's Wife, The Ebers, George
 Burial of Moses, The Alexander, C. F. H.
 Burlal of the Guns, The Page, Thomas N.
 Buried Treasure, The Fosdick, C. A.
 Burke, Edmund Morley, John
 Burke's Peerage Burke, John B.
 Burkett's Lock MacClelland, M. G.
 Burlington, Epistle to the Earl of Pope, Alexander
 Burgraves, Les Hugo, Victor
 Burnham Breaker, The Greene, Homer
 Burning of Schenectady, etc Street, A. B.
 Burning Questions Gladden, Washington
 Burns (Essay) Carlyle, Thomas
 Burns, Life of Lockhart, John G.
 Burns, Robert Nichol, John
 Burns's Poems (translation into German) Frellgrath, F.
 Burns, The Centenary Henley, W. E.
 Burnt Millions, The Payn, James
 Burr, Aaron, Life and Times of Parton, James
 Bush Boys Reid, Mayne
 Bushnell, Horace Munger, T. T.
 Bushwhackers, The Murfree, M. N.
 Busybody, The Centlivre, Susannah
 Busy Life, Recollections of a Greeley, Horace
 Busy Man's Bible Cable, G. W.
 Bussy d'Ambois Chapman, George
 Butler, General, at New Orleans Parton, James
 Butler's Analogy, Introduction to Barnes, Albert
 Butler in Bohemia, The Bland, E. N.
 Buttman's Greek Grammar (translated) Robinson, Edward
 Butterfly Hunters, The Conant, H. S.
 Button's Inn Tourgee, A. W.
 But Yet a Woman Hardy, Arthur S.
 Buveurs d'Eau, Les Murger, Henri
 Bybury Book Diaz, Abby
 Bybury to Beacon Street Diaz, Abby
 By Celia's Arbor Besant, Walter

- By Day and Night Francillon, R. E.
 Byeways Hichens, R. S.
 By Fire and Sword Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Bygmester Solness Ibsen, Henrik
 Bylow Hill Cable, G. W.
 By Proxy Payn, James
 Byron Nichol, John
 Byron, Life of Galt, John
 Byron, Life of Moore, Thomas
 Byron, Lord, and Some of His Contemporaries..... Hunt, Leigh
 By Right of Sword Marchmont, A. W.
 Byron, Works of Henley, W. E.
 By Shore and Ledge Harte, F. Bret
 By the Gate of the Sea Murray, D. C.
 By the Ionian Sea Glissing, George
 By the Tiber Tincker, M. A.
 Bytng Satyrs Hall, Joseph
 By Ways and Bird Notes Thompson, Maurice
 Byways of English Literature Adams, W. H. D.
 By Wits Outwitted Towne, E. O.
 By Woman's Wit Hector, Annie
 Byzantine History of the Early Middle Ages.... Harrison, Frederic

C.

- Cabal and Love Schiller, J. C. F.
 Cabinet Cyclopeda Lardner, Dionysius
 Cabinet Tenet, A Boothby, G. N.
 Cabinets (Les) Particuliers Saintine, J. X. B.
 Cable's Old Creole Days (translation into French) .. Fréchet, L. H.
 Cahalot, The Cruise of the Bullen, F. T.
 Cadiz Galdos, B. P.
 Cæsar and Pompey Chapman, George
 Cæsar, a Sketch Froude, J. A.
 Cæsar Cascabel Verne, Jules
 Cæsar's Column Donnelly, Ignatius
 Caged Lion, The Yonge, C. M.
 Cahler Bleu (Le) de Mademoiselle Cibot..... Droz, Antoine G.
 Cain Lord Byron
 Caius Gracchus Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Cakes and Ale Jerrold, D. W.
 Calamities of Authors D'Israeli, Isaac
 Calavar, or the Knight of the Conquest..... Bird, R. M.
 Calaynos Boker, G. H.
 Calcul Integral, Essai sur le Condorcet
 Calderon's Plays (translation) Fitzgerald, Edward
 Cabel Krinkle Coffin, C. C.
 Caleb West Smith, F. H.
 Caleb Williams Godwin, William
 Caleb Wright Habberton, John
 Calendars and Inventories of the Exchequer..... Palgrave, Francis
 Calendau Mistral, Frédéric
 California Bancroft, H. H.
 California and Oregon Trail, The Parkman, Francis
 California, A Truthful Woman in Southern Sanborn, Kate
 California for Health, Pleasure, and Residence... Nordhoff, Charles
 California Indoors and Out Farnham, E. W.
 California Inter Pocula Bancroft, H. H.
 California Life Illustrated Taylor, William
 California Pastoral Bancroft, H. H.
 Californians, The Atherton, G. F. H.
 Called Back Fergus, F. J.
 Called to Account Cudlip, Annie H.
 Callimachus Hrosvitha
 Callista, a Sketch of the Third Century Newman, J. H.

- Call of the Wild, The London, Jack
 Call to the Unconverted Baxter, Richard
 Calm, The Sargent, Epes
 Calmet's Biblical Dictionary (edited) Robinson, Edward
 Calvary, or the Death of Christ Cumberland, Richard
 Calvin, Life of Dyer, T. H.
 Calvinistic and Socinian Systems Compared Fuller, Andrew
 Calvinistic Controversy, The Fisk, Wilbur
 Cambric Work, The Chambers, R. W.
 Camera Obscura Greenwell, Dora
 Cameos from English History Yonge, C. M.
 Cameron of Lochiel Roberts, C. G. D.
 Cameron Pride Holmes, M. J. H.
 Camilla Arblay, Frances d
 Camille Desmoulins Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Camiola McCarthy, Justin
 Camma Cornelle, Thomas
 Camoens, His Life and Lusiads Burton, Richard F.
 Camoens's Lusiad (translation) Mickle, W. J.
 Campagnes Hallucinées, Les Verhaeren, Emile
 Campaigning with General Crook King, Charles
 Campaign in Russia Porter, R. K.
 Campaign, The Addison, Joseph
 Campaigns in America Gleig, George R.
 Campaigns of a Non-Combatant Townsend, G. A.
 Campaigns of the Army of the Potomac Swinton, William
 Camp Fire and Cotton-Field Knox, Thomas W.
 Camp Fires of Napoleon, The Watson, Henry C.
 Camp Life in the Woods Gibson, W. H.
 Canaan, The Conquest of Tarkington, Booth
 Canada and the Canadian Question Smith, Goldwin
 Canada from 1849 till 1859 Galt, Alexander T.
 Canada, History of Roberts, C. G. D.
 Canadian Guide Book Roberts, C. G. D.
 Canadian Ice Age, The Dawson, J. W.
 Canadian Naturalist, The Gosse, Philip G.
 Canary, The Fletcher, Julia
 Candidate, The McCarthy, J. H.
 Candidate, The Churchill, Charles
 Candidate, The Crabbe, George
 Candle (The) of the Lord Brooks, Phillips
 Canidæ, The Mivart, St. George
 Canne, (La) de M. de Balzac Girardin, Delphine
 Canoe (The) and the Flying Proa Alden, W. L.
 Canoe (The) and the Saddle Winthrop, Theodore
 Canoe, In a Canadian Pair, Barry
 Canolles Cooke, J. E.
 Canon of Medicine Avicenna
 Canon of the Old and New Testaments Alexander, Archibald
 Canonical Gospel, The Baur, F. C.
 Can Such Things Be Bierce, Ambrose
 Cantata of Dido Garçao, Pedro A. C.
 Canterbury Tales, The Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Canticum de Medicina Avicenna
 Cantiga Alfonso X.
 Canto Novo Annunzio, G. de
 Canto Politico Aleardi, Aleardo
 Canute the Great Oehlenschlager, A. C.
 Can Wrong Be Right? Hall, Anna M.
 Canyng's Feast Chatterton, Thomas
 Can You Forgive Her? Trollope Anthony
 Cap and Bells Peck, S. M.
 Cape Cod and All Along Shore Nordhoff, Charles
 Cape Cod Folks Greene, S. P. McL.
 Cape Cod Week, A Trumbull, A. E.

- Caper Sauce.....Parton, Sara P.
 Capitaine (Le) Fracasse.....Gautier, Théophile
 Capital, Das.....Marx, Karl
 Capital Punishment.....Cheever, G. B.
 Capitals of Spanish America.....Curtis, W. E.
 Caprices et Zigzags.....Gautier, Théophile
 Capsina, The.....Benson, E. F.
 Captain Blufft.....Clark, C. H.
 Captain Carleton, Memoirs of.....Defoe, Daniel
 Captain Davy's Honeymoon.....Caine, Hall
 Captain Frltz.....Miller, Emily
 Captain in the Ranks, A.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Captain John Smith, Life of.....Warner, C. D.
 Captain Kettle.....Hyne, Cutliffe
 Captain Kettle, Further Adventures of.....Hyne, Cutliffe
 Captain Kettle, K. C. B.....Hyne, Cutliffe
 Captain Macklin.....Davis, Richard H.
 Captain Nelson.....Drake, Samuel A.
 Captain of Company K, The.....Kirkland, Joseph
 Captain of the Polestar.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Captain Ravenshaw.....Stephens, R. N.
 Captain Sam, or the Boy Scout.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Captain's Story, The.....Townsend, M. A.
 Captain Sword and Captain Pen.....Hunt, Leigh
 Captain's Room, The.....Besant, Walter
 Captain's Story, The.....Davis, Rebecca H.
 Captains Courageous.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Captains of Industry.....Parton, James
 Captains of the Greek Republics.....Herbert, H. W.
 Captains of the Roman Republic.....Herbert, H. W.
 Captain of the Pez.....Aird, Thomas
 Captain's Tollgate, The.....Stockton, F. R.
 Captain's Wife, The.....Russell, W. C.
 Captain, The.....Fletcher, John
 Captive, The.....Gay, John
 Capture of Coralle, The.....Moore, F. F.
 Caratteri Starici.....Cantu, Cesare
 Cardan, Jerome, Life of.....Morley, Henry
 Cardenis and Celine.....Immermann, Karl L.
 Cardigan.....Chambers, R. W.
 Cardinal Sin, A.....Fergus, F. J.
 Cardinal's Snuff Box, The.....Harland, Henry
 Career of a Nihilist, The.....Stepniak, Sergius
 Careless Husband, The.....Cibber, Colley
 Careme, Grand.....Massillon, Jean B.
 Carême, Le Petit.....Massillon, Jean B.
 Caresse.....Richepin, Jean
 Caricature and Comic Art.....Parton, James
 Carissima, The.....Harrison, M. S. L.
 Carlyle.....Chesterton, G. K.
 Carlyle, Life of.....Garnett, Richard
 Carlyles, The.....Harrison, C. C.
 Carlyle, Study of.....Taine, H. A.
 Carlyle, Thomas.....Conway, M. D.
 Carlyle, Thomas.....Hamley, E. B.
 Carlyle, Thomas, Life and Genius of.....Nichol, John
 Carlo Broschi.....Hood, E. P.
 Carlon's Year.....Scribe, A. E.
 Carmagnola, Il Conte di.....Payn, James
 Carmelita, The.....Manzoni, Alessandro
 Carme mi Sepolcri.....Cumberland, Richard
 Carmen.....Foscolo, Niccolò U.
 Carmen.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Carmen.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Carmen Bellicosum.....McMasters, Guy H.

- Carmen Seculare.....Prior, Matthew
 Carmina Crucis.....Greenwell, Dora
 Carmina Minima.....Clarke, C. C.
 Carmine Sacra.....Hitchcock, R. D.
 Carolina Cavalier, A.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Caroline, ou l' Effete d' un Malheur.....Guizot, M. A. E.
 Carrots, Just a Little Boy.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Carter, Miss, Life of.....Hall, Louisa J.
 Carter, Quarterman.....Baker, William M.
 Cartier to Frontenac.....Winsor, Justin
 Cartoons.....Preston, Margaret
 Caruthers Affair, The.....Harben, W. N.
 Carved Lions, The.....Molesworth, M. L.
 Caryatides, Les.....Banville, Theodore de
 Casa Braccio.....Crawford, F. M.
 Casa Guidi Windows.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Casa Nova, La.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Cas, Le, de Conscience.....Feuillet, Octave
 Case of Rebellious Susan, The.....Jones, H. A.
 Cashel Byron's Profession.....Shaw, G. B.
 Casimir Maremma.....Helps, Arthur
 Casket of Fate.....Osgood, Frances S.
 Cassia and Other Verse.....Thomas, E. W.
 Cassique of Kiawah, The.....Simms, William G.
 Castle of Ehrenstein.....James, G. P. R.
 Cast Up by the Sea.....Baker, Samuel W.
 Castara.....Habington, William
 Cast Away in the Cold.....Hayes, Isaac I.
 Castaway, The.....Rives, Hallie E.
 Castaways, The.....Reid, Mayne
 Caste.....Robertson, T. W.
 Castilian, The.....Talfourd, T. N.
 Castilian Days.....Hay, John
 Casting Away of Mrs. Leeks and Mrs. Aleshne.....Stockton, F. R.
 Castle Cranecrow.....McCutcheon, G. B.
 Castle Dangerous.....Scott, Walter
 Castle Inn, The.....Weyman, S. J.
 Castle Nowhere: Lake Country Sketches.....Woolson, Constance F.
 Castle of Indolence.....Thomas, James
 Castle of Love, The (translated).....Berners, Lord
 Castle of Otranto.....Walpole, Horace
 Castle Rackrent.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Castle Richmond.....Trollope, Anthony
 Castle St. Angelo.....Story, W. W.
 Castles in the Air.....Robertson, Thomas W.
 Castles of Athlin and Dunbayne.....Radcliffe, Ann
 Catilina.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Catilina, La Conjuration de.....Merimee, Prosper
 Catalogue of Engravers.....Walpole, Horace
 Catalogue of Noble and Royal Authors.....Walpole, Horace
 Catalogue of Plants and Ferns.....Bachman, John
 Catalogue of the Library of the London Institution.....Thomson, R.
 Catch Him Who Can.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Catechism of Greek History.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Catechisme Populaire Republicain.....Leconte de Lisle
 Catherine Howard.....Dumas Alexandre
 Catharine of Aragon and Anne Boleyn.....Dixon, W. H.
 Catharine of Aragon (translated).....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Cathedral Courtship, A.....Riggs, Kate D.
 Cathedral Pilgrimage, A.....Dorr, J. C. R.
 Cathedral, The.....Lowell, J. R.
 Cathedrals of England.....Farrar, F. W.
 Catharine.....Sandeau, L. S. I.
 Catharine de Medici, The Girlhood of.....Trollope, T. A.
 Catherine Douglas.....Helps, Arthur

- "Catholic": Essential Attribute of the True Church. Capel, T. J.
 Catholic Church (The) and Modern Society. Manning, H. E.
 Catholic Church in the United States, History of. Shea, John G.
 Catholic Doctrine of the Atonement. Oxenham, Henry N.
 Catholic Hierarchy, Lectures on the. Wiseman, Nicholas
 Catholicism, Evidence Against. White, J. B.
 Catholic Theology. Baxter, Richard
 Catholic Union. Newman, Francis W.
 Catholics and Protestants on the School Question. Hecker, I. T.
 Catholicity in the United States. Hecker, I. T.
 Catilina. Crébillon, Prosper J. de
 Catiline. Croly, George
 Catiline. Jonsou, Ben
 Cato. Addison, Joseph
 Cato's Maxims (translated). Brandt, Sebastian
 Catone, II. Metastasio, P. A.
 Catspaw. Sullivan, T. R.
 Caught in the Whirlpool. Sheldon, L. W.
 Causality, Thoughts on. Winchell, Alexander
 Cause of Freedom. Hughes, Thomas
 Causes and Consequences of the War with France. Erskine, Thos.
 Causes of the Phenomena of Organic Nature. Huxley, T. H.
 Causes of Principles and Results of the Reformation. Hopkins, J. H.
 Causeries du Lundi. Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
 Cavaller and Puritan Song. Morley, Henry
 Cavaliers and Roundheads. Edgar, J. G.
 Cavalier, The. Cable, G. W.
 Cavalry Drill and Sabre Exercise. Patten, George W.
 Cavalry Life. Stannard, H. E. V.
 Caxton, Life of. Knight, Charles
 Caxtons, The. Bulwer-Lytton, Edward G.
 Cebr. Landor, Walter S.
 Cecil Castlemaine's Gage. De la Ramée, Louise
 Cecil Dreeme. Winthrop, Theodore
 Cecilia. Arblay, Frances d'
 Cecilia. Crawford, F. M.
 Cecil; the Adventure of a Coxcomb. Gore, Catherine
 Cecil's Tryst. Payn, James
 Cedar Christian. Cuyler, Theodore L.
 Celebrated English Women of the Victorian Era. Adams, W. H. D.
 Celebrated Female Sovereigns, Lives of. Jameson, Anna
 Celebrated Jumping Frog, The (edited). Webb, C. H.
 Celebrity, The. Churchill, Winston
 Celestial Empires. Burr, E. F.
 Celestial Scenery. Dick, Thomas
 Celibate Club, The. Zangwill, Israel
 Celibates. Moore, George
 Cana della Ceneri. Bruno, Giordano
 Cenci, The. Shelley, Percy B.
 Censura Literaria. Brydges, Egerton
 Centaur, Le. Guérin, G. M. de
 Centennial Oration at Philadelphia. Evarts, W. M.
 Centennial Oration Before the Lincolian Society of Yale,
 Evarts, W. M.
 Centiloquium. Bonaventura, St.
 Central Africa, Journey to. Taylor, Bayard
 Central America. Bancroft, H. H.
 Central Asia and the Anglo-Russian Boundary Question,
 Vámbéry, A.
 Central Asia and Tibet. Hedin, S. A.
 Century Dictionary (edited). Whitney, W. D.
 Century of Dishonor. Jackson, H. H.
 Century of Roundels, A. Swinburne, A. C.
 Ceremonial Institutions. Spencer, Herbert

- Certain Conditions of Mental Derangement.....Hammond, W. A.
 Certain Godly and Comfortable Conferences.....Ridley, Nicholas
 Certayne Notes of Instruction in English Verse.....Gascoigne, George
 Césarine.....Richepin, Jean
 C'est la Faute du Marl.....Girardin, Delphine
 Cetewayo and His White Neighbors.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Chainbearer, The.....Cooper, J. F.
 Chaldee Grammar (translation).....Hackett, H. B.
 Chalmers in the Pulpit.....Cox, S. H.
 Challoners, The.....Benson, E. F.
 Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature....Chambers, Robert
 Champion Diamonds, The.....Clarke, R. S.
 Champions of Freedom, The.....Woodworth, Samuel
 Champion, The.....Murfree, M. N.
 Chance Acquaintance, A.....Howells, W. D.
 Chance and Luck.....Proctor, R. A.
 Chances, The.....Fletcher, John
 Chance, The Idol.....Jones, H. A.
 Chandos.....De la Ramée, Louise
 Changeling, The.....Besant, W.
 Change Makes Change.....Sargent, Epes
 Change of Air, A.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Change of Life in Geological Time.....Dawson, J. W.
 Changed Brides, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Changed Life, The.....Drummond, Henry
 Changeing, The.....Middleton, Thomas
 Changement du Règne, Un.....Vogue, E. M. de
 Chansons des Rues et des Bois.....Hugo, Victor
 Chansons d'un Soldat.....Deroulede, Paul
 Chansons Nouvelles et Dernières.....Béranger, P. J.
 Chansons pour Elle.....Verlaine, Paul
 Channings, The.....Wood, Ellen
 Chanoinesse, La.....Theuriet, Andre
 Chants du Paysan.....Deroulede, Paul
 Chants d'un Prisonnier, Les.....Esquiros, H. A.
 Chants Populaires des Afghans.....Darmesteter, James
 Chaos.....Ray, John
 Chapeau (Le) d'un Horologer.....Girardin, Delphine
 Chapel, The.....Palfrey, Sara H.
 Chaplain's Campaigns with General Butler.....Hudson, H. N.
 Chaplains and Clergy of the Revolution.....Headley, J. T.
 Chaplet of Pearls, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Chaplet of Verses, A.....Proctor, Adelaide A.
 Chapters from the Religious History of Spain.....Lea, Henry C.
 Chapters from Some Unwritten Memoirs.....Ritchie, Anne I.
 Chapters in Popular National History.....Lubbock, John
 Chapters in Animals.....Hamerton, P. G.
 Chapters on Churchyards.....Bowles, C. A.
 Chapters on Language.....Farrar, F. W.
 Characters.....Butler, Samuel
 Character and Characteristic Conditions.....Whipple, Edwin P.
 Character and Logical Method of Political Economy, Cairnes, J. E.
 Character and Writings of Fenelon.....Channing, W. E.
 Character and Writings of John Milton.....Channing, W. E.
 Character Building.....Washington, B. T.
 Characteristics (W. S. Lilly compiler).....Manning, H. E.
 Characteristics.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Characteristics of English Poets.....Minto, William
 Characteristics of Literature.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Characteristics of Men, Manners and Times..Shaftesbury, Earl of
 Characteristics of Women.....Jameson, Anna
 Character of Alexander Hamilton.....Ames, Fisher
 Character Sketches and Poems.....Riley, J. W.
 Characters.....Butler, Samuel
 Characters.....Overbury, Thomas

- Characters and Criticism..... Hannay, James
 Characters in the Gospel..... Chapin, Edwin H.
 Characters of Schiller..... Ellet, E. F.
 Characters of Shakespeare's Plays..... Hazlitt, William
 Characters or Morals of the Age..... La Bruyère, Jean de
 Character, The Study of..... Bain, A.
 Character Through Inspiration..... Munger, T. T.
 Charcoal Boy, The..... Geijer, Eric G.
 Charcoal Sketches..... Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Chariot d'Enfant, Le..... Nerval, Gérard de
 Charity..... Cowper, William
 Charly..... Gilbert, W. S.
 Charlatan, The..... Buchanan, Robert
 Charlemagne, Life of..... Eginhard
 Charlemagne, Life of..... James, G. P. R.
 Charlemont..... Simms, W. G.
 Charles Burney, Memoir of..... Arbley, Frances d'
 Charles Dickens, Life of..... Mackenzie, R. S.
 Charles Elwood; or, The Infidel Converted..... Brownson, O. A.
 Charles Follen, Life of..... Follen, Eliza L.
 Charles IX., Chronique (La) du Temps de..... Mérimée, Prosper
 Charles James Fox's History of the Reign of Charles II..... Holland, B.
 Charles Lamb..... Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 Charles Lamb, Life of..... Procter, Bryan W.
 Charles O'Malley, The Irish Dragoon..... Lever, Charles J.
 Charles, Prince, and the Spanish Marriage..... Gardiner, S. R.
 Charles the Bold, History of..... Kirk, John F.
 Charles the First..... Mltford, Mary R.
 Charles the First..... Shelley, Percy B.
 Charles Townshend..... Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 Charles XI, La Vision de..... Mérimée, Prosper
 Charles XI à Navara..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Charles XII of Sweden, History of..... Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Charles XIV., Life of..... Geijer, Eric G.
 Charlotte Corday..... Esquiros, H. A.
 Charlotte Cushman..... Waters, Clara E.
 Charlotte Temple..... Rowson, Susanna
 Charlotte's Inheritance..... Braddon, M. E.
 Charms and Counter-Charms..... McIntosh, M. J.
 Charmeresses, Les..... Houssaye, Arsène
 Charon..... Lucian
 Chartism..... Carlyle, Thomas
 Chase of Saint Castin and Other Stories..... Catherwood, Mary
 Chase of the Meteor (The) and Other Stories..... Bynner, Edwin L.
 Chase, Salmon P., Life of..... Hart, A. B.
 Chasse (La) au Roman..... Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Chastelard..... Swinburne, A. C.
 Chaste Maid (A) in Cheapside..... Middleton, Thomas
 Chastity..... Lewis, Dio
 Château de Montsabrey..... Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Château des Carpathes..... Vernes, Jules
 Châtelaine of La Trinité, The..... Fuller, H. B.
 Châtiment..... Belot, Adolphe
 Châtiments, Les..... Hugo, Victor
 Chat Maigre, Le..... France, Anatole
 Chats with Young Women..... Lewis, Dio
 Chatterton..... Vigny, A. V. de
 Chaucer's Dream..... Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Chautauqua Movement, The..... Vincent, J. H.
 Chautauquans, The..... Habberton, John
 Cheap Books and Good Books..... Matthews, Brander
 Cheap Jack Zita..... Baring-Gould, Sabine
 Checkered Love Affair, A..... Ford, P. L.
 Checks to Antinomianism..... Fletcher, J. W.
 Cheerful Americans..... Loomis, C. B.

- Cheerful Yesterdays Higginson, T. W.
 Chelsea College, Traditions of Gleig, George R.
 Chemical and Geological Essays Hunt, Thomas S.
 Chemical History of a Candle Faraday, Michael
 Chemical Manipulation Faraday, Michael
 Chemical Process of Life Humboldt, Alex. von
 Chemineau, Le Richepin, Jean
 Chemin de France, Le Verne, Jules
 Chemin des Bois Theuriet, André
 Chemins des Ecoliers Saintine, J. X. B.
 Chemistry and Physics, Researches in Faraday, Michael
 Chemistry, Elementary Lessons in Roscoe, Henry E.
 Chemistry, New Basis for Hunt, T. S.
 Chemistry of the Sun Lockyer, J. N.
 Chequer Work Appleton, Thomas G.
 Chéries Goncourt, Edmond
 Cherry Tarkington, Booth
 Cherwell Water Lily, The Faber, F. W.
 Cherkin Anthology Bowring, John
 Chester Girls, The Thorpe, Rose
 Chevallier of Pensieri-Vani, The Fuller, H. B.
 Chevalier, The Mügge, Theodor
 Chevaliers of France, etc., The Herbert, H. W.
 Cheveu Blanc, Le Feuillet, Octave
 Chez les Pharaons Vogüe, E. M. de
 Chicago Fire, History of Upton, G. P.
 Chicago, If Christ Came to Stead, W. T.
 Chicago Princess, A Barr, R.
 Chicken Little Pratt, Ella F.
 Chief Periods of European History Freeman, E. A.
 Child at Home Abbott, J. S. C.
 Child Harold Lord Byron
 Childhood and Youth Tolstol, L. N.
 Childhood of Religions Clodd, Edward
 Childhood of the World Clodd, Edward
 Childhood Songs Larcom, Lucy
 Child Life in Colonial Days Earle, A. M.
 Child of Nature Buchanan, Robert
 Child of the Ball, The Alarcon, Pedro A. de
 Child of the Cavern, The Verne, Jules
 Child of the Islands Norton, C. E. S.
 Child of the Jago, A Morrison, Arthur
 Children of Circumstance Caffyn, K. M. H.
 Children of Destiny Seawell, M. E.
 Children of Gibeon, The Besant, Walter
 Children of the Cold Schwatka, Frederick
 Children of the Frost, The London, Jack
 Children of the Ghetto Zangwill, Israel
 Children of the King Crawford, F. M.
 Children of the Mist Phillpotts, Eden
 Children of the New Forest Marryat, Frederick
 Children Out of Doors, The Platt, J. J.
 Children of the Sea Conrad, Joseph
 Children of the Soil Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Children of the Sun, The Gorky, Maxim
 Children of To-morrow Sharp, William
 Children of the World Heyse, Paul
 Children's Book, The Scudder, H. E.
 Children's Church, The Newton, R. Heber
 Children's Poetry Craik, Dinah M.
 Children's Rights Riggs, Kate D.
 Children's Sayings Canton, William
 Children's Ways Sully, James
 Children's Year, The Howitt, Mary
 Child's Book of Common Things Hooker, W.

- Child's Book of Nature Hooker, W.
 Child's Book of Saints, A. Canton, William
 Child's Christian Year, The Keble, John
 Child's Garden of Verse, A. Stevenson, R. L.
 Child's History of England Dicken's Charles
 Child's World Ballads Piatt, Sarah M.
 Chimera Annunzio, G. de
 Chimes from a Jester's Bells..... Burdette, R. J.
 Chimes, The Dickens, Charles
 Chimmie Fadden Townsend, E. W.
 Chimney Corner, The Stowe, Harriet
 China During the War and Since the Peace..... Davis, J. F.
 Chinese (The) Davis, J. F.
 Chinese Gordon, Life of Forbes, Archibald
 Chinese Philosophy Carus, Paul
 Chips and Chunks for Every Fireside..... Deems, C. F.
 Chips from a German Workshop Müller, F. Maximilian
 Chistl's Kirk on the Grene James I. of Scotland
 Chita A Memory of Lost Island Hearn, Lafcadio
 Chivalry and the Crusades James, G. P. R.
 Choate Story Book, The Clemens, Will M.
 Choice Biographies Howells, W. D.
 Choice of a Wife, The Overbury, Thomas
 Choice of Books, The Harrison, Frederic
 Choir Invisible, The Allen, J. L.
 Choleric Man, The Cumberland, Richard
 Chosen Valley, The Foote, Mary H.
 Chris Norris, W. E.
 Chris, the Model-Maker Stoddard, W. O.
 Chrissy's Endeavor Alden, Isabella
 Christabel Coleridge, S. T.
 Christabel Tupper, M. F.
 Christ and Christianity Schaff, Philip
 Christ, A New Short Life of..... Geikie, J. C.
 Christ, A Short Life of..... Geikie, Cunningham
 Christ in Hades Phillips, Stephen
 Christ in Modern Life, The Influence of Hills, N. D.
 Christ at Sea, With Bullen, F. T.
 Christ at the Door of the Heart Dix, Morgan
 Christ Child in Art, The Van Dyke, H. J.
 Christ His Own Interpreter Rankin, J. E.
 Christ in Theology Bushnell, Horace
 Christ, Life and Works of Geikie, Cunningham
 Christ, Life of Farrar, F. W.
 Christ Our Passover Cumming, John
 Christ Party in the Corinthian Community, The..... Baur, F. C.
 Christ, the Great Exemplar, Life of Taylor, Jeremy
 Christ's Christianity Tolstol, L. N.
 Christ's Miracles, Lectures on Cumming, John
 Christ's Tears Over Jerusalem..... Nash, Thomas
 Christ's Victory and Triumph Fletcher, Giles
 Christian Adventures in South Africa Taylor, William
 Christian (The) and Civic Economy of Large Towns.. Chalmers, T.
 Christian Art, Handbook of White, R. G.
 Christian Ballads Cox, A. C.
 Christian Baptism Campbell, Alexander
 Christian Belief and Life..... Peabody, A. P.
 Christian Church, General History of the..... Hurst, John F.
 Christian Church, History of Schaff, Philip
 Christian Commonwealth, The Elliot, John
 Christian Directory Baxter, Richard
 Christian Doctrine Gambold, John
 Christian Doctrine, History of Neander, August
 Christian Doctrine, History of Shedd, W. G. T.
 Christian Doctrine of Forgiveness Clarke, J. F.

- Christian Ethics; or, the Science of Duty.....Alden, Joseph
 Christian EvidencesVincent, J. H.
 Christian Faith, A Brief Exposition of theZwingli, Ulric
 Christian Faith and DutiesBurnet, Thomas
 Christian Faith and Practice, Discourses onAlexander, J. W.
 Christian Gnosis, TheBaur, F. C.
 Christian Heritage, OurGibbons, James
 Christian Hero, TheSteele, Richard
 Christian Home, A.....Hall, John
 Christian InstitutionsStanley, A. P.
 Christian LifeNeander, August
 Christian Life in SongCharles, Elizabeth
 Christian MarklinStrauss, D. F.
 Christian Ministry, Letters on theMiller, Samuel
 Christian MoralsMore, Hannah
 Christian Mummings, TheYonge, Charlotte M.
 Christian NurtureBushnell, Horace
 Christian Pastor, TheGladden, Washington
 Christian PatriotismCumming, John
 Christian Philosopher, TheDick, Thomas
 Christian Philosopher, TheHall, Newman
 Christian Philosopher, TheMather, Cotton
 Christian Preacher, TheCrosby, Howard
 Christian Preacher's CompanionCampbell, Alexander
 Christian Records, Historical Evidence of the Truth of,
 Rawlinson, G.
 Christian Religion, General History of.....Neander, August
 Christian Religion in the West of Europe.....Russell, John
 Christian Religion, TheFisher, G. P.
 Christian ResponsibilitiesRamsey, E. B.
 Christian ScienceNewton, R. H.
 Christian SymbolsWaters, Clara E.
 Christian Symbols and Stories of the Saints.....Waters, Clara E.
 Christian Symbols, Handbook ofWaters, Clara E.
 Christian System (The), or Christianity Restored.....Campbell, A.
 Christian, TheCaine, T. H. H.
 Christian, TheWhite, Henry K.
 Christian Virtuoso, TheBoyle, Robert
 Christian Woman, ABazan, Emilia Pardo
 Christian Year, TheKeble, John
 Christian's Manual, TheHobart, J. H.
 Christian's MistakeCraik, Dinah M.
 Christianisme dévoté, LeHolbach, Paul H.
 Christianisme en ChineHuc, E. R.
 Christianisme, Histoire Populaire duLeconte de Lisle
 Christians and the TheatreBuckley, J. M.
 ChristianityConway, M. D.
 Christianity, A History ofMilman, H. H.
 Christianity and HumanityKing, Thomas S.
 Christianity and Our EraGiffillan, George
 Christianity and PaganismGasparin, Agénor E.
 Christianity and PositivismMcCosh, James
 Christianity and SlaveryWayland, Francis
 Christianity and Social ProblemsAbbott, L.
 Christianity, AppliedGladden, Washington
 Christianity Consistent with a Love of Freedom.....Hall, Robert
 Christianity, History ofAbbott, J. S. C.
 Christianity, Rise, Progress and Corruption of.....Whately, Richard
 Christianity, Social Aspects ofEly, R. T.
 Christianity, Studies ofMartineau, James
 Christianity the Logic of CreationJames, Henry
 Christianity, The Sunny Side ofParkhurst, C. H.
 Christianity, the Religion of NaturePeabody, Andrew P.
 Christianity the Science of ManhoodSavage, Minot J.
 Christianity the Perfection of True Manliness....Chapin, Edwin H.

- Christianity Triumphant Newman, John P.
 Christianity Vindicated Hopkins, John H.
 Christie Johnstone Reade, Charles
 Christina Charo Praed, Rosa M.-P.
 Christine Kellgren, Johan H.
 Christine Mitford, Mary R.
 Christine of the Hills Pemberton, Max
 Christine's Inspiration Krausé, L. F.
 Christliche Glaubenslehre Strauss, David F.
 Christmas Accident, A. Trumbull, A. E.
 Christmas and Poems on Slavery Hill, Thomas
 Christmas Book, The Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Christmas Carols Dickens, Charles
 Christmas Day Martineau, Harriet
 Christmas Days, and Other Sermons. Maurice, Frederick
 Christmas Dream, The Watts-Dunton, T.
 Christmas Eve Mütge, Theodor
 Christmas Eve and Easter Day Browning, Robert
 Christmas Eve at Lonesome Fox, J. W.
 Christmas Every Day. Howells, W. D.
 Christmas Hirelings, The Braddon, M. E.
 Christmas Holly, The Terhune, Mary V.
 Christmas Hymn Domett, Alfred
 Christmas in the West Indies, A. Kingsley, Charles
 Christmas Owl, The Lamb, Martha J. R.
 Christmas Rhyme, A. Cooper, Thomas
 Christmas Rose Francillon, R. E.
 Christmas-Tree Story Books Asbjørnsen, P. C.
 Christmas Week Stockton, F. R.
 Christologie Coquerel, A. L. A.
 Christopher and Other Stories Barr, Amelia E.
 Christopher Columbus Winsor, Justin
 Christopher in His Tent. Lockhart, J. G.
 Christopher North, Recreations of. Wilson, John
 Christowell Blackmore, R. D.
 Christus Longfellow, H. W.
 Christus des Glaubens und des Jesus der Geschichte. . Strauss, D. F.
 Christus Patiens Grotius, Hugo
 Chronicle Fabyan, R.
 Chronicles and Characters. Bulwer-Lytton (Lord)
 Chronicles of Bow Street. Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 Chronicles of Carlingford. Oliphant, Margaret
 Chronicles of Count Antonio. Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Chronicles of England, The (compilation). Caxton, William
 Chronicle of London Bridge, The. Thomson, Richard
 Chronicles (The) of the Schönberg-Cotta Family. . Charles, Elizabeth
 Chronicon Eusebius
 Chronicon sive Historia Britonum. Monmouth, Geoffrey of
 Chronique Monstrelet, E. de
 Chroniques de France. Froissart, Jean
 Chronischen Krankheiten, Die. Hahnemann, C. F. S.
 Chronologica Sacra Usher, James
 Chronology of the Egyptian Dynasties. Mure, William
 Chuck Purdy Stoddard, W. O.
 Church and Congregation. Bartol, Cyrus A.
 Church and Creed Newton, R. Heber
 Church and Religion, Last Essays on Arnold, Matthew
 Church and Slavery, The. Barnes, Albert
 Church and State in the United States. Schaff, Philip
 Church and the Age, The. Hecker, I. T.
 Church Building in the Middle Ages. Norton, Charles E.
 Church Government, Letters on Miller, Samuel
 Church Establishment of Ireland. De Vere, T. Aubrey
 Church History Lea, Henry C.
 Church History of Britain Fuller, Thomas

- Church in Germany, The.....Baring-Gould, S.
 Church in the House, The.....Hamilton, James
 Church Manual.....Barnes, Albert
 Church Militant, The.....Herbert, George
 Church of Christ Not an Ecclesiasticism.....James, Henry
 Church of England, The.....Cox, G. W.
 Church of the Future.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Church Parties.....Oxenham, Henry N.
 Church Porch, The.....Herbert, George
 Church Principles Considered in Their Results.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Church Settlement of Ireland.....De Vere, T. Aubrey
 Church Songs.....Heerman, Johannes
 Church, Songs of the.....Robinson, C. S.
 Church, The Old, What Shall We Do with It?.....Hughes, Thomas
 Church, Unity of the.....Manning, H. E.
 Churchill's Grave.....Byron
 Chute d'un Ange, La.....Lamartine, A. M. L.
 Chrysostom, St.....Neander, August
 Cicely and Other Stories.....Johnston, A. F.
 Cicely, a Story of Three Years.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Cicéron et ses Amls.....Boissier, Gaston
 Cid, The.....Cornelle, Pierre
 Cid, The.....Herder, J. G. von
 Cigale, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Cigarrales de Toledo.....Tellez, Gabriel
 Cigarette-Maker's Romance, A.....Crawford, F. M.
 Ciguë, La (The Hemlock).....Augler, G. V. E.
 Cinna.....Cornelle, Pierre
 Cinq Ans Après.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Cinq-Mars.....Vigny, A. V. de
 Clpher.....Austen, Jane
 Circassian Boy (translated).....Conant, S. S.
 Circassian Chief, The.....Kingston, W. H. G.
 Circassian, The.....Roberts, Morley
 Circe.....Davenant, Charles
 Circle, The.....Thurston, K. C.
 Circuit Rider, The.....Eggleston, Edward
 Circular Study, The.....Rohlf, A. K. G.
 Circumstance.....Mitchell, S. W.
 Circumcision, The.....Milton, John
 Circus Day.....Ade, G.
 Citation and Examination of Shakespeare.....Landor, Walter S.
 Cities of Art and Early Artists.....Butler, William A.
 Cities of Northern and Central Italy.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Cities of Southern Italy and Sicily.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Cities of the Past, The.....Cobbe, Frances P.
 Citta (Le) Italiane Marinore e Commerciali.....Aleardi, Alcardo
 City and Ragged Schools, The.....Guthrie, Thomas
 City and Suburb.....Riddell, C. E. L.
 City Ballads.....Carleton, Will
 City Festival.....Carleton, Will
 City Legend.....Carleton, Will
 City Madam, The.....Massinger, Philip
 City Mouse (The) and the Country Mouse.....Prior, Matthew
 City of Dreadful Night, The.....Thomson, James
 City of Dreams.....Buchanan, Robert
 City of God, The.....Augustine, St.
 City of Gotham, Chronicles of.....Paulding, James
 City of Refuge, The.....Besant, W.
 City of Maygar.....Pardoe, Julia
 City of the Saints.....Burton, Richard F.
 City of the Sultan, The.....Pardoe, Julia
 City of Torches, The.....Thompson, Vance
 City Poems.....Smith, Alexander
 City Scenes.....Taylor, Jane

- City Without a Church.....Drummond, Henry
 Citizen of the Word.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 Civil Liberty and Self-Government.....Lieber, Francis
 Civil Liberty and Self-Government.....Woolsey, T. D.
 Civil War in America, History of.....Abbott, J. S. G.
 Civil War in America, Lectures on.....Schaff, Philip
 Civil War in America, The.....Smith, Goldwin
 Civiltta Latinæ Germanicæ, La.....Vallari, Pasquale
 Civilization.....Morris, Charles
 Civilization and Other Essays.....Eliot, C. W.
 Civilization in First Five Centuries of Christianity.....Castelar, Emilio
 Civilization, Origin of.....Lubbock, John
 Claim Jumpers, The.....White, S. E.
 Claims of Episcopacy.....Barnes, Albert
 Claims of Labor, The.....Helps, Arthur
 Claire D'Albe.....Cottin, S. R.
 Clandestine Marriage, The.....Colman, George
 Clansman, The.....Dixon, T. Jr.
 Classic Nations of Antiquity.....Hamilton, Sir William
 Classical and Greek Literature, History of.....Mahaffy, J. P.
 Classification of Animals, Introduction to.....Huxley, T. H.
 Classification of the Sciences.....Spencer, Herbert
 Claude Gueux.....Hugo, Victor
 Claude et Marianne.....Murger, Henri
 Claude, La Confession de.....Zola, Emile
 Claudia.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Claudius Bombamac.....Verne, Jules
 Claverings, The.....Trollope, Anthony
 Clavigo.....Goethe, J. W.
 Clay, Henry, Life of.....Sargent, Epes
 Clay, Henry, Life, Speeches, and Correspondence of.....Colton, Calvin
 Clara Fane.....Costello, L. S.
 Clara Gazul, Le Théâtre de.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Clara Howard.....Brown, Charles B.
 Clara Vaughan.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Clara Vere.....Spielhagen, Frederick
 Clarel, a Pilgrimage in the Holy Land.....Melville, Herman
 Clarence.....Harte, F. Bret
 Clarence, a Tale of Our Own Times.....Sedgwick, C. M.
 Claret Cup, The.....Hannay, James
 Clarl, or, The Maid of Milan.....Payne, J. H.
 Clairon, Mlle.....Goncourt, Edward
 Clarinet (The) and Other Tales.....Carleton, William
 Clarissa Harlowe, History of.....Richardson, Samuel
 Clear Skies and Cloudy.....Abbott, C. C.
 Cleavers of Cleaver, The.....Cudlip, A. H. T.
 Clemencia.....Faber, C. B.
 Clementia (De) ad Neronem.....Seneca, Lucius A.
 Clementine Homilies, The.....Clement, St.
 Cleone.....Doddsley, Robert
 Cleopatra.....Alfieri, Vittorio
 Cleopatra.....Durand, A. M. C.
 Cleopatra.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Cleopatra.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Cleopatra.....Kryloff, Ivan G.
 Cleopatra.....Garardin, Delphine
 Cleo the Magnificent.....Zangwill, Israel
 Clerical Error, A.....Jones, H. A.
 Clerical Habits, Manners, etc., Letters on.....Miller, Samuel
 Clergyman's Widow, The.....Hofland, Barbara
 Clergyman's Wife, (The) and Other Sketches.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Clever Stories of Many Nations.....Saxe, John G.
 Clever Women of the Family.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Cliff-Climbers, The.....Reid, Mayne
 Cliff-Dwellers, The.....Fuller, H. B.

- Clifton Grove.....White H. Kirke
 Clique Dorée (La).....Gaboriau, Emile
 Clitandre.....Cornelle, Pierre
 Clive, Lord, Life of.....Gleig, George R.
 Clockmaker (The), Sayings of Samuel Slick...Haliburton, T. C.
 Clocks of Rondaine (The).....Stockton, Francis R.
 Cloister (The) and the Hearth.....Reade, Charles
 Cloistering of Ursula, The.....Scollard Clinton
 Clopton Hall, An Account of.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Close Shave, A.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Cloth of Gold.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Cloud, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Cloud and Sunshine.....Reade, Charles
 Clouds, The.....Aristophanes
 Clough, Arthur Hugh, Memoir of.....Norton, Charles E.
 Cloven Foot, The.....Newell, Robert H.
 Clover.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Clovernook.....Cary, Alice
 Clovernook Children.....Cary, Alice
 Clovernook Chronicles.....Jerrold, D. W.
 Club Essays.....Swing, David
 Club of Queer People, The.....Chesterton, G. K.
 Cluny McPherson.....Barr, Amella E.
 Cluyswerk.....Huyghens, Constantine
 Clytemnestra, and Other Poems.....Bulwer-Lytton (Lord)
 Cloaks and Tears.....Lewis, Charles B.
 Coal and Coal Miners.....Greene, Homer
 Coals of Fire.....Murray, David C.
 Coast Bohemia, The.....Howells, W. D.
 Coast Survey, The.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
 Cobbett's Corn.....Cobbett, William
 Cobden, Richard, Life of.....Morley, John
 Cobham, Lord, Epistle to.....Pope, Alexander
 Cobwebs From an Empty Skull.....Bierce, Ambrose
 Cobwebs of Criticism.....Caine, Hall
 Cœlebs in Search of a Wife.....More, Hannah
 Cœlestinus: a Conversation in Heaven.....Mather, Cotton
 Cœlum Britannicum.....Carew, Thomas
 Cœur d'Alene.....Foote, Mary H.
 Coffee and Repartee.....Bangs, J. K.
 Coin of Edward VII, A.....Hume, Fergus
 Coins, Medals and Seals.....Prime, W. C.
 Coinage of Europe, The.....Hazlett, W. C.
 Coke Upon Littleton.....Coke, Edward
 Cola Monti: the Story of a Genius.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Cola Rienzi.....Mosen, Julius
 Colenso's Fallacies.....Fowler, C. H.
 Coleridge, Sara, Memoirs and Letters of.....Coleridge, Sara
 Colligny.....Besant, Walter
 Colin Campbell.....Forbes, Archibald
 Colin Clout's Calendar.....Allen, Grant
 Coliseum, The.....Poe, E. A.
 Collected Poems.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Collected Popular Essays on the Theory of Development..Häckel, H.
 Collected Sonnets.....Turner, C. T.
 Collected Writings.....Green, T. H.
 Collected Writings.....Irving, Edward
 Collection of Ancient English Historians, A.....Camden, William
 Collection of Original Trifles.....Clare, John
 Collection of Remarkable Casualties and Disasters...Defoe, Daniel
 Colleen Bawn, The.....Griffin, Gerald
 College Crampton.....Hauptmann, Gerhard
 College Education.....Garfield, J. A.
 College Education, Inaugural Discourses on.....Woolsey, T. D.

- College Town Pulpit, A. Sunderland, J. T.
 College Widow, The. Ade, G.
 Collegians, The. Griffin, Gerald
 Collegiate System in the United States. Wayland, Francis
 Colloquia Erasmus
 Colomba Méricée, Prosper
 Colonel Carter of Cartersville. Smith F. H.
 Colonel Carter's Christmas. Smith, F. H.
 Colonel Dunwoddie, Millionaire. Baker, W. M.
 Colonel Enderby's Wife. Harrison, M. S. L.
 Colonel Norton. Montgomery, Florence S.
 Colonel Quaritch. Haggard, H. Rider
 Colonel's Daughter, The. King, Charles
 Colonial Ballads, Sonnets and Other Verses. Preston Margaret
 Colonial Days in Old New York. Earle, A. M.
 Colonial Fights and Fighters. Brady, C. T.
 Colonial Homesteads, More. Terhune, M. V. H.
 Colonial Laws of British Guiana. Hildreth, Richard
 Colonial Wooing, A. Abbott, C. C.
 Colonization and Christianity. Howitt, William
 Color Sense, The. Allen, Grant
 Colors, Treatise on. Maistre, Xavier de
 Colorado: a Summer Trip. Taylor Bayard
 Colossus, The. Read, O. P.
 Colossus, The. Roberts, Morley
 Columbia Dwight, Timothy
 Columbiad, The. Barlow, Joel
 Columbus in Love. Townsend, G. A.
 Columbus, Life and Voyages of. Irving, Washington
 Columbus, Life of. Helps, Arthur
 Comœdia Sacræ VI. Hrosvitha
 Combe, Andrew, Life and Letters of. Combe, George
 Come Forth. Ward, Elizabeth S.
 Come Live With Me and Be My Love. Buchanan, Robert
 Come to Jesus. Hall, Newman
 Come Where My Love Lies Dreaming. Foster, Stephen C.
 Comédie (La) de la Morte. Gautier, Théophile
 Comédiens et Comédiennes. Sarcey, Francisque
 Comédiennes Adorées. Gaboriau, Emile
 Comédiens, Les. Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Comedies and Errors. Harland, Henry
 Comedies of Terence (translated). Colman, George
 Comedy of Errors. Shakespeare
 Comedy of Humors. Jones, H. A.
 Comedy of Sights, A. Todhunter, John
 Comedy in Spasms, A. Caffyn, K. M. H.
 Comedy of Terrors. De Mille, James
 Comet of a Season, The. McCarthy, Justin
 Comedy of the Blind Man of Jericho. Coorhert, D. V.
 Comes One with a Song. Stanton, F. L.
 Cometh Up as a Flower. Broughton, Rhoda
 Comets, Treatise on. Arago, F. J. D.
 Comforter, The. Cumming, John
 Comic Blackstone. A Beckett, G. A.
 Comic Dramas. Edgeworth, Maria
 Comic History of England, The. A Beckett, G. A.
 Comic History of Rome, The. A Beckett, G. A.
 Comic Tragedies. Alcott, Louisa M.
 Coming of the King. Hocking, Joseph
 Coming of the Mammoth. Hirst, H. B.
 Coming Race, The. Bulwer-Lytton, E. G.
 Coming Revolution, The. Bellamy, Edward
 Coming Terror, The. Buchanan, Robert
 Commander of Malta, The. Sue, Marie Joseph
 Commander's Daughters, The. Lie, Jonas L. I.

- Commandments (The).....Maurice, Frederick
 Commemoration Ode.....Monroe, Harriet
 Comment le Capitaine eut Peur.....Tillier, Claude
 Comment le Chanoine eut Peur.....Tillier, Claude
 Comment se font des Miracles en Dehors l'Eglise. Fonvielle, W. de
 CommentariæAquinas, Thomas
 CommentariesAlexander, J. A.
 Commentaries of De Montluc (translated).....Chrysostom, St. John
 Commentaries on Equity Jurisprudence.....Cotton, Charles
 Commentaries on the Scriptures.....Origen
 Commentaries on Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus.....Bush, George
 Commentaries on the Conflict of Laws.....Story, Joseph
 Commentaries on the Constitution of the United States. Story, J.
 Commentaries on the Laws of England.....Blackstone, William
 Commentaries on The LusiadsFarla y Souza
 Commentaries on the Scriptures.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Commentary on the Old and New Testaments.....Ellicott, C. J.
 Commentary on Dante's Inferno.....Snider, D. J.
 Commentary on Galatians.....Dix, Morgan
 Commentary on Goethe's Faust.....Snider, D. J.
 Commentary on Philemon (translated).....Hackett, H. B.
 Commentary on Philippians (translated).....Hackett, H. B.
 Commentary on Romans.....Dix, Morgan
 Commentary on Shakespeare's Tragedies.....Snider, D. J.
 Commentary on The Acts.....Hackett, H. B.
 Commentary on the Civil Wars.....Cæsar, Calus Julius
 Commentary on the Constitutions of the Episcopal Church..Hawks
 Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans.....Alembert, J. B.
 Commentary on the Epistle to the Thessalonians.Jewett, Benjamin
 Commentary on the Psalms.....Bush, George
 Commentary on the Psalms.....Neale, John M.
 Commentary on the Scriptures.....Clarke, Adam
 Commerce and Business, Discourses on.....Dewey, Orville
 Commercæ nrblis Scriptionibus Illustrata.....Heeren, A. H. L.
 Commerce et le Gouvernement Le.....Condillac, E. B. de
 Commissioner, The.....Lever, Charles J.
 Commodore Isaac Hull and the Frigate Constitution..Wilson, J. G.
 Commodore Junk.....Fenn, G. M.
 Commodore Paul Jones.....Brady, C. T.
 Common Lot, The.....Herrick, R. W.
 Commonplace Book.....Southey, Robert
 Commonplace Books of Prose and Poetry, The..Cheever, George B.
 Common Sense.....Paine, Thomas
 Common Sense About Women.....Higginson, T. W.
 Common Sense Applied to Religion.....Beecher, Catherine E.
 Common Sense in Religion.....Clarke, J. F.
 Common Sense of the Exact Sciences.....Clifford, W. K.
 Common Way, The.....Deland, M. W.
 Commonwealth and Protectorate, History of..Gardiner, Samuel R.
 Commonwealth, History of.....Godwin, William
 Commonwealth or Empire.....Smith, Goldwin
 Commune, A Woman of the.....Henty, G. A.
 Communication from the Ghost of Aristophanes..Collins, Mortimer
 Communicative Societies in the United States.....Nordhoff, Charles
 Compagnons de la Vie Nouvelle.....Desjardins, Paul
 Companion to the Private Galleries of Art in London..Jameson, A.
 Companions of My Solitude.....Helps, Arthur
 Comparative Embryology.....Balfour, F. M.
 Comparative Physiology, Outlines of.....Agassiz, J. L. R.
 Comparative Zoölogy.....Orton, James
 Comparison (A) Between the Gospel and the Popish Religion,
 Ridley, N.
 Compendium Gauferdi de Corpore Christi...Monmouth, Geoffrey of
 Compendium of Authentic and Entertaining Voyages.Smollett, T. G.

- Compendium of Fun Peck, G. W.
 Compendium Philosophiæ Bacon, Roger
 Compendium Studii Theologiæ Bacon, Roger
 Compensation and Other Devotional Poems Havergal, F. R.
 Complaint of Mars and Venus, The Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Complaint of Philomena Gascoigne, George
 Complaints Spenser, Edmund
 Complete Angler Cotton, Charles
 Complete Angler and Trapper Gibson, W. H.
 Complete Angler, The Walton, Izaak
 Complete Collection of the Works of De Quincey Fields, J. T.
 Complete Concordance of Shakespeare Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Complete English Tradesman, The Defoe, Daniel
 Complete Poems Matthiesson, F. von
 Complete Poems and Prose Whitman, Walt
 Complete Works Fuller, Andrew
 Complete Works Matthiesson, F. von
 Completion of the Spire, The Towne, E. O.
 Compromises Repplier, Agnes
 Comte d'Essex, Le Corneille, Thomas
 Comte (Le) de Guiche Gay, Marie F. S.
 Comte Orphée, Le Ubbach, Louis
 Comte's Philosophy of the Sciences Lewes, George A.
 Comtesse de Tend, La La Fayette, Marie
 Comtesse (La) de Rudolstadt Dudevant, Mme.
 Comtesse Sarah, Le Ohnet, Georges
 Comus Colman, George
 Comus Milton, John
 Con Amore McCarthy, Justin
 Concerning All of Us Higginson, T. W.
 Concerning Children Gilman, C. P. S.
 Concerning Images in Churches, A Treatise Ridley, Nichols
 Concerning Isabel Carnaby Fowler, E. T.
 Concerning Spiritualism Massey, Gerald
 Concile (Le) et l'Infaillibilité Aubigné, Merle d'
 Concord Days Alcott, A. Bronson
 Concordance to Shakespeare Adams, W. H. D.
 Con Cregan Lever, Charles J.
 Concubine, The Mickle, W. J.
 Condensados, Los Galdos, B. P.
 Condensed Novels Harte, F. Bret
 Conduct of Life Emerson, R. W.
 Conduct of the Understanding Locke, John
 Confederacy, History of the Redpath, James
 Confederacy, The Vanbrugh, John
 Conference, The Churchill, Charles
 Confessio Amantis Claxton, William
 Confessio Amantis Gower, John
 Confession Comenius, J. A.
 Confession Cumberland, Richard
 Confession d'un Enfant du Siècle Musset, L. C. A.
 Confession of a Woman Cook, M. C.
 Confession of John Whitlock, The Howe, E. W.
 Confessions Augustine, St.
 Confessions Verlaine, Paul
 Confessions and Criticisms Hawthorne, Julian
 Confessions, Les Houssaye, Arsène
 Confessions, Les Rousseau, J. J.
 Confessions of a Friendless Girl Grant, Robert
 Confessions of a Pretty Woman Pardoe, Julia
 Confessions of a Lost Dog Cobbe, Frances P.
 Confessions of a Workman Souvestre, Emile
 Confessions of a Young Man Moore, George
 Confessions of an English Oplum-Eater De Quincey, T.
 Confessions of Claude, The Fawcett, Edgar

- ConstantinopleGautier, Théophile
 Constitution and Government of the United States....Calhoun, J. C.
 Constitution and Government of the United States.... Adams, John
 Constitution of Man, TheCombe, George
 Constitution of the Human SoulStorrs, R. S.
 Constitution of the United States, TheKing, Thomas S.
 Constitutional and Political History of the United States,
 Holst, H. E. von
 Constitutional and Unconstitutional Political Actions. De Vere, T. A.
 Constitutional History of EnglandHallam, Henry
 Constitutional History of EnglandStubbs, William
 Constitutional View of the Late War Between the States,
 Stephens, A. H.
 Construction of Roads and Carriages, Essay on the,
 Edgeworth, R. L.
 Constructive DemocracyGodwin, Parke
 ConsueloDudevant, Mme.
 Consulate and the Empire, History ofThiers, Louis A.
 Contarini FlemingDisraeli, Benjamin
 ContemplationHamilton, William
 ContemplationsBradstreet, A. D.
 ContemplationsHubbard, Elbert
 Contemplations ScientifiquesFlammarion, Camille
 Contemplations, LesHugo, Victor
 Contemplations on the Solar SystemNichol, John P.
 Contemporains, LesLemaitre, Jules
 ContemporariesHigginson, T. W.
 Contemporary EvolutionMivart, St. George
 Contemporary French PaintingHamerton, Philip G.
 Contemporary MannersJenkins, Edward
 Contemporary Studies on the Slavic States...La Boulaye, E. R. L.
 Contemporary Superstition, Studies ofMallock, W. H.
 Contempt of the WorldCyprian
 Contentment Better than WealthHaven, Alice
 Contes à NinonZola, Emile
 Contes Choisis, LesDaudet, Alphonse
 Contes d'Espagne et d'Italie, LesMusset, L. C. A. de
 Contes EpiquesMendés, Catulle
 Contes de FéerieHamilton, Anthony
 Contes d'une Grande MèreDudevant, Mme
 Contes DrolatiquesBalzac, Honoré de
 Contes en ProseCoppée, François
 Contes et Nouvelles en VersLa Fontaine, Jean
 Contes en Vers et Poesies DiversesCoppée, François
 Contes FantastiquesEckmann-Chatrion
 Contes RapidesCoppée, François
 Conti, the DiscardedChorley, Henry F.
 Continental Dragoon, TheStephens, R. N.
 Continental Union, AReid, Whitelaw
 Contradictions, LesGuizot, E. Z. P.
 Contrary WindsTaylor, W. M.
 ContrastParr, Harriet
 Contrast, TheTyler, Royall
 Contrasts of Christianity with Heathenism....Rawlinson, George
 Contributions to Molecular PhysicsTyndall, John
 Contributions to Solar PhysicsLockyer, Joseph Norman
 Contributions to the Eclectic ReviewFoster, John
 Contributions to the Ecclesiastical History of New York,
 Hawks, F. L.
 Contributions to the Theory of Natural Selection ...Wallace, A. R.
 Controversial SermonHauff, Wilhelm
 Convalescent, TheWillis, N. P.
 Convent (The) and Other PoemsWinter, William
 Convent Days, In OurReplier, Agnes
 Convention of Cintra, Tract onWordsworth, William

- Conversation Cowper, William
 Conversation, Art of Mahaffy, John P.
 Conversation, La Delille, Jacques
 Conversations Chrétiennes Malebranche, Nicholas
 Conversation in a Studio Story, W. W.
 Conversations in Rome Channing, W. E., 2d
 Conversations on Some of the Old Poets Lowell, J. R.
 Conversations with Children on the Gospels Alcott, A. Bronson
 Conversion (La) du Professeur Rameau Ohnet, Georges
 Conversion of the Church Desjardins, Paul
 Conversion of the Northern Nations Merivale, Charles
 Convert (The), or Leaves from My Experience Brownson, O. A.
 Convito Dante
 Convocation, The Savage, Richard
 Cooke, George Frederick, Memoirs of Dunlap, William
 Cookery Book for Young Housekeepers Croly, Jane C.
 Cookery in Its Historical Aspects Sala, George A. H.
 Cooking Club of Tuwhit Hollow, The Pratt, Ella
 Coomassie and Magdala Stanley, H. M.
 Coombe, Ellen Bowles, W. L.
 Cooper's Hill Denham, John
 Cooper's Leather Stocking Tales (edited) Matthews, Brander
 Coopers, The Haven, Alice
 Copia Verborum Erasmus
 Coplas de Manrique Longfellow, H. W.
 Copperhead, The Frederic, Harold
 Coptic Art Ebers, George
 Coptic Language Rückert, Frederick
 Coquette Fixée, La Voisenon, C. H. F. de
 Coral and Coccoanut Moore, F. F.
 Coral and Coral Islands Dana, J. D.
 Coral Reefs and Islands Dana, J. D.
 Cord and Creese De Mille, James
 Corde au Cou, La Gaboriau, Emile
 Corea, the Hermit Nation Griffis, W. E.
 Corea Without and Within Griffis, W. E.
 Corey, Giles Freeman, M. E. W.
 Corinne, en l'Italie De Staël-Holstein, A. L.
 Coriolanus Thomson James
 Corn Law Rhymes Elliott, Ebenezer
 Corn Laws, Observations on the Effects of Malthus, T. R.
 Corneille et Son Temps Gulzot, F. P. G.
 Cornelius Agrippa, Life of Morley, Henry
 Coronat, The Child, Lydia M.
 Corrected Impressions Saintsbury, G. E.
 Correggio Oehlschlager, A. G.
 Correspondence Chalmers, Thomas
 Correspondence Defand, Marquise du
 Correspondence Motley, John L.
 Correspondence Robinson, H. C.
 Correspondence Rousseau, J. J.
 Correspondence Southey, Robert
 Correspondence Whewell, William
 Correspondence Inédite avec La Reine Hortense Campan, J. L. H.
 Correspondence of Goethe with a Child Brentano, Elizabeth
 Correspondence with Zachary Macaulay More, Hannah
 Correspondence of Sir Henry Taylor Dowden, Edward
 Correspondence of the American Revolution Sparks, Jared
 Corruptions of Christianity (A History of) Priestley, Joseph
 Corsair, The Lord Byron
 Corse, Voyage en Mérimée, Prosper
 Cosaques d'Autrefois, Les Mérimée, Prosper
 Cosmo de Medici Horne, Richard H.
 Cosmogony of the Bible Guyot, A. H.
 Cosmopolis Bourget, Paul

- Cossacks, The Tolstoï, L. N.
 Costly Freak, A Tuttielt, M. G.
 Cost of Cærgwyn Howitt, Mary
 Cost, The Phillips, D. G.
 Costume of the Ancients Hope, Thomas
 Cottage Economy Cobbett, William
 Cottage Fireside Duncan, Henry
 Cottage Library Arthur, T. S.
 Cottage Muse, The Noel, Thomas
 Cottage Residences Downing, A. J.
 Cottages and Cottage Life Elliott, C. W.
 Cottages of Glenburnie, The Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Cotton Mather and Salem Witchcraft Poole, W. F.
 Cotton Mather, Life of (Peabody) Mather, Cotton
 Cotton States in 1875 Nordhoff, Charles
 Couldn't Say No Habberton, John
 Counsellor's Wife, The Jerome, J. K.
 Counsel of Perfection, A Harrison, M. S. L.
 Counsels from the Aged to the Young Alexander, Archibald
 Count Falcon of the Eyrie Scollard, Clinton
 Count Frontenac, etc. Parkman, Francis
 Count Hannibal Weyman, S. J.
 Count Hugo of Craenhove and His Son Conscience, Hendrik
 Count Julian Calvert, J. H.
 Count Julian Landor, Walter S.
 Count Julian Sturgis, Julian
 Count Kostia Cherbuliez, Victor
 Count Leo Tolstoï Preston, Harriet W.
 Count of Létorières, The Sue, Marie Joseph
 Count of Monte Cristo Dumas, Alexandre
 Count Robert of Paris Scott, Walter
 Count Waldemar Freytag, Gustav
 Countess Eve, The Shorthouse, J. H.
 Countess Faustina, The Hahn-Hahn
 Countess Ida, The Fay, T. S.
 Countess Radna Norris, W. E.
 Countess of Albany, The Paget, Violet
 Countess Tekla Barr, R.
 Counterblast to Tobacco James I. of England
 Counterfeit Presentment, A Howells, W. D.
 Country By-Ways Jewett, S. O.
 Country Cousins Ingersoll, Ernest
 Country Doctor, A Jewett, S. O.
 Country Family, A Payn, James
 Country Home, The Making of Wheeler, A. C.
 Country Living and Country Thinking Dodge, Mary A.
 Country Luck Habberton, John
 Country of the Dwarfs Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Country of the Pointed Firs, The Jewett, S. O.
 Country Rambles Cooper, S. F.
 Country Stories Parr, Harriet
 Country People Cudlip, Annie H.
 Country Chairman, The Ade, G.
 Coupon Bonds Trowbridge, J. T.
 Courage Gunter, A. C.
 Couronne (La) de Bluets Houssaye, Arsène
 Cours d'Etudes Condillac, E. B. de
 Cours de Flambeau, La Hervieu, P. E.
 Cours de Philosophie Positive Comte
 Cours de la Philosophie Cousin, Victor
 Cours de l'Histoire de la Philosophie Morale Cousin, Victor
 Cours de Politique Constitutionnelle Constant, Benjamin
 Course of English Literature, A Hannay, James
 Course of Time, The Pollok, Robert
 Course of True Love, The Reade, Charles

- Court Circles of the Republic Ellet, E. F.
 Court Fools Doran, John
 Court Histories Mundt, Clara
 Court Netherleigh Wood, Ellen
 Court of Francis I Pardoe, Julia
 Court of Love, The Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Court of Rome and the Gospels Azeglio, Marchese D.
 Court Royal Baring-Gould, S.
 Courtesy Spenser, Edmund
 Courtenay of Walreddon Bray, A. E.
 Courtier, The Castiglione, B.
 Courting of Mary Smith, The Robinson, F. W.
 Courtship of Miles Standish Longfellow, H. W.
 Cousin Alice; a Memoir of Alice B. Haven Haven, Alice
 Cousin Anselme Chamisso, A. von
 Cousin Geoffrey Hook, Theodore E.
 Cousin Phillis Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Cousins Walford, Lucy B.
 Covenant Prayers Cox, A. C.
 Covenanters' Communion, The Vedder, David
 Coward Conscience Robinson, F. W.
 Cowper, William Smith, Goldwin
 Cox's Diary Thackeray, W. M.
 Crack of Doom, The Minto, William
 Cradock Nowell Blackmore, R. D.
 Craigcrook Castle Massey, Gerald
 Cranford Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Craque-o'-Doom Catherwood, Mary
 Crater (The), or Vulcan's Peak Cooper, J. F.
 Crayfish, The Huxley, T. H.
 Crazy Bottle, The Sallett, F. von
 Creation Guyot, Arnold H.
 Creation, Humanity, and the Messiah Wergeland, H. A.
 Creation or Evolution Curtis, G. T.
 Creation, Sketches of Winchell, Alexander
 Creation, The Blackmore, Richard
 Creation, the Semetic Theory of Peck, H. T.
 Creation, the Story of Clodd, Edward
 Creator and Creation Hickok, L. P.
 Credit System of France, Britain, and the U. S. Carey, H. C.
 Creed (exposition of) Barrow, Isaac
 Creed and Deed Adler, Felix
 Creed of Christendom Greg, W. R.
 Creed Revision in the Presbyterian Churches Schaff, Philip
 Creeds of Christendom Schaff, Philip
 Creel of Irish Stories Barlow, J.
 Creoles of Louisiana, The Cable, G. W.
 Crescent (The) and the Cross Warburton, E. B. G.
 Cressy and Poitiers Edgar, J. G.
 Crest of the Continent, The Ingersoll, Ernest
 Cretan Insurrection, The Stillman, W. J.
 Crew of the Sam Weller, The Habberton, John
 Crichton Ainsworth, W. H.
 Crichton, James of Cluny, Life of Tytler, P. F.
 Cricket on the Hearth Dickens, Charles
 Crime and Punishment Dostoyevsky, F. M.
 Crime d'Amour, Un Bourget, Paul
 Crime (Le) de Jean Malory Daudet, Ernest
 Crime (Le) d'Orclival Gaboriau, Emile
 Crime (Le) de Sylvestre Bonnard France, Anatole
 Crimea, Invasion of, History of Kingslake, A. W.
 Crimea, Letters from the Russell, W. H.
 Crime, L'histoire d'un Hugo, Victor
 Crime of Henry Vane, The Stimson, F. J.
 Crime, The Durand, A. M. C.

- Crime, The Causes of.....Lombroso, Cesare
 Criminal, The.....Lombroso, Cesare
 Criminals, Idiots, Women, and Minors.....Cobbe, Frances P.
 Cripple of Antioch, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Cripps the Carrier.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Crisis, The.....Churchill, Winston
 Crispi, Francesco.....Stillman, W. J.
 Criss Cross.....Litchfield, G. P.
 Crispin Rival de Son Maître.....Le Sage, A. R.
 Criterion.....Coxe, A. C.
 Criterion, The.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Critic, The.....Sheridan, R. B.
 Critical and Historical Essays.....Taine, H. A.
 Critical Dictionary of English Literature.....Allibone, Samuel
 Critical Forests.....Herder, J. G. von
 Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life....Alger, W. R.
 Critical History of the Literature of Ancient Greece..Mure, William
 Critical Miscellanies.....Morley, John
 Critical Observations on the Sixth Book of the Æneid..Gibbon, E.
 Critical Papers in the Adventurer.....Warton, Joseph
 Criticism, A History of.....Salisbury, G. E.
 Criticism, Essay on.....Pope, Alexander
 Criticism of the Practical Reason.....Kant, Immanuel
 Criticism of the Pure Reason.....Kant, Immanuel
 Criticisms and Portraits.....Brandes, Georg
 Critique of Hegel, The.....Feuerbach, L. A.
 Critique, Un.....Desjardins, Paul
 Critiques and Addresses.....Huxley, T. H.
 Crittenden.....Fox, J. W.
 Croaker Papers.....Drake, Joseph R.
 Crochet Castle.....Peacock, T. L.
 Crock of Gold, The.....Baring-Gould, S.
 Crœsus, The Fall of.....Adams, William
 Croker, Richard, Life of.....Lewis, A. H.
 Cromloch on Howth, The.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Cromwell.....Arnold, Matthew
 Cromwell.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Cromwell.....Hugo, Victor
 Cromwell, History of.....Villemain, A. F.
 Cromwell, Life of.....Roosevelt, T.
 Cromwell, Oliver.....Morley, John
 Cromwell, Oliver.....Harrison, Frederic
 Cronisteria della Indipendenza Italiana.....Cantù, Cesare
 Cross Corners.....Warner, Anna B.
 Croppy, The.....Banim, John
 Cross (A) and a Coronet.....Clarke, McDonald
 Cross, The.....Richardson, C. F.
 Crossing, The.....Churchill, Winston
 Cross of Honor, The.....Cudlip, Anna H.
 Cross Roads, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Cross Triumphant, The.....Kingsley, F. M.
 Crowded Out o' Crofield.....Stoddard, W. O.
 Crowing of the Cock, The.....Lazarus, Emma
 Crown Law.....Fielding, Henry
 Crown (The) of St. Stephen the Martyr.....Anslø, Reinler
 Crown of Shame, The.....Marryat, Florence
 Crown of Thorns, The.....Chapin, Edwin H.
 Crown of Wild Olives.....Ruskin, John
 Crowned Hippolytus, The.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 Crow's Nest.....Harrison, C. C.
 Crucial Instances.....Wharton, Edith
 Cruel Kindness, The.....Crowe, C. A.
 Cruelle Enigme.....Bourget, Paul
 Cruise (The) of the Canoe Club.....Alden, W. L.

- Cruise of the Dazzler, The..... London, Jack
 Cruise of the Ghost, The..... Alden, W. L.
 Cruise of the Mystery, The, etc..... Thaxter, Cella
 Cruises with Captain Bob..... Shillaber, B. P.
 Crumbling Idols..... Garland, Hamlin
 Crumbs Swept Up..... Talmage, T. De Witt
 Crumbs Fall'n from King James's Table..... Overbury, Thomas
 Crusade of the Excelsior, The..... Harte, F. Bret
 Crusades and Crusaders..... Edgar, J. G.
 Crusades, The..... Cox, G. W.
 Crusoe in New York..... Hale, E. E.
 Crustacea..... Dana, J. D.
 Cryptogram, The..... De Mille, James
 Crystalline..... Shelton, Frederick W.
 Caudros de Costumbres Populares..... Faber, C. B.
 Cuba..... Gunter, A. C.
 Cuba and the Cubans..... Kimball, R. B.
 Cuba, Campaigning in..... Kennan, George
 Cuba, The Story of..... Halstead, Murat
 Cuckoo Clock, The..... Molesworth, Mary L.
 Cuckoo and the Nightingale, The..... Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Cudjo's Cave..... Trowbridge, J. H.
 Culita, the Serf..... Helps, Arthur
 Culprit Fay, The..... Drake, J. R.
 Culture and Religion, Lectures on..... Shairp, John C.
 Culture's Garland..... Field, Eugene
 Gumnor Hall..... Mickie, W. J.
 Cuneiform Inscriptions of Western Asia..... Rawlinson, H. C.
 Cup of Trembling, The..... Foote, M. H.
 Cup of Youth, The, and Other Poems..... Mitchell, S. Weir
 Cup, The..... Tennyson, Alfred
 Cupid and Chow Chow..... Alcott, Louisa M.
 Cupid's Master Strokes..... Hertz, Henrik
 Curate of Cranston, The..... Bradley, Edward
 Cur Deux Hommes..... Anselm, St.
 Curb of Honor, The..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Curée, La..... Zoia, Emile
 Curfew Must Not Ring To-Night..... Thorpe, Rose
 Curia Regis Records..... Palgrave, Francis
 Curiosa and Mathematica..... Dodgson, Charles L.
 Curiosity of American Literature..... Griswold, R. W.
 Curiosities of Literature..... D'Israeli, Isaac
 Curiosities of Natural History..... Buckland, F. T.
 Curiosities of Olden Times..... Baring-Gould, S.
 Curiosities of the American Stage..... Hutton, Laurence
 Curiosity..... Sprague, Charles
 Curious Punishments of By-Gone Days..... Earle, A. M.
 Curran, Life of..... Mackenzie, R. S.
 Currency, Letters on the..... Carey, H. C.
 Currency Question, The..... Combe, George
 Current Coin..... Hawels, Hugh R.
 Currents and Counter Currents in Medical Science..... Holmes, O. W.
 Curse of Clifton, The..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Curse of Kehama, The..... Southey, Robert
 Curse of the Village, The..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Custom and Myth and Ballades and Verses Vain..... Lang, Andrew
 Customs and Fashions in Old New England..... Earle, A. M.
 Cyclopædia of American Literature..... Duyckinck, E. A.
 Cyclopædia of American Literature..... Duyckinck, G. L.
 Cyclopædia of Biography, Appleton's..... Hawks, F. L.
 Cyclopædia of Domestic Economy..... Ellet, E. F.
 Cyclopædia of the Physical Sciences..... Nichol, John P.
 Cyclopædia of American History..... Lossing, Benson J.
 Cyclops..... Euripides
 Cyclops, The..... Theocritus

- CyderPhillips, John
 CymbelineShakespeare
 Cynic Fortune.....Murray, David C.
 CynthiaBarnfield, Richard
 Cypress Grove, The.....Drummond, William
 Cyprus as I Saw it in 1879.....Baker, S. W.
 Cyrano de Bergerac.....Rostand, Edmond
 CyropædiaXenophon
 Czarina, The.....Hofand, Barbara

D.

- Dab Kinzer.....Stoddard, W. O.
 Daddy Jake the Runaway.....Harris, Joel C.
 Daddy's Boy.....Meade, L. T.
 Dæmon of Socrates, The.....Manning, H. E.
 Dæmpede Melodier.....Drachmann, H. H. II.
 Daffodils.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Daguerreotypes Taken During a Voyage in the East,
 Hackländer, F. W.
 Daily Scripture Readings.....Chalmers, Thomas
 Daily MeditationsWiseman, Nicholas
 Dairyman's DaughterRichmond, Legh
 Daisies and Buttercups.....Riddell, C. E. L.
 DaisyWarner, Susan
 Daisy Chain, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Daisy MillerJames, Henry, Jr.
 Daisy PlainsWarner, Anna B.
 Daisy's First Winter.....Stowe, H. B.
 D'Alembert's Principle.....D'Alembert, J. B.
 Dallas Galbraith.....Davis, Rebecca H.
 Daltons, The.....Lever, Charles J.
 Dame (La) Aux Camélias.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Dame (La) Aux Perles.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Dame, Notre, de Paris.....Hugo, Victor
 Dames' Ghosts.....Byrner, Edwin L.
 Damnation of Theron Ware, The.....Frederic, Harold
 Dames, Au Bonheur des.....Zola, Emile
 Dames (Les) de Croix-Mort.....Ohnet, Georges
 Dames Gallantes, Les.....Brantôme
 Danbury Boom, The.....Bailey, J. M.
 Danbury News Man's Almanac, The.....Bailey, J. M.
 Dance in the Queenis Chalmer.....Dunbar, William
 Dance of the Sevin Deidlie Synnis.....Dunbar, William
 Dancer in Yellow, A.....Norris, W. E.
 Dancing Girl, The.....Jones, H. A.
 Dandies' Ball, The.....Dufferin, Lady
 Dandies' Rout, The.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Danesbury House.....Wood, Ellen
 Danes, Saxons and Normans.....Edgar, J. G.
 Dangerous Catspaw.....Murray, David C.
 Dangerous Classes in New York.....Brace, C. L.
 Dangerous Secret, A.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Dangers and Duties of the Mercantile Profession.....Hillard, G. S.
 Daniel Boone, Life of.....Ellis, E. S.
 Daniel Boone, Memoirs of.....Flint, Timothy
 Daniel DennisonHofand, Barbara
 Daniel DerondaEvans, Marian
 Daniel, Lectures on.....Cumming, John
 Daniel RochetSardou, Victorien
 Daniel the Beloved.....Taylor, W. M.
 Daniel Tyler.....Mitchell, Donald G.
 Daniel Webster.....King, Thomas S.
 Daniel Webster and His Contemporaries.....Webster, Daniel
 Daniel Webster, Last Years of.....Curtis, G. T.

- Daniel Webster, Life of Curtis, G. T.
 Danites (The) in the Sierras..... Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Danmark Leve..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Dan Monroe..... Stoddard, W. O.
 Dans le Ciel et sur la Terre..... Flammarion, Camille
 Dans les Limbes Verlaaine, Paul
 Dante Rod, Edouard
 Dante and His Circle Rossetti, Dante G.
 Dante and His Latest Transiators..... Calvert, George
 Dante, Commentaries Upon Rossetti, Gabriele
 Dante, Essay on..... Foscolo, N. U.
 Dante's Comedy—Hell (translation)..... Rossetti, W. M.
 Danton Belloc, H.
 Daphniaca Agathias
 Daphnis and Chloe..... Lingus
 Dareen..... Bayly, A. E.
 Dariel..... Blackmore, R. D.
 Darien, or the Merchant Prince..... Warburton, E. B. G.
 Daring Faith, A..... Chadwick, John W.
 Darius Cornelle, Thomas
 Dark Days..... Fergus, F. J.
 Darkness and Dawn..... Farrar, F. W.
 Darkness and Daylight..... Campbell, Helen
 Darkness Visible Hook, T. E.
 Dark Night's Work, A..... Boucicault, Dion
 Dark o' the Moon, The..... Crockett, S. R.
 Dark Rosaleen..... Mangan, J. C.
 Darnley James, G. P. R.
 Darrel of the Blessed Isles..... Bacheller, A. I.
 Darrington Deed-Box, The..... Morrison, Arthur
 Darwinism..... Wallace, A. R.
 Darwinism and Language Whitney, W. D.
 Darwinism and Other Essays..... Fiske, John
 Darwinism in Morals..... Cobb, Frances P.
 Das Feuer im Walde..... Hölty, Ludwig H. C.
 Das Fräulein von Scudéri Hofman, E. T. W.
 Dash for a Throne, A..... Marchmont, A. W.
 Dash from Diamond City, A..... Penn, G. M.
 Das Krlgsrecht Dann, Felix
 Das Skizzenbuch Heyse, Paul
 Das Wesen der Religion..... Feuerbach, L. A.
 Data of Ethics, The..... Spencer, Herbert
 Daughter of Eve, A..... Kirk, Ellen Olney
 Daughter of Fife, A..... Barr, Amelia E.
 Daughter of Heth, A..... Black, William
 Daughter of the Snows, The London, Jack
 Daughter of the States, A..... Pemberton, Max
 Daughter of the Tenements, A..... Townsend, E. W.
 Daughter of the Vine, A..... Atherton, G. F. H.
 Daughter-in-Law, The..... Hoiland, Barbara
 Daughter, The..... Knowles, J. S.
 Daughters of England, The..... Ellis, S. S.
 Davenport Dunn..... Lever, Charles J.
 David..... Klopstock, F. G.
 David Alden's Daughter Austen, Jane
 David Balfour..... Stevenson, R. L.
 David Copperfield Dickens, Charles
 David Crockett, Life of..... Ellis, E. S.
 Davids Cowley, Abraham
 Davids Ellwood, Thomas
 David Elginbrod Macdonald, George
 David Garrick..... Robertson, T. W.
 David Grieve..... Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 David Harum..... Westcott, E. N.
 David, King of Israel..... Taylor, W. M.

- David Gray, Poems of (edited).....Milnes, R. M.
Davidson, Lucretia M., Life of.....Sedgwick, Catherine M.
David, The Sin of.....Phillips, Stephen
Davy Humphry, Memoir of.....Davy, John
Dawn.....Haggard, H. Rider
Dawning Lights.....Cobb, Frances P.
Dawn of a New Era, The.....Carus, Paul
Dawn of Astronomy, The.....Lockyer, J. N.
Dawn of Life, The.....Lawson, J. W.
Day and Night Songs.....Allingham, William
Day and Night Stories.....Sullivan, T. R.
Day at Laguerre's, A.....Smith, Francis H.
Daybreak.....Dorr, Julia C.
Daybreak in Britain.....Tucker, C. M.
Day Dawn.....Krasinski, S. N.
Daylight Land.....Murray, W. H. H.
Day of Fate, A.....Roe, E. P.
Day of the Dog, The.....McCutcheon, G. B.
Day of Their Wedding, The.....Howells, W. D.
Days and Dreams.....Cawein, M. J.
Days and Hours.....Tennyson, Frederick
Days and Nights on the Battle-Field.....Coffin, C. C.
Days Near Rome.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
Days of Auld Lang Syne, The.....Watson, John
Days of Bruce.....Aguilar, Grace
Days Out of Doors.....Abbott, C. C.
Day's Ride, A.....Lever, Charles J.
Day's Work, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
Day Well Spent, A.....Oxenford, John
Dazumel.....Behrens, B.
Dazzled, Not Blinded.....Robertson, T. W.
Deacon Crankitt.....Habberton, John
Deacon Giles's Distillery.....Cheever, George B.
Deacon Lyander.....Greene, S. P. W. L.
Deacon's Daughter, The.....Gunter, A. C.
Deacon's Daughter, The.....Holley, Marietta
Dead, Dialogues of the.....Lucian
Dead, Dialogues of the.....Lyttelton, George
Dead Drummer Boy, The.....Shepherd, N. G.
Dead Lake and Other Tales.....Heyse, Paul
Dead Letter, The.....Dobson, H. A.
Dead Man's Rock.....Quiller-Couch, A. T.
Dead Sea Fruit.....Braddon, M. F.
Dead Secret, The.....Boucicault, Dion
Dead Souls.....Gogol, Y. N. V.
De Amicitia.....Cicero
Dean and His Daughter, The.....Phillips, F. C.
Dean's Daughter, The.....Gore, Catherine
Dean Dunham.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
Dear Lady Disdain.....McCarthy, Justin
Dearly Bought.....Burnham, Clara L.
Dear Neighbors, The.....Blouet, Paul
Death, After the.....Whiting, Lillian
Death in Disguise.....Clarke, McDonald
Death's Jest-Book, or The Fool's Tragedy.....Beddoes, T. L.
Death, Meditations on.....Zschokke, J. H. D.
Death of Abel.....Gessner, Salomon
Death of Abraham, The.....Coornhert, D. V.
Death of Adam, The.....Klopstock, F. G.
Death of Ajax, The.....Sophocles
Death of Cæsar, The.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
Death of Marlowe.....Horne, Richard H.
Death of Enone.....Tennyson, Alfred
Death of Richard.....Faidit, Gancelm
Death of Siegfried.....Geibel, Emanuel

- Death of Themistocles, The Nichol, John
 Death of Wallenstein Coleridge, S. T.
 Death of Wallenstein Schiller, J. C. F.
 Death to the Inquisitive Sheldon, L. W.
 De Augmentis Scientiarum Bacon, Francis
 Débâcles, Les Verhaeren, Emil
 Debatable Land Between This World and the Next. Owen, R. D.
 Debates on the Great Remonstrance Forster, John
 De Beneficiis (translated) Coornhert, D. V.
 Debenham's Vow Edwards, A. B.
 De Brutal Clappers Ewald, Johannes
 Debt of Honor, A Cook, M. C.
 Debts of Honor Heyse, Paul
 De Byzantino Hippodromo et Circensibus Factionibus,
 Rombaud, A. N.
 Decade of Italian Women, A Trollope, T. A.
 Decalogue (exposition of) Barrow, Isaac
 Decameron Boccaccio
 Decameron Physiologicum Hobbes, Thomas
 Decatur, Stephen Brady, C. T.
 Decennalia Carducci, Giosuè
 Decision Hofland, Barbara
 Decision of Character Foster, John
 Decisions of Superintendent of Schools of New York Dix, J. A.
 Decisive Battles Since Waterloo Knox, Thomas W.
 Decisive Events in American History Drake, Samuel A.
 Declaration of Independence Jefferson, Thomas
 De Claris Oratoribus Cicero
 Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire Gibbon, Edward
 De Celo Avicenna
 De Consolatione Philosophiæ Boethius
 De Contemptu Mundi Bernard of Cluny
 De Corpore Politico Hobbes, Thomas
 Decision (The) of the Court Matthews, Brander
 Dédicaces Verlaine, Paul
 De Divinatione Cicero
 Deemster, The Caine, Hall
 Deephaven Jewett, S. O.
 Deep Sea Plunderings Bullen, F. T.
 Deerfoot Stories Ellis, E. S.
 Deerslayer, The Cooper, J. F.
 Deerstalker, The Herbert, Henry W.
 Deerbrook Martineau, Harriet
 Defence of Guinevere Morris, William
 Defence of Ignorance, A Morley, Henry
 Défenc et Illustration de la Langue Française Bayley, J. du
 Defence of Philosophic Doubt Balfour, A. J.
 Defence of Poetry D'Israeli, Isaac
 Defence of Revealed Religion Conybeare, John
 Defence of the Bride and Other Poems Rolfs, Anna K.
 Defence of the Christians Justin Martyr
 Defence of the Eclipse of Faith Rogers, Henry
 Defence of the Rights of Kings James I. of England
 Defendant, The Chesterton, G. K.
 De Finibus Cicero
 Defoe, Daniel Minto, William
 De Fontibus et Auctoritate Parallelorum Plutarchi, Heeren, A. H. L.
 De Forests of Avesnes and New Netherland De Forest, J. W.
 Deformed Transformed, The Byron, Lord
 Degeneration Nordau, Max S.
 Degli Ultimi Casi di Romagna Azeglio, Marchese d'
 Degringolade, La Gaboriau, Emile
 De Imitatione Christi Kempis, Thomas à
 Deipnosophistæ (Feast of the Learned) Athenæus
 Deism Refuted Horne, Thomas II.

- De Jure Regni Apud Scotos Buchanan, George
 De la Litterature les Institutions Sociales..... De Staël-Holstein
 De l'Allemagne De Staël-Holstein
 De l'Amour Beyle, M. H.
 De la Religion Lamennais, H. F. R.
 De la Religion avec l'Ordre Civil et Catholique..... Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Delectable Duchy, The Quiller-Couch, A. T.
 De l'Education des Femmes Campan, Jeanne L. H.
 De Legibus Cicero
 De l'Esprit des Lois Montesquieu
 Delila Feuillet, Octave
 Del Infinito Universo e Mondi Bruno, Giordano
 De l'Influence des Passions des Individus et des Nations,
 De Staël-Holstein
 Delinquente Honrado, El Jovellans, G. M. de
 Deliverance, The Glasgow, Ellen
 Deliverance, The Vazoff, Ivan
 Della Causa Principio ed Uno Bruno, Giordano
 Deluge, The Ray, John
 Deluge, The Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Delusions Holmes, O. W.
 Delusions in Medicine Draper, Henry
 De L'Orme James, G. P. R.
 Delphic Days Snider, Denton J.
 Delphine De Staël-Holstein
 De Menschen de Dichter De Costa, Izaak
 Demeter, etc. Tennyson, Alfred
 Demetrius Grimm, H. F.
 Demetrius, Les Faux Mérimée, Prosper
 Demi Monde, Le Dumas, Alexandre
 Democracy and Liberty Lecky, W. E. H.
 Democracy and Other Addresses Lowell, J. R.
 Democracy in America Tocqueville, A. C.
 Democracy, The Whiteing, Richard
 Democracy Triumphant Carnegie, Andrew
 Democracy, Unforeseen Tendencies of Godkin, E. L.
 Democratic Ideas Castelar, Emilio
 Democratic Vistas Whitman, Walt
 Demofonte, Il Metastasio, P. A.
 Demoiselles (Les) de St. Cyr Dumas, Alexandre
 De Monarchia Dante
 Demonstration of the Existence of God Fénelon, François
 Demonology James I. of England
 Demonology and Devil-Lore Conway, M. D.
 Demonology, Letters on Scott, Walter
 Demos, Gissing, George
 Denmark, Norway and Sweden Curtis, W. E.
 De Mundl Sensibilis atque Intelligibilis Forma... Kant, Immanuel
 De Natura Deorum Cicero
 Den Bundeslöse Holberg, L. von
 Dene Hollow Wood, Ellen
 Denis Dent Hornung, E. W.
 Denis Donne Cudlip, Annie H.
 Denis Duval Thackeray, W. M.
 Denise Dumas, Alexandre
 Denizens of the Deep Bullen, F. T.
 Denounced, The Banim, John
 De Novissimo Judicio Dles Iræ
 Den Siste Atenaren Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Denver Tribune Primer, The Field, Eugene
 Den Vægelsindede Holberg, L. von
 Denzte Quarrier Gissing, George
 De Officiis Cicero
 De Officiis (translated) Coornhert, D. V.
 De Oratore Cicero

- De Orbe Novo Hakluyt, Richard
 Departmental Ditties Kipling, Rudyard
 Depew Story Book, The Clemens, Will M.
 De Profundus Wilde, Oscar
 Deputé Leyeau Lemaitre, Jules
 De Pyrologia Sacra Ewald, Johannes
 Der Arturshof Hoffmann, E. T. W.
 Der Deutsche Bund in Seinen Verhältnissen Heeren, A. H. L.
 De Republica Cicero
 De Rerum Naturā Lucretius
 Der Fermata Hoffmann, E. T. W.
 Der Letzte Ritter (The Last Knight) Auersperg, A. A.
 Dermot MacMorrough Adams, J. Q.
 Dermott O'Brien Herbert, Henry W.
 Dernier Amour, Le Ohnet, Georges
 Dernière Idole, La Daudet, Alphonse
 Dernier (Le) Jour de Pompéi Girardin, Delphine
 Dernier Jour d'un Condamné, Le Hugo, Victor
 Dernier Rendezvous, Le Murger, Henri
 Derniers Bretons, Les Souvestre, Emile
 Derovar fra Grændsen Drachmann, H. H. H.
 De Re Rustica Cato, Marcus
 Dernières Chouans Balzac, Honoré de
 Der Salamander Heyse, Paul
 Der Var en Gang Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Des Beaux-Arts en Italie Coquerel, A. J.
 Descartes Cousin, Victor
 Descartes, Life and Teaching of Mahaffy, John P.
 Descendant, The Glasgow, Ellen
 Descent into Hell, The Heraud, John A.
 Descent of Liberty Hunt, Leigh
 Descent of Man (The) and Selection in Relation to Sex,
 Darwin, C. R.
 Descent of Frial, The Neubeck, V. W.
 Description and Criticism of the Philosophy of Leibnitz
 Feuerbach, L. A.
 Description of Bergen Holberg, Ludwig von
 Description of Britayne Caxton, William
 Description of Denmark and Norway Holberg, Ludwig von
 Des Effets de la Terreur Constant, Benjamin
 De Senectute Cicero
 De Sera Numinis Vindicta of Plutarch Hackett, H. B.
 Deserted Village, The Goldsmith, Oliver
 Deserted Wife, The Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Deserter, The King, Charles
 Desertion Discussed, The Collier, Jeremy
 Desert of Et. Tih Palmer, E. H.
 Desert of the Exodus Palmer, E. H.
 Desert, Songs of the Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Desheredada, La Galdos, B. P.
 Desirs (Les) de Jean Servien France, Anatole
 Desires of a Solitary Saint-Pierre, Jacques H. de
 Des Knaben Wunderhorn Brentano, Clemens
 De Slag van Nieuport Da Costa, Izaak
 Desmond Hundred Austen, Jane
 Desolation of America, The Day, Thomas
 Desolation of Egam, etc. Hewitt, William and Mary
 Despair's Last Journey Murray, D. C.
 Desperat Remedies Castle, Egerton
 Desperate Remedies Hardy, Thomas
 Despotism in America Hildreth, Richard
 Despotism, or the Fall of the Jesuits D'Israeli, Isaac
 Despot of Broomsedge, The Murfree, Mary N.
 Des Progrès de la Révolution Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Destinées; Poèmes Philosophiques Vigny, G. V. de

- Destins, Les Prudhomme, Sully
 Destiny Ferrier, Susan E.
 Destiny Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Destiny Dramas Werner, F. L. Z.
 Destiny of Man (The) Viewed in the Light of His Origin,
 Fiske, John
 Destiny of the Creature and Other Sermons Ellicott, C. J.
 Destruction of the Indians by the Spaniards Casas, B. de las
 Deteclo Mariae Reginae Buchanan, George
 Determinants, Elementary Treatise on Dodgson, Charles L.
 Detraction Displayed Opie, Amelia
 Dette de Haine Ohnet, Georges
 De Unges Forbund Ibsen, Henrik
 Deus Homo Parsons, Theophilus
 Deutsch-Amerikanisches-Conversations-Lexikon Holst, H. E. von
 Deutsche Grammatik Grimm, J. L.
 Deutsche Grandison Musäus, J. K. A.
 Deutsche Liebe Müller, F. Max
 Deutsche Lieder aus der Schweiz Hoffmann, A. H.
 Deutsche Rechtsalterthümer Grimm, J. L.
 Deutsch Mythologie Grimm, J. L.
 Deutsches Privatrecht Dahn, Felix
 Deutsches Rechtsbuch Dahn, Felix
 Deutsches Wörterbuch Grimm, J. L. and W. K.
 Deux Amis, Les Beaumarchais, P. Caron de
 Deux Ans de Vacances Verne, Jules
 Deux Billets, Les Florian, J. P. C. de
 Deux Frères, Les Erckmann-Chartrian
 Deux Mariages Halévy, Ludovic
 Deux Pigeons Saintine, J. X. B.
 Dévastation du Musée, La Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Development of Christian Doctrine, The Newman, J. H.
 Development of the Doctrine of the Person of Christ
 Dörner, Isaac A.
 Devereux Bulwer-Lytton, E. G.
 Devil on Two Sticks, The Le Sage
 Devil on Two Sticks in England, The Combe, William
 Devil Upon Two Sticks, The Foote, Samuel
 Devil's Dream on Mount Aksbeck Aird, Thomas
 Devil's Law Case Webster, John
 Devil's Pool, The Dudevant, Mme
 Devil, The History of Carus, Paul
 Devoir Présent, Le Desjardins, Paul
 Devoted Legions, The Day, Thomas
 Devotional Exercises for the Use of the Young Martineau, Harriet
 Devotion of the Cross, The Calderon, Pedro
 De Viris Illustribus Nepos, Cornelius
 Dewey, Admiral George, Life of Clemens, Will M.
 Diable Boiteux, Le France, Anatole
 Diable Boiteux, Le Le Sage, A. R.
 Diablo Mundo, El Espronceda, José
 Diaboliad, The Combe, William
 Dialect Ballads Adams, C. F.
 Dialogue Concerning Orators Tacitus, C. C.
 Dialogue des Héros de Roman Boileau-Despréaux
 Dialogue de Sylla et d'Eucrate Montesquieu
 Dialogue with Typhon Justin, Martyr
 Dialogues and Letters Fuller, Andrew
 Dialogues of the Dead Fénelon, François
 Dialoghi e Discorsi Tasso, Torquato
 Dialogo del Reggimento di Firenze Guicciardini, F.
 Dialstone Lane Jacobs, W. W.
 Diamagnetism and Magne-Crystalline Action Tyndall, John
 Diamonds, The Recipe for Hyne, Cutliffe
 Diana Dixon, W. H.

- Diana Warner, Susan
 Diane de Lys Dumas, Alexandre
 Diana Gay Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 Diana of the Crossways Meredith, George
 Diana's Hunting Buchanan, Robert
 Diary Evelyn, John
 Diary Pepys, Samuel
 Diary Robinson, H. C.
 Diary and Letters Arblay, Frances d'
 Diary in America (A) Marryat, Frederick
 Diary in India Russell, W. H.
 Diary of a Man of Fifty James, Henry, Jr.
 Diary of an Ennuyée Jameson, Anna
 Diary of a Goose Girl, The Riggs, K. D. W.
 Diary of a Pilgrimage Jerome, J. K.
 Diary of John Rous Green, M. A. E.
 Diary of Kitty Trevelyan, The Charles, Elizabeth
 Diary, Reminiscences, and Correspondence Robinson, H. C.
 Diary of a Saint Bate, A.
 Diary, The Bremer, Fredrika
 Diatribai Epictetus
 Di Chi è la Colpa Villari, Pasquale
 Dickens, Charles, Letters of, to Wilkie Collins Hutton, Laurence
 Dick Netherby Waiford, Lucy B.
 Dick Sands, the Boy Captain Verne, Jules
 Dick Sheridan Buchanan, Robert
 Dick's Wandering Sturgis, Julian
 Dictator, The McCarthy, Justin
 Dictats de Doña Clamenza Isaure Isaure Clemence
 Dictes and Wyse Sayenges of the Philosophers Caxton, William
 Dictionnaire Encyclopédique Alemnber, J. B.
 Dictionaries of the Indian Language (a Series of) Shea, John G.
 Dictionary Rowson, Susanna
 Dictionary of American Biography Drake, Francis S.
 Dictionary of Americanisms Bartlett, John R.
 Dictionary of Biography Griswold, R. W.
 Dictionary of English Literature Adams, W. D.
 Dictionary of National Biography Stephen, Leslie
 Dictionary of Religious Knowledge Abbott, Lyman
 Dictionary of the Drama Adams, W. D.
 Dictionary of the Non-Aryan Languages of India Hunter, W. W.
 Dichtung und Wahrheit aus Meinem Leben Goethe, J. W.
 Dichtwerken Bilderdijk, Kath. W.
 Didactica Magna Comenius, J. A.
 Didactic Tales Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de
 Diderot and the Encyclopædists Morley, John
 Dido, La Metastasio, P. A.
 Dido, Queen of Carthage Nash, Thomas
 Die Ahnen Freytag, Gustav
 Die Colonization von New England Robinson, T. A. L.
 Die Deutsche Philologie im Grundriss Hoffman, A. H.
 Die Gottinn Gottschall, R. von
 Die Gùnderode Brentano, Elizabeth
 Die Ionier vor der Ionischen Wanderung Curtis, Ernst
 Die Kreuzfahrer Dahn, Felix
 Die Seltsamen Leiden eines Teaterdirektor's Hoffmann, E. T. W.
 Dieu dans la Nature Flammarion, Camille
 Die Verlorne Handschrift Freytag, Gustav
 Different Forms in Plants of the Same Species Darwin, C. R.
 Difficulties of Infidelity Faber, G. S.
 Difficulties of Romanism Faber, G. S.
 Digest of Taxation Street, A. B.
 Digging for Gold Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Digression sur les Anciens et les Modernes Fontenelle, B. de
 Digte Drachmann, H. H. H.

- Dillon Gorky, Maxim
 Dimitri Rudin Turgenieff, D. S.
 Dina Oehlenschläger, A. G.
 Dinging Down the Cathedral..... Tennant, William
 Diocesan Progress..... Ellicott, C. J.
 Diocese of New York, Centennial History of the..... Wilson, J. G.
 Diosma, The Gould, Hannah F.
 Diotima, the Idea of the Beautiful..... Fischer, E. K. B.
 Diplomates et Hommes d' Etat Contemporains..... Daudet, Ernest
 Diplomatic Correspondence of the American Revolution.. Sparks, J.
 Diplomatic Life, Chapters from..... White, A. D.
 Diplomat's Diary, A..... Cruger, J. G. S.
 Dipsychus Clough, Arthur H.
 Directions for the Conscience of a King..... Fénelon, François
 Disappearance of George Driffell..... Payn, James
 Discarded Daughter, The..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Disciple (The), and Other Poems..... Macdonald, George
 Discorsi Politici Guicciardini, F.
 Discours Chrétiens et Spirituels..... Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Discours et Melanges Littéraires..... Villemain, A. F.
 Discourse of Government..... Fletcher, Andrew
 Discourse on Natural Theology Brougham, Henry
 Discourse on Criticism..... Villemain, A. F.
 Discourses Furness, W. H.
 Discourses and Addresses on American History... Verplanck, G. C.
 Discourses at the Temple Church..... Sherlock, Thomas
 Discourses Concerning Government..... Sidney, Algernon
 Discourses Concerning the Affairs of Scotland... Fletcher, Andrew
 Discourses on Dramatic Poetry Cornelle, Pierre
 Discourses on Quietism..... La Bruyère, Jean de
 Discourses on the Lord's Prayer..... Chapin, Edwin H.
 Discoveries Among the Ruins of Nineveh and Babylon. Layard, A. H.
 Discoveries, Pioneers and Settlers in America... Brownell, H. H.
 Discovery and Exploration of the Mississippi Valley.. Shea, John G.
 Discovery in Australia, etc..... Howitt, William
 Discovery of Oxygen in the Sun..... Draper, Henry
 Discovery of the Great West Parkman, Francis
 Discovery of the New World by Columbus... Saunders, Frederick
 Discovery, The Romance of..... Griffis, W. E.
 Discursive Thought, Laws of..... McCosh, James
 Discussions in History and Theology..... Fisher, G. P.
 Discussions in Philosophy and Literature... Hamilton, Sir William
 Disenchantment Robinson, F. W.
 Disguises Immermann, Karl L.
 Dismissed Stoddard, O.
 Disowned, The..... Bulwer-Lytton, E. G.
 Display Taylor, Jane
 Disquisition on Government..... Calhoun, John C.
 Disquisitions Relating to Matter and Spirit.... Priestley, Joseph
 D'Israeli, Isaac, Life of..... Disraeli, Benjamin
 Dissertation on Miracles..... Campbell, George
 Dissertation on Parties..... Bolingbroke, H. St. J.
 Dissertation on the Calendar of the Ancient Egyptians... Mure, W.
 Dissertation on the History of Ethical Philosophy.. Stewart, Dugald
 Dissertations Beattie, James
 Dissertations Political, Philosophical, and Historical... Mill, J. S.
 Dissolution of the World..... Ray, John
 Distaff and Spindle..... Townsend, M. A.
 Distant Hills, The..... Adams, William
 Distant Prospect of Eton College..... Gray, Thomas
 Distempers of the Times, The..... Walton, Izaak
 Distribution of Marine Life..... Forbes, Edward
 Distribution of Products, The Atkinson, Edward
 Diva, The Cudlip, A. H. T.
 Divan, The Hafiz

- Diversions of a Diplomat in Turkey Cox, S. S.
 Diversions of Purley, The Tooke, J. H.
 Diversions of the Morning Foote, Samuel
 Divers Views Locke, D. R.
 Divers Voyages Touching the Discoverie of America . . . Hakluyt, R.
 Diverting History of John Bull and Brother Jonathan,
 Paulding, J. K.
 Divina Commedia (translated) Cary, H. F.
 Divina Commedia Dante
 Divine Brotherhood Hall, Newman
 Divine Emblems Quarles, Francis
 Divine Human in the Scriptures, The Lewis, Taylor
 Divine Legation of Moses, The Warburton, William
 Divine Origin of Christianity Storrs, R. S.
 Divine Orpheus, The Calderon, Pedro
 Divine Sight, Concerning the Norris, John
 Divine Things and Their Relation Jacobi, F. H.
 Divine Tragedy Longfellow, H. W.
 Divining Rod, The Thorpe, F. N.
 Division and Reunion, 1829-89 Wilson, T. W.
 Divorce, A Blouet, Paul
 Divorce and Divorce Legislation, Essay on Woolsey, T. D.
 Divorce of Catharine of Aragon, The Froude, J. A.
 Dix Années d'Exil De Staël-Holstein
 Docteur Herbeau, Le Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Docteur Pascal, Le Zola, Emile
 Docteur Servans Dumas, Alexandre
 Docteur Zo, L'Autopsie du Rod, Edouard
 Doctor and Patient Mitchell, S. Welr
 Doctor Antonio Ruffini, Giovanni
 Doctor Bluff Gayarré, C. A.
 Doctor Claudius Crawford, F. M.
 Doctor Faustus Marlowe, Christopher
 Doctor Heldenhoff's Process Bellamy, Edward
 Doctor of Philosophy, A Brady, C. T.
 Doctor (The), His Wife, and the Clock Rohlf, Anna K.
 Doctor Jacob Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Doctor, The Southey, Robert
 Doctor Therne Haggard, H. R.
 Doctor Thomas Trollope, Anthony
 Doctrine and Discipline of the United Brethren Gambold, John
 Doctrine and Duty Coxe, A. C.
 Doctrine of Evolution, The Fiske, John
 Doctrine of Contracts, The Verplanck, G. C.
 Doctrine of Endless Punishment Shedd, W. G. T.
 Doctrine of Hell, The Walworth, C. A.
 Doctrine of Phlogiston Established Priestley, Joseph
 Doctrine of Sacrifice, The Maurice, Frederick
 Doctrine of the Atonement Baur, F. C.
 Doctrine of the Heart, The Besant, Annie
 Doctrine of the Holy Spirit Walker, J. B.
 Doctrine of the Mean, The Confucius
 Doctrine of the Sacraments Barrow, Isaac
 Doctrine of the Unity of the Human Race Bachman, John
 Doctrines of Grace Watson, John
 Documentary History of the Protestant Episcopal Church,
 Hawks, F. L.
 Documents Illustrative of the History of Scotland Palgrave, F.
 Dodd Family Abroad, The Lever, Charles J.
 Doddridge's Rise and Progress, Introductory Essay to . . . Foster, John
 Dodge Club, The De Mille, James
 Dodo Benson, E. F.
 Dog and His Shadow, A Francillon, R. E.
 Dogberry Ranch, The Catherwood, Mary
 Doge und Dogeresse Hoffmann, E. T. W.

- Dogmatic Theology.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Dog of Flanders, A.....De la Ramée, Louise
 Dog's Mission, A.....Stowe, H. B.
 Dogs, Our.....Brown, John
 Dog's Tale, A.....Clemens, S. L.
 Dog Stories and Dog Law.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Doigts (Les) de Fee.....Scribe, A. E.
 Doing His Best.....Trowbridge, A. T.
 Doings of Raffles Haw.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Dollars and Cents.....Warner, Anna B.
 Dolliver Romance, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Dolly Dialogues, The.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Dombey and Son.....Dickens, Charles
 Domestic Affections, The.....Hemans, Felicia D.
 Domestic Annals of Scotland.....Chambers, Robert
 Domestic Explosives.....Alden, W. L.
 Domestic History of the American Revolution.....Ellet, E. F.
 Domestic Manners of the Americans.....Trollope, Frances
 Domestic Problems.....Diaz, Abby
 Domestic Stories.....Crak, Dinah M.
 Domestic Verses.....Moir, David M.
 Domestic Worship.....Furness, W. H.
 Domesticus.....Butler, W. A.
 Dominle's Daughter, The.....Lloyd, David D.
 Domitia.....Earing-Gould, S.
 Dona Isabel de Solis.....Martinez, Francisco
 Donald and Dorothy.....Dodge, Mary E.
 Donald Grant.....Macdonald, George
 Donald Marcy.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Donald Ross.....Black, William
 Doña Perfecta.....Galdos, B. P.
 Don Carlos.....Schiller, J. C. F.
 Don Carlos (translation, Schiller).....Calvert, G. H.
 Don Gil de las Calzas Verdes.....Tellez, Gabriel
 Don John.....Ingelow, Jean
 Don Juan.....Byron, Lord
 Don Juan.....Molière
 Don Juan d'Autriche.....Delavigne, J. F. C.
 Donna (La) di Garbo.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Donna Quixote.....McCarthy, Justin
 Donne, Dr., Life of.....Walton, Izaak
 Don Orsino.....Crawford, F. M.
 Donovan.....Bayly, A. E.
 Donovan, Pasha.....Parker, Gilbert
 Don Pedro, L'Histoire de.....Mérimeé, Prosper
 Don Quixote.....Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de
 Don Quixote (translation, Cervantes).....Florian, J. P. Claris de
 Don Ranudo.....Holberg, L. von
 Don Sancho Soldaño el Castellano de Cuellar.....Espronceda, José
 Don Sancho d'Aragon.....Corneille, Pierre
 Don Sebastian, or the House of Braganza.....Porter, Jane
 Don't.....Bunce, O. B.
 Doom of Slavery, The.....Schurz, Carl
 Doomed to be Saved.....Cobbe, Frances P.
 Doomsday Book.....Ellis, H.
 Doomswomen, The.....Atherton, G. F. H.
 Dora.....Sardou, Victorien
 Dora Luz.....Valera y Alcalá
 Dorastus and Faunla.....Greene, R.
 Dora Thorne.....Braeme, C. M.
 Dörchlauchting.....Reuter, Fitz
 Dorian Gray.....Wilde, Oscar
 Doris Baugh, a Yorkshire Story.....Macquoid, K. S.
 Doris Farrand's Vacation.....Alden, I. M.
 Dorothy Deane.....Kirk, Ellen Olney

- Dorrance Domain, The.....Wells, Carolyn
 Dossia.....Durand, A. M. C.
 Dossia's Daughter, Henri Greville (translation).....Waters, Clara E.
 Dossier (Le) No. 113.....Gaboriau, Emile
 Dot.....Boucicault, Dion
 Dottie Dimple Stories.....Clarke, R. S.
 Double-Barrelled Detective Story, A.....Clemens, S. L.
 Double Cunning.....Fenn, G. M.
 Double Dealer, The.....Congreve, William
 Double Harness.....Hawkins, A. H.
 Double Life, A.....Wilcox, Ella W.
 Doublerunner Club, The.....Shillaber, B. P.
 Double Thread, A.....Fowler, E. T.
 Dower House, The.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Douglas.....Home, John
 Doutes sur le Systeme Physique.....Fontenelle, B. de
 Dove (The) in the Eagle's Nest.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Down Dartmoor Way.....Phillpotts, Eden
 Down-Easters, The.....Neal, John
 Down Grade Question, The.....Spurgeon, Charles H.
 Down in Tennessee.....Gilmore, James R.
 Down the Bayou.....Townsend, W. A.
 Down the Ravine.....Murfree, Mary N.
 Downtrodden and Oppressed.....Dostoyevsky, F. M.
 D'Oyley and Mant's Family Bible (edited).....Hobart, J. H.
 Draft on the Bank of Spain, A.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Drageoir Aux Epices.....Huysmans, J. K.
 Dragonet Ballads.....Sims, G. R.
 Dragons, The Book of.....Bland, E. N.
 Drama, Development of the.....Matthews, Brander
 Drama in Music, A.....Moore, George
 Drama of Exile.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Drama of Kings.....Buchanan, Robert
 Dramas, Discourses and Other Poems.....Hillhouse, J. A.
 Dramas From the Lives of the Saints.....Fullerton, Lady
 Dramas in Miniature.....Blind, Mathilde
 Dramatic and Miscellaneous Poetry.....Neale, Henry
 Dramatic Art and Literature.....Schlegel, A. W. von
 Dramatic Idyls.....Browning, Robert
 Dramatic Lyrics.....Browning, Robert
 Dramatic Persons and Moods.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Dramatic Poesy, Essay on.....Dryden, John
 Dramatic Romances.....Browning, Robert
 Dramatic Scenes.....Mitford, Mary R.
 Dramatic Scenes and Other Poems.....Procter, Bryan W.
 Dramatic Scenes from Real Life.....Morgan, Lady
 Dramatic Works.....Knowles, J. S.
 Dramatic Works.....Sheridan, R. B.
 Drat the Boys.....Blouet, Paul
 Drawing and Engraving.....Hamerton, Phillip G.
 Drawings and Paintings.....Street, A. B.
 Draytons and Davenants, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Dr. Birch and His Young Friends.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Dr. Breen's Practice.....Howells, W. D.
 Dr. Company's Courtship.....Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.
 Dr. Dale.....Terhune, M. V. H.
 Dream (The) and the Waking.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Dream Children.....Scudder, H. E.
 Dream Lady, The.....Stoddard, C. W.
 Dream Land and Ghost Land.....Hood, E. P.
 Dream Life.....Mitchell, Donald G.
 Dream Life and Real Life.....Schreiner, Olive
 Dreamer (The) and the Worker.....Horne, R. H.
 Dream Numbers, The.....Trollope, T. A.
 Dream of Eugene Aram.....Hood, Thomas

- DreamsRobertson, T. W.
 DreamsSchreiner, Olive
 Dreams and Days.....Lathrop, G. P.
 Dreams and Reveries.....Fay, T. S.
 Dreams, Imagination in.....Greenwood, Frederick
 Dreams in Homespun.....Foss, S. W.
 Dreams, The.....Byron
 Dream, The.....Grillparzer, Franz
 Dream, The, etc.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 DreamthorpSmith, Alexander
 Dred; a Tale of the Great Dismal Swamp.....Stowe, H. B.
 Dr. Glennie's Daughter.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Dr. Grenfall's Parish.....Duncan, Norman
 Dr. Grimshawe's Secret.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 D'ri and I.....Bacheller, A. I.
 Drift.....Meade, L. T.
 DriftweedThaxter, Cella
 DrinkReade, Charles
 Driven Back to Eden.....Roe, E. P.
 Driving Home the Cows.....Osgood, Kate P.
 Dr. Izard.....Rohlf, Anna K.
 Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde.....Stevenson, R. L.
 Dr. Johns.....Mitchell, Donald G.
 Dr. Latimer.....Burnham, Clara L.
 Dr. Lavendar's People.....Deland, M. W.
 Dr. Le Baron and His Daughters.....Austen, Jane
 Dr. Luke of the Labrador.....Duncan, Norman
 Dr. Marigold's Prescription.....Dickens, Charles
 Dr. Martha Scarborough.....Campbell, Helen
 Dr. NikolaBoothby, G. N.
 Droit de l'Enfant, Le.....Ohnet, Georges
 Drone's Honey.....Clarke, R. S.
 Dronning Margrete.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Drops of Water.....Wilcox, Ella W.
 Dr. Ox's ExperimentVerne, Jules
 Dr. Palliser's PatientAllen, Grant
 Dr. Sevier.....Cable, G. W.
 Drummer Boy, The.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 Drummer, The.....Addison, Joseph
 Drummond of Hawthornden, Life of.....Cunningham, Peter
 Drummond of Hawthornden.....Masson, David
 Drum-TapsWhitman, Walt
 Dr. Van Dyke.....Cooke, J. E.
 Dr. Wainwright's Patient.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Dr. Warwick's Daughters.....Davis, Rebecca H.
 Dr. Xavier.....Pemberton, Max
 DrydenSaintsbury, George
 Dry Sticks Fagoted by W. S. Landor.....Landor, Walter S.
 Dr. Zay.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Dualism of Recent Philosophy.....Brandes, George
 Dubius SermoPliny
 Duc d'Olonne.....Saintine, J. X. B.
 Duchenier, or the Revolt of La Vendée.....Neale, John M.
 Duchess Agnes (The) and Other Poems.....Craig-Knox, Isabella
 Duchess of La Valliere, The.....Bulwer-Lytton, E. G.
 Duchess of Malfi.....Webster, John
 Duchess of Powysland, The.....Allen, Grant
 Duchess of Rosemary Lane, The.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Duchess, The.....Hungerford, M. H. W.
 Du Contrat Social, ou Principes du Droit Politique.....Rousseau, J. J.
 Ductor Dubitantium.....Taylor, Jeremy
 Duellists, The.....Churchill, Charles
 DuffelsEggleston, Edward
 Du Government de la France Depuis la Restauration.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Duke of Marlborough, Life of the.....Alison, Sir Archibald

- Duke of Marlborough, Memoirs of the.....Coxe, William
 Duke of Marcia.....Devere, Sir Aubrey
 Dukes of Hamilton.....Burnet, Gilbert
 Duke of Stockbridge, The.....Bellamy, E.
 Dukesborough Tales.....Johnston, R. M.
 Duke's Secret, The.....Braeme, C. M.
 Dukite Snake, The.....O'Reilly, J. B.
 Dulcamara.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Dulce Cor.....Crockett, S. R.
 Dulcitus.....Hrosvitha
 Dumaresqui's Daughter.....Allen, Grant
 Dumbom Lefverne.....Kellgren, Johan H.
 Dun, The.....Edgeworth, Marla
 Duncan Campbell.....Defoe, Daniel
 Dunciad, The.....Pope, Alexander
 Du Passé et d l'Avenir du Peuple.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Duperies de l'Amour, Les.....Daudet, Ernest
 Du Polythéisme Romaine.....Constant (Benjamin) de Rebecque
 Durnton Abbey.....Trollope, T. A.
 Duruy's Roman History (English edition edited).....Mahaffy, J. P.
 Dusantes, The.....Stockton, F. R.
 Dust.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Du Système Pénitentiaire aux Etats-Unis.....Tocqueville, A. C. de
 Dutch and Quaker Colonies in America.....Fiske, John
 Dutch at Home.....Esquiroz, H. A.
 Dutch Courtesan, The.....Marston, John
 Dutch Gulana.....Palgrave, W. G.
 Dutch History.....Hooft, Pieter C.
 Dutch Pictures.....Sala, George A. H.
 Dutch Republic, Rise of the.....Motley, John L.
 Dutch Ship, The.....Russell, W. C.
 Dutchman's Fireside, The.....Paulding, J. K.
 Duties of Man.....Pellico, Silvio
 Duties of Women.....Cobbe, Frances P.
 Duty.....Smiles, Samuel
 Duty of the Church in Times of Trial.....Hare, Julius C.
 Duty, The Religion of.....Adler, F.
 Dwarf's Chamber, The.....Hume, Fergus
 Dwellers in Five Sisters Court.....Scudder, H. E.
 Dying Child, The.....Andersen, Hans C.
 Dying Raven, The.....Dana, R. H.
 Dynamiter, The.....Stevenson, R. L.
 Dyttie, The.....Vaux, Thomas

E.

- Eagle's Heart, The.....Garland, Harlin
 Eagle Pine.....Street, A. B.
 Earl Lavendar.....Davidson, John
 Earle's Dene.....Francillon, R. E.
 Earlier Poems.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Earliest Inhabitants of Italy, The.....Mommsen, Theodor
 Earl of Elgin's Mission to China and Japan.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Early Adventures in Persia, Babylonia, and Susiana.....Layard, A. H.
 Early Blossoms.....Hemans, Felicia D.
 Early Church History, Lectures on.....Merivale, Charles
 Early Days of Christianity.....Farrar, F. W.
 Early Dawn, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Early Law Customs, Dissertations on.....Maine, Henry J. S.
 Early Life of a Bachelor.....Diaz, Abby
 Early Marriage Customs of the Finns.....Popellus, Zachris
 Early Voyages Up and Down the Mississippi.....Shea, John G.
 Earnest Man, The.....Conant, Hannah
 Earnest Words on True Succes in Life.....Palmer, Ray
 Earth's Beginnings, The.....Ball, R. S.

- Earth Trembled, The.....Roe, E. P.
 Earth's Enigmas.....Roberts, G. D.
 Earthly Paradise, The.....Morris, William
 Earthward Pilgrimage, The.....Conway, M. D.
 Easiest Way in Housekeeping and Cooking, The....Campbell, Helen
 East and West.....Arnold, Edw.
 East and West.....Hale, E. E.
 East and West Poems.....Harte, F. Bret
 East Angels.....Woolson, Constance F.
 East Lynne.....Wood, Ellen
 Easter Gleams.....Larcom, Lucy
 Easter in a Hospital Bed.....Wheeler, A. C.
 Eastern Life, Past and Present.....Martineau, Harriet
 Eastern Questions, Essays on.....Palgrave, W. G.
 Eastward Ho!.....Marston, John
 Easy Chair Papers.....Curtis, G. W.
 Ebb-Tide, The.....Osbourne, Lloyd
 Eben Holden.....Bacheller, A. I.
 Ecce Cœlum.....Burr, E. F.
 Ecce Terra.....Burr, E. F.
 Eccentricities for Edinburgh.....Colman, George, Jr
 Ecclesiastæ.....Erasmus
 Ecclesiastical History.....Eusebius
 Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain.....Collier, Jeremy
 Ecclesiastical History of the English Nation.....Bede
 Ecclesiastical Institutions.....Spencer, Herbert
 Ecclesiastical Polity.....Hooker, Richard
 Ecclesiastical Traditions.....Hinsdale, B. A.
 Ecclesiastizæ.....Aristophranes
 Echo of Passion, An.....Lathrop, G. P.
 Echoes from the Sabine Farm.....Field, Eugene
 Echoes of a Famous Year.....Parr, Harriet
 Echoes of Half a Century.....Palmer, W. P.
 Echoes of the Foot-Hills.....Harte, F. Bret
 Eclairs et Tonnerres.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 Eclipse of Faith, The.....Rogers, Henry
 Eclogues.....Fairfax, Edward
 Eclogues.....Virgil, P. V. M.
 Eclogues and Fragments.....Bion
 Ecole des Femmes, L'.....Molière
 Ecole des Maris, L'.....Molière
 Ecole des Vieillards.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Ecoller, L'.....Guizot, E. C. P.
 Economic Position of the British Laborer.....Fawcett, H.
 Economics, Institute of.....Andrews, E. B.
 Economic Studies.....Bagehot, Walter
 Economy of Vegetation, The.....Darwin, Erasmus
 Ecos Argentinos.....Valeria y Arcala
 Edda, Die.....Simrock, Karl
 Edelweiss.....Auerbach, Berthold
 Eden.....Bridges, R. S.
 Eden.....Saltus, Edgar
 Eden, The Garden of.....Teuffel, B. W. H.
 Eden, The New.....Hyne, Cutcliffe
 Edgar Huntley; or, the Memoirs of a Sleep Walker.....Brown, C. B.
 Edgeworth, Richard, Memoirs of.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Edict of Nantes and Its Recall.....Baird, H. M.
 Edna.....Wood, Ellen
 Edinburgh Lectures on Architecture.....Ruskin, John
 Edipo.....Martinez, Francisco
 Edipo.....Niccolini, G. B.
 Edith Lyle.....Holmes, M. J. H.
 Editor, The Roving.....Redpath, James
 Edmund Kean, Life of.....Proctor, Bryan W.
 Educational Reform.....Elliot, C. W.

- Education as a Science.....Bain, A.
 Education in India.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Education, Intellectual, Moral, and Physical.....Spencer, Herbert
 Education Nationale.....Déroutède, Paul
 Education of the American Citizen, The.....Hadley, A. T.
 Education of the Blind.....Blacklock, T.
 Education of the Heart.....Ellis, S. S.
 Education of the Human Race.....Lessing, Gotthold E.
 Education, Studies in America.....Hart, A. B.
 Education, The Meaning of.....Butler, N. M.
 Education, The Trend in Higher.....Harper, W. R.
 Education, Treatise on.....Zwingli, Ulric
 Edward Allwick's Briefsammlung.....Jacobi, Friedrich H.
 Edward and Leonora.....Thomson, James
 Edward and Mary.....Dana, R. H.
 Edward Bulwer, Life and Literary Remains of.....Bulwer-Lytton, Lord
 Edward II.....Marlowe, Christopher
 Edward, the Black Prince, Life of.....James, G. P. R.
 Edward, Various Views of Human Nature.....Moore, John
 Edwin and Elgitha.....Arblay, Frances d'
 Edwin Arnold as Poetizer and Paganizer.....Wilkinson, W. C.
 Edwin Booth in Twelve Characters.....Winter, William
 Edwin Booth, Life and Art of.....Winter, William
 Edwin Brothertoft.....Winthrop, Theodore
 Edwin of Deira.....Smith, Alexander
 Edwin the Fair.....Taylor, Henry
 Effects of Self-fertilization in the Vegetable Kingdom... Darwin, C. R.
 Effe Deans.....Boucicault, Dion
 Egeria, or the Spirit of Nature.....Mackay, Charles
 Eglise et la Société Chrétienne en 1861, L'.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Egmont.....Goethe, J. W.
 Egoist, The.....Meredith, George
 Egypt.....Waters, Clara E.
 Egypt and Its Monuments.....Hawks, F. L.
 Egypt and Other Poems.....Garnett, Richard
 Egypt and Syria.....Dawson, J. W.
 Egypt and the Books of Moses.....Ebers, Georg
 Egypt and the East.....Park, Andrew
 Egypt—Descriptive, Historical and Picturesque.....Ebers, Georg
 Egypt—Past and Present.....Adams, W. H. D.
 Egypt, Geographical Description of, Under the Pharaohs,
 Champollion, J. F.
 Egyptian Princess, An.....Ebers, Georg
 Egyptian Sketch Book.....Leland, Charles G.
 Egyptian Wanderers, The.....Neale, John M.
 Ehre, Die.....Sundermann, Hermann
 Eight Cousins.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Eight Girls and a Dog.....Wells, Carolyn
 Eight Stories.....Lie, Jonas, L. I.
 Eight Years in Congress.....Cox, S. S.
 Eight Years' Residence and Travel in Europe.....Catlin, George
 Eight Years' Wanderings in Ceylon.....Baker, S. W.
 Eighteen Centuries of Beginnings of Church History... Yonge, C. M.
 Eighteen Hundred and Thirteen.....Grant, Anne
 Eighteenth Century Essays.....Dobson, H. A.
 Eighteenth Century, A Brief Retrospect of the.....Miller, Samuel
 Eighteenth Century in Italy.....Paget, Violet
 Eighteenth Century Literature.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Eighteenth Century Vignettes.....Dobson, H. A.
 Eikon Basliké.....Gauden, John
 Eikonoclastes.....Milton, John
 Eileen Vaughan.....Sylva, Carmen
 Ein Feste Burg Ist Unser Gott.....Luther, Martin
 Eine arme Schneiderseele.....Freitag, Gustav
 Ein Kampf um Rom.....Dahn, Felix

- Einsame Menschen.....Hauptmann, Gerhard
 Ein Tagebuch in Terzinen.....Huysse, Paul
 Ein-und-Zwanzig Bogen aus der Schweiz.....Herwegh, Georg
 Eirene.....Clemmer, Mary
 Ekatompathia.....Watson, Thomas
 Ekkehard.....Scheffel, J. V. von
 El Araaf, Tamerlane and Minor Poems.....Poe, E. A.
 Elbow Room.....Clark, C. H.
 Elder Brother, The.....Fletcher, John
 Eldest Son of the Family, The.....Mügge, Theodor
 Eleanor.....Ward, M. A. A.
 Eleanor Lee.....Sangster, M. E.
 Eleanor Maitland.....Waters, Clara E.
 Eleanor's Victory.....Braddon, M. E.
 Elect Lady, The.....Macdonald, George
 Election Ball, The.....Anstey, C.
 Election of Grace.....Taylor, William
 Election of the Managers, The.....Colman, George
 Election, The.....Sterling, John
 Electra.....Euripides
 Electra.....Sophocles
 Electra of Sophocles (edited).....Woolsey, T. D.
 Electre.....Crébillon, P. J. de
 Electricity, History and Present State of.....Priestley, Joseph
 Elegiac Poems.....Trench, R. C.
 Elegie Romaine.....Annunzio, G. de
 Elégies.....Verlaine, Paul
 Elegies sur la Vie et la Morte de Jeanne d'Arc.....Delavigne, J. F. C.
 Elegy on Mr. Abraham Cowley.....Denham, John
 Elegy on Thompson.....Collins, William
 Elegy on the Author of the True-Born Englishman.....Defoe, Daniel
 Elegy on the Death of Dudley, Lord Carlton.....Cowley, Abraham
 Elegy on the Times, An.....Trumbull, John
 Elegy to Addison.....Tickell, Thomas
 Elegy Upon Bion.....Moschus
 Elegy Written in a Country Churchyard.....Gray, Thomas
 Elementa Philosophica de Cive.....Hobbes, Thomas
 Elementary Geology.....Hitchcock, Edward
 Elementary Lessons in Astronomy.....Lockyer, J. N.
 Elementary Physiology, Lessons in.....Huxley, T. H.
 Eléments du Calcul des Probabilités.....Condorcet
 Elements of Botany.....Barton, B. S.
 Elements of Chemistry.....Silliman, Benjamin
 Elements of Dynamics.....Clifford, W. K.
 Elements of General History.....Tytler, A. F.
 Elements of Historical Thought.....Taylor, Isaac
 Elements of Intellectual Philosophy.....Alden, Joseph
 Elements of Mercantile Law.....Parsons, Theophilus
 Elements of Philosophy.....Aembert, J. B.
 Elements of Quaternions.....Hamilton, Sir W. R.
 Elements of Quaternions and Imaginary, Quantities, Hardy, Arthur S.
 Elements of Science.....Mivart, St. George
 Elements of the Philosophy of History.....Logan, John
 Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind.....Stewart, Dugald
 Elements, The.....Mudie, Robert
 Elephants in the Boreal Regions of the Earth.....Raspe, R. E.
 Elevator, The.....Howells, W. D.
 Eleven Weeks in Europe.....Clarke, J. F.
 El Fureidis.....Cummins, Maria S.
 Elfvan.....Edgren-Leffler
 Elgin Marbles of the Classic Ages.....Ellis, H.
 Elia.....Faber, C. B.
 Eliane.....Craven, Pauline
 Elinor Dryden's Probation.....Macquoid, K. S.
 Elixir of Moonshine.....Clarke, McDonald

- Eliza.....Blackmore, R.
 Eliza.....Pain, Barry
 Eliza, The Mantle of.....Zangwill, Israel
 Elizabeth of Hungary, St., Life of.....Montalembert, C. F.
 Elizabeth; or, The Exiles of Siberia.....Cottin, S. R.
 Elk Hunters, The.....Runeberg, J. L.
 Ellen Gray.....Bowles, W. L.
 Ellen Middleton.....Fullerton, Lady
 Ellen Montgomery's Book-Shelf.....Warner, Susan
 Ellen Story.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Ellen the Teacher.....Hofland, Barbara
 Ellen's Idol.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Elloa.....Vigny, A. V. de
 Elm Island Stories.....Kellogg, Elijah
 Eloise to Abelard.....Pope, Alexander
 Eloge de Montaigne.....Villemain, A. F.
 Eloge de Montesquieu.....Villemain, A. F.
 Eloges des Académiciens.....Fontenelle, B. de
 Eloges des Académiciens de l'Académie Royale des Sciences, Condorcet
 Eloges des Hommes Illustres du Siècle de Louis XIV.....Perrault, C.
 Eloping Angels, The.....Watson, William
 Eloquence, Book of.....Warner, C. D.
 Elsie.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Elsie Venner.....Holmes, O. W.
 Elsket and other Stories.....Page, T. N.
 Elster's Folly.....Wood, Ellen
 Eltrive Tales, The.....Hogg, James
 Emancipated, The.....Gissing, George
 Emancipation Proclamation, The.....Lincoln, Abraham
 Emaux et Camées.....Gautier, Théophile
 Embargo (The); or, Sketches of the Times.....Bryant, W. C.
 Embarrassments.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Emerson, Life of.....Garnett, Richard
 Emerson, Life of.....Morley, John
 Emerson, The Personality of.....Sanborn, F. B.
 Emigrant's Story, The.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 Emile de Coulanges.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Emile, ou de l'Education.....Rousseau, J. J.
 Emilia in England.....Meredith, George
 Emily.....Hofland, Barbara
 Emily Brontë.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 Emily Herbert.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Eminent Americans.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Eminent British Painters, Sculptors and Architects.....Cunningham, A.
 Eminent Lawyers, Lives of.....Roscoe, Henry
 Eminent Mechanics.....Howe, Henry
 Eminent Men, Recollections of.....Whipple, Edwin P.
 Eminent Methodist Ministers, Sketches of.....McClintock, John
 Emma.....Austen, Jane
 Emmanuel Burden.....Belloc, H.
 Emmet Bonlow.....Read, O. P.
 Emotion, Intellect and Spirituality.....Besant, Annie
 Emotions of the Will, The.....Bain, A.
 Emotions, The.....McCosh, James
 Emperor Octavian.....Tieck, Ludwig
 Emperor William of Germany, Life of the.....Forbes, Archibald
 Empire Chinois, Le.....Huc, E. R.
 Empire Grec (Le) au Xme Siècle.....Rimbaud, A. N.
 Empirical Psychology.....Hickok, L. P.
 Empire of Business, The.....Carnegie, Andrew
 Empire, On the Edge of the.....Jepson, Edgar
 Empire State, The.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Empire, The Spoils of.....Thorpe, F. N.
 Empress Josephine, The.....Mundt, Clara
 Empty Crib, The.....Cuyler, T. L.

- Empty Purse, The.....Meredith, George
 Enchanted Burro, The.....Lummis, C. F.
 Enchanted Castle, An.....Piatt, S. M. B.
 Enchanted Garden, An.....Molesworth, M. L.
 Enchanted Island, In an.....Mallock, W. H.
 Enchanted Island, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Enchanted Typewriter, The.....Bangs, J. K.
 Enchantment.....MacGrath, Harold
 Encheiridion.....Epictetus
 Encheiridion.....Quarles, Francis
 Encomium of Lady Pecunia.....Barnfield, Richard
 Encyclical on Labor.....Leo XIII., Pope
 Encyclopædia Americana.....Lieber, Francis
 Encyclopædia.....Diderot, Denis
 Encyclopædie, Progressive.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Endless Chain, An.....Alden, Isabella
 End of a Coil, The.....Warner, Susan
 End of Controversy Controverted.....Hopkins, John H.
 End of Elfintown, The.....Barlow, Jane
 End of the Beginning, The.....Richardson, C. F.
 End of the Middle Ages.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 End of the World and the Day of Judgment.....Alger, W. R.
 End of the World, The.....Eggleston, Edward
 End, The.....Cumming, John
 Endymion.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Endymion.....Fontenelle, B. de
 Endymion.....Keats, John
 Endymion, a Tale of Greece.....Hirst, H. B.
 En el Pilar y en la Cruz.....Echegaray, José
 En el Puño de la Espada.....Echegaray, José
 En el Seno de la Muerte.....Echegaray, José
 Enemy (An) of Society.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Enemy to the King, An.....Stephens, R. N.
 Enfance et de Jeunesse, Souvenirs d'.....Renan, J. E.
 Enfant de la Balle, L'.....Coppée, François
 Enfants d'Edouard, Les.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Enfants, Les.....Guizot, E. C. P.
 En Folkefiende.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Engagements du Hazard, Les.....Corneille, Thomas
 England.....Gardiner, James
 England and Christendom.....Manning, H. E.
 England and Her Soldiers.....Martineau, Harriet
 England and Italy, Notes in.....Hawthorne, S. P.
 England and Reform.....Mügge, Theodor
 England and Russia in the East.....Rawlinson, H. C.
 England and the English.....Bulwer-Lytton, E. G.
 England at War.....Adams, William H. D.
 England, Bill Nye's History of.....Nye, E. W.
 England, Chronicles of.....Gloucester, Robert of
 England (History of) During the Thirty Years' Peace.....Martineau, H.
 England, Family History of.....Gleig, George R.
 England, For.....Watson, William
 England from a Back Window.....Bailey, J. M.
 England from the Accession of James I.....Gardiner, S. R.
 England from the Accession of James II.....Macaulay, T. B.
 England, History of.....Creasy, Edward
 England, History of.....Daniel, Samuel
 England, History of.....Froude, J. A.
 England, History of.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 England, History of.....Hume, David
 England, History of.....Lingard, John
 England, History of.....Mackintosh, James
 England, History of.....Palgrave, Francis
 England, History of.....Ranke, F. L. von
 England, History of.....Smollett, T. B.

- England History of Stanhope, P. H.
 England in the Eighteenth Century, History of... Lucky, W. E. H.
 England in Time of War..... Dobell, Sydney T.
 England in 1815 and 1845..... Alison, Sir Archibald
 England, Notes on Taine, H. A.
 England, Popular History of..... Howard, William
 England, Popular History of..... Knight, Charles
 England, Social Strides in..... Bolton, S. K.
 England, Short History of..... Smith, Goldwin
 England, Travels in..... Le Gallienne, Richard
 England Under Gladstone..... McCarthy, J. H.
 England Under Seven Administrations..... Fonblanque, A. W.
 England Under the Duke of Buckingham..... Gardiner, S. R.
 England Under the House of Lancaster..... Brougham, Henry
 England Under the Reigns of Edward VI. and Mary... Tytler, P. F.
 England, Without and Within..... White, R. G.
 English-African's View, An..... Schreiner, Olive
 English Authors, Famous..... Bolton, S. K.
 English at the North Pole, The..... Verne, Jules
 English Birds and Scotch Reviewers..... Byron
 English Battles and Sieges in the Peninsula..... Napier, W. P. F.
 English Bible, Annals of the..... Prime, S. I.
 English Book Plates..... Castle, Egerton
 English Colonies in America, Short History of... Lodge, Henry C.
 English Comic Writers, The..... Hazlitt, William
 English Commonwealth, Rise and Progress of the... Palgrave, Francis
 English Composition..... Nicol, John
 English Constitution, Rise and Progress of Creasy, Edward
 English Constitution, The..... Bagehot, Walter
 English Dictionary..... Johnson, Samuel
 English Dramatists of To-day..... Archer, Wm.
 English Grammar Bain, A.
 English Grammar..... Cobbett, William
 English Grammar..... Murray, Lindley
 English Grammar..... Ricord, F. W.
 English Grammar, Inductive Studies in..... Harper, W. R.
 English Grammar, Rudiments of..... Priestley, Joseph
 English Government, Essays on the..... Russell, John
 English Gypsies and Their Language..... Leland, C. G.
 English Gypsy Songs..... Leland, C. G.
 English History..... Vincent, J. H.
 English History, Chronographer of..... Willard, E. H.
 English History of American Readers..... Higginson, T. W.
 English History, Studies in..... Gardner, James
 English in Ireland (The) in the Eighteenth Century... Froude, J. A.
 English in the West Indies, The..... Froude, J. A.
 English Kings in a Nutshell..... Dodge, Mary A.
 English Lands and Letters..... Mitchell, Donald G.
 English Lands, Letters and Kings..... Mitchell, Donald G.
 English Language, American Dictionary of the.... Webster, Noah
 English Language, Dictionary of the..... Webster, Noah
 English Language, Inductive Grammar of the.... Ridpath, J. C.
 English Language, Lectures on the..... Marsh, George P.
 English Language, Lost Beauties of the..... Mackay, Charles
 English Language, Origin and History of the.... Marsh, George P.
 English Language, Outlines of the History of..... Crank, George L.
 English Language, The..... Schaff, Philip
 English Laws for English Women..... Norton, Caroline E. S.
 English Life in Venice..... Sturgis, Julian
 English Literature..... Brooke, A. Stopford
 English Literature..... Dowden, Edward
 English Literature and English Language..... Crank, George L.
 English Literature, Essays on..... Saintsbury, George E. B.
 English Literature, Historical Sketch of..... Johnston, R. M.
 English Literature, History of..... Taine, H. A.

- English Lyrics.....Austin, Alfred
 English Lyrics.....Henley, W. E.
 Englishman's Choice and True Interests (The).....Defoe, Daniel
 Englishman's Doctor, The.....Harlington, John
 English Men of Science.....Galton, Francis
 English Merchant, The.....Coleman, George
 English Misrule and Irish Misdeeds.....De Vere, T. A.
 English Novel and the Principles of Its Development.... Lanier, S.
 English of Shakespeare, The.....Craik, George L.
 English of the New World.....De Vere, Max S.
 English, Past and Present.....Trench, R. C.
 English Pharisees and French Crocodiles.....Blouet, Paul
 English Poetry, Essay on.....Campbell, Thomas
 English Poetry (History of).....Warton, Thomas
 English Poems.....Le Gallienne, Richard
 English Poets.....Ward, T. H.
 English Poets, Lectures on the.....Hazlitt, William
 English Prose, Book of.....Henley, W. E.
 English Rambles.....Winter, William
 English Reader.....Murray, Lindley
 English Society at Home.....Du Maurier
 English Songs and Other Small Poems....Proctor, Bryan Waller
 English Songs from Foreign Tongues.....Ricord, F. W.
 English Synonyms.....Whately, Richard
 English Towns and Districts.....Freeman, E. A.
 English Traits.....Emerson, R. W.
 English Villainies.....Dekker, Thomas
 English, What is Good.....Peck, H. T.
 English Words, Collection of.....Ray, John
 English Writers.....Morley, Henry
 English Writers Before Chaucer.....Morley, Henry
 English University Education, Principles of.....Whewell, William
 Enoch Strone.....Oppenheim, E. P.
 Enigmas of Life.....Greg, W. R.
 Ennui.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Enoch Arden.....Tennyson, Alfred
 En Overkomplet.....Drachmann, H. H.
 En Rade.....Huysmans, J. K.
 En Route.....Huysmans, J. K.
 Ensign Faunce.....Hamley, E. B.
 Ensign Stal's Stories.....Runeberg, J. I.
 Entailed Hat, The.....Townsend, G. A.
 Entartung.....Nordau, Max S.
 Entering on Life.....Gelkie, Cunningham
 Entertainments, Essay on.....Sedley, Charles
 Entertainments to Nuns of the Visitation.....Sales, St. Francis de
 Enthralled.....Saltus, Edgar
 Entomology for Beginners.....Packard, A. S.
 Entomology, Text Book of.....Packard, A. S.
 Entre Nous.....Droz, Antoine G.
 Entretiens sur la Pluralité des Mondes.....Fontenelle, B. de
 Envious Man, The.....Dalin, Olof von
 En 18.....Brothers Goncourt
 Eothen.....Kinglake, A. W.
 Epic of Hades, The.....Morris, Lewis
 Epic Poetry, An Essay on.....Hayley, William
 Epicæne, or, the Silent Woman.....Johnson, Ben.
 Epicurean, The.....Moore, Thomas
 Epidemics.....Hippocrates
 Epignonen, Die.....Immermann, Karl L.
 Epigrams.....Home, John
 Epigrams.....Martial
 Epigrams.....Rhodes, W. B.
 Epigramata.....Erasmus
 Epigrammatic Voyage, An.....Snider, D. J.

- Epigrammatum Libri IX.....Heerman, Johannes
 Epigrammatum Sacrorum Liber.....Crashaw, Richard
 EpigrammesVerlaine, Paul
 EpipsychidionShelley, Percy B.
 Episcopacy Asserted.....Taylor, Jeremy
 Episode in a Life of AdventureOliphant, Laurence
 Episodios Nacionales.....Galdos, B. P.
 Episodes of French History.....Pardoe, Julia
 Epistle of Paul to the Romans, The.....Abbott, Lyman
 Epistle to "Peter Pindar".....Gifford, William
 Epistle to Philemon (translated).....Hackett, H. B.
 Epistle to Sir Thomas Hanmer.....Collins, William
 Epistles.....Boileau-Despréaux
 Epistles.....Chrysostom, St. John
 Epistles.....Ferreira, Antonio
 Epistles.....Holberg, L. von
 Epistles.....Horace
 Epistles.....Keats, John
 Epistles to the Corinthians.....Clement, St.
 Epistles to the Corinthians, The.....Neander, August
 Epistles to the Corinthians, The.....Stanley, Arthur P.
 Epistles to the Corinthians.....Robertson, F. W.
 Epistle to Virgins.....Clement, St.
 Epistolæ.....Eginhard
 Epistolæ.....Erasmus
 Epistolæ Rusticæ.....Elianus, Claudius
 Epitaphs for Country Churchyards.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Epithalamion.....Spenser, Edmund
 Epitome des las Historias Portuguesas.....Faria y Souza
 Epitome of Synthetic Philosophy.....Spencer, Herbert
 Epitome of the Acts of Peter.....Clement, St.
 Epître d'un Polonais Exilé en Sibérie à Sa Femme.....Condorcet
 Epiques du Théâtre, Les.....Brunetière, F.
 Epreuves, Les.....Prudhomme, Sully
 Epsom Wells.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Equity Pleadings.....Story, Joseph
 Erasmus, Life and Letters of.....Froude, J. A.
 Erême.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Eremus.....Phillips, Stephen
 Eric; or, Little by Little.....Farrar, F. W.
 Erik Menved's Barndom.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Erik og de Fredløse.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Eriphyle.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Erklaerung Aller Sonn und Festtagsepisteln.....Heerman, Johannes
 Ernest MaltraversBulwer-Lytton
 Ernest Rénan, Life of.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 Ernesto.....Castelar, Emilio
 Eros and Psyche.....Carus, Paul
 Errant, Wooling, An.....Harrison, C. C.
 Errata.....Neal, John
 Erreurs du Bel Age.....Saintine, J. X. B.
 Errors of Extasie.....Darley, George
 Erse Entwurf eines Systems der Natur Philosophie.....Schelling, F. W. v.
 Erynnies.....Leconte de Lisle
 Esau Harding.....Stoddard, W. O.
 Esbekieyh Gardens, In the.....Savage, R. H.
 Escarmientos Para Cuerdos.....Tellez, Gabriel
 Esclaves (Les) de Paris.....Gaboriau, Emile
 Eratic Christianity.....Besant, Annie
 Espéron. Life of the Duke of.....Cotton, Charles
 Esposa del Vengador, La.....Echegarry, José
 Espousal of Kuntz von Rosen, The.....Freitag, Gustav
 Espousal, The.....Patmore, Coventry
 Esquisse d'un Tableau Historique de l'Esprit Humaine.....Condorcet
 Esquisse d'une Philosophie.....Lamennais, H. F. R.

- Esquisses.....Desjardins, Paul
 Essai de Théodicee.....Leibnitz, G. von
 Essai sur l'Etude de la Litterature.....Gibbon, Edward
 Essai sur le Gôdt.....Montesquieu
 Essai sur l'Indifférence en Matière de Religion.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Essais Orientaux.....Darresteter, James
 Essais Poétiques.....Girardin, Delphine
 Essay in Aid of a Grammar of Assent.....Newman, J. H.
 Essay on Emerson.....Cupples, George
 Essay on Human Understanding.....Locke, John
 Essay on the Character of St. Paul.....More, Hannah
 Essay on the Crimnal Laws of the Romans.....La Boulaye, E. R. L.
 Essay on the History of Civil Society.....Ferguson, Adam
 Essay on the Principles of Translation.....Tyler, A. F.
 Essays.....Beattie, James
 Essays.....Bourget, Paul
 Essays.....Brandes, George
 Essays.....Clarendon, Earl of
 Essays.....Emerson, R. W.
 Essays.....Fiske, John
 Essays.....Grimm, Hermann F.
 Essays.....Montaigne, Michel
 Essays.....Parsons, Theophilus
 Essays.....Proctor, R. A.
 Essays and Addresses.....Baifour, A. J.
 Essays and Discourses.....Hopkins, Mark
 Essays and Letters.....Ruskin, John
 Essays and Occasional Writings.....Hopkinson, Francis
 Essays and Poems.....Very, Jones
 Essays and Reviews.....Whipple, Edwin P.
 Essays and Sermons.....Longfellow, Samuel
 Essays and Sermons.....Stanley, A. P.
 Essays and Studies.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Essays and Tales in Verse.....Proctor, Bryan W.
 Essays, Biographical and Critical.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Essays, Classical.....Myers, F. W. H.
 Essays, Historical.....Freeman, E. A.
 Essays in Idleness.....Repplier, Agnes
 Essays in Literary Interpretation.....Mabie, H. W.
 Essays in Little.....Lang, Andrew
 Essays in Miniature.....Repplier, Agnes
 Essays in Rhyme.....Taylor, James
 Essays, Literary and Ethical.....De Vere, T. A.
 Essays, Modern.....Myers, F. W. H.
 Essays, Moral and Political.....Southey, Robert
 Essays of an Ex-Librarian.....Garnett, Richard
 Essays of a Prentice on the Divine Art of Poetry, James I. of Eng.
 Essays of Ella.....Lamb, Charles
 Essays of Montaigne (translated).....Cotton, Charles
 Essays of To-day.....Newton, W. W.
 Essays on Art.....Palgrave, Francis T.
 Essays on Justification.....Newman, J. H.
 Essays on Liturgiology and Church History.....Neale, John M.
 Essays on Phrenology.....Combe, George
 Essays on Political and Social Science.....Greg, W. R.
 Essays on Political Economy.....Carey, Matthew
 Essays on Questions of the Day.....Smith, Goldwin
 Essays on the Floating Matter of the Air.....Tyndall, John
 Essays on Revealed Religion.....Verplanck, G. C.
 Essays! or, Counsels, Civil and Moral.....Bacon, Francis
 Essays, Philosophical and Theological.....Martineau, James
 Essays, Reviews and Addresses.....Martineau, James
 Essays, Scientific, Political and Speculative.....Spencer, Herbert
 Essay Toward a Critique of All Revelation.....Fichte, J. G.
 Essay Toward a New Theory of Vision.....Berkeley, George

- Essay Toward an Universal and Rational Grammar..Shirley, James
 Essay Toward Preventing the Ruin of Great Britain..Berkeley, G.
 Essays Written in the Intervals of Business.....Helps, Arthur
 Essence of Christianity, TheFeuerbach, L. A.
 Essentials and Non-Essentials in Religion.....Clarke, J. F.
 Establishment of the Turks in Europe.....Russell, John
 Estelle.....Florian, J. P. de
 Ester Reed.....Alden, Isabella
 EsterRacine, Jean
 Ester (To) and Other Stories.....Ritchie, Anne I.
 Ester the Queen.....Taylor, W. M.
 Esther Waters.....Moore, George
 Estudiante de Salamanca, El.....Espronceda, José
 Es WarSudermann, Hermann
 Etangs, Les.....Droz, Antonio G.
 Etats-Unis (Les) Aperçu Statistique Historique.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Etching and Etchers.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Etchings of a Whaling Cruise, etc.....Browne, J. Ross
 Et DukkehjemIbsen, Henrik
 Eternal and Immutable Morality, Treatise on...Cudworth, Ralph
 Eternal City, The.....Caine, T. H. H.
 Eternal Hope.....Farrar, F. W.
 Eternal Priesthood, The.....Manning, H. E.
 Eternal Sonship of Christ, On the.....Miller, Samuel
 Ethelstan, a Dramatic Chronicle.....Darley, George
 Ethical Culture, Dissertation on the Progress of..Mackintosh, Jas.
 Ethical Problems, TheCarus, Paul
 Ethical Theory, Types of.....Martineau, James
 Ethics.....Hegel, George, W. F.
 Ethics of Boxing.....O'Reilly, J. B.
 Ethics of Individual Life.....Spencer, Herbert
 Ethnography and Philology.....Hale, Horatio
 Ethnological Researches Respecting the Red Men..Schoolcraft, H. R.
 Etienne MoretSarcey, Francisque
 Etoile (Le) du Nord.....Scribe, A. E.
 Etoile du Sud, L'.....Verne, Jules
 Etoile, Mon.....Scribe, A. E.
 Etourdi, L'.....Molière
 Etrangère, La.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Etruscan Bologna.....Burton, Richard F.
 Etruscan Researches.....Taylor, Isaac, Jr.
 Etruscan Roman Remains in Popular Literature...Leland, C. G.
 Ettore Pieramosca.....Azeglio, Marchese d'
 Etudes Critiques de la Littérature Française...Brunetière, F.
 Etudes de Littérature et d'Art.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Etudes Iraniennes.....Darmesteter, James
 Etudes sur les Dantonistes.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Etudes sur les Femmes et la Société du XVII Siècle..Cousin, Victor
 Etude sur Terentius Varron.....Boissier, Gaston
 Etymological Dictionary.....Skeat, Walter W.
 Etymology of the Mass.....Robinson, H. C.
 EucharistaWilberforce, Samuel
 Euclid and His Modern Rivals.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 EudoxiaHahn-Hahu
 Eugene AramBulwer-Lytton
 Eugene Stillfried.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Eugène Grandet.....Balzac, Honoré de
 Eugène Rougon, Son Excellence.....Zola, Emile
 Eugénie.....Beaumarchais, P. C. de
 Eugenie OnyeghnPushkin, A.
 Eulogy on Charles Sumner.....Schurz, Carl
 Eulogy on Chief Justice Chase.....Everts, W. M.
 EumenidesÆschylus
 EunuchusTerence
 EuphoriionPaget, Violet

- Euphranor Fitzgerald, Edward
 Europe and the East, Travels in Prime, S. I.
 Europe, Glances at Greeley, Horace
 Europe, Historical Geography of Freeman, E. A.
 Europe, History of Alison, Sir Archibald
 Europe of the Near Future Newman, F. W.
 European Acquaintance De Forest, J. W.
 European Alphabet Applied to Asiatic Languages Volney, François
 European Capitals, Sketches of Ware, William
 European History, General Sketch of Freeman, E. A.
 European Slave Life Hackländer, F. W.
 Europeans, The James, Henry, Jr.
 Eustace Conway Maurice, Frederick
 Eustace Conyers Hannay, James
 Eustace Diamonds, The Trollope, Anthony
 Eva Mundt, Clara
 Evan Harrington Meredith, George
 Evangelical Thoughts of Death Bellman, K. M.
 Evangeline Longfellow, H. W.
 Evangile du Peuple, L' Esquiros, H. A.
 Eve of St. Agnes, The Keats, John
 Eve of St. Bartholomew, The Anslo, Reinier
 Evelina Arblay, Frances d'
 Evelyn Bird Eggleston, G. C.
 Evelyn Inness Moore, George
 Evelyn; or, A Heart Unmasked Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Evening Dress Howells, W. D.
 Evening Hours Conscience, Hendrik
 Evening Hours of a Hermit Pestalozzi, J. H.
 Evenings at Home Barbauld, Anna L.
 Evenings on a Farm Gogol, Y. N. V.
 Evenings with the Microscope Gosse, Philip II.
 Evenings with the Sacred Poets Saunders, Frederick
 Eve's Ransom Gissing, George
 Events and Epochs in Religious History Clarke, J. F.
 Everett, Edward, Remarks on the Character of Ticknor, George
 Ever Forward Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Evergreen, The Ramsay, Allan
 Everybody's Friend Shaw, Henry W.
 Every Boy His Own Cook Atkinson, Edward
 Everyday English White, R. G.
 Everyday Life of Abraham Lincoln Browne, F. F.
 Every Man out of His Humor Jonson, Ben
 Evidences of Christianity in the Nineteenth Century Barnes, A.
 Evidences of Christianity, The Channing, W. E.
 Evidences of Christianity Hopkins, Mark
 Evidences of Christianity Palfrey, John G.
 Evidences of Religion Clarke, Samuel
 Evidences of the Christian Religion Beattie, James
 Evil Eye Charleton, William
 Evil Eye (The), and Other Stories Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Evil Genius, The Collins, Wilkie
 Evil Hearts Dostoyevsky, F. M.
 Evil Powers Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Evils of Popular Ignorance Foster, John
 Evils of Popular Tumults Craik, George L.
 Evolution and Ethics Huxley, T. H.
 Evolution, A Primer of Clodd, Edward
 Evolution and Religion, Sermons on Beecher, H. W.
 Evolution, Doctrine of Winchell, Alexander
 Evolution of Christianity Abbott, Lyman
 Evolution of Christianity Savage, Minot J.
 Evolution of General Ideas, The Ribot, T. A.
 Evolution of Light and Form, The Besant, Annie
 Evolution of Man, The Häckel, E. H.

- Evolution of the Social Sentiment.....Cobb, Frances P.
 Evolution, Pioneers of.....Clodd, Edward
 Evolution, Religious Aspects of.....McCosh, James
 Examination of Agassiz's Natural Provinces.....Bachman, John
 Examination of Dr. Woodward's Account of the Deluge,
 Arbuthnot, J.
 Examination of the Ninth Volume of Bancroft's History, Greene, G.
 Examiner Examined, The.....Copleston, Edward
 Exchange No Robbery.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Excursion, The.....Wordsworth, W.
 Excursions in Art and Letters.....Story, W. W.
 Excursions in Criticism.....Watson, William
 Excursions in Field and Forest.....Thoreau, H. D.
 Excursions of an Evolutionist.....Fiske, John
 Excursions of Sir Charles Bawdin.....Chatterton, Thomas
 Executor, The.....Hector, Annie
 Exegesis Fidel Christianæ.....Heermann, Johannes
 Exercises in Religious Knowledge.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Exhortatio ad Plebem Christianam.....Grimm, W. K.
 Exile, Born in.....Gissing, George
 Exile, L'.....Coppée, François
 Exiles, Les.....Banville, Theodore de
 Exiles (The), and Other Stories.....Davis, Richard H.
 Exiles, The.....Robinson, Theresa A. L.
 Exits and Entrances.....Stoddard, C. W.
 Exotics and Retrospections.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Expansion, Problems of.....Reid, Whitelaw
 Expedition by Night About My Room.....Maistre, Xavier de
 Expedition to Itasca Lake.....Schoolcraft, Henry R.
 Experiences in the United States.....Thornbury, G. W.
 Expiation.....French, Alice
 Expiation.....Dorr, Julia C.
 Expiation.....Thanet, Octave
 Explication des Maximes des Saints sur la Vie Intérieure, Fénelon, F.
 Explication du Cantique du Cantiques, L'.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Exploration of the Highlands of Brazil.....Burton, Richard F.
 Equatorial Africa, Explorations and Adventures in. Du Chailly, P.
 Explorations in Texas, New Mexico, California, etc.. Bartlett, J. R.
 Explorations of the Nile Sources.....Baker, Samuel White
 Exposition and History of the Planet Neptune... Nichol, John P.
 Exposition of Scientific Discoveries.....Figuler, L. G.
 Exposition of the Catechism.....Clarke, Samuel
 Exposition of the Creed.....Peacock, Thomas L.
 Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles.....Burnet, Gilbert
 Expostulation.....Cowper, William
 Expression in the Fine Arts.....Prudhomme, Sully
 Expression of the Emotions in Man and Animals... Darwin, C. R.
 Extinct Peerages.....Burke, John B.
 Extracts from the Memoirs of Satan.....Haufl, Wilhelm
 Ex Voto.....Eckhoud, Georges
 Eye of Love, The.....Immermann, Karl L.
 Eyes and Ears.....Beecher, H. W.
 Eyes Like the Sea.....Jokai, Maurus
 Eyre of Blendon.....Cudlip, Annie H.

F.

- Fabier, Die.....Freytag, Gustav
 Fabiola, A Tale of the Catacombs.....Wiseman, Nicholas
 Fable for Critics, A.....Lowell, J. R.
 Fables.....Fénelon, F.
 Fables.....Florian, J. Claris de
 Fables.....Gay, John
 Fables.....Kryloff, Ivan A.
 Fables and Legends in Verse.....Saxe, John G.

- Fables and Tales in the Manner of Gellert.....Storm, Edward
 Fables Choises mises en Vers.....La Fontaine, Jean
 Fables in Slang.....Ade, G.
 Fables for the Holy Alliance.....Moore, Thomas
 Fables in Song.....Bulwer-Lytton
 Face and the Mask, The.....Barr, R.
 Face Illumined, A.....Roe, E. P.
 Face of the Deep, The.....Rossetti, D. G.
 Face to Face.....Grant, Robert
 Face to Face.....Francillon, R. E.
 Facing the Footlights.....Marryat, Florence
 Facing the World.....Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Fact and Fiction.....Child, Lydia M.
 Facts and Fancies.....Sedgwick, Catherine M.
 Facts and Comments.....Spencer, Herbert
 Facts and Fancies in Modern Science.....Dawson, J. W.
 Facts of Organic Evolution.....Spencer, Herbert
 Facts of Religious Life.....Tulloch, John
 Faded Flowers.....A Beckett, Arthur
 Faded Leaf of History, The.....Davis, Rebecca H.
 Faded Leaves.....Appleton, T. G.
 Fadern.....Strindberg, August
 Faerie Queene, The.....Spenser, Edmund
 Fair Barbarian, A.....Burnett, Frances
 Fairfax.....Campbell, Bartley
 Fairfax.....Cooke, J. E.
 Fair France.....Craig, Dinah M.
 Fair God, The.....Wallace, Lewis
 Fair Isla.....Sallet, F. von
 Fair Jewess, A.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Fair Maid, A.....Robinson, F. W.
 Fair Maid of Perth, The.....Scott, Walter
 Fair Penitent, The.....Rowe, Nicholas
 Fair Quarrel, A.....Middleton, Thomas
 Fair Saxon, A.....McCarthy, Justin
 Fair Shadow Land.....Thomas, E. M.
 Fair Water.....Riddell, C. E. L.
 Fair Words About Fair Women from the Poets.....Bunce, O. B.
 Fairy, A.....Garborg, Arne
 Fairy Book, The.....Craig, Dinah M.
 Fairy Dreams.....Austen, Jane
 Fairy Fingers.....Ritchie, Annie C. M.
 Fairy Lady, The.....Calderon, Pedro
 Fairyland, Folly in.....Wells, Carolyn
 Fairy Prince, The.....Colman, George
 Fairy Tales.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Fairy Tales.....Macé, Jean
 Fairy Tales.....Morley, Henry
 Fairy Tale of Love, A.....Hall, Anna M.
 Fais ce qui Dois.....Coppée, François
 Faith and Rationalism.....Fisher, G. P.
 Faith and Freedom.....Brooke, A. Stopford
 Faith Doctor, The.....Eggleston, Edward
 Faith, Doubt and Evidence.....Cheever, George B.
 Faithful Forever.....Patmore, Coventry
 Faithful Lover, A.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Faith Gartney's Girlhood.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Faith of Men, The.....London, Jack
 Faith of Our Fathers.....Gibbons, James
 Faith of Reason, The.....Chadwick, John W.
 Falconberg.....Boyesen, H. H.
 Falcon, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Falk.....Conrad, Joseph
 Falkland.....Bulwer-Lytton
 Fallen Among Thieves.....A Beckett, A. W.

- Fallen Brave, The.....Shea, John G.
 Fallengetta.....Howitt, William
 Fallen Idol, A.....Guthrie, T. A.
 Fallen Leaves, The.....Collins, Wilkie
 Fallen Pride.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Fallit, En.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
 Fall of Jerusalem, The.....Milman, H. H.
 Fall of Man, The.....Farrar, F. W.
 Fall of Nineveh.....Atherstone, Edward
 Fall of Prince Florestan of Monaco.....Dilke, C. W.
 Fall of the House of Usher.....Poe, E. A.
 Fall of the Indian, The.....McLellan, Isaac
 Fall of the Monarchy of Charles I.....Gardiner, Samuel R.
 Fall of the Nibelungs, The.....Morris, William
 Fall of the Roman Empire.....Sismondi, J. C. de
 Falls, Lakes and Mountains of North Wales.....Costello, L. S.
 False Beasts and True.....Cobbe, Frances P.
 False Colors.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 False Hopes.....Smith, Goldwin
 False Impressions.....Cumberland, Richard
 False Industry, Fragmentary, Repulsive and Lying..Fourier, F. C. M.
 False Friend, A.....Fawcett, Edgar
 False One, The.....Fletcher, John
 Falu Jogyzöje, A.....Eötvös, Josef
 Famelia de Alvareda, La.....Faber, C. B.
 Fame, The Lure of.....Holland, Clive
 Familiar Astronomy.....Darley, George
 Familia (La) de Leone Roche.....Galdos, B. P.
 Familiar History of British Fishes.....Buckland, F. T.
 Familiar History on Scientific Subjects.....Herschel, John F. W.
 Familiar Studies of Men and Books.....Stevenson, R. L.
 Families of Speeches.....Farrar, F. W.
 Famille Benoiton, La.....Sardou, Victorien
 Famille Sans Nom.....Verne, Jules
 Famille sous le Second Empire.....Zola, Emile
 Family Affair, A.....Fergus, F. J.
 Family Doom, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Family Drama, The.....Bourget, Paul
 Family Expositor, The.....Doddridge, Philip
 Family Feud, The.....Cooper, Thomas
 Family Flights Through Egypt and Syria.....Hale, E. E.
 Family Happiness.....Tolstoj, L. N.
 Family, Its Duties, Joys and Sorrows.....Gasparin, A. E.
 Family Legend.....Baillie, Joanna
 Family Nurse, The.....Child, Lydia M.
 Family on Gilje, The.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Family Romance.....Burke, John B.
 Family Scapegrace, A.....Payn, James
 Family Secrets.....Ellis, S. S.
 Family Tree, A.....Matthews, Brander
 Family Troubles.....Molesworth, M. L.
 Famine, A Year of.....Korolenko, Vladimir
 Famous Americans of Recent Times.....Parton, James
 Famous Composers.....Dole, N. H.
 Famous Forgery.....Fitzgerald, Percy
 Famous Funny Fellows.....Clemens, Will M.
 Famous Persons and Places.....Willis, N. P.
 Famous Trials.....Morse, John T.
 Famous Vessels.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 Fanatics, The.....Dunbar, P. L.
 Fanchon the Cricket (La Petite Fadette).....Dudevant, Mme.
 Fantasies and Sketches.....Andersen, Hans C.
 Fantasiestücke in Callots Manier.....Hoffmann, E. T. W.
 Fantastic Fables.....Bierce, Ambrose
 Fantastic, The.....Fletcher, Julia

- Fantasy and Fact, Tales of.....Matthews, Brander
 Fantôme d'Orient.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Fantôme, La.....Bourget, Paul
 Far Above Rubles.....Riddell, C. E. L.
 Faraday as a Discoverer.....Tyndall, John
 Far and Near.....Burrroughs, John
 Farbenlehre.....Goethe, J. W.
 Fardorougha, The Miser.....Carleton, William
 Farewell Nikola.....Boothby, G. N.
 Farewell, The.....Churchill, Chas.
 Farewell to Ayrshire.....Gall, Richard
 Far from the Madding Crowd.....Hardy, Thomas
 Farina, A Legend of Cologne.....Meredith, George
 Far in the Forest.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Farm and the Dagger, The.....Phillpotts, Eden
 Farm Ballads.....Carleton, Will
 Farmer Hill.....Diaz, Abbey
 Farmer's Boy, The.....Bloomfield, Robert
 Farmer's Daughter, Journal of a.....Goodale, Elaine
 Farm Festivals.....Carleton, Will
 Farm in Maryland, A.....Housman, Laurence
 Farmingdale.....Dorr, Julia C.
 Farming, What I Know About.....Greeley, Horace
 Farm Legends.....Carleton Will
 Farm of Aptonga, The.....Neale, John M.
 Farragut, Life of.....Mahan, A. T.
 Farringdons, The.....Fowler, E. T.
 Far-West Sketches.....Fremont, Jessie
 Fascination Ascribed to Rattlesnakes.....Barton, B. S.
 Fascinations of the King.....Boothby, G. N.
 Fashionable Life.....Trollope, Frances
 Fashionable Lovers, The.....Cumberland, Richard
 Fashion, a Comedy.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Fashion and Famine.....Stephens, Ann S.
 Fashion's Gay Mart.....Cudlip, Annie II.
 Fasti, The.....Ovid
 Fatal Discovery.....Home, John
 Fatal Dowry, The.....Massinger, Philip
 Fatal Falsehood, The.....More, Hannah
 Fatalism Among the Ancients.....Brandes, George
 Fatal Marriage, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Fatal Silence, A.....Marryat, Florence
 Fated to Be Free.....Ingelow, Jean
 Fate of Cesar.....Home, John
 Fate of Franklin.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Fate of Mansfield Humphrey, The.....White, R. G.
 Fate of Robespierre.....Southey, Robert
 Fate of Sister Jessica, The.....Robinson, F. W.
 Fate of the Black Swan, The.....Moore, F. F.
 Fate or the Prophecy.....Bunce, O. B.
 Father and Daughter.....Bremer, Fredrika
 Father and Daughter.....Ople, Amelia
 Father (The) and His Boy.....Burdette, R. J.
 Father and Son.....A Beckett, A. W.
 Father and Sons.....Hook, T. E.
 Father Bright hopes.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 Father Butler.....Carleton, William
 Father Connell.....Banim, John
 Father Hubbard's Tales.....Middleton, Thomas
 Fatherland, Life and Literature of.....Hurst, John F.
 Father of an Only Child, The.....Dunlap, William
 Father (The) of the Forest, and Other Poems.....Watson, William
 Father Prout, Final Reliques of.....Mahony, Francis
 Father Prout, Reliques of.....Mahony, Francis
 Fathers and Sons.....Turgenieff, I. S.

- Fathers of the English Church Richmond, Legh
 Father Stafford Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Father's Testament, A Fletcher, Phineas
 Father Tom and the Pope Ferguson, Samuel
 Faune, L' Apres-Midi D'un Mallarmé, Stéphane
 Faust Chorley, Henry F.
 Faust Goethe, J. W.
 Faust and Marguerite Boucicault, Dion
 Faust, Explanation of the Second Part of... Sallet, Friedrich von
 Faustulus Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Faux Frère, Le Gay, Marie F. S.
 Fawn of Spring Vale, The Carleton, William
 Fazio Milman, H. H.
 Fearful Responsibility, A Howells, W. D.
 Fears in Solitude Coleridge, S. T.
 Feast of Bacchus Bridges, R. S.
 Feast of Diana, The Matthiesson, F. von
 Feathered Tribes of the British Islands Mudie, Robert
 Febris Anomalæ Bataviae, Historia Grainger, James
 Fécondité Zola, Emile
 Federal Constitution, Writings of John Marshall... Marshall, John
 Federal Government, History of the Freeman, E. A.
 Federalist, The J. Jay, A. Hamilton, J. Madison
 Fedora Sardou, Victorien
 Fedor, La Daudet, Alphonse
 Feen, Die Wagner, W. R.
 Feestliedern Da Costa, Izaak
 Feet of Clay Barr, Amelia E.
 Feet of Love, The Aldrich, Anne R.
 Felicia Hale, Sarah J.
 Felicità dell' Austria e della Toscana Pignotti, Lorenzo
 Felix Holt Evans, Marian
 Felix, the Tolling of Van Dyke, H. J.
 Female Chevalier, The Colman, George
 Female Dramatist, The Colman, George, Jr.
 Female Education Cobbe, F. P.
 Female Education Darwin, Erasmus
 Female Poets of America Griswold, R. W.
 Femme (La) au VIII^{me} Siècle Brothers Goncourt
 Femme de Claude (La) Dumas, Alexandre
 Femme de Feu, La Belot, Adolphe
 Femme de Glace, La Belot, Adolphe
 Femme Forts, Les Sardou, Victorien
 Femme Gênante, Une Droz, Antoine G.
 Femme, La Michelet, Jules
 Femmes d'Artists Daudet, Alphonse
 Femmes Savantes Molière
 Femmes (Les) sous la Régence et sous la Terreur, Houssaye, Arsène
 Fence, Schools and Master of Castle, Egerton
 Fénelon, Selections from Follen, Eliza L.
 Fennel Jerome, J. K.
 Fenton Family, The Thorpe, Rose
 Fenton's Quest Braddon, M. E.
 Fenwicke's Career Ward, M. A. A.
 Feo Pemberton, Max
 Ferber's Mineralogical Travels Raspe, R. E.
 Ferber's Mineralogical History of Bohemia Raspe, R. E.
 Ferdinand, Count Fathom Smollett, Tobias G.
 Ferishta's Fancies Browning, Robert
 Fermilian, a Spasmodic Tragedy Aytoun, W. F.
 Fern Leaves from Fanny's Portfolio Parton, Sara P.
 Fernand Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Fernando Sardou, Victorien
 Fernando de Lemos Gayarré, C. A.

- Fertilization of Orchids Darwin, Charles R.
 Festin de Pierre, Le Molière
 Festin de St. Pierre, Le Corneille, Thomas
 Festival of Song Saunders, Frederick
 Festus Bailey, P. J.
 Fêtes Galantes Verlaine, Paul
 Feuilles d'Automne, Les Hugo, Victor
 Feuilles Détachées Renan, J. E.
 Feuilles Volantes, Les Fréchette, L. H.
 Few Friends (A) and How They Amused Themselves, Dodge, M. E.
 Few Notes on Shakespeare, A Dyce, Alexander
 Fiammetta Story, W. W.
 Fiammette Mendes, Catulle
 Fiancé (Le) de Mademoiselle St. Maur Cherbuliez, Victor
 Fiction, Aspects of Matthews, Brander
 Fidelity Cats, Jakob
 Fidelka Durand, A. M. C.
 Field and Hedgerow Jefferies, Richard
 Field, Dungeon, and Escape Richardson, A. D.
 Field Folk Markham, Edwin
 Field, Fort, and Fleet Lewis, Charles B.
 Fielding, Life of Dobson, H. A.
 Field, Jane Freeman, M. E. W.
 Field of Clover, The Housman, Laurence
 Fields, Factories and Workshops Kropotkin, P. A.
 Field Sports of North America Herbert, H. W.
 Fife at the Fair Browning, Robert
 Fifteen Decisive Battles of the World Creasy, Edward
 Fifteen Years, A Picture from the Last Century Robinson, T. A. L.
 Fifteen Years in the Chapel of Yale College Porter, Noah
 Fifty Modern Poems Allingham, William
 Fifty Years Ago Besant, Walter
 Fifty Years of Catholic Life and Progress Fitzgerald, P. H.
 Fifty Years of Science Lubbock, John
 Fig for Momus, A Lodge, Thomas
 Fight of Faith, The Hall, Anna M.
 Fighting the Enemy Miller, Emily
 Flight with Tammany Parkhurst, C. H.
 Fight with Fortune, A Collins, Mortimer
 Figs and Thistles Tourgee, A. W.
 Filibustier, Le Richepin, Jean
 Filibusters, The Hyne, Cutlife
 Filigree Ball, The Rohlf's, A. K. G.
 Fille (La) du Cid Delavigne, Jean, F. C.
 Fille Eliza, La Goncourt, Edmond
 Filles du Feu Nerval, Gérard de
 Filippo Strozzi Niccolini, G. B.
 Fils de Giboyer, Le Augier, G. V. E.
 Fils de Pierre le Grand, Le Vogüe, E. M. de
 Finance, A. B. C. of Newcomb, Simon
 Finder und Erfinder Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Finding of the Gentian Rollins, Alice M.
 Fin du Fin, Le Mendes, Catulle
 Fingal, an Ancient Epic Poem Macpherson, James
 Finger Print Directory Galton, Francis
 Firdausi in Exile, etc Gosse, Edmund W.
 Firebrand, The Crockett, S. R.
 Fire-burial Among Our German Forefathers Blind, Karl
 Fireflies and Mosquitoes Moore, F. E.
 Fire in the Woods De Mille, James
 Fire Island Fenn, G. M.
 Firelight Stories Moulton, Ellen L.
 Firenze Chiabrera, Gabriello
 Firenze, Storia di Villari, Pasquale
 Fireside Travels Lowell, J. R.

- Firm of GirdlestoneDoyle, A Conan
 First and Last Love.....Mundt, Clara
 First Book in PhysiologyHooker, W.
 First Book of American History.....Eggleston, Edward
 First Book of Kings, TheFarrar, F. W.
 First Communion, TheTegner, Esaias
 First Declaration, TheHaven, Alice
 First HarvestsStimson, F. J.
 First Helvetic Confession, TheZwingli, Ulrich
 First Lessons in GeometryHill, Thomas
 First LoveTurgenieff, I. S.
 First Navigator, TheGessner, Salomon
 First of the English, TheGunter, A. C.
 First of the Hoosiers, TheEggleston, G. C.
 First Person SingularMurray, D. C.
 First Principles of ChemistrySilliman, B., Jr.
 First Principles of Metaphysical ScienceKant, Immanuel
 First Sketch of English Literature, AMorley, Henry
 First Steps in English LiteratureGilman, Arthur
 First Steps in General HistoryGilman, Arthur
 First Steps in Political EconomyAlden, Joseph
 First Violin, TheFothergill, Jessie
 Fischer's Commentary on Kant (translation)....Mahaffy, John P.
 Fish and Fishing in North AmericaHerbert, Henry W.
 Fisherman, TheEwald, Johannes
 Fisherman's Daughter, TheMontgomery, Florence S.
 Fisherman's LuckVan Dyke, H. J.
 Fish HatchingBuckland, F. T.
 Fitchett's Epic of Alfred (completed by)Roscoe, Robert
 Fitz-AlbiniBrydges, Egerton
 Fitz-Boodle PapersThackeray, W. M.
 Fitzgerald, Lord Edmund, Life ofMoore, Thomas
 Fitz-Greene Halleck, Life of.....Wilson, J. G.
 Fitz-Greene Halleck, Memorial ofCozzens, F. S.
 Five Children and It.....Bland, E. N.
 Five Nations, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Five o'Clock Tea.....Howells, W. D.
 Five Weeks in a Balloon.....Verne, Jules
 Five Years of It.....Austin, Alfred
 Five Years of King James, TheGreville, Fulke
 Five Years of Prayer and the Answers.....Prime, S. I.
 Flag of DistressReid, Mayne
 Flags Are FlyingBjörnson, Björnstjerne
 Flamandes, Les.....Verhaeren, Emile
 Flambeaux Noirs, Les.....Verhaeren, Emile
 Flame of Life, The.....Annunzio, G. D'
 FlamesHichens, R. S.
 Flask and Flagon.....Saltus, Francis
 Fleece, The.....Dyer, John
 Fleet Street EcloguesDavidson, John
 FleetwoodSargent, Epes
 Fleshly School of Poetry, The.....Buchanan, Robert
 FleurangeCraven, Pauline
 Fleur d'EpineHamilton, Anthony
 Fleurs Boréales, LesFréchetle, L. H.
 Fleurs du Mal.....Baudelaire, C. P.
 Fliegende der Holländer, DerWagner, W. R.
 Flim FlamsD'Israeli, Isaac
 FlirtHervieu, Paul
 Flitch of Bacon, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Floating City, AVerne, Jules
 Flock at the Fountain, The.....Adams, Sarah F.
 Flock of Girls, A.....Perry, Nora
 Flodden Field.....Austin, A.
 Flood and Field.....Mayo, W. S.

- Flood of Thessaly, TheProctor, Bryan W.
 Flood TideGreene, S. P. McL.
 Floral Offering, TheOsgood, F. S.
 Flora of the British IslesHooker, J. D.
 Flora Subterranea Friburgensis.....Humboldt, Alex. von
 Florence, Commonwealth of, History of.....Trollope, T. A.
 Florence et les MedicisDumas, Alexandre
 Florence Macarthy.....Morgan, Lady
 Florence of Landor, The.....Whiting, Lillian
 Floriane's Dream.....Thompson, Vance
 FloridaApuleius, Lucius
 Florida DaysDeland, M. W.
 Florida Enchantment, AGunter, A. C.
 Florida, Its Scenery, Climate, and History.....Lanier, Sidney
 Florida Reef, Along theHolder, C. F.
 FlorisMore, Hannah
 FlotsamScott, H. S.
 Flotsam and JetsamDomett, Alfred
 Flower and ThornAldrich, T. B.
 Flower and Weed.....Braddon, M. E.
 Flower de Hundred.....Harrison, C. C.
 Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces.....Richter, J. Paul
 Flower Queen, The.....Root, George F.
 Flower of the Family.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Flower o' the Vine.....Sharp, William
 Flowers for Children.....Child, Lydia M.
 Flowers, Fruits, and Leaves.....Lubbock, John
 Flowers: How to Grow Them.....Rexford, E. E.
 Flowers of Ennui.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Flowers of Passion.....Moore, George
 Flower (The) and the Leaf.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Flute and Violin.....Allen, James Lane
 Fluttered Dovecote, A.....Penn, G. M.
 Flyaway Stories.....Clarke, R. S.
 Flying Dutchman, The.....Saxe, John G.
 Flying From a Shadow.....Moore, F. F.
 Flying Islands of the Night.....Riley, J. W.
 Flying Scud, The.....Boucicault, Dion
 Fly Leaves.....Calverley, C. S.
 Fo'k'sie Head, On the.....Russell, W. C.
 FollageHunt, Leigh
 Folks from Dixie.....Dunbar, P. L.
 Folk SongsHerder, J. G. von
 Folle FarineDe la Ramée, Louise
 Followers of the Lord, The.....Neale, John M.
 Following the Equator.....Clemens, S. L.
 Following the Flag.....Coffin, C. C.
 Folly as it Flies.....Parton, Sara P.
 Folly of Eustace, The.....Hichens, R. S.
 Foma Gordyeff.....Gorky, Maxim
 Fonblanque, Albany William, Life of.....Fonblanque, E. B.
 Fontana (La) de Oro.....Galdos, B. V.
 Food and Feeding.....Atkinson, Edward
 Fool Errant, The.....Hewlett, M. H.
 Fool of Nature, A.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Fool's Errand, A.....Tourgee, A. W.
 Fool's Revenge, The.....Taylor, Tom
 Footfalls on the Boundary of Another World.....Owen, R. D.
 Footnote of History, A.....Stevenson, R. L.
 FootprintsStoddard, R. H.
 Footprints of Famous Men.....Edgar, J. G.
 Footprints of the Creator.....Miller, Hugh C.
 Footsteps of Our Master.....Stowe, H. B.
 Footsteps on the Seas.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 For a Woman.....Perry, Nora

- Foray of Queen Meane, etc. De Vere, T. A.
 Forbes, Edward, Life of Geikie, Archibald
 Forbes, James, Life of Shaip, John C.
 For Better or Worse Croly, Jane C.
 Force and Energy Allen, Grant
 Force and How to Get It Mulford, Prentice
 Force and Matter Büchner, F. K.
 Forces of Matter, Lectures on the Faraday, Michael
 Forces Which Produce the Organization of Plants Draper, John W.
 For Charlie's Sake Palmer, John W.
 For Congress Lloyd, David D.
 Foreign Classics for English Readers Oliphant, Margaret
 Foreign Reminiscences Holland, Baron
 Foreign Standard Literature (edited) Ripley, George
 For England's Sake Henley, W. E.
 Forestalled, or, The Life Quest Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 For Ever and Ever Marryat, Florence
 Foregone Conclusion, A Howells, W. D.
 Forest Buds Allen, Elizabeth
 Forest Chapel, The Tuttle, M. G.
 Foresteries Vauquelin, J. de la F.
 Foresters, The Tennyson, Alfred
 Foresters, The Wilson, Alexander
 Foresters, The Wilson, John
 Forest Life Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Forest Lovers, The Hewlett, M. H.
 Forest Minstrel, etc. Howlitt, William and Mary
 Forest Rose, The Woodworth, S.
 Forest Sanctuary, The Hemans, Felicia D.
 Forest, The White, S. E.
 Forest Tragedy, and Other Tales Lippincott, Sara J.
 Forest Trees, Discourse on Evelyn, John
 For Faith and Freedom Besant, Walter
 For Fifty Years Hale, E. E.
 Forge and Furnace James, Florence
 Forge (The) in the Forest Roberts, C. G. D.
 Forging of the Anchor, The Ferguson, Samuel
 Forging the Fetters Hector, Annie
 Forgiveness and Law Bushnell, Horace
 For God and Home and Native Land Rankin, J. E.
 For Gold or Soul Sheldon, L. W.
 Forgotten Moore, F. F.
 For His Sake Hector, Annie
 For Humanity's Sake Sheldon, L. W.
 For Light and Liberty Hocking, S. K.
 For Lillias Carey, R. N.
 For Love and Life Savage, R. H.
 For Love of Country Brady, C. T.
 For Love or Crown Marchmont, A. W.
 For Love's Sake: Poems of Faith and Comfort Preston, Margaret
 Formation and Progress of the Third Estate Thierry, J. N. A.
 Formation of the Union Hart, A. B.
 Formation of Vegetable Mould Darwin, C. R.
 Formosa Boucicault, Dion
 Forms of the Latin Verb Parkhurst, C. H.
 Forms of Water, The Tyndall, John
 For Plain Women Only Fletcher, Julia
 For Richer, For Poorer Parr, Harriet
 Forsaken Inn, The Rohlf's, Anna K.
 Fors Clavigera Ruskin, John
 Forskrevet Drachmann, H. H. H.
 For Sweet Charity's Sake Towne, E. O.
 Fort Comme la Mort Maupassant, Guy de
 Fortescue Knowles, J. Sheridan
 For the Freedom of the Sea Brady, C. T.

- For the Major Woolson, Constance F.
 Forth Feasting Drummond, William
 Fortitude Hofland, Barbara
 Fortnight of Folly, A Thompson, Maurice
 Fortunata y Jacinta Galdos, B. P.
 Fortunate Islands, The Clark, C. H.
 Fortunatus Dekker, Thomas
 Fortunatus Tieck, Ludwig
 Fortunatus the Pessimist Austin, Alfred
 Fortune Kjelland, A. L.
 Fortune, A Courier of Marchmont, A. W.
 Fortune-Hunter, The Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Fortunes and Misfortunes of Moll Flanders Defoe, Daniel
 Fortune's Boats Krause, L. F.
 Fortune Seeker, The Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Fortune's Fool Hawthorne, Julian
 Fortunes of Fifi, The Seawell, M. E.
 Fortunes of Nigel Scott, Walter
 Fortune of Perkin Warbeck Shelley, Mary W.
 Forty Liars, The Nye, Edgar W.
 Formulary of the Papal Penitentiary Lea, Henry C.
 Fortune and Money Mundt, Klara
 Foscarini, The Milford, Mary R.
 Fossil Fishes Agassiz, J. L. R.
 Fossil Mammals of Australia Owen, Richard
 Fossil Men and Their Modern Representatives Dawson, J. W.
 Fossil Reptile (British), History of Owen, Richard
 Fossil Reptilia of South Africa Owen, Richard
 Foster Brothers Payn, James
 Foster Brothers, The Hunt, Thornton
 Fou Yegof, Le Erckmann-Chatrion
 Foul Play Boucicault, Dion
 Foul Play Reade, Charles
 Foundation of the Metaphysics of Ethics Kant, Immanuel
 Foundation Stories for Young Builders Hall, John
 Foundations of Belief, The Balfour, A. J.
 Foundations of Sacred Study Ellcott, C. J.
 Founding of Fortunes Bartow, J.
 Foundling (The) of the Forest Diamond, William
 Found Wanting Hector, Annie
 Fountain of Living Waters Irving, Theodore
 Fountain Sealed, A Besant, W.
 Fountain with New Jets of Meaning, The Davis, A. J.
 Fount of Everlasting Love Palmer, Ray
 Four Adventures Hewlett, M. H.
 Four Days of God Spofford, H. P.
 Fourfold Sovereignty of God, The Manning, H. E.
 Four Footed Friends, Our Howitt, Mary
 Four French Women Dobson, H. A.
 Four Georges, History of the McCarthy, Justin
 Four Ghost Stories Molesworth, Mary L.
 Four Girls at Chautauqua Alden, Isabella
 Four Gospels, Harmony of (Greek and English) Robinson, Edward
 Four Great Evils (The) of the Day Manning, H. E.
 Four Impossibilities and Six Exaggerations Hale, E. E.
 Four London 'Prentices, The Heywood, Thomas
 Four-Masted Cat Boat, The Loomis, C. B.
 Four Norwegians, The Steffens, Heinrich
 Four Phases of Morals Blackie, J. S.
 Four Seasons Alison, Archibald
 Four Sisters, The Bremer, Fredrika
 Fourth Estate, The Valdes, A. P.
 Fourth Generation, The Besant, W.
 Four Years in India Taylor, William
 Four Years of Fighting Coffin, C. C.

- Fourth Watch, The.....Warner, Anna B.
 Fowler, The.....Harraden, Beatrice
 Fox, Charles James, Early History of.....Trevelyan, G. O.
 Foxe's Book of Martyrs.....Foxe, John
 Foxglove.....Buchanan, Robert
 Fox Woman, The.....Long, J. L.
 Fragments Philosophiques.....Cousin, Victor
 Fragmenta de Viribus Medicamentorum, Positivis,
 Hahnemann, C. F. S.
 Fragments.....Bowles, C. A.
 Fragments of Ancient Poetry.....Macpherson, J.
 Fragments of Criticism.....Nichol, John
 Fragments of Recent German Literature.....Herder, J. C. von
 Fragments of Sciences.....Tyndall, John
 Fragments of Voyages and Travels.....Hall, Basil
 Fragment Upon Government, A.....Bentham, Jeremy
 Framley Parsonage.....Trollope, Anthony
 Français et Russes, Moscou et Sébastopol.....Rambaud, A. N.
 France and England—A Parallel History of.....Yonge, C. M.
 France and the Confederate Navy.....Bigelow, John
 France and the Last Bourbons.....Mügge, Theodor
 France and the Republic.....Hurlbert, W. H.
 France (La) Avant les Francs.....Macé, Jean
 France—an Ode.....Coleridge, S. T.
 France Coloniale, La.....Rambaud, A. N.
 Frances, Cour de, Mémoires de la.....La Fayette, Marie
 France, Géographie de la.....Duruy, J. V.
 France, Histoire de.....Duruy, J. V.
 France, Histoire de.....Michelet, Jules
 France, Histoire de, depuis les Temps les plus Recules,
 Gulzot, F. P. G.
 France, Histoire Parlementaire de.....Gulzot, F. P. G.
 France, Histoire Populaire de la.....Duruy, J. V.
 France, History of.....Edwards, A. B.
 France, History of.....Godwin, Parke
 France, History of.....Martin, Henri
 France, History of.....Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
 France, Its History and Revolutions.....Chambers, Robert
 France, La.....Prudhomme, Sully
 France, Letters on the History of.....Thierry, J. N. A.
 France of To-Day.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Frances.....Collins, Mortimer
 Francesca di Rimini.....Annunzio, G. D.
 Francesca di Rimini.....Hardy, Thomas S.
 Francesca di Rimini.....Boker, G. H.
 Francesca da Rimini.....Pellico, Silvio
 Francesca von Rimini.....Heyse, Paul
 Franceska.....Seawell, M. E.
 Frances Waldeux.....Davis, Rebecca H.
 France, Voyage dans le Midi de la.....Mérimeé, Prosper
 Franciade, La.....Ronsard, Pierre de
 Francillon.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Franconia Stories.....Abbott, Jacob
 François, The Adventure of.....Mitchell, S. W.
 Franco-Prussian War, The.....Adams, W. H. D.
 Francis Berrian.....Flint, Timothy
 Francis Cludde.....Weyman, Stanley J.
 Francis Drake, a Tragedy of the Sea.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 François le Champi.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Frankenstein.....Shelley, Mary W.
 Frankley.....Durand, A. N. C.
 Franklin, B., Complete Works of.....Bigelow, John
 Franklin, B., Life of.....Bigelow, John
 Franklin, Benjamin, Life and Times of.....Parton, James
 Franklin, Benjamin, Memoirs of.....Sargent, Epes

- Franklin, Benjamin, Works of.....Sparks, Jared
 Franklin BibliographyFord, P. L.
 Franklin in FranceHale, E.
 Franklin in ParisFranklin, Benjamin
 Frank MildmayMarryat, Frederick
 Franks, Annals of theEginhard
 Franz Sternbold's Wanderings.....Tieck, Ludwig
 Fraser, Bishop, Life of.....Hughes, Thomas
 Frau AventureScheffel, J. V. von
 Frau SorgeSudermann, Hermann
 Frederick the Great (compilation)Campbell, Thomas
 Frederick the Great, Life ofCarlyle, Thomas
 Frederick the Great and His Court.....Mundt, Klara
 Frederick II. of Prussia, History of.....Abbott, John S. C.
 Frederick III.....Immermann, Karl L.
 Frederick Marryat, Life ofMarryat, Florence
 Fredlöse, DenStrindberg, August
 Fred, Maria, and Me.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Fred's Dark DaysThorpe, Rose
 Free Church in a Free State, A.....Montalembert, C. F.
 Free DivorceGarborg, Arne
 Freedman's Book, TheChlld, Lydia M.
 Freedman's EpistlesBellman, K. M.
 Freedman's SongsBellman, K. M.
 Freedom and WarBeecher, H. W.
 Freedom of the FaithMunger, T. T.
 Freedom of the Fields, TheAbbott, C. C.
 Freedom TriumphantCoffin, C. C.
 Free JoeHarris, Joel C.
 Free Land and Free TradeCox, S. S.
 Free Lance (A) in the Field of Life and Letters..Wilkinson, W. C.
 Free OpinionsCorelli, Marie
 Free RussiaDixon, W. H.
 Free Science and Free TeachingHäckel, E. H.
 Freethinker, A.....Garborg, Arne
 Free-Trader, Creed of theWells, David A.
 Free Voices of Fresh Youth.....Follen, A. L.
 Freidank's Bescheidenheit ModernizedBrandt, Sebastian
 Freiris of Berwyck, TheDunbar, William
 French Æsthetics at the Present DayBrandes, Georg
 French and German Socialism in Modern Times.....Ely, R. T.
 French and Spanish Missions Among the Indians...Shea, John G.
 French Civilization, History ofRimbaud, A. N.
 French Dramatists of the Nineteenth Century..Matthews, Brander
 French GrammarCobbett, William
 French GrammarWhitney, W. D.
 French HistoryRanke, F. L. von
 French Humorists, TheBesant, Walter
 French LiteratureDowden, Edward
 French LiteratureHutson, C. W.
 French LyricsSaintsbury, George E. B.
 Frenchman in America, A.....Blouet, Paul
 French Novelists, Essays onSaintsbury, George E. B.
 French OratoryBlouet, Paul
 French Philosophers of the XIXth Century.....Taine, H. A.
 French Poets and NovelistsJames, Henry, Jr.
 French PortraitsThompson, Vance
 French Refugee, TheHall, Anna M.
 French Revolution, Causes of theRussell, John
 French Revolution, History of theMartinez, Francisco
 French Revolution, History of the.....McCarthy, J. H.
 French Revolution, History ofRimbaud, A. N.
 French Revolution, History ofThiers, L. A.
 French Revolution. Historical and Moral View of..Godwin, Mary
 French Revolution of 1789, The.....Abbott, J. S. C.

- Froude, La Vieille.....Martin, Henri
 Frou-Frou.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Frozen Pirate, A.....Russell, W. C.
 Fru Catherina Boye.....Runeberg, J. L.
 Fruen fra Havet.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Fru Ioger til Ostraat.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Fruit Culture in the Ohio Valley.....Gallagher, W. D.
 Fruits and Fruit Trees in America.....Downing, A. J.
 Fruits of a Father's Love.....Penn, William
 Fudge Family in Paris, The.....Moore, Thomas
 Fuel of Fire.....Fowler, E. T.
 Fugitive Verses.....Baillie, Joanna
 Fuller, Margaret, Life of.....Howe, Julia W.
 Fundgruben für Geschichte Deutscher Sprache.....Hoffmann, A. H.
 Fundamental Problems.....Carus, Paul
 Funeral Discourses.....Bossuet, J. B.
 Funeral of Time and Other Poems.....Hirst, H. B.
 Funeral Orations.....Heerman, J.
 Funeral, or Grief à la Mode, The.....Steele, Richard
 Fünf Dichtungen.....Scheffel, J. W. von
 Fünfzehn Essays.....Grimm, Hermann F.
 Fünfzig Kinderlieder.....Hoffmann, A. H.
 Fun-jottings.....Willis, N. P.
 Fur Country, The.....Verne, Jules
 Furnace of Earth, A.....Rives, Hallie E.
 Further Penetration Into Equatorial Africa...Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Furze Bloom.....Baring-Gould, S.
 Fuscara.....Cleveland, John
 Fu Sing, or the Discovery of America by Chinese...Leland, C. G.
 Future Contest for India, The.....Vambéry, Arminius

G.

- Gabriel Conroy.....Harte, F. Bret
 Gabriele.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
 Gabrielle.....Augier, G. V. E.
 Gabrielle de Bergerac.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Gabriel Tollver.....Harris, J. C.
 Gack, Gack, Gack a Ga of a Marvellous Hen.....Megerle, Ulrich
 Gaddy, The.....Voynich, E. L. B.
 Gala Days.....Dodge, Mary A.
 Galatea.....Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de
 Galatea.....Florian, Jean P. C. de
 Galerie du Palais, La.....Cornielle, Pierre
 Gale, The.....Sargent, Epes
 Galilee, A Boy of.....Johnston, A. F.
 Galiléo, Sa Vie, Son Procès et Ses Contemporains..Chasles, V. E. P.
 Gallagher and Other Stories.....Davis, Richard H.
 Gallant Fight, A.....Terhune, Mary V.
 Gallatin Albert, Life of.....Adams, Henry
 Gallatin Albert, Writings of.....Adams, Henry
 Gallic Commentaries on the Wars.....Cæsar, Julius
 Galley Slave, The.....Campbell, Bartley
 Gallery of Literary Portraits.....Gillman, George
 Gambler, The.....Thurston, K. C.
 Game and Playe of Chesse Moralised.....Caxton, William
 Game at Chess (A).....Middleton, Thomas
 Gamekeeper at Home, The.....Jefferies, Richard
 Game of Logic.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Game, The.....London, Jack
 Gammer Gurton's Needle.....Still, John
 Ganaches, Les.....Sardou, Victorien
 Ganderfeather's Gift.....Field, Eugene
 Gan Eden; or Pictures of Cuba.....Hurlbert, W. H.

- Gardening by Myself.....Warner, Anna B.
 Garden of Allah, The.....Hichens, R. S.
 Garden of Cyrus, The.....Brown, Thomas
 Garden of Dreams, The.....Cawein, M. J.
 Garden of Swords, The.....Pemberton, Max
 Garden Party, A.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Gardens, The.....Delille, Jacques
 Garden that I Love, The.....Austin, A.
 Garfield and Education.....Hindsdale, B. A.
 Garfield, James A., Life of.....Gilman, James R.
 Garfield, Life and Work of.....Ridpath, J. C.
 Garfield, Life of.....Coffin, C. C.
 Garibaldi and Other Poems.....Braddon, M. E.
 Garibaldi Life of.....Townsend, G. A.
 Garibaldi, Memoirs de.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Garibaldi, Out with.....Henty, G. A.
 Garman og Worse.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Garnered Sheaves.....Holland, J. G.
 Garnered Sheaves.....Richardson, A. D.
 Garrick, Life of.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 Garrison Gossip.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Garrison, William Lloyd, the Moral Crusader.....Smith, Goldwin
 Garroters, The.....Howells, W. D.
 Garshin, Stories from.....Voynich, E. L. B.
 Garth.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Gateless Barrier, The.....Harrison, M. S. L.
 Gates Ajar, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Gates Between, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Gathering Leaves.....Gould, Hannah F.
 Gatherings in Spain.....Ford, Richard
 Gauls, History of.....Thierry, Amédée
 Gaudeamus.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Gaverocks, The.....Baring-Gould, S.
 Gay Family, The.....Abbott, Jacob
 Gay, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
 Gayworthys, The.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Géant Gargantua et de son Fils Pantagruel.....Rabelais, François
 Gedichte.....Auersperg, A. A.
 Gedichte.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Gedichte.....Hoffmann, A. H.
 Gedichte.....Mosen, Julius
 Gedichte.....Simrock, Karl
 Gedichte.....Uhland, J. L.
 Gedichte Eines Lebendigen.....Herwegh, Georg
 Gedichte und Gedenkenblätter.....Geibel, Emanuel
 Geeraerd van Velsen.....Hooff, Pieter C.
 Geehale, an Indian Lament.....Schoolcraft, H. R.
 Gelehrte, Der.....Freytag, Gustav
 Gems from the East.....Blavatsky, H. P.
 Genuineness of the Gospels.....Norton, Andrews
 Genre de M. Poirier.....Augier, G. V. E.
 Genre (Le) de M. Poirier.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage.....Burke, J. B.
 General Dictionary of Arts, Sciences, and Literature.....Good, John M.
 General Havelock, Life of.....Headley, J. T.
 General History, Institutes of.....Andrews, E. B.
 General History of Civilization in Europe.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 General Morphology of Organisms.....Häckel, E. H.
 General View of the Progress of Philosophy.....Stewart, Dugald
 Genera Plantarum.....Hooker, J. D.
 Genera Plantarum.....Linnaeus, Carolus
 Genesis of Species, The.....Mivart, St. George
 Genie (The) and the Little City.....Macé, Jean
 Genius and Industry.....Hood, E. P.
 Genius Loci.....Paget, Violet

- Genius of Christianity.....Chateaubriand, F. R.
 Genius of Christianity Unveiled.....Godwin, William
 Genius of Nonsense, The.....Colman, George
 Genius of Oblivion, The.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Genius of Solitude.....Alger, William R.
 Genius, The Man of.....Lombroso, Cesare
 Genius, The Vanity and Insanity of.....Sanborn, Kate
 Gens de la Noce.....Ohnet, Georges
 Gentle Annie.....Foster, Stephen C.
 Gentle Shepherd, The.....Ramsay, Allan
 Gentle Skeptic, The.....Walworth, C. A.
 Gentleman and Courtier.....Marryat, Florence
 Gentleman's Gentleman, A.....Pemberton, Max
 Gentleman of France, A.....Weyman, Stanley J.
 Gentleman of Leisure, A.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Gentleman Player, A.....Stephens, R. N.
 Gentleman Usher, The.....Chapman, George
 Genuine and Spurious Epistle of Ignatius of Antioch,
 Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Genuine Remains of Mr. Samuel Butler.....Butler, Samuel
 Genuineness and Authenticity of the Gospels.....Hinsdale, B. A.
 Geographical and Historical Dictionary.....Cornaille, Thomas
 Geographical Distribution of Animals, The.....Wallace, A. R.
 Géographie Botanique.....De Candolle, A. P.
 Géographie Politique de la République Romaine.....Duruy, J. V.
 Geography.....Fay, T. S.
 Geography, System of.....Rowson, Susanna
 Géolier de Soi-Même, Le.....Cornaille, Thomas
 Geological Excursions.....Winchell, Alexander
 Geological Field, Walks and Talks in the.....Winchell, Alexander
 Geological Observations on Volcanic Islands.... Darwin, Charles R.
 Geological Sketches at Home and Abroad.....Gelkie, Archibald
 Geological Story (The) Briefly Told.....Dana, J. D.
 Geology, Elements of.....Lyell, Charles
 Geology, Manual of.....Dana, J. D.
 Geology of Massachusetts.....Hitchcock, Edward
 Geology of Vermont, Report on the.....Hitchcock, Edward
 Geology, Principles of.....Lyell, Charles
 Geology of Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains,
 Murchison, R. I.
 Geology, Student's Manual of.....Lyell, Charles
 Geology, Text-Book of.....Dana, J. D.
 Geometrical Companion.....Darley, George
 Geometry and Faith.....Hill, Thomas
 George B. McClellan, Life and Campaigns of... Hillard, George S.
 George Canterbury's Will.....Wood, Ellen
 George Castriod, King of Albania.....Moore, C. C.
 George Elliot, Life of.....Blind, Mathilde
 George Fox Digg'd Out of His Burrowes.....Williams, Roger
 George Geith of Fen Court.....Riddell, C. E. L.
 George Lovell.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 George Mason, or the Backwoodsman.....Flint, Timothy
 George Meredith.....Le Gallienne, Richard
 George Perkins Marsh, Life and Letters of.....Marsh, C. C.
 George Venlat.....Mosen, Julius
 George Washington.....Habberton, John
 George Washington.....Wilson, T. W.
 George Washington, Writings of.....Washington, George
 George II., Sketches of the Reign of.....Olyphant, Margaret
 George IV., Life of.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 George IV., Personal History of.....Croly, George
 George's Mother.....Crane, Stephen
 Georgia, Persia, Armenia, and Ancient Babylon.... Porter, R. K.
 Georgiana, The Flight of.....Stephens, R. N.
 Georgian History, Stories of.....Harris, J. C.

- Georgians, The Harben, W. N.
 Georgics of Virgil (translated)..... Blackmore, R. D.
 Georgics, The..... Virgil, P. V. M.
 Geraldine..... Tupper, M. F.
 Geraldine and Miscellaneous Poems..... Dawes, Rufus
 Geraldine Fauconberg..... Burney, S. H.
 Gerald Fitzgerald..... Lever, Charles J.
 German Churches, Architectural Notes on..... Whewell, William
 German Element in the War of American Independence, Greene, G. W.
 German Grammar and Reader..... Follen, Charles
 German History..... Dahn, Felix
 Germania..... Tacitus, Calus Cornelius
 Germanic and Romance Peoples, Early History of..... Dahn, Felix
 Germanic Klngs, The..... Dahn, Felix
 German Language, History of..... Scherer, William
 German Literature, History of..... Scherer, William
 German Novelists, Specimens from (translation)..... Roscoe, Thomas
 German Pioneers..... Spielhagen, Friedrlich
 German Romance, Specimens of (translation)..... Carlyle, Thomas
 German-Saxon Klngs, Annals of the..... Ranke, F. L. von
 German Songs (of liberty)..... Follen, Charles
 German Studies..... Scherer, William
 German-Turkish Dictionary..... Vámbéry, Arminius
 Germany, A Winter's Tale..... Heine, Heinrich
 Germany, England, and Scotland..... Aubigné, Merle d'
 Germany in Storm and Stress..... Mundt, Klara
 Germany in the Time of the Reformation..... Ranke, F. L. von
 Germany, The New..... White, A. D.
 Germinal..... Zola, Emile
 Gerrit Smith, Biography of..... Frothingham, O. B.
 Gertrude..... Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Gertrude of Wyoming..... Campbell, Thomas
 Gert the Westphalian..... Holdberg, Ludwig von
 Gesammelte Gedichte..... Keller, Gottfried
 Geschichte, Captain John Smlth..... Robinson, Therese A. L.
 Geschichte der Deutschen Sprache..... Grimm, J. L.
 Geschichte der Europäischen Staatensystems, etc..... Heeren, A. H. L.
 Geschichte der Poetischen Literatur Deutschlands..... Eichendorff, Jos.
 Geschichte des Deutschen Kirchenliedes bis auf Luther,
 Hoffmann, A. H.
 Geschichte des Studiums der Classischen Literatur..... Heeren, A. H. L.
 Geschichte von Braven Kasperl..... Brentano, Clemens
 Gesellschaftslieder des 16ten und 17ten Jahrhunderts,
 Hoffmann, A. H.
 Gesenius's Hebrew Lexicon (translation)..... Robinson, Edward
 Gesta Christi..... Brace, C. L.
 Gesundbrunnen..... Neubeck, Valerius W.
 Gethsemane..... Hall, Newman
 Gettysburg, a Battle Ode..... Lathrop, G. P.
 Ghismonda..... Immermann, Karl L.
 Ghost Bereft..... Barlow, J.
 Ghosts, A Book of..... Baring-Gould, S.
 Ghosts (The) and Other Lectures..... Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Ghost's Entry, The..... Platt, J. J.
 Ghost of Graystone Grange, The..... A Beckett, A. W.
 Ghosts..... Ibsen, Henrik
 Ghost, The..... Churchill, Charles
 Giacomo Leopardi..... Rod, Edouard
 Glaour, The..... Byron
 Gibbon's Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire..... Millman, H. H.
 Gibraltar..... Field, H. M.
 Giftas..... Strindberg, August
 Gifted Lady, The..... Buchanan, Robert
 Gift from Fairy Land..... Paulding, James K.
 Gifts of the Child Christ, and Other Poems..... Macdonald, George

- Gijlsbrecht van Aemstel.....Vondel, J. van den
 Gilbert Gurney.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Gilbert Massenger.....Parr, Harriet
 Gil Blas de Santillane.....Le Sage, A. R.
 Gilded Age, The.....Clemens, Samuel L.
 Gilded Lady, The.....Clemens, Will M.
 Gildet Paa Solhaug.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Gillet's Hemlighet.....Strindberg, August
 Gilpin, Bernard, Life of.....Gilpin, William
 Ginevra, or the Old Oak Chest.....Wallace, Susan A. E.
 Ginger Snaps.....Parton, Sara P.
 Ginx's Baby.....Jenkins, Edward
 Giovanni and the Other.....Burnett, Frances
 Giovanni da Procida.....Nicolini, G. B.
 Giovanni Episcopo.....Annunzio, G. de
 Giovo and Giulia.....Scollard, Clinton
 Gipsy Stories.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Girard, Adventures of.....Doyle, A. C.
 Girl at Half-Way House, The.....Hough, Emerson
 Girlhood of Shakespeare's Heroines.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Girl of the Period, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Girls, A World of.....Meade, L. T.
 Girl's Book, The.....Child, Lydia M.
 Girls, Friendly Letters to.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Girls, New and Old.....Meade, L. T.
 Girls, On the Education of.....Fénelon François
 Girl's Promise, The.....Biddell, C. E. L.
 Girls Who Became Famous.....Bolton, S. K.
 Girondins, Histoire de.....Lamartine, A. M. L.
 Girolamo Savonarola, Life and Times of.....Heraud, John A.
 Girton Girl, A.....Edwards, Annie
 Gisela.....Mundt, Klara
 Gissippus.....Griffin, Gerald
 Gismonda.....Sardou, Victorien
 Gist of Wheat, The.....Coffin, C. C.
 Gitagovinda.....Jayadeva
 Giulio Malatesta.....Trollope, T. A.
 Giuseppe Riconoscluto.....Matestasio, P. A.
 Gjengangere.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Glaciers of the Alps.....Agassiz, J. L. R.
 Glaciers of the Alps, The.....Tyndall, John
 Gladiator, The.....Bird, R. M.
 Gladstone, Life of.....Morley, John
 Gladstone, My Memory of.....Smith, Goldwin
 Glasse of Time, The.....Peyton, Thomas
 Glaucus and Silla.....Lodge, Thomas
 Gleanings from Memory.....Payn, James
 Gleanings from Past Years.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Gleanings in Buddha Fields.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Glenaveril.....Bulwer-Lytton
 Glencoe.....Talfourd, T. N.
 Glencreggan.....Bradley, Edward
 Glendalough.....Drennan, William
 Glen Desseray, etc.....Shairp, John C.
 Glengarry School Days.....Gordon, C. W.
 Glengarry, The Man from.....Gordon, C. W.
 Gli Innamorati.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Glimpses of Fifty Years.....Willard, Frances E.
 Glimpses of Three Coasts.....Jackson, H. H.
 Glimpses Through the Cannon Smoke.....Forbes, Archibald
 Glimpses of Unfamiliar Japan.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Glimmering Plain, The.....Morris, William
 Gloria.....Galdos, B. P.
 Gloriana.....Ulrich, Louis
 Glossary of Dorset's Speech.....Barnes, William

- Glow Worm Tales.....Payn, James
 G. Maria Visconti.....Grossi, Tommaso
 Gnosticism.....Neander, August
 Go Ahead.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Goblin Market.....Rossetti, C. G.
 Goblins.....Suckling, John
 God Against Slavery.....Cheever, George B.
 God and Little Children.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 God and the Future Life.....Nordhoff, Charles
 God and the Man.....Buchanan, Robert
 Godfrey of Bulloigne.....Fairfax, Edward
 Godfrey Merivale.....Watson, H. B. M.
 God in Christ.....Bushnell, Horace
 God in History.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
 God in History.....Cummings, John
 God in the Car, The.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 God in Yourself, The.....Mulford, Prentice
 God Make My Life a Little Light.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 God met ons.....Da Costa, Izaak
 Gododin, The.....Aneurin
 God of His Father, The.....London, Jack
 God of Socrates, The.....Apuleius, Lucius
 God (The) of the North.....Oehlschlager, A. G.
 Godolphn.....Bulwer-Lytton
 God Revealed in Nature and Christ.....Walker, J. B.
 Gods and Heroes.....Francillon, R. E.
 Gods and Heroes, Tales of.....Cox, George W.
 Gods (The) and Other Lectures.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Gods and their Makers.....Housman, Laurence
 Gods, Dialogues of the.....Lucian
 Gods (The), Some Mortals, and Lord Wickenham.....Craigie, Pearl
 Gods, Food of the.....Wells, H. G.
 God's Fool.....Maartens, Maarten
 God's Good Man.....Corelli, Marie
 God's Guidance in Youth.....Woolsey, T. D.
 God's Last End in the Creation.....Edwards, Jonathan
 God's Light on Dark Clouds.....Cuyler, T. L.
 God's Outcast.....Hocking, S. K.
 God, The Idea of a.....Carus, Paul
 God, The Revolution of.....Chadwick, J. W.
 God's Timepiece for Man's Eternity.....Cheever, George B.
 God's Word Through Preaching.....Hall, John
 Goddwyn.....Chatterton, Thomas
 Godwl.....Bréntano, Clemens
 Goethe.....King, Thomas S.
 Goethe and Schiller.....Boyesen, H. H.
 Goethe, Essays on.....Scherer, William
 Goethe in Itallen.....Grimm, Hermann
 Goethe, Life and Works of.....Lewes, George H.
 Goethe's Faust.....Fischer, E. V. B.
 Goetz von Berlichingen (translation).....Eötvös, Josef
 Gold.....Reade, Charles
 Gold Bug, The.....Poe, Edgar Allan
 Gold Digger and Other Verses.....Fullerton, Lady
 Golden Age, The.....Austin, Alfred
 Golden Ass (translation, Apuleius).....Firenzuola, Agnolo
 Golden Autumn, A.....Hector, A. F.
 Golden Bells.....Francillon, R. E.
 Golden Boke of Marcus Aurelius (translation).....Berners, Lord
 Golden Bottle, The.....Donnelly, Ignatius
 Golden Butterfly.....Besant, Walter
 Golden Dragon, The.....Palmer, John W.
 Golden Fetish, The.....Phillipotts, Eden
 Golden Fetters.....Lemon, Mark
 Golden Fleece.....Phillips, D. G.

- Golden Fleece, The.....Grillparzer, Franz
 Golden Gossip, A.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Golden Grain.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Golden Guess, The.....Chenev, J. V.
 Golden Hawk, The.....Holland, Clive
 Golden Hope, The.....Russell, W. C.
 Golden Hour, The.....Conway, M. D.
 Golden House, The.....Warner, C. D.
 Golden Land.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Golden Legende, The.....Caxton, Willam
 Golden Legend, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Golden Lion of Grandpere, The.....Trollope, Anthony
 Golden Opportunity, The.....Ingelow, Jean
 Golden Poems by British and American Authors....Browne, F. F.
 Golden Pomp, The.....Quiller-Couch, A. T.
 Golden Ring, The.....Sims, G. R.
 Golden Rod.....Harrison, C. C.
 Golden Shoes, The.....Mistral, Frédéric
 Golden Targe.....Dunbar, William
 Golden Treasury of English Songs.....Palgrave, F. T.
 Golden Treasury of Poetry and Prose.....Browne, F. F.
 Golden Verses.....Pythagoras
 Golden Wedding, A.....Gallagher, W. D.
 Gold Foil.....Holland, J. G.
 Goldmarker's Village, The.....Zschokke, J. H. D.
 Gold Mine, A.....Matthews, Brander
 Gold Nails to Hang Memories On.....Allen, Elizabeth
 Gold of Pleasure.....Lathrop, George P.
 Gold Question, The.....Cairnes, J. E.
 Goldsmith, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
 Goldsmith, Life of.....Forster, John
 Goldsmith, Oliver.....Irving, Washington
 Goldsmith's Works (edited).....Cunningham, Peter
 Gold Wolf, The.....Pemberton, Max
 Golf.....Balfour, A. J.
 Golf Girl, The.....Peck, S. M.
 Gottade.....Chlabrera, Gabriello
 Gombo Zhébes.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Gondola Days.....Smith, F. H.
 Gondoliers, The.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Gonsalvo de Cordova.....Florian, J. P. Claris de
 Gone to Texas.....Hughes, Thomas
 Good Aim Series, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Good-bye, My Fancy.....Whitman, Walt
 Good-bye, Proud World.....Kirk, Ellen Olney
 Good for the Soul.....Deland, M. W.
 Good Luck.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Good Mother, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Good-Natured Bear, The.....Horne, Richard H.
 Good News from New England.....Winslow, Edward
 Good Night and Good Morning.....Milnes, R. M.
 Good Night, Thou Child of My Heart.....Abt, F.
 Good St. Louis and His Times, The.....Bray, A. E.
 Good Old Assessors, The.....Jokai, Maurus
 Good Old Times.....Gasparin, Agénor E.
 Good Old Times (collaborated).....Caine, Hall
 Good Old Times.....Kellogg, Elijah
 Good Red Earth, The.....Phillpotts, Eden
 Good Queen Anne.....Adams, W. H. D.
 Good Ship Mohock, The.....Russell, W. C.
 Good Time Coming, The.....Mackay, Charles
 Goose Quill Papers.....Guiney, L. I.
 Gordian Knot, The.....Brooks, Charles S.
 Gordon Keith.....Page, T. N.
 Gorgias of Plato (edited).....Woolsey, T. D.

- Gorilla Country, Stories of.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Gospel and Philosophy.....Dix, Morgan
 Gospel for an Age of Doubt, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 Gospel History.....Gilman, James R.
 Gospel in Ezekiel, The.....Guthrie, Thomas
 Gospel of Joy, The.....Brooke, S. A.
 Gospel of Mark, The.....Baur, F. C.
 Gospel of the Kingdom of Heaven.....Maurice, Frederick
 Gospel of the Laics.....Sallet, Friedrich von
 Gospel of Wealth, The.....Carnegie, Andrew
 Gospel Worthy of All Acceptation.....Fuller, Andrew
 Gossip and Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair.....Morley, Henry
 Gossip in a Library.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Gossip, The.....Clarke, McDonald
 Gossips of Rivertown, The.....Haven, Alice
 Götterdämmerung.....Wagner, W. R.
 Götz von Berlichingen.....Goethe, J. W.
 Gotham.....Churchill, Charles
 Gothic Architecture.....Hopkins, John H.
 Gottheit, Freiheit, und Unsterblichkeit.....Feuerbach, L. A.
 Götzendämmerung.....Nietzsche, F. W.
 Goudibert.....Davenant, William
 Goutran.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Go Up Higher.....Clarke, J. F.
 Government, Actual.....Hart, A. B.
 Government, Practical Essays on American.....Hart, A. B.
 Grace Abounding to the Chief of Sinners.....Bunyan, John
 Grace Owen's Engagement.....Francillon, R. E.
 Grady, Henry W. Life of.....Harris, Joel C.
 Graeme and Cyril.....Pain, Barry
 Graffiti d'Italia.....Story, W. W.
 Grains de Mil.....Auriel, H. F.
 Grammaire.....Condillac, E. B. de
 Grammar.....Webster, Noah
 Grammar, English.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 Grammar, Greek and Latin.....Melanchthon, Philip
 Grammar Made Easy.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Grammars of Indian Languages (a series).....Shea, John G.
 Grammar of the Berber Language.....Newman, F. W.
 Granada.....Zorilla, José Moral y
 Grandchildren of the Ghetto.....Zangwill, Israel
 Grand Discovery, The.....Gilfillan, George
 Grande Duchesse de Gérolstein, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Grandes Amourees, Les.....Richepin, Jean
 Grand Duke, The.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Grande Marinière, La.....Ohnet, Georges
 Grandes (Nos) Dames.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Grandison Mather.....Harland, Henry
 Grandissimes, The.....Cable, G. W.
 Grandmother's Garden.....Rexford, E. E.
 Grandmother's Shoe.....Ingelow, Jean
 Grand Œuvre, Le.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Grand Testament.....Villon, Françoise
 Grand Vieillard, Le.....Feuillet, Octave
 Gran Galeoto, El.....Echegaray, José
 Granada.....Hooft, Pieter C.
 Grantley Manor.....Fullerton, Lady
 Grant, U. S., Early Life of.....Garland, Hamlin
 Granville de Vigne (Held in Bondage).....De la Ramée, Louise
 Grapes and Thorns.....Tincker, M. A.
 Graphic Arts, The.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Grasp Your Nettle.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Grass of Parnassus.....Lang, Andrew
 Grave The.....Blair, Robert
 Grave in Perrho.....Runeberg, J. L.

- Gray Days and Gold..... Winter, William
 Gray Forest Eagle..... Street, A. B.
 Gray, Life of..... Gosse, Edmund W.
 Graysons, The..... Eggleston, Edward
 Graystone and Porphyry..... Peck, H. T.
 Graustark..... McCutcheon, G. B.
 Greased Pole, The..... Souvestre, Emile
 Great Adventurer, The..... Shackleton, Robert
 Great and Precious Promises..... Geikie, Cunningham
 Great Authors of All Ages..... Allibone, Samuel A.
 Great Bank Robbery, The..... Hawthorne, Julian
 Great Basin of the Nile..... Baker, S. W.
 Great Books..... Farrar, F. W.
 Great Books as Life Teachers..... Hills, N. D.
 Great Britain..... Dilke, Charles W.
 Great Britain, Annals of..... Campbell, Thomas
 Great Britain, History of..... Macpherson, James
 Great Britain, Military History of..... Gleig, George R.
 Great Civil War, History of..... Gardner, Samuel R.
 Great Composers..... Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Great Consummation, The..... Cunningham, John
 Great Cryptogram, The..... Donnelly, Ignatius
 Great Desert of Rilo, The..... Vazoff, Ivan
 Greater Glory, The..... Maartens, Maarten
 Greater Inclination, The..... Wharton, Edith
 Greater Love..... Hocking, Joseph
 Greatest Thing in the World, The..... Drummond, Henry
 Great Eastern (The) and the Atlantic Cable..... Russell, W. H.
 Great Emergency, A..... Ewing, J. H.
 Great Empress, The..... De Vere, Max S.
 Great Expectations..... Dickens, Charles
 Great God Success, The..... Phillips, D. G.
 Great Harmonia, The..... Davis, A. J.
 Great Hoggarty Diamond, The..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Great Jester, The..... Roberts, Morley
 Great K. and A. Train Robbery..... Ford, P. L.
 Great Learning, The..... Confucius
 Great Literary Currents of the Nineteenth Century..... Brandes, Geo.
 Great Love, A..... Burnham, C. L.
 Great Men and Women, Memoirs of..... Hall, Samuel C.
 Great Mogul, The..... Tracy, Louis
 Great Orion, The..... Moore, F. F.
 Great Persian War, The..... Cox, George W.
 Great Porter Square..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Great Pyramid, The..... Proctor, R. A.
 Great Rebellion, The..... Headley, J. T.
 Great Rebellion, History of the..... Guernsey, A. H.
 Great Rebellion, Pictorial History of..... Alden, Henry M.
 Great Remembrances..... Gilder, R. W.
 Great Sacrifice, The..... Cumming, John
 Great Scoop, The..... Seawell, M. E.
 Great Shadow..... Doyle, A. Conan
 Great Speeches..... Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Great St. Bernard, Tales of the..... Croly, George
 Great Tribulation..... Cumming, John
 Great War Syndicate, The..... Stockton, F. R.
 Great West, The..... Howe, Henry
 Grèce Ancienne, Histoire de la..... Duruy, J. V.
 Grèce Contemporaine, La..... About, Edmond
 Grèce, Histoire de la..... Duruy, J. V.
 Greece, A General History of..... Cox, George W.
 Greece, A History of..... Cox, George W.
 Greece and Turkey, Sketches of..... De Vere, T. A.
 Greece, History of..... Curtius, Ernst
 Greece, History of..... Goldsmith, Oliver

- Greece, History of.....Grote, George
 Greece, History of.....Thirwall, Connop
 Greece, History of.....Finlay, George
 Greece, Rambles and Studies in.....Mahaffy, John P.
 Greece Under the Romans.....Finlay, George
 Greek and Byzantine Empires, History of the.....Finlay, George
 Greek and Christian Poets, Essays on.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Greek Antiquities.....Mahaffy, John P.
 Greek Education.....Mahaffy, John P.
 Greek History.....Vincent, J. H.
 Greek History, Problems in.....Mahaffy, John P.
 Greek Kings of Egypt, Chronicles of.....Champollion-Figeac, J. J.
 Greek, Latin, and German Literature.....Wilkinson, W. C.
 Greek Life and Thought.....Mahaffy, John P.
 Greek Mythology, Tales from.....Cox, George W.
 Greek Philosophy.....Grote, George
 Greek Pictures.....Mahaffy, John P.
 Greek Poets, Chapters on the.....Alford, Henry
 Greek Prose Composition, Exercises in.....Harper, William R.
 Greek Prosody.....Otis, James
 Greek Revolution, History of the.....Finlay, George
 Greeks and Goths.....Taylor, Isaac, J.
 Greeks and Romans.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Greek Social Life from Homer to Menander.....Mahaffy, John P.
 Greek Statesmen, Lives of.....Cox, George W.
 Greek Testament.....Alford, Henry
 Greek Testament, Lexicon of the.....Robinson, Edward
 Greek World (The) Under Roman Sway.....Mahaffy, John P.
 Greeley, Horace, Life of.....Parton, James
 Green Arras.....Housman, Laurence
 Green Carnation, The.....Hichens, R. S.
 Greene, Nathanael.....Simms, William G.
 Greene, Nathanael, Life of.....Greene, G. W.
 Green Fern Farm.....Jefferies, Richard
 Greenfield Hill.....Dwight, Timothy
 Green Fields and Running Brooks.....Riley, J. W.
 Green Flie.....Macleod, Fiona
 Green Flay, The.....Doyle, A. C.
 Green Hand (The), a Sea Story.....Cupples, George
 Greenland.....Montgomery, James
 Greenland Lawsuits.....Richter, J. P. F.
 Greenland Mission, History of.....Gambold, John
 Green Pastures.....Hungerford, M. H. W.
 Green Pastures and Piccadilly.....Black, William
 Greenwood Leaves.....Lippincott, Sara J.
 Gregory the Seventh.....Horne, Richard H.
 Greifenstein.....Crawford, F. M.
 Grey Cloak, The.....MacGrath, Harold
 Grey Eye or So, A.....Moore, F. F.
 Grey Lady, The.....Scott, H. S.
 Grey Man, The.....Crockett, S. R.
 Grey River, The.....Fraed, Rosa M.-P.
 Greyslaer, a Romance of the Hudson.....Hoffman, C. F.
 Grey Wig, The.....Zangwill, Israel
 Ghetto di Roma.....Parsons, Thomas W.
 Grief.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Griffith, Gaunt.....Reade, Charles
 Grim Tales.....Bland, E. N.
 Gringire.....Banville, Théodore de
 Gripped.....Hocking, S. K.
 Grise, La.....Feullet, Octave
 Griselda.....Arnold, Sir Edward
 Grisley Grisell.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Groat's Worth of Wit.....Greene, Robert

- Grongar Hill.....Dyer, John
 Grotesques, Les.....Gautier, Théophile
 Grounds of Theistic and Christian Belief.....Fisher, G. P.
 Group of Noble Dames, A.....Hardy, Thomas
 Groves of Blarney, The.....Hall, Anna M.
 Growth of Love, The.....Bridges, R. S.
 Growth of the English Constitution.....Freeman, E. A.
 Grumbler, The.....Sedley, Charles
 Grundlinien einer Kritik der Bisherigen Sittenlehre,
 Schleiermacher, F. D.
 Grundsätze der Philosophie der Zukunft.....Feuerbach, L. A.
 Grüne Domino, der.....Kroner, Karl T.
 Grüne Heinrich, Der.....Keller, Gottfried
 Gryll Grange.....Peacock Thomas L.
 G. T. T., or the Wonderful Adventure of a Pullman.. Hale, E. E.
 Guardian Angel, The.....Holmes, O W.
 Guardian, The.....Cowley, Abraham
 Guardians, The.....Preston, Harriet W.
 Guarding the Cross with Krupp Guns.....Parkhurst, C. H.
 Guard Room Adventures.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Guarica.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Guernsey Lily, A.....Stimson, Frederic J.
 Guerre, La.....Woolsey, Sarah O.
 Guerre Sociale, Essai sur la.....Eckmann-Chatrian
 Guesses at Truth.....Mérimee, Prosper
 Guest, The.....Hare, Jullus C.
 Guide to the Mathematical Student.....Grillparzer, Franz
 Guide to the Perplexed.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Guide to Tokio and Yokohama.....Maimonides
 Griffis, W. E.
 Guigne, La.....Eekhoud, Georges
 Guild Court.....Macdonald, George
 Guilderooy.....De la Ramée, Louise
 Guilt of Slavery.....Cheever, George B.
 Guilty or Not Guilty.....Dimitry, Charles P.
 Guise, or the Massacre of France.....Webster, John
 Guldoeblet.....Ingermann, B. S.
 Gulf and Island Waters, The.....Mahan A. T.
 Gullistan.....Sadl
 Gulliver's Travels.....Swift, Jonathan
 Gull's Hornbook, The.....Dekker, Thomas
 Gully of Bluemansdyke.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Gulzary, the Persian Slave.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Gunboat Stories.....Fosdick, C. A.
 Gunnar.....Boyesen, H. H.
 Gunpowder Plot, Narrative of the.....Camden, William
 Gurney Married.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Gurneys of Earlham, The.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Gustav-Adolf och Ebba Brahé.....Kellgren, Johan H.
 Gustavus Lindurm.....Carlén Emilia F.
 Gustav Vasa.....Kellgren, Johan H.
 Guy Brown.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 Guy Mannering.....Scott, Walter
 Guyot's Character and Influence of Washington.....Hillard, G. S.
 Guy Rivers.....Simms, William G.
 Guzla, La.....Mérimee, Prosper
 Gwen; a Drama in Monologue.....Morris, Lewis
 Gwendoline's Harvest.....Payn, James
 Gwen's Canon.....Gordon, C. W.
 Gwynne, Nell.....Moore, F. F.
 Gypsies.....Lewis, Dio
 Gypsies, The.....Leland, Charles G.
 Gypsy Sorcery and Fortune Telling.....Leland, Charles G.
 Gypsy's Prophecy, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.

H.

- H—— Family, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
Habits and Men.....Doran, John
Habitsans de l'autre Monde, Les.....Flammarion, Camille
Hadad.....Hillhouse, J. A.
Hagissa.....Quarles, Francis
Hadji Akhil.....Vazoff, Ivan
Haermaendene Paa Helgeland.....Ibsen, Henrik
Haiz in Hellas.....Schefer, Leopold
Hafiz, Odes of.....Le Gallienne, Richard
Hagar.....Cary, Alice
Hagar.....De Costa, Isaac
Haifa.....Oliphant, Laurence
Hall, Columbia.....Hopkinson, Joseph
Hakluytus Posthumus, or Purchas.....Purchas, Samuel
Hakon Jarl.....Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Halben (Die) und dis Ganzen.....Strauss, David F.
Half a Century.....Swissheim, Jane Grey
Half a Dozen Housekeepers.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
Half a Hero.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
Half a Million of Money.....Edwards, A. B.
Half a Century Conflict, A.....Parkman, Francis
Half-Hours with American History.....Morris, Charles
Half-Hours with Jimmieboy.....Bangs, J. K.
Half-Hours with the Best Authors.....Knight, Charles
Half-Hours with the Best Foreign Authors.....Morris, Charles
Half-Hours with the Best Humorous Authors.....Morris, Charles
Half-Hours with the Best Letter-Writers.....Knight, Charles
Half-Hours with the Telescope.....Proctor, R. A.
Half Sisters, The.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
Hallam Succession, The.....Barr, Amella E.
Hallig, The (translation).....Marsh, C. C.
Hallowe'en.....Coxe, A. C.
Halves.....Payn, James
Hamilton, Alexander, Life of.....Lodge, Henry C.
Hamilton, Alexander, Life of.....Morse, John T.
Hamilton, Alexander, State Papers of.....Hawks, F. L.
Hamiltons, The.....Gore, Catherine
Hamlet.....Furness, H. H.
Hamlet.....Shakespeare, William
Hammer and Anvil.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Hammer and Rapier.....Cooke, J. E.
Han d'Islande.....Hugo, Victor
Hand and Glove.....Edwards, A. B.
Hand and Ring.....Rohlf's, Anna K.
Handbook for Sunday School Teachers.....Alden, Joseph
Handbook of the Nebraska Code (Allen's).....Allen, James Lane
Handbook of Psychology.....Sully, James
Handbook of Public Galleries of Art in and Near London,
Jameson, Anna
Handbuch des Geschichte der Staaten des Alterthums,
Heeren, A. H. L.
Handel, Life of.....Bray, A. E.
Handelsrechtliche Vorträge.....Dahn, Felix
Handful of Honeysuckles, A.....Robinson, A. M. F.
Handful of Silver, A.....Meade, L. T.
Hand of Ethelberta, The.....Hardy, Thomas
Hands of Justice, The.....Robinson, F. W.
Hand, The; Its Mechanism and Vital Endowments, Bell, Sir Charles
Hans and Margaret.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
Hans Bretlman in Germany.....Leland, Charles G.
Hans Bretlman's Ballads.....Leland, Charles G.
Handy Andy.....Lover, Samuel
Hanging of the Crane.....Longfellow, H. W.
Hannah More, Life of.....Yonge, Charlotte M.

- Hannah Thurston Taylor, Bayard
 Hannah Nüte Reuter, Fritz
 Hannele Hauptmann, Gerhard
 Hannibal Nichol, John
 Haphazard Field, Kate
 Happiness of Being Rich, The..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Happiness of Jill, The..... Caffyn, K. M. H.
 Happy Boy, A..... Björnson, Björnstjerne
 Happy Dodd Cooke, R. T.
 Happy Family, The..... Matthiesson, F. von
 Happy Hunting Grounds..... Gibson, W. H.
 Happy Life, The..... Eliot, C. W.
 Happy Release, The..... Osgood, Frances S.
 Happy Thought Hal Burnand, F. C.
 Happy Thoughts Burnand, F. C.
 Happy Thoughts Birthday Book..... Burnand, F. C.
 Haps and Mishaps of a Tour in Europe..... Lippincott, Sara J.
 Harbor Lights Sims, G. R.
 Hard Cash Reade, Charles
 Hard Hit Jones, H. A.
 Hard Times Dickens, Charles
 Hard Won Victory, A..... Litchfield, G. D.
 Harkriders, The..... Read, O. P.
 Harlequin Opal Hume, Fergus
 Harlequin Patriot Ewald, J.
 Harmonies Economiques..... Bastiat, Frédéric
 Harmonies of Nature St. Pierre, J. H. de
 Harmonies Poétiques et Religieuses..... Lamartine, Alphonse M. L.
 Harmony of Interests, Agricultural, and Commercial... Carey, H. C.
 Harold Tennyson, Alfred
 Harold, the Last of the Saxon Kings..... Bulwer-Lytton
 Haroun Alraschid Palmer, E. H.
 Harp of Renfrewshire, The..... Motherwell, William
 Harp of Zion, The..... Knox, William
 Harpe's Head, The Hall, James
 Harper's Story Books Abbott, Jacob
 Harrington Edgeworth, Maria
 Harris, Townsend..... Griffis, W. E.
 Harrison, General Benjamin, Life of..... Wallace, Lewis
 Harrison, William H., Life of..... Hall, James
 Harry and Lucy Edgeworth, Maria
 Harry Guy..... Hale, Sarah J.
 Harry Lohengrin..... Westall, William
 Harry Revel, Adventures of..... Quiller-Couch, A. T.
 Hartford Convention, History of the..... Webster, Noah
 Hartland, Forest Bray, A. E.
 Hartz Journey, The Helne, Heinrich
 Harvard Graduates Whom I Have Known..... Peabody, Andrew P.
 Harvard Memorial Biographies (edited)..... Higginson, T. W.
 Harvard Reminiscences Peabody, Andrew P.
 Harvard University Bulletin (edited)..... Winsor, Justin
 Harvard University, History of..... Quincy, Josiah
 Harvest Tide..... Morris, Lewis
 Hastings, Warren, Life of..... Gleig, George R.
 Hasty Pudding Barlow, Joel
 Hasty Pudding Poems..... Clemens, Will M.
 Hatchie, the Guardian Slave..... Adams, William T.
 Hathercourt Molesworth, Mary L.
 Haunted Hearts Cummins, Maria S.
 Haunted Homestead, The..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Haunted Hotel, The..... Collins, Wilkie
 Haunted Man..... Dickens, Charles
 Haunted River, The..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Hauntings Paget, Violet
 Hauts of Ancient Peace..... Austin, A.

- Haunts of Men, The.....Chambers, R. W.
 Haurvatât et Ameratât.....Darmesteter, James
 Hans Brinker.....Dodge, Mary E.
 HavelockForbes, Archibald
 Havelock's March.....Massey, Gerald
 Haven, Alice, Memoir of.....Haven, Alice
 Havergal, Frances R., Memorials of.....Havergal, Frances R.
 Hawaiian Life.....Stoddard, C. W.
 HawkeyesBurdette, R. J.
 Hawks of Hawk Hollow, The.....Bird, R. M.
 HawksviewParr, Harriet
 Haworth'sBurnett, Frances
 Hawthorne and His Circle.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Hawthorne, Memories of.....Lathrop, R. H.
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel.....Conway, M. D.
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, and His Wife.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Hawthorn and Lavender.....Henley W. E.
 Hawthorn Tree, The.....Dole, N. H.
 Hayes, R. B., Life of.....Howells, W. D.
 Haymakers, The.....Root, George F.
 Hayne, Robert Y., Life of.....Hayne, Paul H.
 Haytlens, Wit and Wisdom of the.....Bigelow, John
 Hazard of New Fortunes, A.....Howells, W. D.
 Hazel Dell.....Root, George F.
 Hazen, Nathaniel Appleton, Memoir of.....Ticknor, George
 Head of Medusa, The.....Fletcher, Julia C.
 Head of the Family, The.....Crain, Dinah M.
 Head of the Firm, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Head Station, The.....Praed, Rosa M.-P.
 Headlong Hall.....Peacock, T. L.
 Headsman of Berne, The.....Cooper, J. F.
 HealeyFothergill Jessie
 Health and Education.....Kingsley, Charles
 Health and Long Life.....Temple, William
 Health, Husbandry, and Handicraft.....Martineau, Harriet
 Health Trip to the Tropics, A.....Willis, N. P.
 Healthy Christian, The.....Crosby, Howard
 He and She; or, A Poet's Portfolio.....Story, W. W.
 Heaps of Money.....Norris, W. E.
 Heart and Science.....Collins, Wilkie
 Heart and Sword.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Heart Histories and Life Pictures.....Arthur, T. S.
 Heart Life.....Cuyler, T. L.
 Heart of Happy Hollow, The.....Dunbar, P. L.
 Heart of Hearts.....Jones, H. A.
 Heart of Life, The.....Mallock, W. H.
 Heart of Midlothian.....Scott, Walter
 Heart of the Ancient Wood, The.....Roberts, C. G. D.
 Heart of the Geisha.....Holland, Clive
 Heart of the Storm, In the.....Tuttlett, M. G.
 Heart of the White Mountains.....Drake, Samuel A.
 Heart of the World, The.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Heart of Toil, The.....French, Alice
 Hearts.....Murray, David C.
 Hearts Are Trumps.....Hannay, James
 Hearts Are Trumps.....Sullivan, Thomas R.
 Hearts, A Transaction in.....Saltus, Edgar
 Hearts Courageous.....Rives, Hallie E.
 Heartsease.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Heartsease and Rue.....Lowell, J. R.
 Hearth and Home.....Dodge, Mary E.
 Heat A Mode of Motion.....Tyndall, John
 Heather and Snow.....Macdonald, George
 Heather Flowers.....Topellus, Zachris
 Heather on Fire.....Blind, Mathilde

- Heauton-timoroumenos Terence
 Heaven Moody, D. L.
 Heaven and Earth Byron
 Heavens, Earth, Air, Sea, The Mudie, Robert
 Heavenly Arcana, The Swedenborg, Emanuel
 Heavenly Horizon Gasparin, Valerie
 Heavenly Twins, The Grand, Sarah
 Hebrew Dramas Tennant, William
 Hebrew Grammar Bush, George
 Hebrew Grammar Conant, T. J.
 Hebrew Grammar Hackett, H. B.
 Hebrews, Life of Ancient Abbott, L.
 Hebrew Melodies Byron
 Hebrew Melodies Heine, Heinrich
 Hebrew Monarchy, History of Newman, F. W.
 Hebrew Reader Hackett, H. B.
 Hebrew Syntax, Elements of Harper, William R.
 "He Cometh Not," She Said Cudlip, Annie H.
 Hector Servadac Verne, Jules
 Hecuba Euripides
 Hecyra Terence
 Hedaya Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Hedda Gabler Ibsen, Henrik
 Hedged In Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 He Fell in Love with His Wife Roe, E. P.
 Hegelian Philosophy of Right, The Marx, Karl
 Heidenmauer Cooper, J. F.
 Heilmath, Die Sudermann, Hermann
 Heilmathklünge Hoffmann, A. H.
 Heini von Steier, Der Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Heinrich der Tinkler Mosen, Julius
 Heir of Redclyffe, The Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Heir of Wast Wayland Howitt, William
 Helrologus, or the Church Tourists Neale, John M.
 Helbeck of Bannisdale Ward, M. A. A.
 Heldenbuch, Das Simrock, Karl
 Helena Euripides
 Helena's Household Delille, Jacques
 Helena in Troas Todhunter, John
 Helen Courtney's Promise Gilman, C. H.
 Hélène et Mathilda Belot, Adolphe
 Helen Gardner's Wedding Terhune, Mary V.
 Helen Grant's Friends Douglas, A. M.
 Helen Lester Alden, Isabella
 Helen Morton Haven, Alice
 Helen of Troy Lang, Andrew
 Helen's Babies Habberton, John
 Helen the Historian Alden, Isabella
 Helen Whitney's Wedding Wood, Ellen
 Heliland, The Simrock, Karl
 Helianthus De la Ramée, Louise
 Hellas Shelley, Percy B.
 Hellenic Kingdom (The) and the Greek Nation Finlay, George
 Hellenics Zenophon
 Hellenics, The Landor, Walter S.
 Hell for Sartain Fox, J. W.
 Helma Russell, W. C.
 Heloise; or, the Unrevealed Secret Robinson, Therese A. L.
 Helpful Science, The Mivart, St. George
 Helps and Hindrances Miller, Emily
 Helps to Daily Living Savage, Minot J.
 Hempstead Mystery, The Marryat, Florence
 Henriade, The (translation, Voltaire) Ricord, F. W.
 Henriade, The Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Henrietta d'Angleterre, Madame, Histoire de La Fayette, Marie

- Henrietta Temple Disraeli, Benjamin
 Henrietta, The Howard, Bronson
 Henriette et Charlot..... Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Henrik and Pernille..... Holberg, Ludvig von
 Henri III. et Sa Cour..... Dumas, Alexandre
 Henri le Grand, Life of..... Genlis, Félicité S.
 Henri Vanneau, La Femme de..... Rod, Edouard
 Henry Cumberland, Richard
 Henry Dunbar..... Braddon, M. E.
 Henry Esmond Thackeray, W. M.
 Henry Irving Winter, William
 Henry Irving, or, Twenty Years at the Lyceum... Fitzgerald, P. H.
 Henry Masterton James, G. P. R.
 Henry of Guise James, G. P. R.
 Henry, Patrick, Life of..... Tyler, M. C.
 Henry Powers, Banker..... Kimball, Richard B.
 Henry St. John, Gentleman..... Cooke, J. E.
 Henry the Great, History of..... Hooft, Pieter C.
 Henry the Second Helps, Arthur
 Henry VI., Three Parts of..... White, R. G.
 Henry VII. Gairdner, James
 Henry VIII. Shakespeare
 Henry VIII. and Catharine Parr Mundt, Klara
 Henry VIII. and His Six Wives Herbert, Henry W.
 Henry VIII., Chronicle of..... Hume, M. A. S.
 Henry VIII., Life and Reign of Herbert, Edward
 Henry VIII., Life of..... Tytler, P. F.
 Hephzibah Guinness Mitchell, S. Weir
 Heptalogus Christi Heerman, Johannes
 Heptameron, L'..... Angoulême, Margaret d'
 Heracleida, The Euripides
 Heraclius Cornelle, Pierre
 Herald Sermons Hepworth, Geo. H.
 Herbert Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Herbert, George, Biography of Duyckinck, G. L.
 Herbert, George, Life of Walton, Izaak
 Herbert Tresham Neale, John M.
 Herb Moon, The..... Craigie, P. M. T.
 Herb of Grace, The Carey, R. N.
 Her Dearest Foe Hector, Annie
 Hereditary Consumptive's Successful Battle for Life. Buckley, J. M.
 Hereditary Genius, Its Laws and Consequences.... Galton, Francis
 Herédité Psychologique Ribot, T. A.
 Heredity Cook, Joseph
 Heregia dels Freyres, L' Faidit, Gancelm
 Hereward, the Last of the English Kingsley, Charles
 Her Fair Fame Fawcett, Edgar
 Her Friend's Lover Clarke, R. S.
 Heriot's Choice Carey, R. N.
 Heritage of Blood, The Gottschall, R. von
 Heritage of Langdale, The..... Hector, Annie
 Heritage of Peril, A Marchmont, A. W.
 Heritage, Un..... Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Héritages, Les Deux..... Mérimée, Prosper
 Héritiers Rabourdin, Les..... Zola, Emile
 Her Lord and Master..... Marryat, Florence
 Her Love and His Life Robinson, F. W.
 Herman Palfrey, Sara H.
 Hermann Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Hermann Agha..... Palgrave, W. G.
 Hermann und Dorothea..... Goethe, J. W.
 Hermes Chenier, Marie-Andre
 Hermes Britannicus..... Bowles, W. L.
 Hermin and Gunilde..... Raspe, R. E.
 Hermit of Nottingham, The..... Abbott, C. C.

- Hermit, The Carlén, Emilia F.
 Hermit, The Parnell, Thomas
 Her Majesty the Queen Cooke, J. E.
 Her Majesty's Town Dixon, W. H.
 Hermosura de Angelica, La. Vega Carpio, L. F. de
 Her Mother's Darling Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Her Mountain Lover Garland, Hamlin
 Hernando Cortes, Life of Helps, Arthur
 Hernani Hugo, Victor
 Hero, A. Craik, Dinah M.
 Hero and Leander Boscan-Almogaver
 Hero and Leander Hunt, Leigh
 Herod Phillips, Stephen
 Herod and Marianne Rives, Amélie
 Herodias Flaubert, Gustave
 Herods, The Farrar, F. W.
 Hero of the Pen Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Heroes and Hero-Worship Carlyle, Thomas
 Heroes of England Edgar, J. G.
 Heroes, The, or Greek Fairy Tales Kingsley, Charles
 Heroic Periods in a Nation's History Lewis, Taylor
 Heroic Virtue Temple, William
 Heroic Women of History Watson, H. C.
 Heroïdes, The Epistles of Ovid
 Heroine of Romance, A Carlén, Emilia F.
 Heroines of Fiction Howells, W. D.
 Heroldsrufe Geibel, Emanuel
 Her Own Doing Norrils, W. E.
 Herr Bengt's Hustru Strindberg, August
 Her Serene Highness Phillips, I. G.
 Her Title of Honor Parr, Harriet
 Henry's Memolrs of the Court of George III. Croker, J. W.
 Herzegovina and the Late Uprising Stillman, W. J.
 Herzog Bernhard von Weimar Mosen, Julius
 Hesper Garland, Hamlin
 Hesperian Tree, The Piatt, J. J.
 Hesperides, or Works Human and Divine Herrick, Robert
 Hesperlothen: Notes from the West Russell, W. H.
 Hesperus Mendés, Catulle
 Hesperus Richter, J. P. F.
 Hesperus, and Other Poems De Kay, Charles
 Hester Kirton Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Hester Stanley at St. Mark's Spofford, Harriet E.
 He That Will Not When He May Oliphant, Margaret
 Hettie Wesley Quiller-Couch, A. T.
 Hetman, L' Dérouléde, Paul
 Hetty's Strange History Jackson, Helen H.
 Heures d' Histoire Vogüe, E. M. de
 Hexameron Ambrose, St.
 Hexapla Origen
 Hibernian Nights' Entertainments Ferguson, Samuel
 Hidden Life (A), and Other Poems Macdonald, George
 Hidden Path Terhune, Mary V.
 Hide and Seek Collins, Wilkie
 Hierarchy of Angels, The Heywood, Thomas
 Hieroglyphic System (The) of the Egyptians Champollion, J. F.
 Hierophant Bush, George
 Higher Ministries of Contemporary English Poetry, Gunsaulus, F. W.
 Highland Cousins Black, Wm.
 Highland Widow, The Scott, Walter
 Highlander (The) and Other Poems Grant, Anne
 Highlanders, Superstitions of the, Essays on Grant, Anne
 High Play Fenn, G. M.
 High Spirits Payn, James
 High Stakes Cudlip, Annie H.

- High Valley, In the.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Highway of Fate, The.....Carey, R. N.
 Highways and Byways.....Gibson, W. H.
 Highways and Hedges.....Miller, Emily
 Highways and High Seas.....Moore, F. F.
 Hijo de Don Juan, El.....Echegaray, José
 Hilary St. Ives.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Hilda Strafford.....Harraden, Beatrice
 Hill Difficulty, The.....Cheever, George B.
 Hill of Stones, The.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Hills of the Shatemuc, The.....Warner, Susan
 Hilltop Novel, A.....Allen, Grant
 Hilt to Hilt.....Cooke, J. E.
 Himalayan Journals.....Hooker, J. D.
 Hinchbridge Haunted.....Cupples, George
 Hind (The), and the Panther.....Dryden, John
 Hinderers, The.....Bayly, A. E.
 Hinduism.....Monier-Williams, Monier
 Hints from Horace.....Byron
 Hints on Dress and Beauty.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Hints on the Formation of Religious Opinions.....Palmer, Ray
 Hints to Persons About Building in the Country.....Downing, A. J.
 Hints to the Patrons and Directors of Schools.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Hints Toward Forming Character.....More, Hannah
 Hippolytus.....Euripides
 Hippolytus and His Time.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Hiram Goff's Religion.....Hepworth, Geo. H.
 Hirondelles, Les.....Esquros, H. A.
 His Daughter.....Alden, W. L.
 His Daughter First.....Hardy, A. S.
 His Father's Son.....Matthews, Brander
 His Grace of Ormonde.....Burnett, F. E. H.
 His Great Self.....Terhune, M. V. H.
 His Legal Wife.....Bryan, M. E.
 His Level Best.....Hale, E. E.
 His Little Mother.....Craig, Dinah M.
 His Majestie's Poetical Exercises at Vacant Houres,
 James I. of England
 His Majesty Myself.....Baker, William M.
 His One Fault.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 His Second Campaign.....Thompson, Maurice
 His Sombre Rivals.....Roe, E. P.
 Histoire Contemporaine, Etude d'.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Histoire d'Amour.....Déroulède, Paul
 Histoire d'Estevanille Gonzales.....Le Sage, A. R.
 Histoire de l'Académie des Sciences.....Fontenelle, B. le B. de
 Histoire de l'Emigration.....Daudet, Ernest
 Histoire de la Félicité, L'.....Voisenon, C. H. F. de
 Histoire de la Peinture en Italie.....Beyle, M. H.
 Histoire de Ma Vie.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Histoire des Conspirations Royalistes.....Daudet, Ernest
 Histoire du Clel.....Flammarion, Camille
 Histoire du XIX Siècle.....Michelet, Jules
 Histoire d'un Conscrit de 1813.....Eckmann-Chatrlan
 Histoire d'un Conservateur.....Eckmann-Chatrlan
 Histoire d'un Homme du Peuple.....Eckmann-Chatrlan
 Histoire et Littérature.....Brunetière, F.
 Histoire de France, Introduction Générale, à P.....Duruy, J. V.
 Histoire Naturelle, Générale et Particulière.....Buffon, G. L.
 Histoire Sainte et Analyse de la Bible.....Coquerel, A. L. C.
 Histoires et Contes du Temp Passe.....Perrault, Charles
 Histoires Oriental.....Vogue, E. M. de
 Historia Calamitatum.....Abelard, Peter
 Historia Naturalis.....Pliny
 Historia Plantarum Succulentarum.....De Candolle, A. P.

- Historia Verdadera de la Conquista de Nueva Espana,
Diaz del Castillo
- Historic Doubts on the Life and Reign of Richard III.,
Walpole, Horace
- Historic Presbyterianism Van Dyke, H. J.
- Historical Account of Nova Scotia Halliburton, T. C.
- Historical and Architectural Sketches Freeman, E. A.
- Historical and Biographical Studies Greene, G. W.
- Historical Ballads Yonge, Charlotte M.
- Historical Books of the Old Testament Conant, T. J.
- Historical Collections of New York Howe, Henry
- Historical Collections of Ohio Howe, Henry
- Historical Disquisition Concerning India Robertson, William
- Historical Dramas Taylor, Tom
- Historical Eloge of James Watt Arago, F. J. D.
- Historical Exercises Rowson, Susanna
- Historical Essays Adams, Henry
- Historical Illustrations of the Old Testament Hackett, H. B.
- Historical Novel, The Matthews, Brander
- Historical Poems Milnes, R. M.
- Historical Poland and Muscovite Democracy Stepniak, Sergius
- Historical Sketches Croly, George
- Historical Tales Morris, Charles
- Historical Treatises, Letters and Poems Alcuin
- Historical Discovery on the Northern Coasts of America,
Tytler, P. F.
- Historic Mysteries Lang, Andrew
- Historic Types De Vinne, T. W.
- Historic of the Civile Warres Betweene York and Lancaster,
Daniel, S.
- Historic of the Holy Warre Fuller, Thomas
- Histories Heine, Heinrich
- History and Geography of the Middle Ages Greene, G. W.
- History and Jurisprudence, Studies in Bryce, James
- History, Eloquence, and Poetry of the Bible Dwight, Timothy
- History, European Schools of White, A. D.
- History for Boys Edgar, J. G.
- History of a Heart, The Castelar, Emilio
- History of a Man Gilfillan, George
- History of Amelia Fielding, George
- History of Apparitions Defoe, Daniel
- History of a Week, The Walford, Lucy B.
- History of Banks Hildreth, Richard
- History of Civilization in England Buckle, H. T.
- History of Civilization in France Guizot, F. P. G.
- History of Colonel Jack Defoe, Daniel
- History of Duxbury, Mass., The Winsor, Justin
- History of Education in Rhode Island Higginson, T. W.
- History of English Dramatic Poetry Collier, J. P.
- History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century,
Stephen, Leslie
- History of European Morals Lecky, W. E. H.
- History of Henry VII Bacon, Francis
- History of Interpretation Farrar, F. W.
- History of Italian Literature Cantù, Cesare
- History of Italian Literature Garnett, Richard
- History of Jerusalem Besant, Walter
- History of Lombardy, Reflections on the Cantù, Cesare
- History of Lord Dalhousie's Administration in India,
Arnold, Sir Edwin
- History of Medical Delusions, Lessons from the Hooker, W.
- History of New England, Summary of Adams, Hannah
- History of New York Irving, Washington
- History of Nineteenth Century Literature Lingard, John
- History of Our Own Times Burnet, Gilbert

- History of Reynart the Foxe (translation).....Caxton, William
 History of Robin the Divell.....Lodge, Thomas
 History of Sacramental Confession and Indulgences.....Lea, H. C.
 History of Scotland.....Burton, John H.
 History of Spain Till the Time of Charles V.....Herrera, F. de
 History of the Abolition of the Slave Trade....Clarkson, Thomas
 History of the American Theatre.....Dunlap, William
 History of the Apostolic Age.....Neander, August
 History of the Arts of Design in the United States...Dunlap, Wm.
 History of the Atlantic Telegraph.....Field, H. M.
 History of the British Rule in India.....Cox, George W.
 History of the City of Rome.....Dyer, T. H.
 History of the Common Law of England.....Hale, Matthew
 History of the Condition of Women of All Ages...Child, Lydia M.
 History of the Development of Mankind.....Häckel, E. H.
 History of the English People.....Green, J. R.
 History of the English Revolution.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 History of the French Revolution.....Carlyle, Thomas
 History of the Holy Eastern Church.....Neale, John M.
 History of the House of Austria.....Coxe, William
 History of the Huguenot Settlers In Boston.....Baird, C. W.
 History of the Italians.....Cantù, Cesare
 History of the Jansenist Church of Holland.....Neale, John M.
 History of the Kings of Rome.....Dyer, T. H.
 History of the Later Roman Commonwealth.....Arnold, Thomas
 History of the Plague, A.....Lodge, Thomas
 History of the Reign of Queen Anne.....Burton, John H.
 History of Rationalism in Europe.....Lecky, W. E. H.
 History of the River Thames.....Combe, William
 History of the United States, Popular.....Bryant, W. C.
 History of the War of the Succession in Spain..Stanhope, Philip H.
 History of the Woman's Club Movement In America...Croly, J. C.
 History of Venice.....Bembo, Pietro
 History of Wéissé and Ramin.....Nizaml
 History of Western Massachusetts.....Holland, J. G.
 History of Woman Suffrage.....Anthony, Susan B.
 History, Tendency of.....Adams, Henry
 His Two Wives.....Clemmer, Mary
 His Wife's Friend.....Bryan, M. E.
 His Wisdom the Defender.....Newcomb, Simon
 Hither and Yon.....Stoddard, C. W.
 Hitherto.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Hiver, Histoires d'.....Vogüé, E. M. de
 Hobbes, Thomas, Life of.....Stephen, Leslie
 Hoboken.....Fay, T. S.
 Hobomok.....Child, Lydia Marià
 Hochelaga, or England in the New World...Warburton, Eliot B. G.
 Hochzeit, De.....Wagner, W. R.
 Hodge and His Masters.....Jefferies, Richard
 Hoejmessepratmer.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Hogarth, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
 Hogarth, Works of.....Horne, Thomas H.
 Hohensteins, The.....Splehagen, Friedrich
 Hohenzollern.....Brady, C. T.
 Hole in the Wall, The.....Morrison, Arthur
 Holger Danske.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Holiday Songs.....Hector, Annie
 Holiday Abroad.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Holidays Among the Mountains.....Betham-Edwards, M.
 Holidays in Eastern France.....Betham-Edwards, M.
 Holland.....De Amclis, Edmondo
 Holland and Scandinavia, Sketches of.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Holland, Journey Through.....Radcliffe, Ann
 Holland's Verlossing.....Bilderdijk, Willem
 Hollanders, Life of the.....Esquiros, H. A.

- Holland, The American in.....Griffis, W. E.
 Holland Tide.....Griffin, Gerald
 Hollowell Grange.....Fenn, G. M.
 Hollow Tree House.....Molesworth, M. L.
 Holly Tides.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Holy and Profane State.....Fuller, Thomas
 Holy Cross.....Prime, W. C.
 Holy Ghost, Internal Mission of the.....Manning, H. E.
 Holy Ghost, Temporal Mission of the.....Manning, H. E.
 Holy Land (The) and the Bible.....Geikie, Cunningham
 Holy Land, Physical Geography of the.....Robinson Edward
 Holy Land, The.....Dixon, W. H.
 Holy Man, The.....Habington, W. M.
 Holy Roman Empire, The.....Bryce, James
 Holy War, The.....Bunyan, John
 Home Acre, The.....Roe, E. P.
 Home Again.....Macdonald, George
 Home Altar (The), What Now?.....Deems, Charles F.
 Home and Travel, Poems of.....Taylor, Bayard
 Home as Found.....Cooper, J. F.
 Home at Greylock, The.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Home Ballads.....Whittier, J. G.
 Home Book, The.....Vincent, J. H.
 Home Fairies and Heart Flowers.....Sangster, Margaret E.
 Home Folks.....Riley, J. W.
 Home, Henry, of Kames, Memoirs of.....Tytler, A. F.
 Home Influence.....Aguilar, Grace
 Home Library, The.....Matthews, Brander
 Homeless Man, The.....Goldschmidt, Meyer A.
 Home Life in Colonial Days.....Earle, A. M.
 Home Life in Germany.....Brace, C. L.
 Home, or The Iron Rule.....Ellis, S. S.
 Home, or The Unlost Paradise.....Palmer, Ray
 Home Pastorals.....Taylor, Bayard
 Home Prayers.....Martineau, James
 Home Primer.....Pratt, Ella F.
 Homer (translated).....Bodenstedt, F. M.
 Homer and the Homeric Age.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Homer and the Iliad.....Blackie, John Stuart
 Homer in Chios.....Snider, Denton J.
 Homer's Works (translation).....Cowper, William
 Homeric Synchronisms.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Homes of the New World.....Bremer, Frédrika
 Homespun Family, The.....Mackenzie, Henry
 Homespun Yarns.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Home Scenes and Heart Studies.....Aguilar, Grace
 Home, Sweet Home.....Payne, J. H.
 Home, Sweet Home.....Riddell, C. E. L.
 Home, The.....Gilman, C. P. S.
 Home Thoughts and Home Scenes.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Home Thoughts and Home Scenes.....Ingelow, Jean
 Home Travel in Bible Lands.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
 Homeward Bound.....Cooper, J. F.
 Homeward Bound.....Hall, Newman
 Homilies.....Chrysostom, St. John
 Homme (Le) Qui Rit.....Hugo, Victor
 Hommes (Les) de Lettres.....Brothers Goncourt
 Homme (Le) du Monde.....Saintaine, J. X. B.
 Hommes Illustrés, Les.....Brantôme
 Homeopathy; An Examination of Its Doctrines.....Hooker W.
 Homo Sum.....Ebers, Georg
 Honda the Samurai.....Griffis, W. E.
 Honest Dollar, An.....Andrews, E. B.
 Honest John Vanes.....De Forest, J. W.
 Honest Whore, The.....Dekker, Thomas

- Honey and Gall.....Saltus, Francis
 Honey from the Wood.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Hon. Mrs. Vereker.....Hungerford, M. H. W.
 Honneur d'Artiste.....Feuillet Octave
 Honorable Peter Sterling, The.....Ford, P. L.
 Honor, A Flash of.....Thompson, Vance
 Honor d'Everel.....Krausé, L. F.
 Honor of Thieves.....Hyne, Cutliffe
 Honor Sherburne.....Douglas, A. M.
 Hon. W. L. Yancey, Letters to.....Raymond, Henry J.
 Hood, Life of.....Dobson, H. A.
 Hoodie.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Hoodman Blind.....Jones, H. A.
 Hooker, Richard, Complete Works of.....Keble, John
 Hooker, Richard, Life of.....Walton, Izaak
 Hoosier Mosaics.....Thompson, Maurice
 Hoosier Schoolboy, The.....Eggleston, Edward
 Hoosier Schoolmaster, The.....Eggleston, Edward
 Hoosier's Nest, and Other Poems.....Finley, John
 Hope.....Cowper, William
 Hope Leslie.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Hope Mills.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Hope On, Hope Ever.....Howitt, Mary
 Hopes and Fears for Art.....Morris, William
 Hopes of the Human Race.....Cobbe, Frances P.
 Hope the Hermit.....Bayly, A. E.
 Horace.....Cornelle, Pierre
 Horace.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Horace (edited).....Milman, H. H.
 Horace's Odes (translation).....Bulwer-Lytton
 Horæ Belgicæ.....Hoffmann, A. H.
 Horace Chase.....Woolson, Constance F.
 Horace of Cornelle (translated).....Cotton, Charles
 Horace Walpole and His Contemporaries.....Warburton, Eliot B. G.
 Horæ Hellenicæ.....Blackie, J. S.
 Horæ Mosaicæ.....Faber, G. S.
 Horæ Pauliæ.....Paley, William
 Horæ Subcivæ.....Brown, John
 Horla, La.....Manpassant, Guy de
 Horrors of the French Revolution.....Cobbett, William
 Horseback, On.....Warner, C. D.
 Horse Shoe Robinson.....Kennedy, John P.
 Hospital Sketches.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Hot Ploughshares.....Tourgee, A. W.
 Hotel of God, The.....Rankin, J. E.
 Hound of the Baskervilles, The.....Doyle, A. C.
 Hour (The) and the Man.....Martineau, Harriet
 Hour Cometh and Now is, The.....Clarke, J. F.
 Hours in a Library.....Stephen, Leslie
 Hours of Communion.....Chapin, Edwin H.
 Hours of Devotion.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.
 Hours of Exercise in the Alps.....Tyndall, John
 Hours of Idleness.....Byron, George Gordon
 Hours of Work and Play.....Cobbe, Frances P.
 Hour's Promise, An.....Trumbull, A. E.
 Hours with Girls.....Sangster, Margaret E.
 Hours with Orientals.....Tucker, C. M.
 House and Heart Music.....Heerman, Johannes
 House and Hearth.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 House and Home Papers.....Stowe, B. Harriet
 House at High Bridge, The.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Houseboat Boys, The.....Fosdick, C. A.
 House Boat on the Styx, A.....Bangs, J. K.
 House Divided, The.....Watson, H. B. M.
 Household Book of Poetry (edited).....Dana, Charles A.

- Household Furniture and External Decorations. . . . Hope, Thomas
 Household History of the United States. . . . Eggleston, Edward
 Household of McNeill. . . . Barr, Amelia E.
 Household Poetry Book. . . . De Vere, T. A.
 Household Verses. . . . Barton, Bernard
 House (The) in Balfour Street. . . . Dimitry, Charles P.
 House in Piccadilly, The. . . . Cudlip, Annie H.
 House in the Mist, The. . . . Rohlf, A. K. G.
 House of Barneveldt, The. . . . Dinkelstedt, F. von
 House of Brandenburg (Memoirs of the). . . . Ranke, F. L. von
 House of Egremont, The. . . . Seawell, M. E.
 House of Fame, The. . . . Chaucer, Geoffrey
 House of Hidden Treasure, The. . . . Tuttle, M. G.
 House of Joy, The. . . . Housman, Laurence
 House of Martha, The. . . . Stockton, F. R.
 House of Mirth, The. . . . Wharton, Edith
 House of Romance, The. . . . Castle, Egerton
 House of Seven Gables, The. . . . Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 House of Yorke, The. . . . Tinker, M. A.
 House of the Wolf. . . . Weyman, Stanley J.
 House on the Marsh, The. . . . James, Florence
 House Party, A. . . . De la Ramée, Louise
 Houses of Lancaster and York. . . . Gairdner, James
 House (The) That Johnny Rented. . . . Miller, Emily
 House Under the Sea, The. . . . Pemberton, Max
 Hovenden, V. C. . . . Robinson, F. M.
 Howadjil in Syria, The. . . . Curtis, G. W.
 How and Why. . . . Kingsley, Charles
 Howard, John, Life of. . . . Dixon, W. R.
 How Deacon Tubman Kept New Year. . . . Murray, W. H. H.
 Howe, Dr., Life of. . . . Sanborn, F. B.
 Howells's Chance Acquaintance (French). . . . Fréchette, L. H.
 How George W. Peck Put Down the Rebellion. . . . Peck, G. W.
 How Gertrude Teaches Her Children. . . . Pestalozzi, Johann H.
 How He Won Her. . . . Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 How I Became a Lutheran Once More. . . . Steffens, Heinrich
 How I Found Livingstone. . . . Stanley, Henry M.
 How I Tamed Mrs. Cruiser. . . . Sala, George A. H.
 How I Won My Spurs. . . . Edgar, J. G.
 How it Feels to be Blown up. . . . Lewis, Charles B.
 How John Norton, the Trapper, Kept His Christmas,
 Murray, W. H. H.
 How Like a Woman. . . . Marryat, Florence
 How Liza Loved the King. . . . Evans, Marian
 How Salvator Won. . . . Wilcox, Ella W.
 How She Loves Him. . . . Boucicault, Dion
 How Success is Won. . . . Bolton, S. K.
 How the Carter Boys Lifted the Mortgage. . . . Roberts, C. D. G.
 How the Inner Light Failed. . . . Hillis, N. D.
 How the Poor Live. . . . Sims, G. R.
 How to be Happy. . . . Sigourney, Lydia
 How to Educate Yourself. . . . Eggleston, G. C.
 How to Make a Living. . . . Eggleston, G. C.
 How to Make Home Unhealthy. . . . Morley, Henry
 How to Study and Teach History. . . . Hinsdale, B. A.
 How to Play Whist. . . . Proctor, R. A.
 How to Study Geography. . . . Parker, Francis W.
 How to Travel. . . . Knox, Thomas W.
 How to Win. . . . Willard, Francis E.
 How to Win Love; or Rhoda's Lesson. . . . Craik, Dinah M.
 How Two Girls Tried Farming. . . . Pratt, Ella
 Huckleberries. . . . Cooke, R. T.
 Huckleberry Finn. . . . Clemens, Samuel L.
 Hudibras. . . . Butler, Samuel
 Hudson, The, from the Wilderness to the Sea. . . . Lossing, B. J.

- Hugh Trevor.....Holcroft, Thomas
 Hugh Wynne, Free Quaker.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Hughes, Archbishop, Life of.....Shea, John G.
 Hugideo.....Scheffel, J. V. von
 Huguenots in England and Scotland.....Smiles, Samuel
 Huguenots in France.....Smiles, Samuel
 Huguenots, Les.....Scribe, A. E.
 Huguenots, The, and Henry of Navarre.....Baird, H. M.
 Huguenot, The Little.....Pemberton, Max
 Hulsean Lectures.....Ellicott, C. J.
 Human Document, A.....Mallock, W. H.
 Human Faculty and Its Development, Inquiries into.....Galton, F.
 Human Inheritance.....Sharp, William
 Human Intellect, The.....Porter, Noah
 Humanité, La Bible de, L'.....Michelet, Jules
 Humanity in the City.....Chapin, Edwin H.
 Humanity Immortal.....Hickok, L. P.
 Human Learning, A Treatise of.....Greville, Fulke
 Human Life, Discourses on.....Dewey, Orville
 Human Life.....Rogers, Samuel
 Human Mind, Analysis of the Phenomena of the.....Mill, James
 Human Mind, The.....Sully, James
 Human Nature, Discourses on.....Dewey, Orville
 Human Nature.....Hobbs, Thomas
 Human Nature in Its Fourfold State.....Boston, Thomas
 Human Nature, Treatise of.....Hume, David
 Human Odds and Ends.....Gissing, George
 Human Personality and Its Survival of Bodily Death,
 Myers, F. W. H.
 Human Physiology for Colleges and Schools.....Hooker, Worthington
 Human Physiology, Statistical and Dynamic.....Draper, John W.
 Human Physiology, Text Book of.....Flint, Austin
 Human Race, The.....Figuier, L. G.
 Human Reason, Limitations of.....Wayland, Francis
 Human Tragedy, The.....Austin, Alfred
 Human Work.....Gilman, C. P. S.
 Humble Romance, A.....Freeman, M. E. V.
 Humbles (translation), Le Tresor des.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Humbles, Les.....Coppée, François
 Humbling of the Memblings, The.....Besant, Walter
 Humboldt, Alexander von, Life of.....Stoddard R. H.
 Hume, Introduction to.....Green, T. H.
 Hume's Natural History of Religion, A Review of,
 Warburton, William
 Humility.....Hofland, Barbara
 Humorists, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Humorous Tales.....Heckländer, F. W.
 Humor of the Court.....Bridges, Robert
 Humphrey Clinker.....Smollett, Tobias G.
 Hunchback, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Hundred Days, The.....Pemberton, Max
 Hundred Years Ago, A.....Root, George F.
 Hungarian Brothers, The.....Porter, Jane
 Hungarian Castle, The.....Pardoe, Julia
 Hungarian Nabob, A.....Jokai, Maurus
 Hungary, History of.....Godkin, E. L.
 Hungary in 1851.....Brace, C. L.
 Hunted Down.....Boucicault, Dion
 Hunter Cats of Connorloa.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Hunters Three.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Hunting of the Snark.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Hunting Sketches.....Trollope, Anthony
 Huon de Bordeaux.....Berners, Lord
 Hurman gor Godt.....Edgren-Lefler
 Hurrah, Germania!.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand

- Hurricane IslandWatson, H. B. M.
 Hurry-graphs.....Willis, N. P.
 Husband and HomeTerhune, Mary V.
 Husband and Wife's Grave, TheDana, R. H.
 Husband, An Ideal.....Wilde, Oscar
 Husks.....Terhune, Mary V.
 Huxley, Thomas HenryClodd, Edward
 Hwomely Rhymes.....Barnes, William
 Hydraulic and Other Machines.....Ewbank, Thomas
 Hydriotaphia.....Browne, Thomas
 Hygiene, A Treatise.....Hammond, W. A.
 Hymnal, The Noted.....Neale, John M.
 Hymnal to the Prayer Book.....Bickersteth, E. H.
 Hymnes.....Ronsard, Pierre D.
 Hymn of Purification.....Empedocles
 Hymn to Aphrodite.....Sappho
 Hymn to Contentment.....Parnell, Thomas
 Hymn to Intellectual Beauty.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Hymns.....Faber, F. W.
 Hymns.....Gambold, John
 Hymns.....Heber, Reginald
 Hymns.....Homer
 Hymns.....Ken, Thomas
 Hymns.....Longfellow, Samuel
 Hymns.....Montgomery, James
 Hymns.....Palgrave, Francis T.
 Hymns.....Spencer, Edward
 Hymns and Fireside Verses.....Howitt, Mary
 Hymns and Poems for Children.....Gould, Hannah F.
 Hymns and Sacred Pieces.....Palmer, Ray
 Hymns for Social and Sabbath Worship.....Hitchcock, R. D.
 Hymns for Children.....Neale, John M.
 Hymns for Infant Mlnds.....Taylor, Jane
 Hymns for the Sick.....Neale, John M.
 Hymns of a Hermit.....Sterling, John
 Hymns of My Holy Hours.....Palmer, Ray
 Hymns of the Eastern Church.....Neale, John M.
 Hymns Pro Patria.....Rankin, J. E.
 Hymns to the Gods.....Pike, Albert
 Hymns to the Gods.....Taylor, Thomas
 Hymns to the Night.....Novallis
 Hypatia, or New Foes with an Old Face.....Kingsley, Charles
 Hyperion.....Keats, John
 Hyperion.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Hypochondriac, The.....Allston, Washington
 Hypocrisy, a Satirical Poem.....Colton, C. C.
 Hydris of Tolosa.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Hystory of Arthur (translation).....Barners, Lord

I.

- IaQuiller-Couch, A. T.
 Ibsen, The Quintessence ofShaw, G. B.
 Iceland Fisherman, The.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Iceland: Its Scenes and Sagas.....Baring-Gould, S.
 Ice Prison, The.....Moore, F. F.
 Ice Queen, The.....Ingersoll, Ernest
 Ichnology of New England.....Hitchcock, Edward
 Iconographic Encyclopedia.....Baird, S. F.
 IdaCook, M. C.
 Idalia.....De la Ramée, Louise
 Idalie.....Fontenelle, B. de
 Ida von Plessen.....Kosegarten, Ludwig T.
 Ideala.....Clark, F. E.
 Ideala.....Grand, Sarah

- Ideal Attained, The.....Farnham, E. W.
 Idealism and Realism, Essay on.....Jacobi, F. H.
 Ideal of Happiness, An.....Norris, John
 Ideal Substitutes for God Considered.....Martineau, James
 Idea of God (The) as Affected by Modern Knowledge..Fiske, John
 Ideas of Jean François, The.....Macé, Jean
 Ideen über die Politik.....Heeren, A. H. L.
 Ideen zu einer Philosophie der Natur.....Shelling, F. W. J.
 Idées (Les) de Mme. Aubray.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Idées et Sensations.....Brothers Goncourt
 Idiot, The.....Bangs, J. K.
 Idiot, The.....Dostoyevsky, F. M.
 Idylls.....Fauquelin, J. de la F.
 Idler, The.....Johnson, Samuel
 Idle Thoughts of an Idle Fellow.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 Idolatry.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Idol Demolished by Its Own Priests, The...Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Idols and Ideals.....Cowway, M. D.
 Idomen; or, The Vale of Yumuri.....Brooks, Maria
 Idoménée.....Crébillon, P. J. de
 Idropica, L'.....Guarini, G. B.
 Idyllic Monologues.....Cawein, M. J.
 Idyll of the White Lotus.....Cook, M. C.
 Idyl of Work, An.....Lacrom, Lucy
 Idyls.....Durand, A. M. C.
 Idylls and Epigrams.....Garnett, Richard
 Idyls and Legends of Inverburn.....Buchanan, Roebt
 Idyls and Lyrics of the Ohio Valley.....Piatt, John J.
 Idyls and Songs.....Palgrave, F.T.
 Idyls and Pastorals.....Thaxter, Celia
 Idyls of Norway.....Boyesen, H. H.
 Idyls of the King.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Idyls, Traditions, Legends and Tales of Switzerland, Wyss, J. R.
 If I Were King.....McCarthy, J. H.
 I Forbid the Banns.....Moore, F. F.
 If Jesus Came to Boston.....Hale, E. E.
 If, Yes and Perhaps.....Hale, E. E.
 Ignatius.....Gambold, John
 Ignatius of Antioch and His Time.....Bunsen, C. C. J.
 Ignes de Castro.....Ferreira, Antonio
 Ihr Einziger Bruder.....Gehrens, B.
 I Go A-Fishing.....Prime, W. C.
 Inedited Works of Abelard, The.....Cousin, Victor
 Ike and His Friends.....Shillaber, B. P.
 Ike Partington, Juvenile Series, The.....Shillaber, B. P.
 Idegonda.....Grossl, Tommaso
 Iliad.....Homer
 Iliad (edited).....Robinson, Edward
 Iliad (translated).....Clarke, Samuel
 Iliad (prose translation).....MacPherson, James
 Iliad, The (translation).....Casanova de Seingalt, J. J.
 Iliad, Translation of the.....Derby, Earl of
 Ilka.....Boyesen, H. H.
 Ille, La Vénus d'.....Mérimeé, Prosper
 Illinois Officers, Biographical Sketches of.....Wilson, J. G.
 Illusions.....Sully, James
 Illuminées, Les.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Illustrated Natural History.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Illustrated Commentary on the New Testament.....Abbott, Lyman
 Illustrations of British History.....Thomson, Richard
 Illustrations of Lying.....Opie, Amelia
 Illustrations of Scripture.....Hackett, H. B.
 Illustre Docteur Mathéus, L'.....Erckmann-Chatrian
 Illustres Ennemis, Les.....Cornelle, Thomas
 Illustrious Savants, Lives of.....Figuier, L. G.

- Incognita, The.....Congreve, William
 Incomparable Bellairs.....Castle, Egerton
 Incomplete Angler, After Master Izaak.....Burnand, F. C.
 Inconstant, The.....Farquhar, George
 In Darkest Africa.....Stanley, H. M.
 In Dark Hour.....MacManus, Seumas
 Independence.....Churchill, Charles
 Independence of the Holy See, The.....Manning, H. E.
 In der Veranda: eine dichterliche Nach lese.....Auersperg, A. A.
 Index to Periodical Literature.....Poole, William F.
 Index to the American Cyclopædia.....Conant, T. J.
 India, China and Japan, Visit to.....Taylor, Bayard
 Indiana.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Indiana, The Gentleman from.....Tarkington, Booth
 Indian Bible.....Elliot, John
 Indian Cottage, The.....Saint-Pierre, J. H. de
 Indian Epic Poetry.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
 Indian Fights and Fighters.....Brady, C. T.
 Indian Grammar.....Elliot, John
 Indian History for Young Folks.....Drake, Samuel A.
 Indian (The) in His Wigwam.....Schoolcraft, H. R.
 Indian Library.....Schlegel, A. W. von
 Indian Melodies.....Schoolcraft, H. R.
 Indian Migrations as Evidenced by Language.....Hale, Horatio
 Indian Musselmans, The.....Hunter, W. W.
 Indian Pass, The.....Street, A. B.
 Indian Psalms.....Elliot, John
 Indians in Connecticut, History of the.....De Forest, J. W.
 Indian Song of Songs.....Arnöld, Sir Edwin
 Indian Summer.....Howells, W. D.
 Indian Tongues of North America.....Robinson, Therese A. L.
 Indian Tribes, History of the.....Hall, James
 Indian Wars in the West.....Flint, Timothy
 Indian Wisdom.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
 India, Pictorial and Descriptive.....Adams, William H. D.
 Indias, Historia de las.....Casas, Bartolomé de las
 India, The Religious Problem of.....Besant, Annie
 India: What Can it Teach Us?.....Müller, F. Maximilian
 Indiscretion of the Duchess, The.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 In Divers Tones.....Roberts, C. G. D.
 Individualist, The.....Mallock, W. H.
 Individuality.....Besant, Annie
 Indoors and Out.....Adams, William T.
 Indoor Studies.....Burrroughs, John
 Induction of Ethics.....Spencer, Herbert
 Inductive Sciences, A History of.....Whewell, William
 Inductive Sciences, Philosophy of the.....Whewell, William
 Industrial Biography.....Smiles, Samuel
 Industrial Progress of the Nation.....Atkinson, Edward
 Industrial Society, Studies in the Evolution of.....Ely, R. T.
 Inégalité parmi les Hommes.....Rousseau, J. J.
 Inevitable, The, and Other Poems.....Bolton, S. K.
 In Exile.....Lazarus, Emma
 In Exile, and Other Stories.....Foote, Mary Hallock
 Inez.....Wilson, Augusta J. E.
 Infatuation.....Benjamin, Park
 Infancy and Manhood of Christian Life.....Taylor, William
 Infant Bridal.....De Vere, T. A.
 Infantry Tactics, etc.....Patten George W.
 In Fair Lochaber.....Black, William
 Infelice.....Menken, A. I.
 Inferno (translation with critical notes).....Carlyle, J. A.
 Inferno (translation).....Cary, H. F.
 Infidel, The, or the Fall of Mexico.....Blrd, R. M.
 Infinite (The) and the Finite.....Parsons, Theophilus

- In the Vestibule Limited.....Matthews, Brander
 In the War With Mexico.....Brady, C. T.
 In the Wasp's Nest.....Brady, C. T.
 In the Year of Jubilee.....Gissing, George
 In This Our World.....Gilman, C. P. S.
 Intimations of Immortality.....Wordsworth, William
 Intimes, Nos.....Sardou, Victorien
 Intimitiés.....Coppée, François
 In Titan's Garden.....Spofford, H. P.
 Into the Light.....Rexford, E. E.
 Introductions to His Poems.....Wordsworth, William
 Introduction to a Holy Life.....Sales, St. Francis de
 Introduction to the Critical Study of the Holy Scriptures,
 Horne, T. H.
 Introduction to the Science of Mythology and Folk Lore, Cox, G. W.
 Introduction to the Study of Dante.....Symonds, John A.
 Introduction to Zoölogy of Voyage of H. M. S. Beagle, Darwin, C. R.
 Intrusions of Peggy, The.....Hawkins, A. H.
 In Trust.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Intry-Minty.....Field, Eugene
 Intuitive Morals.....Cobbe, Frances P.
 Inutile Beauté, L'.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Invaders, The.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Invalid, The.....Valdes, A. P.
 Invasion, L'.....Erckmann-Chatrlan
 Invasion, The.....Griffin, Gerald
 Invention of the Cross.....Sales, St. Francis de
 Inverary, Verses Upon.....Home, John
 In Veronica's Garden.....Austin, Alfred
 Inverted Torch, The.....Thomas, Edith M.
 Investigations of John Pym, The.....Murray, David C.
 Investments for Working Classes.....Greg, W. R.
 Invisible Girl, The.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Invisible Lodge.....Richter, J. P. F.
 Invisible Man, The.....Wells, H. G.
 In War Time.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 In Wld Africa.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Iolanthe.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Iloe.....Chambers, R. W.
 Ion.....Euripides
 Ion.....Talfourd, T. N.
 Ione.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Ione March.....Crockett, S. R.
 Iphigenia auf Taurus.....Goethe, J. W.
 Iphigénie en Aulide.....Racine, Jean
 Iphigenia in Aulis.....Euripides
 Iphigenia in Tauris.....Euripides
 Ireland.....Hall, Anna M.
 Ireland.....Hall, Samuel C.
 Ireland, A Voyage to.....Cotton, Charles
 Ireland, Fairy Legends and Traditions of.....Croker, Thomas C.
 Ireland, Fairy Tales of.....Curtin, Jeremiah
 Ireland, Hero Tales of.....Curtin, Jeremiah
 Ireland, Historical Songs of.....Croker, Thomas C.
 Ireland, History of.....McGee, Thomas D.
 Ireland, History of.....Moore, Thomas
 Ireland, Independence of.....Meagher, T. F.
 Ireland, Inquiry Into the State of.....Dufferin, Earl of
 Ireland, Popular Songs of.....Croker, Thomas C.
 Ireland, Researches in the South of.....Croker, Thomas C.
 Ireland's Church Property.....De Vere, T. A.
 Ireland, Talks About.....Redpath, James
 Ireland, Under Coercion.....Hurlbert, W. H.
 Irenæus Letters, The.....Prime, S. I.
 Irene.....Johnson, Samuel

- IreneVoltaire, F. M. A. de
 Irene the Missionary.....De Forest, J. W.
 Irréparable, L'Bourget, Paul
 Irish Brigade, In the.....Henty, G. A.
 Irish Bulls, Essay on.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Irish Catholics, Address to the.....Carey, Matthew
 Irish Character, Sketches of.....Hall, Anna M.
 Irish Confederates (The) and the Rebellion of 1798.....Field, H. M.
 Irish Emigrant's Lament.....Dufferin, Lady
 Irish Essays and Others.....Arnold, Matthew
 Irish Gentleman, Travels of an.....White, J. B.
 Irish Grammar Schools, Report on the.....Mahaffy, John P.
 Irish History and Irish Character.....Smith, Goldwin
 Irish History, Outline of.....McCarthy, J. H.
 Irish Independency.....Train, G. F.
 Irish Land Question.....George, Henry
 Irish Life, Lights and Shadows of.....Hall, Anna M.
 Irishman's Story, An.....McCarthy, J. H.
 Irish Melodies.....Moore, Thomas
 Irish Odes and Other Poems.....De Vere, T. A.
 Irish Peasantry, Tales of the.....Hall, Anna M.
 Irish Peasantry, Traits and Stories of.....Carleton, William
 Irish Question, The.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Irish Sketch Book.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Irish Wild Flower, An.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Iron Chest, The.....Colman, George, Jr.
 Iron Cousin, The.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Iron Pirate, The.....Pemberton, Max
 Irrational Knot, The.....Shaw, G. B.
 Irrepressible Conflict, The.....Schurz, Carl
 Irving, Edward, Life of.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Irving, Henry: A Critical Study.....Archer, Wm.
 Irving's Tales (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 Irvington Stories.....Dodge, Mary E.
 Irydlon.....Krasinski, S. N.
 Isaac Comnenus.....Taylor, Henry
 Isabel.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Isabel Clarendon.....Gissing, George
 Isabella.....Keats, John
 Isabel Leslie.....Dorr, Julia C.
 Isabelle de Bavière.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Isaiah, Critical Disquisitions on.....Horsley, Samuel
 Isaiah, Translation of (metrical).....Lowth, Robert
 I Say No.....Collins, Wilkie
 Is Involuntary Servitude Justifiable.....Clarkson, Thomas
 Isis Unveiled.....Blavatsky, H. P.
 Is It True?.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Islam in the Nineteenth Century.....Vámbery, Arminius
 Island Life.....Wallace, A. R.
 Island Nights Entertainments.....Stevenson, R. L.
 Island of Doctor Moreau, The.....Wells, H. G.
 Island of Fantasy, The.....Hume, Fergus
 Island of Tranquil Delight, The.....Stoddard, C. W.
 Island Pearl, An.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Island Queen, The.....Ellis, S. S.
 Island, The.....Byron
 Island, The.....Stolberg, Friedrich L.
 Island, The.....Whiteing, Richard
 Island World of the Pacific, The.....Cheever, Henry T.
 Isle of Unrest, The.....Scott, H. S.
 Isles, Legends of the.....Mackay, Charles
 Isles of Greece, The.....Tennyson, Frederick
 Isles of Loch Awe and Other Poems.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Is Life Worth Living?.....Mallock, W. H.
 Ismael, an Oriental Tale, with other Poems.....Bulwer-Lytton

- Ismallia.....Baker, S. W.
 Isoline.....Gautier, Judith
 Isoline.....Mendés, Catulle
 Israel, History of.....Edersheim, Alfred
 Israelites, History of the.....Alexander, Archibald
 Israel Potter, His Fifty Years of Exile.....Melville, Herman
 Is Suicide a Sin?.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Is That All?.....Preston, Harriet W.
 Is the Classification Sound?.....Cobbe, Frances P.
 Isthme de Suez, L'.....Eckmann-Chatrian
 Isthmus of Suez, The.....Mallock, W. H.
 Isteria d'Italia.....Gucciardini, Francesco
 Istorie Florentine.....Machiavelli, Niccolo
 Italla.....Gautier, Théophile
 Italla Liberata.....Chiabrera, Gabriello
 Italian Byways.....Symonds, John A.
 Italian Garden, An.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 Italiensche Reise.....Goethe, J. W.
 Italian Journeys.....Howells, W. D.
 Italian Novelists, Specimens from (translation).....Roscoe, Thomas
 Italian Opera in New York, History of.....White, R. G.
 Italian Painting.....Van Dyke, J. C.
 Italian Poets, Stories from.....Hunt, Leigh
 Italian Republics, History of the.....Sismond, J. C. L. S. de
 Italian Sketch Book, The.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Italian Villas and Their Gardens.....Wharton, Edith
 Italics.....Cobbe, Frances P.
 Italienisches Liederbuch.....Heyse, Paul
 Italy.....Rogers, Samuel
 Italy.....Vazoff, Ivan
 Italy, Letters from.....Headley, J. T.
 Italy, Little Novels of.....Hewlett, M. H.
 Italy, Songs of.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Italy, The Union of.....Stillman, W. J.
 Italy, Travels in.....Addison, Joseph
 Ithaque, le Péloponnèse et Trole.....Schliemann, Heinrich
 I Trionfi.....Petrarch
 It's Never Too Late to Mend.....Reade, Charles
 It was Morning.....Townsend, V. F.
 Ivan de Bron.....Hells, Arthur
 Ivanhoe.....Scott, Walter
 Ivan Hyitch.....Tolstoï, L. N.
 I've Been Thinking.....Loomis, C. B.
 In Varying Moods.....Harraden, Beatrice
 Invisible Man, The.....Wells, H. G.
 Invisibile Playmate, The.....Canton, William
 Ivory Carver, The.....Baker, G. H.
 Ivory Gate, The.....Besant, Walter
 Ivory Gate, The.....Collins, Mortimer
 Ivor the Viking.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Ivy.....Macaulay, T. B.
 Ixion in Heaven.....Disraeli, Benjamin

J.

- Jack.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Jackanapes.....Ewing, J. H.
 Jack and Jill.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Jack Ballister's Fortune.....Pyle, Howard
 Jack Brag.....Hook, Theodore
 Jack Doyle's Daughter.....Francillon, R. E.
 Jack Hall.....Grant, Robert
 Jack Hazard Stories.....Ellis, E. S.
 Jack in the Bush.....Grant, Robert
 Jack of the Mill.....Howitt, William

- Jack Raymond.....Voynich, E. L. B.
 Jack's Courtship.....Russell, W. C.
 Jack Sheppard.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Jackson, Andrew, Life of.....Parton, James
 Jackson, Stonewall, Life of.....Cooke, J. E.
 Jack the Fisherman.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Jack the Trader.....Fosdick, C. A.
 Jack Tier.....Cooper, J. F.
 Jacob Faithful.....Marryat, Frederick
 Jacob Leisler.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Jacob van Artevelde.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Jacobean Poets, The.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Jacobite Relics.....Hogg, James
 Jacobites, Les.....Coppée, François
 Jacquerie.....Mérinée, Prosper
 Jacques.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Jacqueline.....Rogers, Samuel
 Jadis et Najûere.....Verlaine, Paul
 Jarius's Daughter.....Gilman, Caroline
 Jakob.....Kjelland, Alexander I.
 Jakob von Thybol.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Jamaica in 1850.....Bigelow, John
 James Buchanan, Life of.....Curtis, G. T.
 James G. Blaine, Life and Work of.....Ridpath, J. C.
 James II., History of.....Fox, Charles James
 James Thomson, Essay on.....Marston, P. B.
 Jane.....Corelli, Marie
 Jane Clifford.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 Jane Eyre.....Brontë, Charlotte
 Jane Lomax.....Smith, Horace
 Jane Shore.....Rowe, Nicholas
 Jane Talbot.....Brown, Charles B.
 Janet Dorcaster.....Fawcett, M. G.
 Janet Fisher.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 Jane, The Manœvers of.....Jones, H. A.
 Janet's Pride.....Boucicault, Dion
 Janet Strong.....Townsend, V. F.
 Janice Meredith.....Ford, P. L.
 Jan of the Windmill.....Ewing, J. H.
 Jan Vedder's Wife.....Barr, Amelia E.
 Janua Linguarum Reserata.....Comenius, J. A.
 January and June.....Taylor, B. F.
 Japan.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Japan, as It Was and Is.....Hildreth, Richard
 Japan Folk-Lore and Art.....Griffis, W. E.
 Japanese Fairy World, The.....Griffis, W. E.
 Japanese Miscellany, A.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Japanese Princess, A.....Holland, Clive
 Japanese Romance, A.....Holland, Clive
 Japan, In Old.....Thompson, Vance
 Japan Sketches.....Curtis, W. E.
 Japhet in Search of a Father.....Marryat, Frederick
 Japoneries of Autumn.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Japonica.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Jar of Honey from Mount Hybla.....Hunt, Leigh
 Jasmin, the Barber Poet.....Smiles, Samuel
 Jason Edwards.....Garland, Hamlin
 Jasningstiden.....Strindberg, August
 Jealous Wife, The.....Colman, George
 Jean Baptiste de la Salle.....Fréchette, Louis Honoré
 Jean Calas et sa Famille.....Coquerel, A. J.
 Jean Cavalier.....Sue, Marie, Joseph
 Jean de France.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Jean le Gueux.....Daudet, Ernest
 Jean Monteith.....MacClelland, M. G.

- JeanneDudevant, Mme.
 Jeanne d'Arc, Life and Death of.....Parr, Harriet
 Jeanne de France.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Jems the Doorkeeper.....Brown, John
 Jefferson, Thomas.....Morse, John T.
 Jefferson, Thomas, Life of.....Parton, James
 Jeffersons, The.....Winter, William
 Jehan de SaintréAngoulême, Margaret d'
 Jennie with the Light Brown Hair.....Foster, Stephen C.
 Jephtha's Rash Vow.....Gilman, Caroline
 Jeppe of the Mountain.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Jeremy Taylor, Life of.....Heber, Reginald
 Jericho Road, The.....Habberton, John
 Jerningham Letters, The.....Castle, Egerton
 Jerome: A Poor Man.....Freeman, M. E. W.
 Jerozamic.....Monti, Vincenzo
 Jersey Street and Jersey Lane.....Bunner, H. C.
 Jerusalem.....Mendelssohn, Moses
 Jerusalem Delivered.....Tasse, Torquato
 Jerusalem Delivered (translated).....Fairfax, Edward
 Jerusalem Delivered.....Heliodoros
 Jerusalem Delivered.....Tasso, Torquato
 Jerusalem, History of.....Palmer, E. H.
 Jery und Bätely.....Goethe, J. M.
 Jess.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Jessamy Bride, The.....Moore, F. F.
 Jessie Phillips.....Trollope, Francis
 Jessie Trim.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Jest Book.....Lemon, Mark
 Je Suls la Mère de GoetheBrentano, Ellzabeth
 Jesults in North America.....Parkman, Francis
 Jesus.....Deems, Charles F.
 Jesus.....Furness, W. H.
 Jesus and His Biographers.....Furness, W. H.
 Jesus at the Well.....Taylor, W. M.
 Jesus Christ, Life of.....Neander, August
 Jesus, His Life and WorksCrosby, Howard
 Jesus, History of.....Furness, W. H.
 Jesus, I My Cross Have Taken.....Lyte, H. F.
 Jesus, Life of.....Renan, J. E.
 Jesus, Life of, for the Common People.....Strauss, D. F.
 Jesus of Nazareth.....Abbott, Lyman
 Jesus of Nazareth.....Clodd, Edward
 Jesus of Nazareth, the Life and Character of.....Furness, W. H.
 Jesus, the Interpreter of Nature.....Hill, Thomas
 Jesus, the Messiah, Life and Times of.....Edersheim, Alfred
 Jethro Bacon.....Stimson, F. J.
 Jeune Malade, Le.....Chénier, Marie-André
 Jeunes France, Les.....Gautier, Théophile
 Jeunesse, La.....Augier, Guillaume Victor Emile
 Jeunesse, La, de Fanny Kemble.....Craven, Pauline
 Jeux Rustiques.....Bellay, Joachim du
 Jewel's Story BookBurnham, C. L.
 Jewish AntiquitiesJosephus, Flavius
 Jewish Christian Church, The.....Hinsdale, B. A.
 Jewish Church, Bible View of the.....Crosby, Howard
 Jewish Faith; Its Consolations.....Aguilar, Grace
 Jewish Nation, Annals of the.....Alexander, Archibald
 Jewish Nation, History of.....Palmer, E. H.
 Jewish Question, The.....Marx, Karl
 Jewish Scriptures and Antiquities.....Palfrey, John O.
 Jewish Social Life.....Edersheim, Alfred
 Jewish War, The History of.....Josephus, Flavius
 Jew of Malta, The.....Marlowe, Christopher

- Jew, The Cumberland, Richard
 Jews (The), A History of Milman, H. H.
 Jews, History of Adams, Hannah
 Jews, History of the Holberg, Ludwig von
 Jews in the Lotos, The Tincker, M. A.
 Jezebel Boucicault, Dion
 Jilt (The) and Other Tales Reade, Charles
 Jim Bludsoe Hay, John
 Jimmy John Boss, The Wister, Owen
 Joan Broughton, Rhoda
 Joan Haste Haggard, H. Rider
 Joan of Arc Bray, A. E.
 Joan of Arc Clemens, S. L.
 Joan of Arc Southey, Robert
 Joanna of Naples Hall, Louisa J.
 Job's Wife Horne, Richard H.
 Jobson's Enemies Jenkins, Edward
 Jocaste France, Anatole
 Jocelyn, Journal Trouné Chez un Curé de Village Lamartine, A. M.
 Joco-Seria Browning, Robert
 John and I Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 John Andros Davis, Rebecca H.
 John A. Dix, Memolr of Dix, Morgan
 John a-Dreams Sturgis, Julian
 John Bernard's Retrospection of America Hutton, Laurence
 John Bodewin's Testimony Foote, Mary Hallock
 John Boyd's Adventures Knox, Thomas W.
 John Brent Winthrop, Theodore
 John Brown, Life of Redpath, James
 John Bull Colman, George, Jr.
 John Bull and His Island Blouet, Paul
 John Bull, History of Arbuthnot, John
 John Bull's Daughters Blouet, Paul
 John Burk's Bunker Hill (edited) Matthews, Brander
 John Cheverton Ainsworth, W. H.
 John Fielding and His Enemy Rexford, E. E.
 John Gabriel Borkman Ibsen, Henrik
 John Gayther's Garden Stockton, F. R.
 John Godfrey's Fortunes Taylor, Bayard
 John Gray, a Kentucky Tale of the Olden Time Allen, James Lane
 John Halifax, Gentleman Craik, Dlnah M.
 John Hampden Gunsaulus, F. W.
 John Herring Baring-Gould, S.
 John Holdsworth, Chief Mate Russell, W. C.
 John Ingerfield, etc. Jerome, Jerome K.
 John Inglesant Shorthouse, J. H.
 John Jerome Ingelow, Jean
 John Keats; a Critical Essay Bridges, R. S.
 John Keats, Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of Milnes, R. M.
 John Law Ainsworth, W. H.
 John Lothrop Motley, Memoirs of Holmes, O. W.
 John Maidment Sturgis, Julian
 John March, Southerner Cable, George W.
 John Marchmont's Legacy Braddon, M. E.
 John Marr and Other Sailors Melville, Herman
 John Marston Hall James, G. P. R.
 John Milton Brook, A. Stopford
 John Milton, Life of Masson, David
 John of Barneveld, Life ond Death of Motley, John L.
 John of Proclda Knowles, J. Sheridan
 John of Bernadotte, Life of Gejjer, Eric G.
 John Parmelee's Curse Hawthorne, Julian
 John Paul's Book Webb, Charles Henry
 John Quincy Adams, Life of Quincy, Josiah
 John Quincy Adams, Memoirs of Adams, Charles F.
 John Spicer's Lectures Diaz, Abby

- John the BaptistHorne, Richard H.
 John Vale's Guardian.....Murray, David C.
 John Ward, Preacher.....Deland, Margaretta W.
 John WoodvilleLamb, Charles
 Johnson, Dr., Anecdotes of.....Thrall, Hester L.
 Johnson, Dr., Letters to and from.....Thrale, Hester L.
 Johnson, Sir William.....Griffis, W. E.
 Johnson, Sir William, Life and Times of.....Stone, W. L.
 Johnson's Encyclopedia (edited).....Hitchcock, R. D.
 Johnson's Lives of the Poets (edited).....Cunningham, Peter
 Johnson's Universal Cyclopaedia.....Guyot, A. H.
 Johnnykin and the Goblins.....Leland, Charles G.
 Johnny LudlowWood, Ellen
 Joie (La) Fait PeurGirardin, Delphine
 Jonas BooksAbbott, Jacob
 JonathanTytler, Catherine F.
 Jonathan and His Continent.....Blouet, Paul
 Jonathan Edwards, Life of.....Miller, Samuel
 Jonathan le VjsionnaireSaintine, J. X. B.
 Jonathan Swift, Early Life of.....Forster, John
 Jonathan Wild, History of.....Fielding, Henry
 Jones, John Paul, Life of.....Lewis, A. H.
 Jorg WickramScherer, William
 JoséValdes, A. P.
 Jo's BoysAlcott, Louisa M.
 Joseph and His Friend.....Taylor, Bayard
 Joseph AndrewsFielding, Henry
 Joseph BalsamoDumas, Alexandre
 Joseph II, and His Court.....Mundt, Klara
 Josephine, Our.....Read, O. P.
 Joseph in the Snow.....Auerbach, Berthold
 Joseph Rustbrook, or the PoacherMarryat, Frederick
 Joseph the Prime MinisterTaylor, W. M.
 Joseph's CoatMurray, David C.
 JasharDonaldson, John W.
 Josh Billings, His Sayings.....Shaw, Henry W.
 Josh Billings' Farmer's Almanix.....Shaw, Henry W.
 Josh Billings on Ice.....Shaw, Henry W.
 Josh Billings' Spice Box.....Shaw, Henry W.
 JoshuaEbers, Georg
 Joshua Haggard's Daughter.....Braddon, M. E.
 Joshua MarvelFarjeon, B. L.
 Josiah Quincy, Jr., Life of.....Quincy, Josiah
 Josiah's AlarmHolley, Marietta
 Jottings for My JournalCook, Eliza
 Joueur de Clarinette, LeErckmann-Chatrian
 Jour à JourAmiel, H. F.
 Jourdain Coupe-têtesDaudet, Ernest
 Jour et de la Nuit, Contes de.....Maupassant, Guy de
 JournalBashkirtseff, M.
 JournalCook, James
 JournalFox, George
 JournalGuérin, Eugénie de
 JournalGuérin, G. M. de
 JournalRobinson, H. C.
 Journal AnecdotiqueCampan, J. L. H.
 Journal (Le) de Tristan.....Theuriot, André
 Journal d'un Voyageur Pendant la Guerre.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Journal d'une Femme, Le.....Fenillet, Octave
 Journal d'une Mère, Le.....Guizot, E. C. P.
 Journal During a Residence in France.....Moore, John
 Journal et LettresGuérin, E. de
 Journal IntimeAmiel, H. F.
 Journalism, Schools of.....Reid, Whitelaw
 Journalisten, DieFreytag, Gustav

- Journal of a London Playgoer.....Morley, Henry
 Journal of a Tour in Greece.....Mure, William
 Journal of Tour Through Part of the Himalaya Mountains,
 Fraser, J.
 Journal of a Useless Man.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 Journal of the Discovery of the Source of the Nile...Speke, John H.
 Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth in 1620....Cheever, George B.
 Journal of Travels.....Silliman, Benjamin
 Journals of Continental Tours.....Robinson, H. C.
 Journals of Hugh Gaîne, Printer.....Ford, P. L.
 Journalist's Note-Book, A.....Moore, F. F.
 Journaux Religieux, Les, et les Journalistes Catholiques..Daudet, E.
 Journée de Parques, Une.....Le Sage, A. R.
 Journey Begun A.D. 1610, Relation of.....Sandys, George
 Journey Due North.....Sala, George A. H.
 Journey Due South.....Sala, George A. H.
 Journey from Cornhill to Cairo.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Journey from Oxford to Skibbereen.....Dufferin, Earl of
 Journey from this World to the Next.....Fielding, Henry
 Journey on Foot from the Holm Canal to Amak...Andersen, H. C.
 Journeys End in Lovers Meeting.....Craigie, Pearl
 Journey Through Italy, France and Germany...Thrale, Hester L.
 Journey Through Kentucky and Mississippi.....Gallagher, W. D.
 Journey Through Khorassan and Turkestan, A.....Hedin, S. A.
 Journey to Ashango Land.....Du Chailu, Paul B.
 Journey to Katmandhu.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Journey to London, The.....Vanbrugh, John
 Journey to the Centre of the Earth, A.....Verne, Jules
 Joyce.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Joy in Tribulation.....Fletcher, Phineas
 Joy of Living, The.....Sudermann, Hermann
 Joy of Living, The.....Wharton, Edith
 Joy to Great Cæsar.....D'Urfey, Thomas
 Joys that We've Wasted.....Patten, George W.
 Juan Martin el Empecindo.....Galdos, B. P.
 Juan Strenner.....Déroulède, Paul
 Jubilee of the Constitution.....Adams, J. Q.
 Jucklins, The.....Read, O. P.
 Judah.....Jones, H. A.
 Judaism and Recent Literature.....Auerbach, Berthold
 Judas Iscariot.....Horne, Richard H.
 Judas, the Arch-Rogue.....Megerle, Ulrich
 Jude the Obscure.....Hardy, Thomas
 Judgment Books.....Benson, E. F.
 Judgment of the Flood, The.....Heraud, John A.
 Judgment, The, a Vision.....Hillhouse, J. A.
 Judith, Esther and Other Poems.....Brooks, Maria
 Judith of Bethulla.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Judith Shakespeare.....Black, William
 Juggernaut.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Juggler, The.....Murfree, M. N.
 Juif Polonius, Le.....Erckmann-Chatrain
 Julia de Roubigné.....Mackenzie, Henry
 Julian.....Mitford, Mary R.
 Julian and Maddalo.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Julian Fane, a Memoir.....Bulwer-Lytton
 Julian Home.....Farrar, F. W.
 Julian, or Scenes in Judæa.....Ware, William
 Julian the Apostate.....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
 Julian the Apostate.....Neander, August
 Julie, ou la Nouvelle Héloïse.....Rousseau, J. J.
 Jumping Frog, The.....Clemens, Samuel L.
 June to May.....Hale, E. E.
 Jungle Book, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Juniperus.....Scheffel, J. V. von

- Junius, Letters of.....Francis, Philip
 Junius Tracts.....Colton, Calvin
 Jupe Courte.....Mendés, Catulle
 Jupiter and the Frogs.....Æsop
 Jupiter Lights.....Woolson, Constance F.
 Jurisdiction of Parliaments, The.....Hale, Matthew
 Just As I Am.....Braddon, M. E.
 Just Before the Battle, Mother, Dear.....Root, George F.
 Just How, a Key to the Cook Books.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Justice.....Wagner, Charles
 Justice.....Spencer, Herbert
 Justice Betuix the Tailyeour and Sowtar.....Dunbar, William
 Justice, La.....Prudhomme, Sully
 Justin Martyr and Other Poems.....Trench, R. C.
 Just One Day.....Habberton, John
 Just Rhymes.....Loomis, C. B.
 Just Sixteen.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Just-So Stories, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Juvenile, Satires of (translation).....Rhodes, W. B.
 Juvenilla.....Carducci, Giosuè
 Juvenilla.....Hunt, Leigh
 Juvenilla.....Paget, Violet
 Juventus Mundi.....Gladstone, W. E.

K.

- Kaerligheden unden Strømper.....Wessel, J. H.
 Kaiser Otto III.....Mosen, Julius
 Kaleidoscope, Treatise on the.....Brewster, David
 Kalevala, The.....Kalevala
 Kaloolah.....Mayo, W. S.
 Kamperthanal.....Richter, J. P. F.
 Kamraterna.....Strindberg, August
 Kansas and Nebraska.....Hale, E. E.
 Kant.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
 Kant and Spencer.....Carus, Paul
 Kant, Leçons de Philosophie sur.....Cousin, Victor
 Kant's Critical Philosophy for English Readers.....Mahaffy, John P.
 Kant's Ethics.....Porter, Noah
 Kantat d. I. January 1789.....Kelleren, Johan H.
 Kantian Philosophy, The.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
 Karakari.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Kare Gries.....Tracy, Louis
 Karma.....Besant, Annie
 Karma.....Carus, Paul
 Karthausi.....Eötvös, Josef
 Katharine Lauderdale.....Crawford, F. Marion
 Kate Beaumont.....De Forest, J. W.
 Kate Carnegie.....Watson, John
 Kate Field: A Record.....Whiting, Lillian
 Kate of Kate Hall.....Fowler, E. T.
 Katey's Letter.....Dufferin, Lady
 Katherine Ashton.....Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Katherine Frensham.....Harraden, Beatrice
 Katherine Walton.....Simms, William G.
 Katherine's Trial.....Parr, Harriet
 Kathie Books, The.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Kathie Brande.....Parr, Harriet
 Kathie's Experience.....Miller, Emily
 Kathleen Mavourneen.....Burnett, Frances
 Kathrina.....Holland, J. G.
 Katla.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Katzensteg, Der.....Sudermann, Hermann
 Kavanagh.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Keble, Life of.....Keble, John

- Kejsjer og Galllaeer Ibsen, Henrik
 Keep Cool Neal, John
 Keeper (The) of the Keys Robinson, F. W.
 Keeper of the People, The Jepson, Edgar
 Keeper of the Waters, The Roberts, Morley
 Keep Step with the Music of the Union Wallace, W. R.
 Keep Your Colors Flying Rankin, J. E.
 Kees Doorik Eckhoud, Georges
 Kellys and the O'Kellys, The Trollope, Anthony
 Kembles, The Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 Kenelm Chillingly Bulwer-Lytton
 Kenilworth Scott, Walter
 Kenka Kinney, Coates
 Kennedy, John Pendleton, Life of Tuckerman, H. T.
 Kenneth Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Kentuckian, The Fox, J. W.
 Kentucky Cardinal, A Allen, James Lane
 Kentucky Colonel, A Read, O. P.
 Kentucky, Two Little Knights of Johnston, A. F.
 Kéraban-le-têta Verne, Jules
 Kerels van Vlaanderen, De Conscience, Hendrik
 Kermesses, Les Eckhoud, Georges
 Kerr, Bishop, Biography of Duyckinck, G. L.
 Kerrigan's Quality Barlow, Jane
 Keusdes Harten, De Conscience, Hendrik
 Key of Blue, In the Symonds, J. A.
 Khaled Crawford, F. M.
 Khamsah Nizami
 Khorassan, Narrative of a Journey Into Fraser, J. B.
 Khosrau and Shiran Nizami
 Kicklebury's of the Rhine, The Thackeray, W. M.
 Kidnapped Stevenson, R. L.
 Kildee Bryan, M. E.
 Kilmahoe Shairp, J. C.
 Kim Kipling, Rudyard
 Kinder und Hausmärchen Grimm, J. L. and W. K.
 Kindergarten (The) and the Public School Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Kindergarten Chimes Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Kindness of the Celestial Pain, Bary
 Kindred of the Wilds, The Roberts, C. G. D.
 King Alfred, The Story of Besant, W.
 King and a Few Dukes, A Chambers, R. W.
 King and Commons, The Morley, Henry
 King (The) and the Miller of Mansfield Dodsley, Robert
 King Arthur Blackmore, Richard
 King Arthur Bulwer-Lytton
 King Arthur Craik, Dinah M.
 King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table Morris, Charles
 King Billy of Ballarat Roberts, Morley
 King Christian Stood by the Lofty Mast Ewald, Johannes
 King Dobbs Hannay, James
 Kingdom and People of Siam Bowering, John
 Kingdom of Christ Maurice, Frederick
 Kingdom of God and Other Sermons Hale, E. E.
 Kingdom of God Within Us, The Tolstoi, L. N.
 Kingdom of Judah, The Warner, Susan
 King Eric Gosse, Edmund W.
 King Fjalar Runeberg, J. L.
 King Grimalkin and Pussyanita Diaz, Abby
 King Hart Douglas, Gawin
 King Henry II., History of the Life of Lyttelton, George
 King Henry IV. Shakespeare
 King in Yellow Chambers, R. W.
 King John Shakespeare
 King Lear Furness, H. H.

- King Lear Shakespeare
 King Noanett Stimson, Frederic J.
 King of Folly Island, etc. Jewett, Sarah O.
 King of Honey Island, The Thompson, Maurice
 King of No Land, The Farjeon, B. L.
 King of Schnorrers, The Zangwill, Israel
 King of the Broncos, The Lummis, C. F.
 King of the Golden River Ruskin, John
 King of the Vapes O'Reilly, J. B.
 King or Knave Francillon, R. E.
 King Oscar's Embassy to the Shah of Persia Hedin, S. A.
 King Ottokar's Fortune and End Grillparzer, Franz
 King Perianter Immermann, Karl L.
 King Poppy Bulwer-Lytton
 King René's Daughter Hertz, Henrik
 King Richard II. Shakespeare, William
 King Roderick Geibel, Emanuel
 Kings and Queens Abbott, J. S. C.
 Kings and Queens of an Hour Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 King's Bell, The Stoddard, R. H.
 King's Bride, The Tegner, Esaias
 King's Chapel Sermons Peabody, Andrew P.
 King's Lily and Rosebud Diaz, Abby
 King's Men, The Grant, Robert
 King's Men, The Stimson, Frederic J.
 King's Messenger (The) Miller, Emily
 King's Messengers, The Adams, William
 King's Mirror, The Hawkins, A. H.
 King's Missive, The Whittier, J. G.
 Kings of England, The Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Kings of Norway, The Carlyle, Thomas
 Kings of Song Saltus, Francis
 Kings of Spain of the House of Bourbon, Memoirs of the, Coxe, W.
 King's Own, The Marryat, Frederic
 King's Quhair, The James I. of Scotland
 King's Ring, The Tilton, Theodore
 King Solomon's Mines Haggard, H. Rider
 Kinship of Nature, The Carman, Bliss
 Kipling, a Ken of Clemens, Will M.
 Klpps Wells, H. G.
 Kismet Fletcher, Julia
 Kissing the Rod Yates, Edmund H.
 Kit and Kitty Blackmore, R. D.
 Kitchi-Gami; Wanderings Round Lake Superior Kohl, Johann G.
 Kith and Kin Fothergill, Jessie
 Kit Kennedy Crockett, S. R.
 Kitty Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Kitty Alone Baring-Gould
 Kitty Howard's Journal Smith, Elizabeth O. S.
 Kitty Kline Moore, F. F.
 Kitty of Catoctin Townsend, G. A.
 Kitty's Choice Davis, Rebecca H.
 Kitty's Conquest King, Charles
 Kjaempehöjen Ibsen, Henrik
 Kjaerligheden's Komedie Ibsen, Henrik
 Kleider Machen Leute Keller, Gottfried
 Kleine Romane aus der Volkerwanderung Dahn, Felix
 Klein Taches gennant Tinnober Hoffman, E. T. W.
 Kleinere Schritten Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.
 Kleopatra Ebers, G. M.
 Knave of Hearts, The Grant, Robert
 Knight Errant Bayly, A. E.
 Knight Errant, A Young Adams, William T.
 Knights and Their Days Doran John
 Knight of Gwynne, The Lever, Charles J.

- Knights of Liberty, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Knight of the Black Forest, The.....Litchfield, G. D.
 Knight (A) of the Nineteenth Century.....Roe, E. P.
 Knitters and Crochet.....Croly, Jane C.
 Knitters in the Sun.....Thanet, Octave
 Knitting Work.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Knock at a Venture.....Phillpotts, Eden
 Knocking 'Round the Rockies.....Ingersoll, Ernest
 Knox, John.....Taylor, W. M.
 Knox, John, and the Reformation.....Lang, Andrew
 Knyghte of the Toure, The.....Caxton, William
 Kobboltzo.....Cranch, C. P.
 Kokoro; Hints and Echoes of Japanese Inner Life.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Kolumbine.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
 Kongen.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
 Kongsemnerne.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Königsmark.....Boker, G. H.
 Königsmarke.....Paulding, James K.
 Konventionellen Lügen der Kulturmenschheit, Die.....Nordau, Max S.
 Koordistan and Mesopotamia, Travels in.....Fraser, J. B.
 Koran, The.....Koran
 Koran of Love, The.....Schefer, Leopold
 Korenbloemen.....Huylgens, Constantine
 Kosmos.....Humboldt, Alex. von
 Kotto.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Kreutzer Sonata.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Krieg den Phillstern.....Eichendorff, Joseph
 Krotvala.....Dostoyevsky, F. M.
 Kuloskop the Master.....Leland, C. G.
 Kumara-Sambhava.....Kalidasa
 Kurral.....Tiruvalluvar
 Kuzari, The.....Hallevi, Jehudah
 Kuzilbash, a Tale of Khorassan.....Fraser, J. B.
 Kwalden.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Kylee Jock.....Cupples, George

L.

- La Bella and Others.....Castle, Egerton
 Là Bas.....Huysmans, J. K.
 Labor.....Cook, Joseph
 Labor.....Zola, Emile
 Labor and the Popular Welfare.....Mallock, W. H.
 Labor, Its Rights, Difficulties, Dignity, and Consolations, Warren, S.
 Labor Movement in America.....Ely, R. T.
 Labor Question, A Plain Man's Talk on the.....Newcomb, Simon
 Labor Question, Report on the.....Hadley, A. T.
 Labyrinth.....Baggesen, Jens
 Lachrymæ Musarum.....Watson, William
 Lacon, or Many Things in Few Words.....Colton, C. C.
 Lacordaire, Life of.....Greenwell, Dora
 Ladale, Physical, Statistical, and Historical.....Cunningham, A.
 Ladder of Life, The.....Edwards, A. B.
 Ladder of Swords, The.....Parker, Gilbert
 Ladies' Club, The.....Lemon, Mark
 Ladies' Gallery, The.....McCarthy, Justin
 Ladies' Gallery, The.....Fraed, Rosa M.-P.
 Ladies' Glee Book, The.....Watson, Henry Clay
 Ladies Lindores, The.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Lad o' the Friels, A.....MacManus, Seumas
 Lads and Lassies of Langley.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Lad's Love, A.....Bates, Arlo
 L'Adulatore.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Lady Audley's Secret.....Braddon, M. E.
 Lady Baltimore.....Wister, Owen

- Lady Bird..... Fullerton, Lady
 Lady Byron Vindicated..... Stowe, H. Beecher
 Lady Clare..... Buchanan, Robert
 Lady Errant, The..... Cartwright, William
 Lady Falaise Blanche..... Shorthouse, Joseph H.
 Lady Geraldine's Courtship..... Browning, Elizabeth
 Lady Judith..... McCarthy, Justin
 Lady Kilpatrick..... Buchanan, Robert
 Lady Lee's Widowhood..... Hamley, Edward B.
 Lady Lucretia..... Heyse, Paul
 Lady Lyle..... Dixon, W. H.
 Lady Maud, The..... Russell, W. C.
 Lady Noggs, The..... Jepson, Edgar
 Lady of Aroostook, The..... Howells, W. D.
 Lady of Cawnpore, The..... Vincent, Frank
 Lady of Fort St. John, The..... Catherwood, Mary
 Lady of La Garaye..... Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Lady of Loyalty House, The..... McCarthy, J. H.
 Lady of Lyons, The..... Bulwer-Lytton
 Lady of Quality, A..... Burnett, F. E. H.
 Lady of the Ice, The..... De Mille, James
 Lady of the Isle, The..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Lady of the Lake, The..... Scott, Walter
 Lady of the Last Century..... Doran, John
 Lady or the Tiger, The?..... Stockton, Francis R.
 Lady Penelope, A..... Roberts, Morley
 Lady Rose's Daughter..... Ward, M. A. A.
 Lady's Trial, The..... Ford, John
 Lady Tartufe..... Girardin, Delphine
 Lady Windermere's Fan..... Wilde, Oscar
 L'Aiglon..... Rostand, Edmond
 L'affaire Lerouge..... Gaboriau, Emile
 Laffith Lank, or Lunacy..... Webb, C. H.
 Laggard in Love, A..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 Laird's Luck, The..... Quiller-Couch, A. T.
 Lake and Mountain..... Street, A. B.
 Lake Country, The..... Linton, Eliza L.
 Lake Regions of Central Africa..... Burton, Richard E.
 Lakes of Killarney, Legends of the..... Croker, Thomas C.
 Lakes of Lancashire, etc..... Horne, Thomas H.
 Lal..... Hammond, William A.
 Lalla Rookh..... Moore, Thomas
 L'Allemagne Polittique..... Cherbuliez, Victor
 L'Allemagne Sous Napoléon..... Rambaud, A. N.
 Lally Dink's Doings..... Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
 Lamarck's Flore Française (edited)..... De Candolle, A. P.
 Lamarck, Life and Work..... Packard, A. S.
 Lambertine de Mericourt..... Gottschall, Rudolph von
 Lambrecht Hensmans..... Conscience, Hendrik
 Lamb's Dramatic Essays (edited)..... Matthews, Brander
 Lambkin's Remains..... Belloc, H.
 Lambs, The..... Grant, Robert
 Lamentations..... Heine, Heinrich
 Lame Lover, The..... Foote, Samuel
 Lamia..... Keats, John
 L'Ami des Femmes..... Dumas, Alexandre
 Lamplighter, The..... Cummins, Maria S.
 Lamps, Pitchers and Trumpets..... Hood, E. P.
 Lamps and Paths..... Munger, T. T.
 Lancashire Witches, The..... Ainsworth, W. H.
 Lancashire Witches, The..... Shadwell, Thomas
 Lances of Lynwood..... Yonge, Charlotte
 Land and Sea, Marine Geology..... Gosse, Phillip H.
 Land (The) and the Book..... Thomson, W. M.
 Land at Last..... Yates, Edmund H.

- Landed Gentry.....Burke, John B.
 Landed Property in Europe, The.....La Boulaye, E. R. L.
 Land, Labor and Gold.....Howitt, William
 Land-Locked.....Thaxter, Celia
 Landmarks.....Piatt, John J.
 Landmarks of History.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Landmarks of Homeric Study.....Gladstone, W. E.
 Landmarks of Old Testament History.....Geikle, Cunningham
 Land Nationalization.....Wallace, A. R.
 Land of Desolation, The.....Hayes, Isaac J.
 Land of Gilead.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Land of Lorne.....Buchanan, Robert
 Land of Love.....Harland, Henry
 Land of Poco Tiempo, The.....Lummis, C. F.
 Land of Pluck.....Dodge, Mary E.
 Land of the Changing Sun, The.....Harben, W. N.
 Land of the Czar and the Nihilist.....Buckley, J. M.
 Land of the Forum and the Vatican.....Hall, Newman
 Land of the Long Night, The.....Du Chaillu, P. B.
 Land of the Midnight Sun.....Du Chaillu, P. B.
 Land of the Pueblos, The.....Wallace, Susan A. E.
 Land of Thor, The.....Browne, John Ross
 Land of the White Elephant, The.....Vincent, Frank
 Landscape.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Lands of the Moslems.....Crosby, Howard
 Lands of the Saracen.....Taylor, Bayard
 Lane That Has no Turning, The.....Parker, Gilbert
 Langley Adventures.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Langley-School.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Language and Literature of Scotland.....Blackie, J. S.
 Language and the Study of Language.....Whitney, W. D.
 Language, Life and Growth of.....Whitney, W. D.
 Language, Mixture in.....Whitney, W. D.
 Language of America, Key into the.....Williams, Roger
 Language, The Story of.....Hutson, C. W.
 Langue, La, des Calculs.....Condillac, E. B. de
 Lanmere.....Dorr, Julia C.
 Lanzi's History of Painting (translation).....Roscoe, Thomas
 Laocoon.....Lessing, G. E.
 Laodami, A.....Pellico, Silvio
 Laodice.....Cornelle, Thomas
 Laodicean, A.....Hardy, Thomas
 Lapland, Through Arctic.....Hyne, Cutliffe
 Lapsed but Not Lost.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Lara.....Byron
 L'Arlésienne.....Daudet, Alphonse
 L'Armature.....Hervieu, Paul
 Larry.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Lars: A Norway Pastoral.....Taylor, Bayard
 L'Art d'Ecrire.....Condillac, E. B. de
 L'Art de Penser.....Condillac, E. B. de
 L'Art de Raisonner.....Condillac, E. B. de
 L'Art de XVIIIme Siècle.....Brothers Goncourt
 L'Art Romantique.....Baudelaire, C. P.
 Las Casas, Life of.....Helps, Arthur
 Lasses of Laverhouse.....Fothergill, Jessie
 L'Association Domestique Agricole.....Fourier, F. C. M.
 Lass That Loved a Soldier, The.....Fenn, G. M.
 Last Baron of Crana, The.....Banlm, John
 Last Champion, The.....Geijer, Eric G.
 Last Chance Junction.....Greene, S. P. McL.
 Last Chronicle of Barset, The.....Trollope, Anthony
 Last Confession, The.....Caine, Hall
 Last Days of Herculaneum.....Atherstone, Edwin
 Last Days of Pompeii, The.....Bulwer-Lytton

- Last Days of the Janissaries, The.....Jokal, Maurus
 Last Fifty Years, History of the.....Cunningham, Allan
 Last Four Popes, Recollections of the.....Wiseman, Nicholas
 Last Fruit of an Old Tree, The.....Landor, Walter S.
 Last Hundred Years, History of the.....Cantù, Cesare
 Last Journals of David Livingstone.....Livingstone, David
 Last Leaves.....Smith, Alexander
 Last Man, The.....Shelley, Mary W.
 Last Meeting, The.....Matthews, Brander
 Last of the Abencerrages, The.....Chateaubriand, F. R.
 Last of the Barons, The.....Bulwer-Lytton
 Last of the Foresters, The.....Cooke, J. E.
 Last of the Huggermuggers.....Cranch, C. P.
 Last of the Macallisters.....Barr, Amelia E.
 Last of the Mohicans, The.....Cooper, J. F.
 L'Astronomie Moderne.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 L'Astronomie Populaire.....Flammarion Camille
 Last Refuge, The.....Fuller, H. B.
 Last Scald, The.....Geijer, Eric G.
 Last Sentence, The.....Tuttlett, M. G.
 Last Songs from Vagabondia.....Carman, Bliss
 Last Song, The.....Ambrosius, J.
 Last Supper of Christ, The.....Zwingli, Ulric
 Last Tenant, The.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Late English Minor Poets, The.....Stoddard, Richard H.
 Late Mrs. Null, The.....Stockton, Francis R.
 Late Physician, Passages from the Diary of a...Warren, Samuel
 Later Lyrics.....Howe, Julia Ward
 Later Verses.....Harte, F. B.
 Later Researches.....Robinson, Edward
 Latest Form of Infidelity.....Norton, Andrews
 Latest Forms of Infidelity, Letters on the.....Ripley, George
 Latest Literary Essays.....Lowell, James Russell
 Latimer, Biography of.....Duyckinck, G. L.
 Latin and Teutonic Christendom.....Cox, George W.
 Latin Christianity, A History of.....Milman, H. H.
 Latin Inscriptions.....Mommsen, Theodor
 Latin Primer, Inductive.....Harper, William R.
 Latin Quarter Courtship, A.....Harland, Henry
 Latter-Day Pamphlets, The.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Laudes Domini.....Robinson, Charles S.
 Laugh and Be Fat.....D'Urfey, Thomas
 Launcelot and Guenevere.....Hovey, Richard
 Laura Dblazo.....Horne, Richard H.
 Laure d'Estell.....Gay, Mary F. S.
 Laurel Bush, The.....Craig, Dinah M.
 Laurel-Crowned Verse.....Browne, F. F.
 Laurella.....Todhunter, John
 Laurel, The.....Hovey, Richard
 Lavender and Old Lace.....Reed, Myrtle
 L'Aventure de Ladislas Bolski.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 L'Aventurière.....Augier, G. V. E.
 Lavengro, the Scholar, Gypsy, and Priest.....Borrow, George
 L'Aveugle.....Chénier, Marie-André
 Lavinia.....Fontenelle, B. de
 Lavinia.....Ruffini, Giovanni
 Law and the Lady, The.....Collins, Wilkie
 Law (The) and the Testimony.....Warner, Susan
 Law Glossary.....Stimson, Frederic J.
 Law Lectures.....Kimball, Richard B.
 Law of Arbitration and Award.....Morse, John T.
 Law of Contracts not Under Seal.....Story, W. W.
 Law of Contracts, The.....Parsons, Theophilus
 Law of Free Monarchies, The.....James I. of England
 Law of Love and Love as a Law.....Hopkins, Mark

- Law of Ritualism.....Hopkins, John H.
 Law of the Land, The.....Hough, Emerson
 Laws of Scotland, Institutions of the.....Mackenzie, George
 Lawrence Bloomfield in Ireland.....Allingham, William
 Law Reports.....Coke, Edward
 Lawrie, Todd.....Galt, John
 Laws of Disorder, The.....King, Thomas S.
 Laws of Business for Business Men.....Parsons, Theophilus
 Law Studies, Introduction to.....Warren, Samuel
 Lawton Girl, The.....Frederic Harold
 Law Unto Herself, A.....Davis, Rebecca H.
 Lawyer and Client, Their Relations, Rights and Duties, Butler, W. A.
 Lawyer's Farewell to His Muse, A.....Blackstone, William
 Layman's Breviary, The.....Shefer, Leopold
 Layman's Faith, A.....Hughes, Thomas
 Layman's Legacy, The.....Greg, Samuel
 Lay of Beowulf, The.....Beowulf
 Lay of the Last Minstrel.....Scott, Walter
 Lay Preacher, The.....Dennie, Joseph
 Lay Sermons.....Coleridge, S. H.
 Lay Sermons, Addresses, etc.....Huxley, Thomas H.
 Lays and Ballads.....Read, T. B.
 Lays and Legends.....Bland, E. N.
 Lays and Legends of the New World.....Thornbury, G. W.
 Lay Sermons.....Howe, E. W.
 Lays from Strathearn.....Nairne, Carolina
 Lays of Ancient Rome.....Macaulay, T. B.
 Lays of Love and Faith.....Bethune, G. W.
 Lays of the Palmetto.....Simms, William G.
 Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers.....Aytoun, W. E.
 Lay Theology.....Winchell Alexander
 Lazare.....Catherwood, M. H.
 Leabhar Breac.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland.....Lecky, W. E. H.
 Leaders of the Reformation.....Tulloch, John
 Leaf in the Storm.....De la Ramée, Louise
 League of Latharn, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Lealtad Contra la Envidia.....Tellez, Gabriel
 Leamingtons, The.....Trollope, Frances
 Leander and Hero (translation).....Marot, Clément
 Lear of the Steppe, A.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 Leather Stocking and Silk.....Cooke, J. E.
 Leather Work.....Leland, Charles G.
 L'Eau et le Feu.....Rod, Edouard
 Leavenworth Case, The.....Rohlf, Anna K.
 Leaves from the Diary of a Dreamer.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Leaves of Grass.....Whitman, Walt
 Leaves of My Life.....Bland, E. N.
 Lebanon, The.....Urquhart, David
 Lebensansichten des Katers Murr.....Hoffmann, E. T. W.
 Lecciones de Historia Universal.....Heredia, José Maria de
 Leconte de Lisle.....Dutt, Toru
 Lecture Room Talks.....Beecher, H. W.
 Lectures and Essays.....Clifford, W. K.
 Lectures and Miscellanies.....James, Henry
 Lectures Delivered at Bristol.....Foster, John
 Lectures in America.....Hall, Newman
 Lectures on Cowper.....Cheever, George B.
 Lectures on Ecclesiastical History.....Campbell, George
 Lectures on Electrical Phenomena.....Tyndall, John
 Lectures on French Literature.....Villemain, A. F.
 Lectures on History.....Tytler, A. C.
 Lectures on Mediæval Church History.....Trench, R. F.
 Lectures on Moral Philosophy.....Smith, Sidney
 Lectures on Political Economy.....Newman, Francis W.

- Lectures on Revivals.....Sprague, William B.
 Lectures on Shakespeare.....Dana, R. H.
 Lectures on the Church of Scotland.....Stanley, Arthur P.
 Lectures on the Eastern Church.....Stanley, Arthur P.
 Lectures on the Heidelberg Catechism.....Bethune, G. W.
 Lectures on the Jewish Church.....Stanley, Arthur P.
 Lectures on the Pentateuch and the Moabite Stone...Colenso, J. W.
 Lectures on the Pilgrim's Progress.....Cheever, George B.
 Lectures on the Prayer Book of Edward VI.....Dix, Morgan
 Lectures on the Science of Language.....Müller, F. Max
 Lectures on the Study of Words.....Trench, R. C.
 Lectures to Young Men and Women.....Collyer, Robert
 Led Astray.....Boucicault, Dion
 Led Horse Claim, The.....Foote, Mary
 Ledyard, John, Life of.....Sparks, Jared
 Leedle Yawcob Strauss.....Adams, C. F.
 Lee, Robert E., Life of.....Cooke, J. E.
 Lees and Leaven.....Townsend, E. W.
 Left-Handed Elsa.....Francillon, R. E.
 Legacy, A: Life and Remains of J. Martin.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Legacy to Parsons.....Cobbett, William
 Legaré, Hugh S., Life of.....Hayne, Paul H.
 Legazione di Spagna.....Guicciardini, Francesco
 Legendary and Historic Ballads.....Thornbury, G. W.
 Legendary and Mythological Art, Handbook of...Waters, Clara E.
 Legendary Poems.....Whittier, J. G.
 Légende (La) des Siècles.....Hugo, Victor
 Legende che Illustrano la Divina Commedia.....Villari, Pasquale
 Legend of Florenc.....Hunt, Leigh
 Legend of Genevieve, The.....Moir, David M.
 Legend of Good Poets, A.....Chadwick, John W.
 Legend of Good Women, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Legend of Jubal, The.....Evans, Marian
 Legend of Montrose.....Scott, Walter
 Legend of St. Loy.....Heraud, John A.
 Legend of St. Telemachus.....Newton, William W.
 Legend of the Babouhka.....Dorr, Julia C.
 Legend of the Golden Prayer, The.....Hector, Annie
 Legend of the Rhine, A.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Legend of Thomas Didymus.....Clarke, J. F.
 Legends.....Kosegarten, L. T.
 Legends and Lyrics.....Hayne, Paul H.
 Legends and Records of Church and Empire.....De Vere, T. A.
 Legends and Stories of Ireland.....Lover, Samuel
 Legends from River and Mountain.....Sylva, Carmen
 Legends, Lyrics, and Sonnets.....Mace, Frances L.
 Legends of Birds.....Leland, Charles G.
 Legends of Old Testament Characters.....Baring-Gould, S.
 Legends of St. Patrick.....De Vere, T. A.
 Legends of the Saxon Saints.....De Vere, T. A.
 Lelden des Jungen Werther.....Goethe, J. W.
 Leifer und Schwert.....Körner, Karl T.
 Leila of Calderon.....Bulwer-Lytton
 Lelsure Day of Rhymes.....Saxe, John G.
 Lélia.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Lena Rivers.....Holmes, M. J. H.
 L'Enfant.....Droz, Antoine G.
 Len Gansett.....Read, O. P.
 Lenore.....Bürger, Gottfried A.
 Lenore.....Davidson, M. M.
 Lent Legends.....Neale, John M.
 Leonarda.....Björnson, Björnstjerne
 Leonard, the Lion-Heart.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Leone Leoni.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Leonidas.....Glover, Richard

- Leonie de MontbreuseGay, Marie F. S.
 Leon PontifexGreene, S. P. McL.
 Leopard's Spots, TheDixon, T., Jr.
 Leo X., Life and Pontificate of.....Roscoe, William
 Leper of the City of Aoste.....Maistre, Xavier de
 L'Espagne PolitiqueCherbuliez, Victor
 L'Esprit du Clerge.....Holbach, P. H.
 Less Black Than We're PaintedPayn, James
 Lesser WritingsHahnemann, C. F. S.
 LessingFischer, Ernst K. B.
 Lessing's Nathan der Weise (translation).....Raspe, R. E.
 Lessons in LifeHolland, J. G.
 Lesson in the ClosetDeems, Charles F.
 Lesson of Life, TheBoker, G. H.
 Lesson of the Master, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Lessons Contained in Proverbs, The.....Trench, R. C.
 Lessons from NatureMivart, St. George
 Lessons of HistoryVolney, C. F. C.
 Lessons on ElectricityTyndall, John
 Lessons on MythologyNicolini, Giovanni B.
 Lest We ForgetHocking, Joseph
 Let Nothing You Dismay.....Besant, Walter
 Letter and SpiritRossetti, Christina G.
 Letter Bag of the Great Western.....Haliburton, T. C.
 Letter of Credit, TheWarner, Susan
 Letter of Introduction, A.....Howells, W. D.
 Letter on Liberty and NecessityHobbes, Thomas
 Letter to Maria GisborneShelley, Percy B.
 Letter to the QueenNorton, Caroline E. S.
 LettersCampbell, Thomas
 Letters.....Castiglione, Baldassare
 Letters.....Chesterfield, Earl of
 Letters.....Guarini, G. B.
 Letters.....Halleck, Fitz-Greene
 Letters.....Julianus, F. C.
 Letters.....Lowell, J. R.
 Letters.....Matthisson, Friedrich von
 Letters.....Montagu, Mary Wortley
 Letters.....Sévigné, Marie de
 Letters.....Sterne, Laurence
 Letters.....Thoreau, H. D.
 Letters.....Walpole, Horace
 Letters and Literary RemainsFitzgerald, Edward
 Letters and MonogramsCroly, Jane C.
 Letters and Social AimsEmerson, R. W.
 Letters and Travels Through India.....Häckel, E. H.
 Letters from Abroad to Kindred at Home.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Letters from CubaKimball, Richard B.
 Letters from EgyptMundt, Klara
 Letters from EnglandKimball, Richard B.
 Letters from EuropeSprague, William B.
 Letters from High LatitudesDufferin, Earl of
 Letters from New York.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Letters from SwitzerlandMundt, Klara
 Letters from the LevantGalt, John
 Letters from Under a Bridge.....Willis, N. P.
 Letters HomeHowells, W. D.
 Letters in LiteratureLang, Andrew
 Letters of a Hindoo Rajah.....Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Letters of a Russian TravellerKaramzin, Nikolai
 Letters of LifeSigourney, Lydia
 Letters of Peregrine PickleUpton, G. P.
 Letters of Royal and Illustrious Ladies of Great Britain,
 Green, M. A. E.
 Letters of the Late Lord Lyttelton.....Combe, William

- Letters on American Debts Smith, Sydney
 Letters on Education Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Letters on Irish Emigration Hale, E. E.
 Letters on Religious Belief Greg, Samuel
 Letters on the Study of History Bolingbroke, H. St. J.
 Letters to a Bishop Upon the Liberty of the Church... Castelar, E.
 Letters to a Daughter Sprague, W. B.
 Letters to a Newly Married Lady Chapone, Hester
 Letters to Quaker Friend Taylor, William
 Letters to Country Girls Swisshelm, J. G.
 Letters to Dead Authors Lang, Andrey
 Letters to My Friends Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Letters to the Joneses Holland, J. G.
 Letters to the People in Health and Happness.... Beecher, C. E.
 Lettres (Les) à Basile Fréchette, L. H.
 Lettre à d'Alembert sur les Spectacles Rousseau, J. J.
 Lettres à une Inconnue MÉRIMÉE, Prosper
 Lettres Chrétienues Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Lettre de Cachet Gore, Catherine
 Lettres de Fèuille sur l'Education Guizot, E. C. P.
 Lettres de Mon Moulin Daudet, Alphonse
 Lettres d'un Honnête Femme Ulbach, Louis
 Lettres Ecrites sur Haydn Beyle, M. H.
 Lettres Parisiennes Girardin, Delphine
 Lettres Persanes Montesquieu
 Lettres Philosophiques sur les Anglais Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Lettres sur les Ecrits et la Caractère de Rousseau .. De Staël-Holstein
 L'Etude de l'Historie Condillac, E. B. de
 Leute von Seldwyle, Die Keller, Gottfried
 Levana Richter, J. Paul F.
 L'Evangéliste Daudet, Alphonse
 Levant, In the Warner, C. D.
 Levia Gravia Carducci, Giosuè
 Leviathan, or the Form of a Commonwealth Hobbes, Thomas
 L'Evolution de la Poesie Lyrique Brunetière, Ferdinand
 L'Evolution des Genres Brunetière, Ferdinand
 Lewin Hahn-Hahn
 Lexington and Concord King, Thomas S.
 L'Histoire Ancienne Condillac, E. B. de
 L'Histoire Moderne Condillac, E. B. de
 L'Homme des Champs Delille, Jacques
 L'Homme Fossil Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 Libation Bearers, The Eschylus
 Liberal Christian Ministry Sunderland, Jabez T.
 Liberal Education Whewell, William
 Liberal Education, Addresses on Hill, Thomas
 Liberal Education of Women Orton, James
 Liberal Legislation and Freedom of Contract Green, T. H.
 Liberators of Holland, The Charles, Elizabeth
 Liber de Spectaculis Martial
 Liberté, La Chénier, Marie-André
 Libertine, The Shadwell, Thomas
 Liberty Mill, John Stuart
 Liberty and Necessity, Discourse on Cudworth, Ralph
 Liberty Bell, The Wallace, W. R.
 Liberty in Literature Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Liberty of Propheying Taylor, Jeremy
 Liberty of the Swiss, History of Gibbon, Edward
 Liberty, The History of Eliot, Samuel
 Library for the Household Arthur, T. S.
 Library of English Literature Morley, Henry
 Library of the Father Keble, John
 Library, The Crabbe, George
 Libre Examen Coquerel, A. L. C.
 Libre Parole, La Claretie, Jules A. A.

- Libres Etudes Coquerel, A. J.
 Libro della Virginis, II Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Li Carbonnie Gras, Felix
 Lichtenstein Hauff, Wilhelm
 L'Idée de Jean Teterol Cherbuliez, Victor
 Liebeslieder Hoffmann, A. H.
 Liebesverbot, Das Wagner, W. R.
 Lieder aus Weimar Hoffmann, A. H.
 Lieder der Gegenwart Gottschall, R. von
 Lieder eines Autodidakten Müller, Nikolaus
 Liegeja Poe, Edgar, Allan
 Lie, Jones; a Critical Study Garborg, Arne
 Lienhard and Gertrude Pestalozzi, J. H.
 Life Tolstoi, L. N.
 Life and Administration of Robert Walpole Coxe, William
 Life and Adventures (an autobiography) Sala, George A. H.
 Life and Adventures of Alexandre Dumas Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 Life and Adventures of Private Miles O'Reilly Halpin, Charles G.
 Life and Character of Napoleon Bonaparte Channing, W. E.
 Life and Correspondence Arnold, Thomas
 Life and Correspondence of David Hume Burton, J. H.
 Life and Death of Jason Morris, William
 Life and Death of St. Genevieve Tieck, Ludwig
 Life and Death, Essays on Cobbe, Frances P.
 Life and Destiny Adler, F.
 Life and Labor Smiles, Samuel
 Life and Letters (edited by A. S. Brooke) Robertson, F. W.
 Life and Letters of F. W. Robertson Brooke, A. Stopford
 Life and Letters of Great Grandfather George Cabot, Lodge, H. C.
 Life and Love Wilson, R. B.
 Life and Manners, Chiefly in England Moore, John
 Life and Opinions of John Bunce, Esq. Amory, Thomas
 Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy Sterne, Laurence
 Life and Perils of Captain Singleton Defoe, Daniel
 Life and Poems (edited by his sister) Winthrop, Theodore
 Life and Reign of Charles I. D'Israeli, Isaac
 Life and Sayings of Mrs. Partington Shillaber, B. P.
 Life and Times of Petrarch Campbell, Thomas
 Life and Times of Red Jacket Stone, W. L.
 Life and Times of Richard I., King of England Aytoun, W. E.
 Life and Works of John Adams Adams, Charles F.
 Life and Writings of Burns Chambers, Robert
 Life: a Book for a Quiet Hour Geikie, Cunningham
 Life Before Him Bunce, O. B.
 Life Beyond Death Savage, M. J.
 Life By Land and Sea Mulford, Prentice
 Life, Compromises of Watterson, Henry
 Life Convict, The Lie, Jones L. I.
 Life Drama, A Smith, Alexander
 Life, Essays on the Gardening of Paget, Violet
 Life for a Life, A Craik, Dinah M.
 Life Here and There Willis, N. P.
 Life in Brazil Ewbank, Thomas
 Life in Dalecarlia Bremer, Fredrika
 Life in Danbury Bailey, J. M.
 Life in Prairie Land Farnham, E. W.
 Life in Spain Thornbury, G. W.
 Life Interest, A Hector, Annie
 Life in the Greatest Depths of the Ocean Häckel, E. H.
 Life in the Iron Mills Davis, Rebecca H.
 Life in the Open Air Winthrop, Theodore
 Life in the Sandwich Islands Cheever, Henry T.
 Life in Turkey Thornbury, G. W.
 Life Is a Dream Calderon, Pedro
 Life of Abraham Lincoln Hay, John

- Life of Abraham LincolnHolland, J. G.
 Life of Andrew JacksonCobbett, William
 Life of Bishop ColensoCoxe, George W.
 Life of Captain John SmithHillard, G. S.
 Life of Cassius M. ClayClay, Cassius M.
 Life of Charles DickensForster, John
 Life of Charles James FoxRussell, John
 Life of Charlotte BrontëBirrell, Augustine
 Life of ChristBeecher, H. W.
 Life of ChristBonaventura, St.
 Life of ChristRyan, A. J.
 Life of Christ, TheWard, Elizabeth Stuart
 Life of ChristWesley, John
 Life of Christ as Represented in ArtFarrar, F. W.
 Life of ColeridgeCaine, Hall
 Life of ColumbusAlden, W. L.
 Life of Cyprian (Böhringer)Cyprian
 Life of Cyprian (Colombet's)Cyprian
 Life of Cyprian (E. Dom Moran)Cyprian
 Life of Cyprian (Gervaise)Cyprian
 Life of Cyprian (Poole)Cyprian
 Life of Cyprian (Rottberg)Cyprian
 Life of RobinsonHitchcock, R. D.
 Life of Edwin ForrestAlger, William
 Life of FaithBaxter, Richard
 Life of GarfieldHinsdale, B. A.
 Life of General William HullClarke, J. F.
 Life of Isaac T. HooperChild, Lydia M.
 Life of Jesus Critically ExaminedStory, W. W.
 Life of Jesus, Scenes from theGreg, Samuel
 Life of John C. CalhounHolst, H. E. von
 Life of JohnsonBoswell, James
 Life of Lord ByronCastelar, Emilio
 Life of Lines, TheFarrar, T. W.
 Life of MohammedBush, George
 Life of Mrs. SiddonsCampbell, George
 Life of Nancy, TheJewett, S. O.
 Life of N. A. StaplesChadwick, John W.
 Life of SchillerCarlyle, Thomas
 Life of St. BonifaceCox, George W.
 Life of SterlingCarlyle, Thomas
 Life of the Great CondéStanhope, Philip H.
 Life of the MasterWatson, John
 Life of the Rev. Robert Baird, D. D.Baird, H. M.
 Life of Thomas CampbellCampbell, Alexander
 Life of Vincent NovelloClarke, Mary Y. C.
 Life of Willam LongbeardLodge, Thomas
 Life on the MississippiClemens, Samuel L.
 Life on the Ocean WaveSargent, Epes
 Life Radiant, TheWhiting, Lillian
 Life-Saving Service, TheLamb, Martha, J. R.
 Life Secret, AWood, Ellen
 Life's Assize, ARiddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Life's AtonementMurray, David C.
 Life's Common WayTrumbull, A. E.
 Life's DisciplineRobinson, Therese
 Life's HandicapsKipling, Rudyard
 Life's Little IroniesHardy, Thomas
 Life's Morning, AGissing, George
 Life's Romance, ALever, Charles J.
 Life that Now is, TheCollyer, Robert
 Life, The BusyWagner, Charles
 Life, The Crown ofGissing, George
 Life, the Map ofLecky, W. E. H.
 Life, The Relation of Literature toWarner, C. D.

- Life, The School of Van Dyke, H. J.
 Life, The Simple Wagner, Charles
 Life, The Strenuous Roosevelt, T.
 Life, The Use of Lubbock, John
 Life, the Wheel of Glasgow, Ellen
 Life, The Wonders of Haeckel, E. H.
 Life Thoughts Beecher, H. W.
 Life Thoughts (compilation) Proctor, Edna D.
 Life Truths Taylor, W. M.
 Life Worth Living, The Dixon, T. J.
 Light and Darkness Crowe, Catherine A.
 Light, Measure of the Velocity of Newcomb, Simon
 Light of Asia, The Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Light of Asia (The), An Examination of Wilkinson, W. C.
 Light of Day, The Burroughs, John
 Light of Scarthey, The Castle, Egerton
 Light on the Path Cook, M. C.
 Light Princess (The), and Other Fairy Tales Macdonald, George
 Light Science for Leisure Hours Proctor, R. A.
 Light that Failed, The Kipling, Rudyard
 Light Unto My Path Hall, John
 Like Father, Like Son Payn, James
 Lilac Sunbonnet, The Crockett, S. R.
 Li'l Gal Dunbar, P. L.
 Lillith Macdonald, George
 Lillith Rod, Edouard
 Lille Eyolf Ibsen, Henrik
 Lilliesleaf Oliphant, Margaret
 Lilly Dawson Crowe, Catherine A.
 Lily Among Thorns, The Griffis, W. E.
 Lily (The) and the Bee Warren, Samuel
 Limbo Paget, Violet
 Lime-Kiln Club, The Lewis, Charles B.
 Limitations Benson, E. F.
 Limitations of Life, etc. Taylor, W. M.
 L'Immortel Daudet, Alphonse
 Lincoln, Abraham Leland, Charles G.
 Lincoln, Abraham Morse, John T.
 Lincoln, Abraham Schurz, Carl
 Lincoln, Abraham, Life of Howells, W. D.
 Lincoln, Abraham, Life of Stoddard, W. O.
 Lincoln, Abraham, a History Nicolay, John G.
 Lincoln, Abraham, Real Life of Townsend, G. A.
 Lincoln, Abraham, The True Curtis, W. E.
 Lincoln and Other Poems Markham, Edwin
 Lincoln, Life of Tarbell, Ida M.
 Lincoln, Life of Watterson, Henry
 L'Incomparable (translation) Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Lindsfarn Chase Trollope, T. A.
 Lindsay's Luck Burnett, Frances
 Lines in Pleasant Places Shillaber, B. P.
 Links in Rebecca's Life Alden, Isabella
 Lines on the Conflagration of Moscow Colton, C. C.
 Lines Written Among the Euganean Hills Shelley, Percy B.
 Linley Rochford McCarthy, Justin
 L'Innocente Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Linnett Allen, C. G. B.
 Linnny Lockwood Crowe, Catharine A.
 L'Intruse Maeterlinck, Maurice
 L'Invention Chénier, Marie-André
 Linswood, The Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Lion and the Unicorn Davis, Richard H.
 Lion, a Tale of the Coterles Chorley, Henry F.
 Lionel Lincoln Cooper, J. F.
 Lion of Flanders, The Conscience, Hendrik

- Lion's Bride, The.....Chamisso, A. von
 Lion's Cub, The.....Stoddard, R. H.
 Lion's Whelp, The.....Barr, A. E. H.
 Lise Fleuron.....Ohnet, Georges
 Lise Tavernier.....Daudet, Alphonse
 L'Isotteo.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Literary and Historic Essays.....Schlegel, A. W. von
 Literary and Social Topics, Lectures on.....Robertson, F. W.
 Literary and Theological Remains.....Thirwall, Connop
 Literary Character.....D'Israeli, Isaac
 Literary Criticism.....Wallace, H. B.
 Literary Dust.....Towne, E. O.
 Literary Essays.....Sharp, William
 Literary Essays.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Literary Essays and Characters.....Hallam, Henry
 Literary Friends and Acquaintances.....Howells, W. D.
 Literary Geography.....Sharp, William
 Literary History of England.....Oilphant, Margaret
 Literary History of the American Revolution.....Tyler, M. C.
 Literary Industries.....Bancroft, H. H.
 Literary Landmarks.....Hutton, Laurence
 Literary Life, Reminiscences of a.....Dibdin, Thomas F.
 Literary Love Letters.....Herrick, R. W.
 Literary Man, Recollections of a.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 Literary Recreations.....D'Israeli, Isaac
 Literary Recreations and Miscellanies.....Whittier, J. G.
 Literary Remains.....Brainard, J. G. C.
 Literary Remains.....Landon, Letitia E.
 Literary Remains.....Neele, Henry
 Literary Sense, The.....Bland, E. N.
 Literary Studies.....Bagehot, Walter
 Literary Subjects, Essays on.....Adams, W. H. D.
 Literature and Art, Papers on.....Ossoli, Sarah M.
 Literature and Dogma.....Arnold, Matthew
 Literature and Learning in England.....Craik, George L.
 Literature and Life.....Whipple, Edwin P.
 Literature and Poetry.....Schaff, Phillip
 Literature and Romance of Northern Europe,
 Howitt, William and Mary
 Literature and the Fine Arts, Hand Book of.....Ripley, George
 Literature at Nurse.....Moore, George
 Literature, Contributions to.....Gilman, Caroline
 Literature et Philosophie Mêlées.....Hugo, Victor
 Literature, Lectures on the History of.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Literature of Europe, Introductions to the.....Hallam, Henry
 Literature of Imagination, The.....Hayne, Paul H.
 Literature of the Doctrine of a Future Life.....Abbott, Ezra
 Literature of the Elizabethan Age.....Hazlitt, William
 Literature of the Georgian Era.....Minto, William
 Literature of the Rebellion.....Bartlett, John R.
 Literature of the Republic.....Stedman, E. C.
 Literature of the South of Europe.....Sismondi, J. C. L. S. de
 Literature, Short Studies in.....Mabie, H. W.
 Literature, Studies in.....Morley, John
 Literature, Studies in.....Dowden, Edward
 Lithography, Musical Instruments, Papers on.....Raspe, R. E.
 Litteratura en 1881, La.....Valdes, A. P.
 Little Arthur's History of Rome.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Little Bird Red and Little Bird Blue.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Little Boy Blue.....Field, Eugene
 Little Book of Profitable Tales, A.....Field, Eugene
 Little Book of Western Verse, A.....Field, Eugene
 Little Breeches.....Hay, John
 Little Brothers of the Air.....Miller, Olive T.
 Little Christian Devis.....Marot, Clément

- Little Colonel Stories Johnston, A. F.
 Little Comedies Sturgis, Julian
 Little Country Girl Diaz, Abby
 Little Country Girl, A. Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Little Cristal, Story of Howitt, Mary
 Little Drunkardess, The. Towne, E. O.
 Little Ffline and Other Tales. Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Little Fig Tree Stories. Foote, M. H.
 Little Folks in Feather and Fur. Miller, Olive T.
 Little Footprints in Bible Lands. Vincent, J. H.
 Little Foxes Stowe, Harriet B.
 Little Frenchman and His Water Lots, The. Morris, George P.
 Little Gentleman in Green. Hepworth, George H.
 Little Girl (A) Among Old Masters. Howells, W. D.
 Little Girl in Old Newark. Douglas, Amanda M.
 Little Grey, the Pony of Nordfjord. Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Little Guzzy Habberton, John
 Little He and She. Litchfield, G. D.
 Little Hodge Jenkins, Edward
 Little Huron Scout, A. Harris, J. C.
 Little Jack, History of. Day, Thomas
 Little Jarvis Seawell, M. E.
 Little Joan. Stannard, H. E. V.
 Little Journey (A) in the World. Warner, C. D.
 Little Journeys Hubbard, Elbert
 Little Kate Kirby Robinson, F. W.
 Little Knights and Ladies. Sangster, Margaret E.
 Little Lame Prince, The. Craik, Dinah M.
 Little Land, The. Housman, Laurence
 Little Loo, The. Russell, W. C.
 Little Lord Fauntleroy Burnett, Frances
 Little Lychetts Craik, Dinah M.
 Little Maid, The. Miller, Emily
 Little Make-Believe Farjeon, B. L.
 Little Manx Nation, The. Caine, Hall
 Little Master, The Trowbridge, J. T.
 Little Men Alcott, Louisa M.
 Little Minister, The Barrie, J. M.
 Little Miss Joy-Sing. Long, J. L.
 Little Mr. Bouncer Bradley, Edward
 Little Mr. Thimblefinger. Harris, Joel C.
 Little Neighbors Miller, Emily
 Little Norsk, A. Garland, Hamlin
 Little Owls at Red Gates. Pratt, Ella F.
 Little People of Asia Miller, Olive T.
 Little Peter. Harrison, M. S. L.
 Little Pictorial Lives of the Saints. Shea, John G.
 Little Pilgrim, A. Oliphant, Margaret
 Little Prudy's Children. Clarke, R. S.
 Little Prudy Stories. Clarke, R. S.
 Little Pussy Willow. Beecher Stowe, H.
 Little Regiment, The. Crane, Stephen
 Little Rivers Van Dyke, H. J.
 Little Russian Internationalism. Stepniak, Sergius
 Little Savage, The Marryat, Frederick
 Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come. Fox, J. W.
 Little Songs and Poems. Follen, Eliza Lee
 Little Songs (second series). Follen, Eliza Lee
 Little Stephen, A. Marryat, Florence
 Little Stories Mitchell, S. W.
 Little Stories About Women. Fletcher, Julia
 Little Sunshine's Holiday. Craik, Dinah M.
 Little Susy Senès Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Little Swiss Sojourn, A. Howells, W. D.
 Little Tin God on Wheels. Grant, Robert

- Little Turning Aside, A.....Krause, L. F.
 Little Unfair Princess, The.....Burnett, F. E. H.
 Little Venice.....Litchfield, G. D.
 Little Villager's Verse Book, The.....Bowles, W. L.
 Little White Bird, The.....Barrie, J. M.
 Little Wizard, A.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Little Woman, A.....Pratt, Ella
 Little Women.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Little Wonder Horn.....Ingelow, Jean
 Liturgies.....Chrysostom, St. John
 Liturgies Intimes.....Verlaine, Paul
 Liturgy of Clement, The.....Clement, St. John
 Live and Let Live.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Liverpool Controversy, Lectures on the.....Martineau, James
 Lives of Atrocious Judges.....Hildreth, Richard
 Lives of Distinguished American Naval Officers.....Cooper, J. F.
 Lives of Greek Philosophers.....Diogenes, Laertius
 Lives of Lope de Vega and G. de Castro.....Holland, Baron
 Lives of Northern Worthies.....Coleridge, Hartley
 Lives of Scottish Worthies.....Tytler, P. F.
 Lives of Simon, Lord Lovat, and Duncan Forbes.....Burton, J. H.
 Lives of the Chief Justices of England.....Campbell, John
 Lives of the Engineers.....Smiles, Samuel
 Lives of English Saints.....Froude, J. A.
 Lives of the Fathers.....Farrar, F. W.
 Lives of the Hunted.....Seton, E. T.
 Lives of the Lord Chancellors.....Campbell, John
 Lives of the Poets.....Johnson, Samuel
 Lives of the Presidents.....Stoddard, W. O.
 Lives of the Princesses of England.....Green, M. A. E.
 Lives of the Queens of the House of Hanover.....Doran, John
 Lives of the Saints.....Baring-Gould, S.
 Lives of the Saints.....Skarga, Peter
 Lives of the Seven Bishops.....Strickland, Agnes
 Living Lights.....Holder, C. F.
 Living Link, The.....De Mille, James
 Living Problems.....Dixon, T. J.
 Living Questions of the Age.....Walker, J. B.
 Livingstone.....Hughes, Thomas
 Living Too Fast.....Adams, W. T.
 Living Words.....McClintock, John
 Livre (Le) de la Payse.....Theuriet, André
 Livre (Le) de la Pitié et de la Mort.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Livre (Le) de Mon Ami.....France, Anatole
 Livre d'une Mère, Le.....Ulbach, Louis
 Livre du Peuple, Le.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Liza.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 Ljusets Fiender.....Kellgren, Johan H.
 Loaded Dice.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Lob-Lie-by-the-Fire.....Ewing, J. H.
 Loca (La) de la Casa.....Galdos, B. P.
 Locandiera, La.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Lockhart, Life of.....Lang, Andrew
 Locksley Hall.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Locks of Absalom, The.....Calderon, Pedro
 Lockwood, Sir Frank, Life of.....Blrrell, A.
 Loco, Album de un.....Zorilla, Morald y José
 Locrine.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Locustæ.....Fletcher, Phineas
 Locusts and Wild Honey.....Burroughs, John
 Lodore.....Shelley, Mary W.
 Lodsens of Hans Hustru.....Lie, Jones L. I.
 L'Oeillet Blanc.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Lofty (The) and the Lowly.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Logan.....Neal, John

- Log Book of a Fisherman and Zoölogist.....Buckland, F. T.
 Log Cabin StoriesEllis, E. S.
 Log College, History of theAlexander, Archibald
 Loge (La) du Portier.....Scribe, A. E.
 LogicAricenna
 LogicWatts, Isaac
 Logic: Deductive and InductiveBain, A.
 Logic, Elements of.....Whately, Richard
 Logic of Hegel, TheHarris, William T.
 Logic, Inductive and Deductive.....Minto, William
 Logic, Questions in.....Weatherly, F. E.
 Logic, System of.....Mill, J. S.
 Logic, Technical Terms of.....Maimonides
 Logique, La.....Condillac, E. B. de
 Log of a Sea-Waif, TheBullen, F. T.
 Log Schoolhouse (The) on the Columbia... Butterworth, Hezekiah
 LohengrinWagner, W. R.
 Lotterings of Travel.....Willis, N. P.
 LokisMérimée, Prosper
 Lombards in the First Crusade, The.....Grossi, Tommaso
 Lombard StreetBagehot, Walter
 Lombard StudiesDahn, Felix
 LondonJohnson, Samuel
 London, After.....Jefferies, Richard
 London Assurance.....Boucicault, Dion
 Londoners, TheHichens, R. S.
 London Garland, AHenley, W. E.
 London, Hand-Books ofCunningham, Peter
 London, Lights of.....Sims, G. R.
 London LyricsLocker-Lampson, F.
 London Living.....Sims, G. R.
 London Missionary Society, History of the.....Ellis, William
 London, Modern.....Cunningham, Peter
 London, Notes on.....De Amicis, Edmondo
 London PoemsBuchanan, Robert
 London PrideBraddon, M. E.
 London Science, Class-Books on Astronomy and Mechanics,
 Ball, R. S.
 London Season, A.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 London's HeartFarjeon, B. L.
 London, SouthBesant, W.
 London, The Cleverest Woman inMeade, L. T.
 London Town, To.....Morrison, Arthur
 London Types.....Henley, W. E.
 London Up to Date.....Sala, George A. H.
 London Voluntaries.....Henley, W. E.
 Lone HouseBarr, Amelia E.
 Lonely Hearth and Other Poems.....Knox, William
 Long AgoA Beckett, Arthur W.
 Long Ago.....Burr, E. F.
 Long Arm, TheFreeman, M. E. W.
 Long Bridge Boys.....Stoddard, W. O.
 Long Exile, TheTolstoi, L. N.
 Longfellow, H. W., Life of.....Longfellow, Samuel
 Longfellow's Hiawatha (translation into German)... Freiligrath, F.
 Longfellow, Life of.....Higginson, T. W.
 Long Night, TheWeyman, S. J.
 Long Strike, The.....Boucicault, Dion
 Long Vacation, A.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Looking Backward.....Bellamy, Edward
 Looking-Glass for London and England.....Lodge, Thomas
 Looking-Glass of the Old Times and the New.....Cats, Jakob
 Looking Toward Sunset.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Look to the Erd.....Ellis, S. S.
 Loose Leaves of Song.....Gunsaulus, F. W.

- Lope de Vega and Calderon.....Lewes, George H.
 Lo Prohibido.....Galdos, B. P.
 Lord Amherst and the British Advance Eastward.....Ritchie, A. I.
 Lord Bantam.....Jenkins, Edward
 Lord Beaconsfield, Life of.....Froude, J. A.
 Lord Brackenbury.....Edwards, A. B.
 Lord Byron, Conversations with.....Blessington, Margaret
 Lord Clyde.....Forbes, Archibald
 Lord Harry.....Jones, H. A.
 Lord Holland, Opinions of.....Holland, Baron
 Lord Jim.....Conrad, Joseph
 Lord Kilgobbin.....Lever, Charles J.
 Lord Leonard the Luckless.....Norris, W. E.
 Lord of the Isles.....Scott, Walter
 Lord of the Manor, The.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Lord Ormont and His Aminta.....Meredith, George
 Lord's Prayer (exposition of).....Barrow, Isaac
 Lord's Prayer, The.....Hall, Newman
 Lord's Prayer, The.....Maurice, Frederick
 Lord's Supper, The.....Hale, L. P.
 Lord, Thou on Earth Didst Love Thine Own.....Palmer, Ray
 Lord Walpole, Memories of.....Coxe, William
 Lorenzo Benoni.....Ruffini, Giovanni
 Lorenzo de' Medici, Called the Magnificent, Life of.....Roscoe, W.
 Loreley, Souvenirs d'Allemagne.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Lorgnette, The.....Mitchell, Donald G.
 Lorgnon, Le.....Girardin, Delphine
 L'Orme du Mall.....France, Anatole
 Lorna Doone.....Blackmore, R. D.
 L'Ornement des Noces Spirituelles de Ruysbroeck.....Maeterlinck, M.
 Lorraine.....Chambers, R. W.
 Los Cerritos.....Atherton, G. F. H.
 Loss and Gain; or, the Story of a Convent.....Newman, J. H.
 Loss of the Swansea, The.....Alden, W. L.
 Lost Abroad.....Townsend, G. A.
 Lost and Hostile Gospels, The.....Baring-Gould, S.
 Lost and Saved.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Lost Army, The.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Lost at Sea.....Boucicault, Dion
 Lost Earl, The.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 Lost Endeavor, A.....Boothby, G. N.
 Lost Epic and Other Poems, A.....Canton, William
 Lost God, A.....Bourdillon, F. W.
 Lost in Idleness.....Kirk, Ellen Olney
 Lost in the Fog.....De Mille, James
 Lost in the Jungle.....Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Lost Heiress, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Lost Middy, The.....Fenn, G. M.
 Lost Silver of Briffault.....Barr, Amelia E.
 Lost Sir Massingberd.....Payn, James
 Lost Soul, A.....Alden, W. L.
 Lost Tales of Miletus, The.....Bulwer-Lytton
 Lothair.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Lotus-Eating.....Curtis, G. W.
 L'Oubli.....Heredia, José Maria de
 Lou Chaliberi.....Jasmin, Jacques
 Louisa of Prussia and Her Times.....Mundt, Klara
 Louise Leclercq.....Verlaine, Paul
 Louisiana.....Burnett, Frances
 Louisiana, Histoire de la.....Gayarré, C. A.
 Louisiana; Its History as a French Colony.....Gayarré, C. A.
 Louisiana, Story of.....Thompson, Maurice
 Louisiane, Essai Historique sur la.....Gayarré, C. A.
 Louisiana; Its Colonial History and Romance.....Gayarré, C. A.
 Louis XI.....Boucicault, Dion

- Louis XIV. and the Count of France.....Pardoe, Julia
 Louis XIV. et Son Siècle.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Louis XIV., Histoire du Temps de.....Fullerton, Lady
 Louis Napoleon Bonaparte.....Greenwood, Frederick
 Lourdes.....Zola, Emile
 Love.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Love Affairs of a Bibliomaniac, The.....Field, Eugene
 Love Among the Artists.....Shaw, G. B.
 Love Among the Lions.....Guthrie, T. A.
 Love and Fears.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Love and Mr. Lewisham.....Wells, H. G.
 Love and Life.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Love and Revenge.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Love and Skates.....Winthrop, Theodore
 Love and Womankind.....Edgren-Lessler
 Love, By Snare of.....Marchmont, A. W.
 Love Chase, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Love, Cruelties of.....Gautier, Judith
 Loved at Last.....Lemon, Mark
 Love Finds the Way.....Ford, P. L.
 Love for Love.....Congreve, William
 Love for Love.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Love for an Hour Is Love Forever.....Barr, Amelia E.
 Love in a Bottle.....Farquhar, George
 Love in a Veil.....Savage, Richard
 Love in Letters.....Wilson, J. G.
 Love in Several Masks.....Fielding, Horace
 Love in the Nineteenth Century.....Preston, Harriet W.
 Love in '76.....Bunce, O. B.
 Love Is Enough.....Morris, William
 Love Letter of a Musician.....Reed, Myrtle
 Love, Lyrics of.....Sangster, M. E.
 Love Made Manifest.....Boothby, G. N.
 Love Match, A.....Hector, Annie
 Love Me Forever.....Buchanan, Robert
 Love Me Little, Love Me Long.....Reade, Charles
 Love of God.....Sales, St. Francis de
 Love of God, Letters Concerning the.....Morris, John
 Love of Landry, The.....Dunbar, P. L.
 Love of Miss Annie.....Crockett, S. R.
 Love of Parson Lord, The.....Freeman, M. E. W.
 Love—or a Name.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Love Poems of Philip Barneval, The.....De Kay, Charles
 Lovel the Widower.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Lover and Husband.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Lover from Across the Sea, etc.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Lover or Friend.....Carey, R. N.
 Lover's Diary, A.....Cary, Alice
 Lover's Lexicon, The.....Greenwood, Frederick
 Lover's Revolt.....De Forest, J. W.
 Lover's Stratagem, The.....Carlén, Emilia F.
 Loves and Heroines of the Poets.....Stoddard, Richard H.
 Love's Argument.....Fowler, E. T.
 Love's Conflict.....Marryat, Florence
 Love's Cross-Currents.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Love's Dilemma.....Herrick, R. W.
 Love's Harvest.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Love's Labor's Lost.....Shakespeare
 Love's Labor Won.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Love's Last Shift.....Cibber, Colley
 Loves of Laurino and Cærona.....Herrera, Fernando de
 Love's Melancholy.....Ford, John
 Love's Mistress.....Heywood, Thomas
 Loves of Amoret and Melissa, The.....Chapone, Hester
 Loves of Arcadia, The.....Braddon, M. E.

- Loves of the Angels Moore, Thomas
 Loves of the Plants Darwin, Erasmus
 Loves of the Poets Jameson, Anna
 Love's Riddle Cowley, Abraham
 Love Still Has Something of the Sea..... Sedley, Charles
 Loves, The Ovid
 Love Survives Life..... Calderon, Pedro
 Love's Victory..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Love, The Coming of..... Watts-Dunton, T.
 Love the Fiddler Osbourne, Lloyd
 Love the Harvester Pemberton, Max
 Love Token for Children..... Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Love Triumphant Dryden, John
 Love Works Wonders Braeme, C. M.
 Lovng and Sewing Parr, Harriet
 Lowell and His Friends..... Hale, E. E.
 Lowell, Life of Scudder, H. E.
 Low Land Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Lowland Scotch, A Dictionary of..... Mackay, Charles
 Low Tide on Grand Pré..... Carman, Bliss
 Loyal Responses Havergal, Frances R.
 Loyola and Jesuitism Taylor, Isaac
 Lucan, His Life, His Genius, His Poems..... Castelar, Emilio
 Lucasta Lovelace, Richard
 Lucienne Gautier, Judith
 Lucifer Vondel, J. van den
 Lucile Desmoullins..... Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Lucile Bulwer-Lytton
 Lucille de Chateaubriand..... France, Anatole
 Lucinda Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Luck and Puck..... Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Luckiest of Three, The..... Phillips, F. C.
 Luck of Roaring Camp, The Harte, F. Bret
 Luck of the Darrells Payn, James
 Luck Without Brains Wessel, J. H.
 Lucky Lover, A..... Habberton, John
 Lucrece Borgia Hugo, Victor
 Lucretia, or the Children of the Night..... Bulwer-Lytton
 Lucretius's De Natura (translation)..... Prudhomme, Sully
 Lucy Books Abbott, Jacob
 Lucy Howard's Journal Sigmourney, Lydia
 Ludovico il Moro Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Ludwig der Bayer..... Uhland, J. L.
 Ludwig Holberg Brandes, Georg
 Luggie (The) and Other Poems..... Gray, David
 Luise Voss, J. H.
 Lumen Flammarion, Camille
 Lumpenmüllers Lieschen Behrens, B.
 Lump of Gold, The Mackay, Charles
 Lusads, The Camoens, Luis de
 Lusitanian Sketches..... Kingston, W. H. G.
 Lusoria Feltham, Owen
 Lutes of Morn, The Scollard, Clinton
 Luthier de Crémone, Le..... Coppée, François
 Lutrin, Le Boileau-Despréaux
 Luttrell of Arran..... Lever, Charles J.
 Lycksalighetens (The Island of the Blest)..... Atterbom, P. D. A.
 Lycides Milton, John
 Lyf (The) of Charles the Grete..... Caxton, William
 Lying Prophets Phillpotts, Eden
 Lyra Cary, Alice
 Lyra Apostolica Newman, John Henry
 Lyra Elegantiarum Locker-Lampson, F.
 Lyra Heroica Henley, W. E.
 Lyra Innocentium Keble, John

- Lyrical and Other Poems..... Simms, W. G.
 Lyrical Ballads Dowden, Edward
 Lyrical Ballads Wordsworth, William
 Lyrical Interludes Heine, Heinrich
 Lyrical Life, My Massey, Gerald
 Lyrical Poems Kellgren, Johan II.
 Lyrical Poems Palgrave, Francis T.
 Lyric Poems Sallet, Friedrich von
 Lyrics Kinney, Coates
 Lyrics Tabb, J. B.
 Lyrics Robinson, A. M. F.
 Lyrics and Comic Tales Baggesen, Jens
 Lyrics and Idyls Cawein, M. J.
 Lyrics and Legends Perry, Nora
 Lyrics and Other Poems Gilder, R. W.
 Lyrics and Sonnets Thomas, Edith M.
 Lyrics for a Lute Sherman, Frank D.
 Lyrics, Little Folk Sherman, F. D.
 Lyrics of a Day Brownell, H. H.
 Lyrics of Earth Lampman, Archibald
 Lyrics of Joy Sherman, F. D.
 Lyrics of Love, from Shakespeare to Tennyson..... Adams, W. D.
 Lyrics of Lowly Life Dunbar, P. L.
 Lyrics of the Dawn Scollard, Clinton
 Lyrics of the Heartside Dunbar, P. L.
 Lyriche Spaziergänge Müller, Wilhelm
 L. S. D. A Beckett, Arthur W.
 Lysbeth Haggard, H. R.

M.

- Mabel Vaughn Cummins, Maria S.
 Macarla Wilson, Augusta J. E.
 Macaulay, Lord, Life and Letters of Trevelyan, G. O.
 Macaulay's Life and Letters Macaulay, T. B.
 Macbeth Furness, H. H.
 Macbeth Shakespeare, W.
 Macée de Lesdepart: an Historical Romance..... Heraud, John A.
 MacFlecknoe Dryden, John
 Machiavelli, Niccolo Villari, Pasquale
 Macleod of Dare Black, William
 MacMillan, Daniel, Memoirs of Hughes, Thomas
 Macready, W. C. Archer, Wm.
 Madagascar, History of Ellis, William
 Madagascar Revisited Ellis, William
 Madagascar, Three Visits to Ellis, William
 Madame Bovary Flaubert, Gustave
 Madame Butterfly Long, J. L.
 Madame Chrysanthemum Viaud, L. M. J.
 Madame de Dreux Durand, A. M. C.
 Madame de Fleury Edgeworth, Maria
 Madame Delphine Cable, George W.
 Madame de Longueville, Cousin's Life of (translated), Ricord, F. W.
 Madame de Maintenon Coppée, François
 Madame de Sévigné Boissier, Gaston
 Madame Dorrington of the Dene Howitt, William
 Madame Silva MacClelland, M. G.
 Madame Thérèse Erckmann-Chatrian
 Madame Vitet et Madame Le Lièvre Belot, Adolphe
 Madam Midas Hume, Fergus
 Madcap Prince Buchanan, Robert
 Madcap Violet Black, William
 Made in France Bunner, H. C.
 Madeleine Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Madeleine Féral Zola, Emile

- Madeline Opie, Amelia
 Madelon Freeman, M. E. W.
 Mademoiselle Cachemire Clarette, Jules A. A.
 Mademoiselle de Belle Isle Dumas, Alexandre D.
 Mademoiselle de Kronart Houssaye, Arsène
 Mademoiselle de Maupin Gautier, Théophile
 Mademoiselle de Mersac Norris, W. E.
 Mademoiselle de Montpensier LaFayette, Maria
 Mademoiselle de Vaupueil Houssaye, Arsène
 Mademoiselle Flfi Maupassant, Guy de
 Mademoiselle Giraud, ma Femme Belot, Adolphe
 Mademoiselle Josephine's Fridays Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Mademoiselle, Miss Harland, Henry
 Mad or Married Fothergill, Jessie
 Mad Hercules, The Euripides
 Madhouse Management Jokal, Maurus
 Madison, James, Life of Gay, Sydney H.
 Madison, Life of Rives, William C.
 Madison, Life of (W. C. Rives) Madison, James
 Madison Papers Madison, James
 Mad Love, A Braeme, C. M.
 Madness of David Baring Hocking, Joseph
 Madoc Southey, Robert
 Madonna and Magdalene Gottschall, R. von
 Madonna's Child Austin, Alfred
 Madrigals and Catches Sherman, Frank D.
 Madrigals, Songs and Sonnets Gosse, Edmund W.
 Mad Sir Uchred of the Hills Crockett, S. R.
 Mad Tour, A Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Mad War Planet and Other Poems Howitt, William
 Mad World (A), My Masters Middleton, Thomas
 Maelström, The Lle, Jonas L. I.
 Maend og Dyre Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Magnalia Christi Americana Mather, Cotton
 Magna Charta, Historical Essay on Thompson, Richard
 Magdaleine Girardin, Delphine
 Maggie: A Girl of the Streets Crane, Stephen
 Maginn's Miscellaneous Works (edited) Mackenzie, R. S.
 Magicien, Le Esquiros, H. A.
 Magic Ink, The Black, William
 Magic Ring, The Fouqué, F. H. K.
 Magic Staff, The Davis, A. J.
 Magic, System of Defoe, Daniel
 Magic Wreath, The Agullar, Grace
 Magna Charta of Africa Clarkson, Thomas
 Magnolia, The Parsons, Thomas W.
 Magyarország 1514 ben Eötvös, Josef
 Mahomet Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Mahomet and His Successors Irving, Washington
 Mahomet and the Koran Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
 Maiden's Tower, The Carleu, Emilia F.
 Maidens of Trachis, The Sophocles
 Maidie's Problem Sangster, Margaret
 Maid Marian Peacock, Thomas L.
 Maid of Athens McCarthy, Justin
 Maid of Cyprus, The Costello, L. S.
 Maid of Honor, The Massinger, Philip
 Maid of Killena Black, William
 Maid of Malden Lane Barr, A. E. H.
 Maid of Marienthorpt, The Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Maid of Orleans, The Adams, W. H. D.
 Maid of Orleans Schiller, J. C. F.
 Maid of Saxony, The Morris, George P.
 Maid of Sker Blackmore, R. D.

- Maid, Wife or Widow? Hector, Annie
 Maids of Paradise, The Chambers, R. W.
 Maid's Tragedy, The Beaumont, Francis
 Mall, L'Orme du Thibault, J. A.
 Maln de Gloire, La Nerval, Gérard Le
 Maln Gauche, La Maupassant, Guy de
 Main Travelled Roads Garland, Hamlin
 Maine Woods, The Thoreau, H. D.
 Maisie Derrick Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Maison Centrale de Femmes, Une Belot, Adolphe
 Maison (La) de Penarvan Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Maison (La) d'une Artiste Goncourt, Edward
 Malson Forestière, La Erckmann-Chatrian
 Maison Neuve Sardou, Victorien
 Maison Tellier, La Maupassant, Guy de
 Maison Vide, La Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Maitore, Daniel Rock Erckmann-Chatrian
 Maître (Le) de Forges Ohnet, Georges
 Maitresses (Les) de Louis XV Brothers Goncourt
 Maître Gaspard Fix Erckmann-Chatrian
 Maitresse Anonyme, Une Scribner, A. E.
 Maiwa's Revenge Haggard, H. Rider
 Majors and Minors Dunbar, P. L.
 Major or Minor Norris, W. E.
 Makar Chudra Gorky, Maxim
 Makers of British India Adams, W. H. D.
 Makers of Florence, The Oliphant, Margaret
 Maker of Moons, The Chambers, R. W.
 Maker of Nations, A Boothby, G. N.
 Makers of Venice Oliphant, Margaret
 Make Your Game Sala, George A. H.
 Making of a Marchioness, The Burnett, F. E. H.
 Making of a Novelist, The Murray, David C.
 Making of England, The Green, J. R.
 Making of New England Drake, Samuel A.
 Maladies de la Mémoire, Les Ribot, T. A.
 Malade Imaginaire, Le Molière
 Málavikágnimitra Kalidasa
 Malay Archipelago, The Wallace, A. R.
 Malbone Higginson, T. W.
 Malcolm Macdonald, George
 Malcolm Steffens, Heinrich
 Malcolm Kirk Sheldon, C. M.
 Malcontent, The Marston, John
 Malheur et Pitié Delille, Jacques
 Mal Momlée Wilcox, Ella W.
 Malvina Cottin, S. R.
 Mamelons and Ugava Murray, W. H. H.
 Mammalia, The Figuiet, L. G.
 Mammon Gore, Catherine
 Mammon Hector, Annie
 Mammon and Company Benson, E. F.
 Mammoth Cave and Its Inhabitants Packard, A. S.
 Mammy Mystic MacClelland, M. G.
 M. and E. de Guèrin Parr, Harriet
 Manager in Distress, The Colman, George
 Man, An Average Grant, Robert
 Man and Apes Mivart, St. George
 Man and His Bodies Besant, Annie
 Man and His Kingdom, A Oppenheim, E. P.
 Man and His Neighbors French, Alice
 Man and His Wife, A Fletcher, Julia
 Man and Nature Marsh, George P.
 Man and Superman Shaw, G. B.
 Man and the Gospel Guthrie, Thomas

- Man and Wife Collins, Wilkie
 Man and Wife Colman, George
 Man as a Moral and Accountable Being..... Mudie, Robert
 Man at Arms, A..... Scollard, Clinton
 Manch Bryan, M. E.
 Mandarin's Fan, The Hume, Fergus
 Manders Barron, E. A.
 Man, Essay on Pope, Alexander
 Manet Zola, Emile
 Manette Salomon Brothers Goncourt
 Manfred Byron
 Manhattan, Vignettes of Matthews, Brander
 Man, His History, Development, etc..... Godwin, William
 Man in Art Hamerton, P. G.
 Man in Black, The..... Weyman, S. J.
 Man in Earnest, A..... Collyer, Robert
 Man in the Moon, The..... Hauff, Wilhelm
 Mankind, Great Races of Ridpath, J. C.
 Mankind in the Waking Wells, H. G.
 Manliness of Christ, The..... Hughes, Thomas
 Manners and Government of Asia..... Logan, John
 Manners, Customs, and Conditions of the Indians... Catlin, George
 Manners in Oriental Countries Vambéry, Arminius
 Manners Upon the Road Curtis, G. W.
 Man of Business, The Colman, George
 Man of Feeling, The Mackenzie, Henry
 Man of His Word Norris, W. E.
 Man of Honor, A..... Eggleston, G. C.
 Man of the Hour, The French, Alice
 Man of the World, Memories of a..... Yates, Edmund H.
 Man of the World, The Mackenzie, Henry
 Man of Uz, The Sigourney, Lydia
 Man-of-War Life Nordhoff, Charles
 Manon Lescaut France, Anatole
 Man on the Box, The..... McGrath, Harold
 Man, Primitive Condition of..... Lubbock, John
 Manorial Rights Crowe, Catherine A.
 Man Overboard Crawford, F. M.
 Manor, Tales of the..... Hofland, Barbara
 Manrique, Coplas de Manrique, Jorge
 Mansfield Park..... Austen, Jane
 Man's Heart, A..... Mackay, Charles
 Man's Shadow, A..... Buchanan, Robert
 Man Story, A..... Howe, E. W.
 Man's Value to Society, A..... Hillis, N. D.
 Manteau de Joseph Olénine, Le Vogüe, E. M. de
 Man That Corrupted Hadleyburg, The..... Clemens, S. L.
 Man, The Descent of Wharton, Edith
 Man, The Seven Principles of Besant, Annie
 Manual of Chemical Analysis Eliot, C. W.
 Manual of Church History Shedd, W. G. T.
 Manual of Classical Literature Morris, Charles
 Manual of Devotion Andrewes, Lancelot
 Manual of English Literature Tyler, M. C.
 Manual of English Prose Literature Minto, William
 Manual (Student's) of Geology..... Geikie, Archibald
 Manual of Inorganic Chemistry Elliot, C. W.
 Manual of Moral Philosophy, etc..... Peabody, Andrew P.
 Manual of Mythology, A..... Cox, George W.
 Manual of Political Economy Fawcett, Henry
 Manual of Political Ethics Lieber, Francis
 Manual of Wood-Carving Leland, Charles G.
 Man Upon the Sea Goodrich, Frank B.
 Man Versus the State Spencer, Herbert
 Man Without a Country, The..... Hale, E. E.

- Man With the Hoe, The Markham, Edwin
 Man Who Married the Moon, The..... Lummis, C. F.
 Man Who Wins, The..... Herrick, R. W.
 Manxman, The..... Caine, Hall
 Many Cargoes..... Jacobs, W. W.
 Many Inventions..... Kipling, Rudyard
 Many Scenes, Memorials of..... Milnes, R. M.
 Many Waters..... Shackleton, Robert
 Many Years, Poems of..... Milnes, R. M.
 Marahuna Watson, H. B. M.
 Marble Faun, The Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Marble Prophecy, The, and Other Poems..... Holland, J. G.
 Marcellè Sardou, V.
 Marcella Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 March Hare, A Moore, F. F.
 March Hares Frederic, Harold
 Marchande de Journaux Coppée, François
 Marching to Victory..... Coffin, C. C.
 Marching Through Georgia..... Work, Henry Clay
 March in the Ranks, A Fothergill, Jessie
 Marco Bozzaris..... Bunce, O. B.
 Marco Polo for Boys and Girls..... Knox, Thomas W.
 Marco Visconti..... Grossi, Tommaso
 Marcus Fenn, G. M.
 Mardi, and a Voyage Thither..... Melville, Herman
 Mardylus (The) and the Daventrys Pardoe, Julia
 Mare (La) au Diable..... Dudevant, Mme.
 Mare aux Sangsues..... Eekhoud, Georges
 Mare Liberam..... Grotius, Hugo
 Maréchale d'Ancre, La..... Vigny, A. V. de
 Marfa, the Posadnitsa of Novgorod..... Karamzin, Nikolai
 Margaret Fuller Ossoli, Life of..... Higginson, T. W.
 Margaret of Angoulême..... Robinson, A. M. F.
 Margaret Ogilvie Barrie, James M.
 Margaret Percival..... Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Margaret Percival in America..... Hale, E. E.
 Margaret Winthrop, Life of..... Earle, A. M.
 Margery Ebers, George
 Margery of Quether..... Baring-Gould, S.
 Margery's Lovers..... Matthews, Brander
 Margherita Pusterla Cantù, Cesare
 Marguerite Girardin, Delphine
 Marguerite de Valois..... Dumas, Alexandre
 Margites Homer
 Mari Magno..... Clough, Arthur H.
 Maria Isaacs, George
 Mariage de Figaro, Le Beaumarchais, P. C. de
 Mariage de Raison, Le..... Scribe, A. E.
 Mariage Enfantin, Le..... Scribe, A. E.
 Mariage (Un) sous l'Empire..... Gay, Marie F. S.
 Mariage sous Louis XV..... Dumas, Alexandre
 Mariages Assortis..... Voisenon, C. H. F. de
 Mariages d'Adventure Gaboriau, Emile
 Marian Hall, Emma M.
 Marian Gray Holmes, M. J. H.
 Marianna Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Marianela Galdos, B. P.
 Marie Antoinette, Histoire de Brothers Goncourt
 Marie Bashkirtseff, Journal of Blind, Mathilde
 Marie de Medici, Life of..... Pardoe, Julia
 Marie Louise d'Orléans..... Gay, Marie F. S.
 Marie Stuart Schiller, J. C. F.
 Marietta Crawford, F. M.
 Marie Tudor..... Hugo, Victor
 Mariner's Dream, The Dimond, William

- Mariner's Wife, The.....Mickle, William J.
 Marino Faliero.....Byron
 Marino Faliero.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Mariolatry.....Horne, Thomas H.
 Marion Delorme.....Hugo, Victor
 Marion, Francis.....Simms, W. G.
 Marion Marlowe Stories.....Sheldon, L. W.
 Marion Withers.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Maritime Discoveries, History of.....Hayes, Isaac J.
 Maritime Law.....Parsons, Theophilus
 Marius the Epicurean.....Pater, Walter
 Marjam.....Almqvist, Karl J. L.
 Marjorie.....McCarthy, J. H.
 Marjorie Daw and Other People.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Mark of Cain, The.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Mark of Cain, The.....Lang, Andrew
 Mark Twain; His Life and Work.....Clemens, Will M.
 Marlborough.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Marlowe, Massinger, and Jonson, Dramatic Works of,
 Cunningham, F.
 Marmaduke Wyvil.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Marmlon.....Scott, Walter
 Marm Lisa.....Riggs, K. D. W.
 Marmorne.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Marot, Clement, Life of.....Morley, Henry
 Maroon, The.....Reid, Mayne
 Marooned.....Russell, William Clark
 Marquis and Merchant.....Collins, Mortimer
 Marquis de Pontanges.....Girardin, Delphine
 Marquis of Caraban.....Spoford, Harriet E.
 Marquis of Lossie, The.....Macdonald, George
 Marquis of Peñalta, The.....Valdes, A. P.
 Marrassine, La.....Scribe, A. E.
 Marriage.....Cook, Joseph
 Marriage.....Ferrier, Susan E.
 Marriage, Christian Rule of.....Malcolm, Howard
 Marriage from the Christian Point of View.....Gasparin, Valérie
 Marriage of Esther.....Boothby, G. N.
 Marriage of Loti.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Marriage on the Aventine, The.....Heyse, Paul
 Marriage Question, The.....Caird, Mona
 Marriage Ring, The.....Talmage, T. DeWitt
 Married Life.....Follen, Eliza Lee
 Married Life.....Lie, Jonas, L. I.
 Married, Not Mated.....Cary, Alice
 Married or Single.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Marrying and Giving in Marriage.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Marse Chan.....Page, T. N.
 Marseille, Les Mystères de.....Zola, Emile
 Marshfield, the Observer.....Castle, Egerton
 Marsh Island, A.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Mar Sin Orillas.....Echegaray, José
 Mars, The Conquest of.....Serviss, G. P.
 Martha.....Behrens, B.
 Marthe.....Huysmans, J. K.
 Marthe.....Ohnet, Georges
 Marthe Varades.....Daudet, Ernest
 Martians, The.....Du Maurier, George
 Martin Chuzzlewit.....Dickens, Charles
 Martin Faber.....Simms, W. G.
 Martin Hewett, Investigator.....Morrison, Arthur
 Martin Luther and Other Essays.....Hedge, Frederick H.
 Martin Salander.....Keller, Gottfried
 Martin's Months Mind.....Nash, Thomas
 Martins of the Cro' Martins.....Lever, Charles J.

- Martyrdom Origen
 Martyrdom of Madellne.....Buchanan, Robert
 Martyrdom, Treatise on.....Origen
 Martyred Fool, The.....Murray, David C.
 Martyr's Hymn, The.....Luther, Martin
 Martyr's Idyl, The.....Guiney, L. I.
 Martyr of Antioch.....Milman, H. H.
 Martyrs and Heroes of the Scottish Covenant.....Gilfillan, George
 Martyrs de la Liberté, Histoire des.....Esquiros, H. A.
 Martyrs of Science.....Brewster, David
 Martyrs of Spain.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Martyrs, The.....Chateaubriand, F. R.
 Martzoufle.....Aird, Thomas
 Marvels of Creation.....Adams, W. H. D.
 Mary.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Mary: a Fiction.....Godwin, Mary
 Mary and Martha Washington.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Mary Anerley.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Mary Barton.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Maryland, My Maryland.....Randall, J. R.
 Marylander, The.....Pinkney, Edward C.
 Mary Marston.....Macdonald, George
 Mary of Burgundy, Memoir of.....Costello, L. S.
 Mary of Burgundy.....James, G. P. R.
 Mary of Magdala.....Winter, William
 Mary Queen of Scots, Love Affairs of.....Hume, M. A. S.
 Mary Raymond.....Gore, Catherine
 Mary Schonewald.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 Mary St. John.....Carey, R. N.
 Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.....Grahame, James
 Mary Tudor.....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
 Mary Washington, Story of.....Terhune, Mary W.
 Marzio's Crucifix.....Crawford, F. M.
 Masaniello.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Mascarenes, The.....De la Ramée, Louise
 Mashallah, a Flight Into Egypt.....Stoddard, C. W.
 Mask Torn Off.....Talmage, T. De W.
 Masks and Faces.....Reade, Charles
 Masks or Faces.....Archer, Wm.
 Maskelynes, The.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Masonic Musical Manual, The.....Watson, Henry Clay
 Masque of Anarchy.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Masque of Dead Florentines, The.....Hewlett, M. H.
 Masque of Pandora, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Masque of the Gods.....Taylor, Bayard
 Masquerade, The.....Saxe, John G.
 Masquerader, The.....Thurston, K. C.
 Masque, The, and Other Poems.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Massa's in the Cold, Cold Ground.....Foster, Stephen C.
 Massachusetts.....Hawks, F. L.
 Massacre of Paris, The.....Marlowe, Christopher
 Master Christian, The.....Corelli, Marie
 Master Craftsman, The.....Besant, W.
 Master Fritz.....Ewing, J. H.
 Master Humphrey's Clock.....Dickens, Charles
 Masterman Ready.....Marryat, Frederick
 Master Mummer, The.....Oppenheim, E. P.
 Master of Ballantrae, The.....Stevenson, Robert L.
 Master of Ettersberg.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Master of Greylands.....Wood, Ellen
 Master of His Fate.....Barr, Edith A.
 Master of Mysteries, A.....Meade, L. T.
 Master of Silence, The.....Bacheller, A. I.
 Master of Warlock, The.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Master of the Magicians, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart

- Master Rogue, The Phillips, D. G.
 Master, The Zangwill, Israel
 Match-maker, The Walford, Lucy B.
 Match Me in London Dekker, Thomas
 Mate of the Daylight Jewett, Sarah O.
 Mate of the Easter Bell, The Barr, Amelia E.
 Mateo Falcone MÉRIMEÉ, Prosper
 Matelot Viaud, M. J.
 Material and Form in Language, On the Whitney, W. D.
 Mathematical Papers Clifford, W. K.
 Mathias Sautlorf Verne, Jules
 Mathilde Sue, Marie Joseph
 Mathnavi Rumi, Jalaladdin
 Matilda Cotton, S. R.
 Matilda Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Matrimonial Creed, The Chapone, Hester
 Matrimony Campbell, Bartley
 Matrimony Norris, W. E.
 Matter of Millions, A Rohlf, Anna K.
 Mattins and Millions Bradley, Edward
 Maud Tennyson, Alfred
 Maud Mohun Cudlip, Annie H.
 Maud Talbot Parr, Harriet
 Maureen's Fairing Barlow, Jane
 Maurine Wilcox, Ella W.
 Max Havelaar of de Koffijveilingen Dekker, E. D.
 Maximina Valdes, A. P.
 Maxims Concerning Patriotism Berkeley, George
 Max Muller's Science of Language Whitney, W. D.
 Maxwell Hook, Theodore E.
 Maxwell, Drewett Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 May Carols De Vere, T. A.
 May-day and Other Poems Emerson, R. W.
 May-Day with the Nurses Bloomfield, Robert
 Mayflower, The Stowe, H. Beecher
 May Flowers Imlah, John
 May Margaret Crockett, S. R.
 Mayor of Casterbridge, The Hardy, Thomas
 Mayor of Garratt, The Foote, Samuel
 Mayor of Zelamia Calderon, Pedro
 Mayor's Wife, The Rohlf, A. K. G.
 Mazeppa Byron
 Mazeppa Vogüe, E. M. de
 Mazzini, Personal Recollections of Blind, Mathilde
 McClellan, Gen., and the Conduct of the War Hurlbert, W. H.
 McClellan's Own Story McClelland, George B.
 McClellan's Own Story (edited) Prime, W. C.
 McFingal Trumbull, John
 McKinley, Life of Halstead, Murat
 McTeague Norris, Frank
 McTodd Hyne, Cutcliffe
 Mea Culpa Harland, Henry
 Means and Ends Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Meaning of History, The Harrison, Frederic
 Mechanics, The Service of Mach, Ernst
 Méchanique Celeste Somerville, Mary
 Mechanism in Thoughts and Morals Holmes, O. W.
 Mechanism of the Heavens Somerville, Mary
 Medal of Honor, The King, Charles
 Medal of John Bayes Shadwell, Thomas
 Medal, The Dryden, John
 Medaillons, Les Lemaitre, Jules
 Medea Corneille, Pierre
 Medea Euripides
 Medea Grillparzer, Franz

- Medea.....Ovid
 Medecin (Le) de Campagne.....Balzac, Honoré de
 Medelstidens Magl.....Lydberg, Abraham V.
 Medla.....Glover, Richard
 Media.....Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Mediæval Hymns and Sequences.....Neale, John M.
 Mediæval Philosophy.....Maurice, Frederick
 Mediæval Preachers.....Neale, John M.
 Mediæval Records and Sonnets.....De Vere, T. A.
 Medical Profession and the Community.....Hooker, Worthington
 Medical Sketches.....Moore, John
 Medicamenta Cardialia.....Avicenna
 Medicine Lady, The.....Meade, L. T.
 Meditation of Nature, The.....Benjamin, Park
 Méditations.....Antoninus
 Méditations Chrétiennes et Métaphysiques...Malebranche, Nicolas
 Meditations in America.....Wallace, W. R.
 Meditations on the Advent.....Alford, Henry
 Méditations Poétique.....Lamartine, A. M. L.
 Méditations sur l'Essence de la Religion Chrétienne, Guizot, F. P. G.
 Med Kul og Kridt.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Meghadute.....Kalidasa
 Meh Lady.....Page, T. N.
 Mehelah.....Baring-Gould, S.
 Mein Glaubensbekenntniss.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Meine Lebensschicksale.....Pestalozzi, Johann H.
 Meister Karl's Sketch Book.....Leland, Charles G.
 Meister Marten der Keifner und seine Gesellen..Hoffmann, E. T. W.
 Meistersinger, Die.....Wagner, W. R.
 Melaic and Other Poems.....Cook, Eliza
 Melampe.....Holberg, L. von
 Mélange Amusant.....Le Sage, A. R.
 Mélanges Biographiques et Littéraires.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Mélanges Historiques et Littéraires.....Mérimee, Prosper
 Melbourne House.....Warner, Susan
 Melchior's Dream.....Ewing, J. H.
 Meleager.....Heyse, Paul
 Melincourt.....Peacock, Thomas L.
 Mélite.....Cornelle, Pierre
 Melodies and Madrigals from Old English Poets...Stoddard, R. H.
 Melville Farm.....Ellis, S. S.
 Member of the Third House, A.....Garland, Hamlin
 Memoir.....Prentice, G. D.
 Memolr.....Racine, Jean
 Memolr.....Richardson, A. D.
 Mémoires.....Baumarchais, P. C. de
 Mémoires.....Casanova de Selgnault, J. J.
 Mémoires d'Outre Tombe.....Chateaubriand, F. R.
 Mémoires du Comte de Gramont.....Hamilton, Anthony
 Mémoires d'un Cassier.....Belot, Adolphe
 Mémoires d'un Veuf.....Verlaine, Paul
 Mémoires of Augustin Pyramus de Candolle...De Candolle, A. L. P. P.
 Mémoires pour Servir à l'Histoire de Mon Temps...Guizot, F. P. G.
 Mémoires Relatifs à l'Histoire de France depuis la Fondation de la
 Monarchie jusqu'au XIIIme Siècle.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Mémoires de la Revolution d'Angleterre.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Mémoires sur la Vie Privée de Marie Antoinette..Campan, J. L. H.
 Mémoires sur les Cent Jours.....Constant, Benjamin
 Memoir of a Brother.....Hughes, Thomas
 Memoir of Fleming Jenkin.....Stevenson, R. L.
 Memoir of Margaret Fuller Ossoli.....Channing, W. E.
 Memoir of Mrs. Bethune.....Bethune, G. W.
 Memoirs.....Cary, H. F.
 Memoirs.....Comines, P. de

- Memoirs..... Cumberland, Richard
 Memoirs..... Fanshawe, Lady
 Memoirs..... Forbes, Archibald
 Memoirs..... Holcroft, Thomas
 Memoirs..... Ledyard, John
 Memoirs..... Matthiesson, F. von
 Memoirs..... Saint-Simon, L. R.
 Memoirs..... Stanley, Arthur P.
 Memoirs of a Cavalier..... Defoe, Daniel
 Memoirs of a Physician..... Dumas, Alexandre
 Memoirs of a Revolutionist..... Kropotkin, P. A.
 Memoirs of a Sportsman..... Turgenieff, I. S.
 Memoirs of an American Lady..... Grant, Anne
 Memoirs of Early Italian Painters..... Jameson, Anna
 Memoirs of Eminent Englishmen..... Costello, L. S.
 Memoirs of His Father..... Curtis, G. T.
 Memoirs of Mary Jane..... Sims, G. R.
 Memoirs of Martinus Scriblerius..... Arbuthnot, John
 Memoirs of Modern Philosophers..... Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Memoirs of My Life..... Frémont, J. C.
 Memoirs of the Life, etc., of Sir Isaac Newton..... Brewster, David
 Memoirs of the Whig Party..... Holland, Baron
 Memoirs of William Penn..... Clarkson, Thomas
 Memorable Battles in English History..... Adams, W. H. D.
 Memorable Events of Modern History..... Edgar, J. G.
 Memorable Providence Relating to Witchcraft and Possessions,
 Mather, Cotton
 Memoranda of Persons, Places, and Events..... Davis, A. J.
 Memorial of Alice and Phœbe Cary..... Clemmer-Ames, Mary
 Memorial Sonnets..... Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Memorials..... Wordsworth, William
 Memorials and Correspondence of Charles James Fox..... Fox, C. J.
 Memorials of Christian Men in the War..... Hackett, H. B.
 Memorials of Mrs. Hemans..... Chorley, Henry F.
 Memorie and Rime..... Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Memories of a Hundred Years..... Hale, E. E.
 Memories of Captain Rock..... Moore, Thomas
 Memories of Madame de Staël and Madame Roland..... Child, L. M.
 Memories of Three Pastorates..... Griffin, W. E.
 Ménandre, Etude sur le Comédie et la Société Grecques, Guizot, M. G.
 Men and Letters..... Scudder, H. E.
 Men and Matters in America..... Scudder, H. E.
 Men and Things I Have Seen..... Goodrich, S. G.
 Men and Women..... Browning, Robert
 Men and Women of the Eighteenth Century..... Houssaye, Arsène
 Men and Work..... Brandes, George
 Mendiant, Le..... Chénier, Marie-André
 Mendigo, El..... Espronceda, José
 Mending and Repairing..... Leland, C. G.
 Men Folks..... Garborg, Arne
 Men I Have Known..... Farrar, F. W.
 Men in the Moon, The First..... Wells, H. G.
 Menippus..... Lucian
 Men Must Work..... Carey, R. N.
 Men of Character..... Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Men of Letters and Science of the Time of George III.,
 Brougham, Henry
 Men of Mark..... Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Men of Our Times..... Stowe, H. B.
 Men of the Merchant Service, The..... Bullen, F. T.
 Men of the Moss-Hags, The..... Crockett, S. R.
 Mensch, Der..... Bllderdijk, Willem
 Menschenerziehung..... Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.
 Mensonges..... Bourget, Paul

- Mental Development in the Child and the Race....Baldwin, J. M.
 Mental Development, Social and Ethical Interpretations in,
 Baldwin, J. M.
 Mental Diseases and Disorders of the Brain.....Davis, A. J.
 Menteur, LeCornelle, Pierre
 Men, Women and Books, Essays About.....Birrell, Augustine
 Men, Women, and EmotionWillcox, Ella W.
 Men, Women and GhostsWard, Elizabeth Stuart
 Men, Women and ThingsPhillips, F. C.
 Mercedes and Later LyricsAldrich, T. B.
 Mercedes of CastileCooper, James Fenimore
 Merchant and FriarPalgrave, Francis
 Merchant of Smiles, TheGautier, Judith
 Merchant of VeniceFurness, H. H.
 Merchant of Venice, TheShakespeare
 Merchant Vessel and Whaling and Fishing, The. Nordhoff, Charles
 Merchant's Widow, TheHofland, Barbara
 Mercy Gliddon's WorkWard, Elizabeth Stuart
 Mercy Philbrick's ChoiceJackson, Helen H.
 Mere AccidentMoore, George
 Mere Child, A.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Mere Literature and Other Essays.....Wilson, T. W.
 Merely Mary Ann.....Zangwill, Israel
 Mères Ennemis, Les.....Mendès, Catulle
 Mères, Les.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Mère SuzanneMacquoid, Katherine S.
 Mères Rivaies, Les.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Merely PlayersSullivan, Thomas R.
 MeridianaVerne, Jules
 Merivale Banks, TheHolmes, M. J. H.
 Mer. La.....Richepin, Jean
 Merle and the Nightingale, The.....Dunbar, William
 MerlinImmermann, Karl L.
 Merlin, Life and Prophecies of.....Monmouth, Geoffrey of
 MéropeVoltaire, F. M. A. de
 Merovingians, Narrative of the Times of.....Thierry, J. A. A.
 Merry EnglandAinsworth, W. H.
 Merry Chanter, TheStockton, F. R.
 Merry Duchess, TheSims, G. R.
 Merry Men, TheStevenson, R. L.
 Merry MountMotley, John L.
 Merveilles, Les CélestesFlammarion, Camille
 Merveilles du Monde Invisible.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 Merveilleuse, LesSardou, Victorien
 Mes HainesZola, Emile
 Mes HôpitauxVerlaine, Paul
 Mes LoisirsFréchette, L. H.
 Mesmerism and SpiritualismCarpenter, W. B.
 Mesmerists, TheFargeon, B. L.
 Mes PrisonsVerlaine, Paul
 Mesopotamia and Assyria, History of.....Fraser, J. B.
 Message of the Books, TheFarrar, F. W.
 Message, The.....Proctor, Adelaide A.
 Message to Garcia, A.....Hubbard, Elbert
 Messiah (The), a Divine Essay.....Merrick, James
 Messiah (The), a Sacred Eclogue.....Pope, Alexander
 Messlah, TheKlopstock, Friedrich G.
 Mes Six EpoquesBeaumarchais, P. C. de
 Mes SoveriesBanville, Theodore de
 Meta GrayMcIntosh, Maria J.
 Meta HoldenisCherbuliez, Victor
 Metamorphoses of a CreedGunsaulus, F. W.
 Metamorphoses of Ovid (translated).....Cornelle, Thomas
 Metamorphoses, TheOvid
 MetamorphosisApuleius, Lucius

- Metamorphosis of Ajax, TheHarrington, John
 Metaphysical Elements of Law.....Kant, Immanuel
 Metaphysical Elements of Natural ScienceKant, Immanuel
 Metaphysical Elements of VirtueKant, Immanuel
 MetaphysicsAristotle
 MetaphysicsAvicenna
 Metaphysics of Aristotle, TheCousin, Victor
 Metaphysics, On Evidence inMendelssohn, Moses
 Metaphysics, The Source of.....Carus, Paul
 Metaphysique et la Religion, Entretien sur la....Malebranche, N.
 MetastaseBeyle, M. H.
 Met by Chance.....Howard, Bronson
 MetellaDudevant, Mme
 Meteorological EssaysArago, F. J. D.
 Meteoritic Hypothesis, TheLockyer, J. N.
 Methods of Historical StudyFreeman, E. A.
 Methods or Calculus of QuaternionsHamilton, Sir W. R.
 Methods Plantarum NovaRay, John
 Methodus Theologiæ Christianæ.....Baxter, Richard
 Metrical History of EnglandDibdin, Thomas
 Metrical TalesSouthey, Robert
 Metrical Tales and Other PoemsLover, Samuel
 Metrical Version of the PsalmsSidney, Philip
 Mettle of the Pasture, The.....Allen, J. L.
 Mexican Seas, Songs of the.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 MexcoBancroft, H. H.
 Mexico; Its Geography, People and Institutions..Farnham, T. J.
 Mexco, Resources and Development of.....Bancroft, H. H.
 M. Genre, L'Idéal deRod, Edouard
 Miami WoodsGallagher, W. D.
 MianGaldos, E. P.
 Micah ClarkeDoyle, A Conan
 Michael and TheodoraBarr, Amelia E.
 Michael AngeloLongfellow, H. W.
 Michael StrogoffVerne, Jules
 Michaelmas Term, TheMiddleton, Thomas
 Michelangelo, Das LebenGrimm, Hermann F.
 Michelangelo, List of Works Relating to.....Norton, Charles E.
 Michel Teissier, La Seconde Vie deRod, Edouard
 Michel Teissier, La Vie PrivéeRod, Edouard
 Microscope and Its Revelations, The.....Carpenter, William B.
 Microscope, Treatise on theBrewster, David
 MicrocosmographieEarle, John
 Microcosmus, or the History of Man.....Purchas, Samuel
 Middleman, TheJones, H. A.
 MiddlemarchEvans, Marian
 Middle Watch, In the.....Russell, W. C.
 Middleton, PomphretAinsworth, W. H.
 Midge, TheBrunner, H. C.
 Midnight Passenger, TheSavage, R. H.
 Midnight Sun, The.....Bremer, Fredrika
 Midshipman PauldingSeawell, M. E.
 Midsummer Episode, A.....Terhune, Mary V.
 Midsummer EveHall, Anna M.
 Midsummer Madness, A.....Kirk, Ellen Olney
 Midsummer MadnessSullivan, Thomas R.
 Midsummer Night's DreamFurness, H. H.
 Midsummer Night's DreamShakespeare
 Mieltes PoétiquesNadaud, Gustave
 Mighty Atom, TheCorelli, Marie
 Mignon, or Bootles' BabyStannard, H. E. V.
 Mignon's SecretStannard, H. E. V.
 Mikado, TheGilbert, W. S.
 Mikado's Empire, TheGriffis, W. E.
 Milano, Storia del Popolo e del PopoloCantù, Cesare

- Milbank Holmes, M. J. H.
 Mild Barbarian, A Fawcett, Edgar
 Mildred Arkell Wood, Ellen
 Miles O'Reilly, His Book Halpine, Chas G.
 Miles Wallingford Cooper, J. F.
 Milices de Saint-François, Les Eekhoud, Georges
 Military History of General Grant Badeau, Adam
 Military Life in Prussia Hackländer, F. W.
 Military Life in Time of War Hackländer, F. W.
 Military Operations, Narrative of Johnston, Joseph E.
 Military Servitude and Greatness Vigny, A. V. de
 Millitona Gautier, Théophile
 Millionaire Baby, The Rohlf, A. K. G.
 Millionaire of Yesterday, A Oppenheim, E. P.
 Mill, John Stuart Bain, A.
 Mill, J. S., A Study of Taine, H. A.
 Mill Mystery, The Rohlf, Anna K.
 Mill on the Floss, The Evans, Marlan
 Milly and Olly Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 Milton, Life of Garnett, Richard
 Milton's Latin and Italian Poems (translation) ... Cowper, William
 Milton's Minor Poems (edited) Warton, Thomas
 Milton's Poetical Works Masson, David
 Milton's Prayer of Patience Howell, Elizabeth L.
 Milton's Prosody Bridges, R. S.
 Milwaukee, The Chronicles of Wheeler, A. C.
 Mimanso Almqvist, Karl J. L.
 Miml Boucicault, Dion
 Mimic Life; or, Before and Behind the Curtain .. Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Mimosa Leaves Litchfield, G. D.
 Mind, Essay on Browning, Elizabeth
 Mind, Improvement of the Watts, Isaac
 Mind, Lessons on Whately, Richard
 Mind of the Master, The Watson, John
 Mind, The Story of the Baldwin, J. M.
 Mineral Physiography and Physiology Hunt, Thomas S.
 Mineralogy Dana, J. D.
 Mineralogy According to a Natural System Hunt, Thomas S.
 Miner's Guide Orton, James
 Minerva's Maneuvers Loomis, C. B.
 Minervy Ann Harris, J. C.
 Mingo and Other Sketches Harris, Joel C.
 Minister of France, From the Memoirs of a ... Weyman, Stanley J.
 Minister's Charge Howells, W. D.
 Minister's Wife, The Oliphant, Margaret
 Minister's Wooing, The Stowe, Harriet B.
 Ministère (Le) de M. de Martignac, Sa Vie Politique et les Dernières Années de la Restauration Daudet, Ernest
 Ministères, De la Responsabilité du Constant de Rebecque
 Ministry, Letters on the Wayland, Francis
 Minna von Barnhelm Lessing, Gotthold E.
 Minnesota and the Far West Oliphant, Laurence
 Minnows with Silver Tails Ingelow, Jean
 Minor, Arts, The Leland, Charles G.
 Minor Poems Sterling, John
 Minor, The Foote, Samuel
 Minor Writings Niebuhr, Barthold G.
 Minstrel, The Beattie, James
 Minstrelsy, Ancient and Modern Motherwell, William
 Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border Scott, Walter
 Minx, The Caffyn, K. M. H.
 Mirabeau, Etudes sur Hugo, Victor
 Miracles Helps to Faith, Not Hindrances Taylor, W. M.
 Miracles of Our Saviour Expounded Taylor, W. M.
 Miracles, The Macdonald, George

- Mirage Fletcher, Julia C.
 Mirandola Proctor, Bryan W.
 Miréio Mistral, Frédéric
 Miriam Hall, Louisa J.
 Miriam Terhune, Mary V.
 Mirk Abbey Payn, James
 Mirror for Magistrates Sackville, Thomas
 Mirror of the Sea, The Conrad, Joseph
 Misadventure Norris, W. E.
 Misanthrope, Le Molière
 Miscellanies Bancroft, George
 Miscellanies Chapone, Hester
 Miscellanies Emerson, R. W.
 Miscellanies Ewald, Johannes
 Miscellanies Fielding, Henry
 Miscellanies Macaulay, T. B.
 Miscellanies Newman, Francis W.
 Miscellanies Prescott, W. H.
 Miscellanies Stanhope, Philip H.
 Miscellaneous Poems Byrom, John
 Miscellaneous Poems—1779 to 1799 Cowper, William
 Miscellaneous Poems Mitford, Mary Russell
 Miscellaneous Poems Rowson, Susanna
 Miscellaneous Lectures and Reviews Whately, Richard
 Miscellaneous Poems Whittier, J. G.
 Mischief of Monica, The Walford, Lucy B.
 Miser Hoodley's Secret Marchmont, A. W.
 Miser, The Conscience, Hendrik
 Miser, The Fielding, Henry
 Miser, The Shadwell, Thomas
 Misérables, Les Hugo, Victor
 Misères (Les) d'un Fonctionnaire Chinois Sarcey, Francisque
 Miseries of the Princes of the House of Medic Hoof, Pieter C.
 Miseries of Queen Margaret Drayton, Michael
 Misfortunes of Barney Branagan Carleton, William
 Misfortunes of Elphin Peacock, Thomas L.
 Mishneh Thorah Maimonides
 Misnar, Sultan of India Dickens, Charles
 Misrule of Three, The James, Florence
 Miss Angel Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Miss Archer Archer Burnham, C. L.
 Miss Bagg's Secretary Burnham, Clara L.
 Miss Bellard's Inspiration Howells, W. D.
 Miss Bouverie Molesworth, Mary L.
 Miss Bretherton Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 Miss Brown Paget, Violet
 Miss Carew Edwards, A. B.
 Miss Civilization Davis, Richard H.
 Miss Crespigny Burnett, Frances
 Miss Dividends Gunter, A. C.
 Miss Fletcher Moore, George
 Miss Gascoigne Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Miss Gilbert's Career Holland, J. G.
 Miss Jacobson's Chance Praed, Rosa M.-P.
 Miss Jones's Quilting Holley, Marietta
 Miss Judith Tytler, Catherine F.
 Miss Low Roe, E. P.
 Miss Ludington's Sister Bellamy, Edward
 Miss Mackenzie Trollope, Anthony
 Miss Maloney on the Chinese Question Dodge, Mary E.
 Miss Melinda's Opportunity Campbell, Helen
 Miss Milne and I Coffyn, K. M. H.
 Miss Misanthrope McCarthy, Justin
 Miss Multon Belot, Adolphe
 Miss Nobody of Nowhere Gunter, A. C.

- Miss Oona McQuarrie Smith, Alexander
Miss or Mrs? Collins, Wilkie
Miss Phillura Kingsley, F. M.
Miss Quillet Baring-Gould, S.
Miss Ravenel's Conversion De Forest, J. W.
Miss Richard's Boy Holley, Marletta
Miss Rovel Cherbuliez, Victor
Miss Shafto Norris, W. E.
Miss Titler's Vegetable Garden Warner, Anna B.
Miss Topsy, La Chute de Rod, Edouard
Missing Bride, The Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Missions of the Reformed Church Sangster, Margaret
Mission (The); or, Scenes in Africa Marryat, Frederick
Mission to the King of Dahomey Burton, Richard F.
Missionary Sheriff, The French, Alice
Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa,
Livingstone, David
Mississippi Bubble, The Hough, Emerson
Mistaken Aims of the Working Classes Greg, W. R.
Mistakes we Make Dole, N. H.
Mistral's Mirèls (translation) Preston, Harriet W.
Mistress and Maid Cralk, Dinah M.
Mistress Content Cradock Trumbull, A. E.
Mistress of Beach Knoll, The Burnham, Clara L.
Mistress of the Manse Holland, J. G.
Mistress, The Cowley, Abraham
Mistress, The Habington, William
Mists of Fire Kinney, Coates
Misunderstood Montgomery, Florence S.
Mithridate Racine, Jean
Mitre Court Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
Mitrofan Vazoff, Ivan
Mlle. D'Arvers, Journal de Dutt, Toru
Mlle. de La Seiglière Sandeau, L. S. J.
Mlle. de la Vallière et Mme. de Montespan Houssaye, Arsène
Mlle. Lill, La Grammaire de Macé, Jean
Mme. Gosselin Ulbach, Louis
Mme. de Sévigné Ritchie, Anne Isabella
Mme. de Sommerville Sandeau, L. S. J.
Mnemosyna Valaoritis, Aristoteles
Moabite, La Déroulède, Paul
Moby Dick, or the White Whale Melville, Herman
Mockers of the Shallow Waters, The Barlow, Jane
Mocking of the Gods, The Troubetzkoy, A. R.
Model Christian, A Cuyler, T. L.
Model Father Murray, David C.
Model of Christian Charity, A Winthrop, John
Model Preacher, The Taylor, William
Model Primer, A Field, Eugene
Modern Adam and Eve in a Garden Douglas, Amanda M.
Modern Antiquity Colton, C. C.
Modern Arabian Nights, The A Beckett, Arthur W.
Modern Cinderella, A Braeme, C. M.
Modern Circe, A Hungerford, M. H. W.
Modern Costume, Designs of Hope, Thomas
Modern Europe, History of Dyer, T. H.
Modern Frenchmen Hamerton, Phillip G.
Modern Greece Baird, H. M.
Modern History, Introductory Lectures on Arnold, Thomas
Modern History, Lectures on Schlegel, Karl W. F.
Modern Ideas of Evolution Dawson, John W.
Modern India Monier-Williams, Sir M.
Modern Infidelity Hall, Robert
Modern Instance, A Howells, W. D.
Modern Italian Poets Howells, W. D.

- Modern Leaders McCarthy, Justin
 Modern Literature in Germany Heine, Heinrich
 Modern Love, Poems and Ballads Meredith, George
 Modern Lover, A Moore, George
 Modern Man and Maid, The Clarke, F. E.
 Modern Materialism Martineau, James
 Modern Midas, A Jokai, Maurus
 Modern Painters Ruskin, John
 Modern Painters Ruskin, John
 Modern Painting Moore, George
 Modern Panarian Blavatsky, H. P.
 Modern Philosophy, History of Fischer, Ernst K. B.
 Modern Philosophy, History of Feuerbach, L. A.
 Modern Preaching, Decay of Mahaffy, John P.
 Modern Science in Bible Lands Dawson, J. W.
 Modern Skepticism, Six Addresses on Ellicott, C. J.
 Modern Sketches More, Hannah
 Modern Society Howe, Julia Ward
 Modern Society, The Dance of Wilkinson, W. C.
 Modern Sphinx, The Savage, Minot J.
 Modern Sunday School, The Vincent, J. H.
 Modern Telemachus, A Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Modern Templars Burdette, Robert J.
 Modern Themes in Philosophy and Religion Tulloch, John
 Modern Traveler, The Belloc, H.
 Moderne Histoire Duruy, J. V.
 Mœurs Parisiennes Daudet, Alphonse
 Mœviad, The Gifford, William
 Mogg Megone Whittier, J. G.
 Mohammedan Empire in Spain, History of Horne, Thomas H.
 Mohun Cooke, J. E.
 Moines, Les Verhaeren, Emile
 Moix, Les Coppée, François
 Molecular and Microscopic Science Somerville, Mary
 Molière France, Anatole
 Molière Characters Clarke, C. G.
 Molière et Ses Œuvres Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Molinor, The Quietist Bigelow, John
 Mollie's Prince Carey, R. N.
 Molly Bawn Hungerford, M. H. W.
 Moloch Præd, Rosa M.-P.
 Moment After, The Buchanan, Robert
 Moment of Happiness, The Hackländer, F. W.
 Momolo Cortesán Goldoni, Carlo
 Monadologie Leibnitz, G. von
 Monarch Seton, E. T.
 Mona's Choice Hector, Annie
 Monaldi Allston, Washington
 Monarch of Mincing Lane, The Black, William
 Monarch of Dreams, The Higginson, T. W.
 Monarchs of the Main Thornborn, G. W.
 Monarchs Retired from Business Doran, John
 Monastery, The Scott, Walter
 Monastic Corporations in the Heart of Protestantism Gasparin, V.
 Monastic Orders Jameson, Anna
 Monasticon Ellis, Henry
 Moncontour Macaulay, T. B.
 Mondes Imaginaires et les Mondes Réels, Les Flammarion, Camille
 Money Bulwer-Lytton
 Money King (The), etc. Saxe, John G.
 Money Spinner, The Scott, H. S.
 Monkings, The Cooper, J. F.
 Monism and Meliorism Carus, Paul
 Monitions of the Unseen Ingelow, Jean
 Monk and Knight Gunsaulus, F. W.

- Moral FablesHolberg, Ludwig von
 Moral Gallantry.....Mackenzie, George
 Moral Imbeciles, The.....Greene, S. P. McL.
 Moral Instruction of Children.....Adler, Felix
 Moral LibertyGasparin, Agenor E.
 Moral PhilosophyCombe, George
 Moral Philosophy in England, History of.....Whewell, William
 Moral Philosophy, Institutes of.....Ferguson, Adam
 Moral Philosophy, Lectures on.....Follen, Charles
 Moral Pieces in Prose and Verse.....Sigourney, Lydia
 Moral Pirates, The.....Alden, W. L.
 Moral Reflections.....Holberg, Ludwig von
 Moral ReformsCoxe, A. C.
 Moral Science.....Alexander, Archibald
 Moral Science, Elements of.....Beattie, James
 Moral Science, Elements of.....Wayland, Francis
 Moral Science, Lectures on.....Hopkins, Mark
 Moral Science, System of.....Hickok, Laurens Perseus
 Moral Science, Elements of the.....Porter, Noah
 Moral SongsHector, Annie
 Moral Uses of Dark Things.....Bushnell, Horace
 Morale, Traité de laMalebranche, Nicholas
 Morale Universelle, La.....Holbach, Paul H.
 Moralische NovellenHeyse, Paul
 Moralism and Christianity.....James, Henry
 Morality, Elements of.....Whewell, William
 Morality of Marriage, TheCaird, M. A.
 Morality, SystematicWhewell, William
 MoralsPlutarch
 Morals and MannersSedgwick, Catharine M.
 Morals and MillionsJames, Florence
 Morals of EvolutionSavage, Minot J.
 Morals of May FairEdwards, Annie
 Morals of Trade, TheNewton, R. Heber
 Morals, Theory ofHildreth, Richard
 Morals, The Scientific Basis of.....Clifford, W. K.
 Moran, Of the Lady Letty.....Norris, Frank
 MordauntMoore, John
 More Beasts for Worse Children.....Belloc, H.
 More Bed Time Stories.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 More By-WordsYonge, Charlotte M.
 More CargoesJacobs, W. W.
 More Cheerful AmericansLoomis, C. B.
 More Dissemblers Besides Women.....Middleton, Thomas
 More Fables in Slang.....Ade, G.
 More Frightened than Hurt.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
 More Happy ThoughtsBurnand, F. C.
 More Prose and Verse by the Common Law Rhymers.....Elliott, E.
 More ReformationDefoe, Daniel
 More, Sir Thomas, or Colloquys on SocietySouthey, Robert
 More Songs from Vagabondia.....Carman, Bliss
 More Than ConquerorsIrving, Theodore
 More Tramps AbroadClemens, S. L.
 More Vagrom Verse.....Webb, C. H.
 More Worlds than OneBrewster, Daniel
 MorganaticNordau, Max
 Morgante Magglore, Il.....Pulci, Luigi
 MorgenrötheNietzsche, F. W.
 Morgen og Aftensange.....Ingemann, B. S.
 MorgenstundenMendelssohn, Moses
 Morgesons, TheStoddard, Elizabeth D.
 Moriae EncomiumErasmus
 Morley ErnsteinJames, G. P. R.
 Mormon Tricks at Salt Lake.....Townsend, G. A.
 Mormon WlfeHolley, Marietta

- Mormons, The English, T. D.
 Morning Glories Alcott, Louisa M.
 Morning Lectures Davis, A. J.
 Morning Thoughts for All the Year..... Besant, Annie
 Morocco De Amicis, Edmondo
 Morocco and the Great Atlas, Journal of a Tour of... Hooker, J. D.
 Morriña Bazan, Emilia Pardo
 Morris, G., Life of..... Roosevelt, T.
 Morris, Gouverneur, Life of..... Sparks, Jared
 Mort d'Annibal, La..... Corneille, Thomas
 Mort de Pompée, La..... Corneille, Pierre
 Mort des Enfants de Brutus..... Crébillon, P. J. de
 Mort, La Course à la..... Rod, Edouard
 Morts, Dialogues des..... Fonteneille, B. de
 Mortal Antipathy, A..... Holmes, O. W.
 Morte, La Fenillet, Octave
 Morte d'Arthur Malony, Thomas
 Mortgage on the Hip-Roof House, The..... Tourgee, A. W.
 Mortimeriados Drayton, Michael
 Morton, Levi P., Life of..... Townsend, G. A.
 Morton's Hope Motley, John L.
 Morts Bizarres Richepin, Jean
 Mosaicism Baring-Gould, S.
 Moses, The Epic of..... Wilkinson, W. C.
 Moses the Lawgiver..... Taylor, W. M.
 Moss Side Terhune, Mary V.
 Mosses from an Old Manse..... Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Most Elegant and Wittie Epigrams..... Harrington, John
 Mot (Le) de l'Enigma..... Craven, Pauline
 Mot (Le) et la Chose..... Sarcey, Francisque
 Moth and Flame..... Moore, F. F.
 Mother at Home Abbott, John S. C.
 Mother Bunch Molesworth, Mary L.
 Mother Goose for Grown Folks..... Whitney, A. D. T.
 Mother Goose's Christmas Party..... Diaz, Abby
 Mother-in-Law, The Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Mother, The, and Other Poems..... Mitchell, S. Weir
 Mother's Book, The..... Child, Lydia Maria
 Mother's Dream, The..... Gould, Hannah F.
 Mothers and Daughters..... Gore, Catherine
 Mothers of England, The..... Ellis, S. S.
 Mothers of Great Men Ellis, S. S.
 Moths..... De la Ramée, Louise
 Motives of Life..... Swing, David
 Motor Maniacs, The..... Osbourne, Lloyd
 Motto Changed, A..... Inglelow, Jean
 Mount Auburn McLellan, Isaac
 Mount Despair Murray, David C.
 Mount of Olives, The Vaughan, Henry
 Mount Vernon, the Home of Washington..... Lossing, Benson J.
 Mountain of the Lovers, The..... Hayne, Paul H.
 Mountain Europa, A..... Fox, J. W.
 Mountain Lovers, The Macleod, Fiona
 Mountain Maid, The..... Proctor, E. D.
 Mountain, The White, S. E.
 Mountain White Heroine, A..... Gilman, James R.
 Mountains and Mountain Climbing..... Adams, W. H. D.
 Mountains, Letters from the..... Grant, Anne
 Mountain Bard, The..... Hogg, James
 Mountaineering Tyndall, John
 Mourning Bride, The..... Congreve, William
 Mousme Holland, Cilve
 Mouthful of Bread, History of a..... Mace, Jean
 Moving Day, The..... Hertz, Henrik
 Movements in Climbing Plants..... Darwin, Charles R.

- Movements of Religious Thought in Britain.....Tulloch, John
 Movements of the Earth.....Lockyer, Joseph Norman
 Moving Finger Writes, The.....Litchfield, G. D.
 Moyen Age, Géographie Historique du.....Duruy, J. V.
 M. P.....Robertson, T. W.
 Mr. Badman, Life of.....Bunyan, John
 Mr. Barnes of New York.....Gunter, A. C.
 Mr. Billy Downs and His Links.....Johnston, R. M.
 Mr. Bonaparte of Corsica.....Bangs, J. K.
 Mr. Butler's Ward.....Robinson, F. M.
 Mr. Dooley in Peace and War.....Dunne, F. P.
 Mr. Dooley in the Hearts of His Countrymen.....Dunne, F. P.
 Mr. Dooley's Opinion.....Dunne, F. P.
 Mr. Dooley's Philosophy.....Dunne, F. P.
 Mr. Foote Taking Tea with His Friends.....Foote, Samuel
 Mr. Grantley's Idea.....Cooke, J. C.
 Mr. Incoul's Misadventure.....Saltus, Edgar
 Mr. Isaacs.....Crawford, F. M.
 Mr. Jack Hamlin's Meditation.....Harte, F. B.
 Mr. Jacobs.....Bates, Arlo
 Mr. Meeson's Will.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Mr. Midshipman Easy.....Marryat, Frederick
 Mr. Oldmixon.....Hammond, W. A.
 Mr. Phillip's Goneness.....Bailey, J. M.
 Mr. Potter of Texas.....Gunter, A. C.
 Mr. Punch's Pocket Ibsen.....Guthrie, T. A.
 Mr. Rabbit at Home.....Harris, Joel C.
 Mr. Smith, a Part of His Life.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Mr. Sonnenschein's Inheritance.....Harland, Henry
 Mr. Tommy Dove.....Jewett, Sarah O.
 Mr. Verdant Green, Married and Done for.....Bradley, Edward
 Mr. Witt's Widow.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Mr. Wray's Cash Box.....Collins, Wilkie
 Mr. Wynward's Ward.....Parr, Harriet
 Mrs. Albert Grundy.....Frederic, Harold
 Mrs. Armytage.....Gore, Catherine
 Mrs. Beauchamp Brown.....Austin, Jane
 Mrs. Bob.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Mrs. Bouverie.....Philips, F. C.
 Mrs. Cardigan.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Mrs. Caudle's Curtain Lectures.....Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Mrs. Curgenven of Curgenven.....Baring-Gould S.
 Mrs. Dane's Defence.....Jones, H. A.
 Mrs. Denys of Cote.....Parr, Harriet
 Mrs. D. Dunmore Bryant.....Alden, Isabella
 Mrs. Dymond.....Ritchie, Anne I.
 Mrs. Falchion.....Parker, Gilbert
 Mrs. Gainsborough's Diamonds.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Mrs. Gerald's Niece.....Fullerton, Lady
 Mrs. Haliburton's Troubles.....Wood, Ellen
 Mrs. Hurd's Niece.....Pratt, Ella
 Mrs. Joseph Porter Over the Way.....Dickens, Charles
 Mrs. Keats Bradford.....Poole, M. L.
 Mrs. Keegan's Elopement.....Churchill, Winston
 Mrs. Leicester's School.....Lamb, Mary Ann
 Mrs. Lorimer.....Harrison, M. S. L.
 Mrs. Martin's Company.....Barlow, J.
 Mrs. Merriman's Scholars.....Hale, E. E.
 Mrs. Overtheway's Remembrances.....Ewing, J. H.
 Mrs. Partington's New Gipsack.....Shillaber, B. P.
 Mrs. Peixada.....Harland, Henry
 Mrs. Pendleton's Four-in-Hand.....Atherton, G. F. H.
 Mrs. Perkins's Ball.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Mrs. Reynolds.....Townsend, G. A.
 Mrs. Romney.....Carey, R. N.

- Mrs. Skaggs's HusbandsHarte, F. Bret
 Mrs. Trecaskis.....Praed, R. M.-P.
 MS. Found in a Bottle.....Poe, Edgar Allan
 Muerte en los Labios, La.....Echegaray, José
 Mugby JunctionDickens, Charles
 Muhlenberg, Dr.....Newton, W. W.
 Mulberry Garden, TheSedley, Charles
 Mummer's Wife, A.....Moore, George
 MünchhausenImmermann, Karl L.
 Munera PulverisRuskin, John
 Murchison, Sir Roderick L., Memoirs of.....Geikie, Archibald
 Murder Glen, TheBowles, C. A.
 MurielWeatherly, F. E.
 Murphy's MasterPayn, James
 Murray's Handbook for Spain (compiled).....Ford, Richard
 Murvale EastmanTourgee, A. W.
 Musardises, LesRostand, Edmond
 Muscadins, LesClaretie, Jules A. A.
 Muscular Power, The Source ofFlint, Austin
 Muse in Livery, TheDodsley, Robert
 Music and Manners in France and Germany.....Chorley, Henry F.
 Music and MoralsHaweis, Hugh R.
 Music and Other PoemsVan Dyke, H. J.
 Music Hall SermonsMurray, W. H. H.
 Music in Boston, History ofDwight, J. S.
 Music Lesson of Confucius, The.....Leland, Charles G.
 Music's Duel (translation, Strada).....Crashaw, Richard
 Musical RecollectionsChorley, Henry F.
 Music, The Triumph ofCawein, M. J.
 MutabilitySpenser, Edmund
 Mute Confessor, A.....Harben, W. N.
 Mute Singer, TheRitchie, Anna C. M.
 Mutilé, LeSaintine, Joseph X. B.
 Mutiny on the Albatros, The.....Moore, F. F.
 Mütterlieder und Koselieder.....Fröbel, Friedrich W. A.
 Mutual Aid.....Kropotkin, P. A.
 My Apingi KingdomDu Chaillu, Paul B.
 My Australian Girlhood.....Praed, R. M.-P.
 My Brother Yves.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 My Brother's Keeper.....Warren, Anna B.
 My Brother's Wife.....Edwards, A. B.
 My Child and I.....James, Florence
 My Confession.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 My Cousin and I.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 My Cousin Nicholas.....Barham, R. H.
 My Creed.....Savage, Minot J.
 My Dark Companions.....Stanley, Henry M.
 My DesireWarner, Susan
 My Devon Year.....Phillpotts, Eden
 My Diary During the Last War.....Russell, W. H.
 My Diary in America in the Midst of the War.....Sala, G. A. H.
 My Diary North and South.....Russell, W. H.
 My Enemy's Daughter.....McCarthy, Justin
 My Experiences of the War Between France and Germany, Forbes, A.
 My Faith Looks Up to Thee.....Palmer, Ray
 My Farm of Edgewood.....Mitchell, D. G.
 My Fellow ClerkOxenford, John
 My First Love.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 My Friend Jim.....Norris, W. E.
 My Friend ProsperoHarland, Henry
 My Friends and I.....Sturgis, Julian
 My Friends Correspondence with.....Gogol, Y. N. V.
 My Grandmother's Christmas Candle.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 My Haunts and Their Frequenters.....Yates, Edmund H.
 My House: An Ideal.....Bunce, O. B.

- My Japanese Wife.....Holland, Clive
 My Kalulu.....Stanley, Henry M.
 My Lady Frivol.....Carey, R. N.
 My Lady Nicotine.....Barrie, James M.
 My Lady Nobody.....Maartens, Maarten
 My Lady Rotha.....Weyman, Stanley J.
 My Ladie's Sonnets.....Le Gallienne, Richard
 My Life.....Wallace, A. R.
 My Life as an Author.....Tupper, M. F.
 My Life in Many Lands.....Train, G. F.
 My Lord Duke.....Hornung, E. W.
 My Love.....Linton, Eliza L.
 My Miscellanies.....Collins, Wilkie
 My Mother and I.....Craik, Dinah M.
 My Mother's Grave.....Aird, Thomas
 My Nightgown and Slippers.....Colman, George, Jr.
 My Novel, or Varieties of English Life.....Bulwer-Lytton
 My Official Wife.....Savage, R. H.
 My Old Kentucky Home.....Foster, Stephen C.
 My Opinions and Betsey Bobbet's.....Holley, Marietta
 My Own Fairy Book.....Lang, Andrew
 My Own Sin.....Bryan, M. E.
 My Own Story.....Trowbridge, J. T.
 My Own Story.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 My Partner.....Campbell, Bartley
 My Poor Relations.....Maartens, Maarten
 My Prisons.....Pellico, Silvio
 My Religion.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 My Rest.....Sylva, Carmen
 My School and Schoolmasters.....Miller, Hugh
 My Septuagint.....Deems, C. F.
 My Shipmate Louise.....Russell, W. G.
 My Southern Friends.....Gilmore, James R.
 My Story of the War.....Livermore, Mary A.
 My Study Fire.....Mabie, H. W.
 My Study Windows.....Lowell, J. R.
 My Summer in a Garden.....Warner, C. D.
 My Third Book.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 My Time and What I've Done With It.....Burnand, F. C.
 My Trifles.....Karamzin, Nikolai
 My Uncle Florimond.....Harland, Henry
 My Vacation at Long Branch and Saratoga.....Webb, C. H.
 My Village Versus Our Village.....Croker, Thomas C.
 My Watch Below.....Russell, W. C.
 My Wayward Pardner.....Holley, Marietta
 My Wife and I.....Stowe, H. Beecher
 My Wife's Diary.....Robertson, T. W.
 My Winter Garden.....Thompson, Maurice
 My Winter on the Nile.....Warner, C. D.
 My Witness: a Book of Verse.....Winter, William
 My Year in a Log Cabin.....Howells, W. D.
 My Young Master.....Read, O. P.
 Mycenæ.....Schliemann, Heinrich
 Myrtes et Cyprès.....Eekhoud, Georges
 Mystères Mondaine, Les.....Belot, Adolphe
 Mysteries and Adventures.....Doyle A. Conan
 Mysteries of Paris, The.....Sue, Marie Joseph
 Mysteries of Science, The.....Figuer, L. G.
 Mysteries of Udolpho.....Radcliffe, Ann
 Mysteries, or Glimpses of the Supernatural.....Elliott, C. W.
 Mysterious Disappearance, A.....Tracy, Louis
 Mysterious Island, The.....Verne, Jules
 Mysterious Mr Sabin.....Oppenheim, E. P.
 Mystery in Palace Gardens, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Mystery of a Hansom Cab, The.....Hume, Fergus

- Mystery of Choice, The Chambers, R. W.
 Mystery of Cloomber Doyle, A. Conan
 Mystery of E. G. Roebuck Alden, W. L.
 Mystery of Edwin Drood, The Dickens, Charles
 Mystery of Metropolisville, The Eggleston, Edward
 Mystery of Mostyn Manor, The A. Beckett, Arthur W.
 Mystery of Murray Davenport, The Stephen, R. N.
 Mystery of Sassassa Valley Doyle, A. Conan
 Mystery of the Locks, The Howe, E. W.
 Mystery of the Royal Maid, The Fargeon, B. L.
 Mystery of Witchface Mountain, The Murfree, M. N.
 Mystery, The Durand, A. M. C.
 Mystic Heirs of Randolph Abbey Lever, Charles J.
 Mystic, The Balley, P. J.
 Myth and Romance Cawein, M. J.
 Myth, Ritual and Religion Lang, Andrew
 Mythe d'Eschyle dans la Littérature Rod, Edouard
 Mythologie du Rhin Saintine, J. X. B.
 Mythologische Briefe Voss, J. H.
 Mythology of the Aryan Nations Cox, George W.
 Myths and Dreams Clodd, Edward
 Myths and Fables of To-Day Drake, S. A.
 Myths and Folk-Tales of Ireland Curtin, Jeremiah
 Myths and Folk-Tales of the Russians Curtin, Jeremiah
 Myths and Myth-Makers Fiske, John
 Myths of Primitive America Curtin, Jeremiah
 Myths of the Middle Ages Baring-Gould, S.

N.

- Nabob, Le Daudet, Alphonse
 Nabob, The Foote, Samuel
 Nabucco Niccolini, G. B.
 Nachtwachter, Der Körner, Karl T.
 Nachwort und Vorwort Strauss, David F.
 Nada the Lily Haggard, H. Rider
 Nadeshda Runeberg, J. L.
 Nadine Præd, Rosa M.-P.
 Name, A Carlén, Emilia F.
 Nameless Histories Hackländer F. W.
 Nameless City, The Hume, Fergus
 Nameless Nobleman, A Austin, Jane
 Nana Zola, Emile
 Nan; A Summer Scene Walford, Lucy B.
 Nancy Broughton, Rhoda
 Nantucket Idyl, A Bellamy, Edward
 Nantucket Scraps Austin, Jane
 Napier, Sir Charles, Life and Opinions of Napier, W. P. F.
 Naples, the City of Parthenope Waters, Clara E.
 Napoleon, a Poem Colton, C. C.
 Napoleon and Blücher Mundt, Klara
 Napoleon and His Marshals Headley, J. T.
 Napoleon and the Marshals of the Empire Griswold, R. W.
 Napoleon and the Marshals of the Empire Wallace, H. B.
 Napoleon at St. Helena Abbott, John S. C.
 Napoleon Bonaparte, History of Abbott John S. C.
 Napoleon Bonaparte, Historic Doubts Relative to Whately, Rich.
 Napoleon Bonaparte, Life of Hazlitt, William
 Napoleon Bonaparte, Life of Tarbell, Ida M.
 Napoleon, Court of Goodrich, Frank B.
 Napoleon III., etc. Browning, Elizabeth
 Napoleon III., History of Abbott, John S. C.
 Napoleon III., Life of Greenwood, Frederick
 Napoleon en Chemartin Galdos, B. P.
 Napoleon Fallen Buchanan, Robert

- Napoleon le Petit.....Hugo, Victor
 Napoleon, Life of.....Forbes, Archibald
 Napoleon, Life of.....Horne, Richard H.
 Napoleon, Life of.....Lockhart, John G.
 Napoleon, Life of.....Scott, Walter
 Narrative and Critical History of the United States.....Winsor, J.
 Narrative of an Expedition to the Zambesi.....Livingstone, David
 Narrative of My Life and Times.....Baxter, Richard
 Narrative of the Great Distress on Coast of Patagonia...Byron, J.
 Narrative of the Grinnell Expedition.....Kane, Ellisha Kent
 Narrative of Voyages Round the World.....Cook, James
 Narrative Poems.....D'Israeli, Isaac
 Narrenschiff.....Simrock, Karl
 Narrow Escape, A.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Narrow Gate, The.....Sheldon, C. M.
 Nasby in Exile.....Locke, David R.
 Natalia, the Boyar's Daughter.....Karamzin, Nikolai
 Natal Sermons.....Colenso, J. W.
 Natasqua.....Davis, Rebecca H.
 Natchez, The.....Chateaubriand, F. R.
 Nathaniel Bacon, Memolr of.....Ware, William
 Nathan the Wise.....Lessing, Gotthold E.
 National Airs.....Moore, Thomas
 National Education.....Fawcett, Henry
 National Hymns.....White, R. G.
 National Ode.....Taylor, Bayard
 National Portrait Gallery of Eminent Americans.....Duyckinck, E. A.
 National Sin of Literary Piracy, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 National Tales.....Hood, Thomas
 Nation in Mourning, A; Poland in 1861.....Montalembert C. F.
 Nations of the Caucasus, The.....Bodenstedt, F. M.
 Native Races of the Pacific States.....Bancroft, H. H.
 Native of Winby, A.....Jewett, Sarah O.
 Nativity, The.....Milton, John
 Natura Animalculum, de.....Elianus, Claudius
 Natural and Popular Law, Introduction to.....Holberg, L. von
 Natural and Revealed Religion, Institutes of.....Priestley, Joseph
 Natural and Revealed Religion, Principles of.....Warburton, William
 Natural Genesis, A.....Massey, Gerald
 Natural History.....Asbjörnsen, P. C.
 Natural History, Essays on.....Waterton, Charles
 Natural History of Atheism.....Blackie, J. S.
 Natural History of Creation.....Häckel, E. H.
 Natural History of Enthusiasm.....Taylor, Isaac
 Natural History of Fanaticism.....Taylor, Isaac
 Natural History of Fishes, The.....Cuvler, Georges
 Natural History of Selborno.....White, Gilbert
 Natural History of Selborne (White's).....Buckland, F. T.
 Naturalisme au Théâtre, le.....Zola, Emile
 Natural Immortality of the Soul.....Norris, John
 Natural Inheritance.....Galton, Francis
 Naturalist's Calendar, The.....White, Gilbert
 Naturalist's Rambles About Home, A.....Abbott, C. C.
 Naturalist's Ramble on the Devonshire Coast.....Gosse, Philip H.
 Naturalist's Sojourn in Jamaica.....Gosse, Philip H.
 Natural Law in the Spiritual World.....Drummond, Henry
 Natural Magic, Letters on.....Brewster, David
 Natural Philosophy, On the Study of.....Herschel, John F. W.
 Natural Religion.....Müller, F. Maximilian
 Natural Son, The.....Cumberland, Richard
 Natural Theology.....Chadbourne, Paul A.
 Natural Theology.....Paley, William
 Natural Theology, Manual of.....Fisher, G. P.
 Nature.....Emerson, R. W.
 Nature, A Journey to.....Wheeler, A. C.

- Nature and Culture..... Mable, H. W.
 Nature and Elements of Poetry..... Stedman, E. C.
 Nature and Human Nature..... Halburton, T. C.
 Nature and Life..... Collyer, Robert
 Nature and Love, Poems of..... Cawein, M. J.
 Nature of Man..... Carpenter, W. B.
 Nature and Principles of Taste, Essays on the.... Alison, Archibald
 Nature and the Principles of Things..... Empedocles
 Nature and Thought..... Mivart, St. George
 Nature, Beauties of..... Lubbock, John
 Nature et de la Grâce, Traité de la..... Malebranche, Nicolas
 Nature, Half Hours with..... Holder, C. F.
 Nature in New England..... Mable, H. W.
 Nature of Evil Considered..... James, Henry
 Nature of True Virtue, The..... Edwards, Jonathan
 Nature, Science of, versus Science of Man..... Porter, Noah
 Nature of the State, The..... Carus, Paul
 Nature's Calendar..... Ingersoll, Ernest
 Nature's Realm, In..... Abbott, C. C.
 Nature's Serial Story..... Roe, E. P.
 Nature, Beauties of..... Luffock, John
 Nature, The Voice of..... Wagner, Charles
 Nature, Transcripts from..... Sharp, William
 Nature, Treatise on..... Epicurus
 Naufragium Jocularé..... Cowley, Abraham
 Naughty Nan..... Long, J. L.
 Naulahka, The..... Kipling, Rudyard
 Naval History of the United States..... Cooper, J. F.
 Naval Officers, Types of..... Mahan, A. T.
 Naval War of 1812, The..... Roosevelt, T.
 Navigation, Treatise on..... Maury, M. F.
 Nana Sahib..... Richepin, Jean
 Nazareth, Out of..... Savage, M. J.
 Neander's Life of Christ (translation)..... McClintock, John
 Near Horizons..... Gasparin, Valérie
 Near to Nature's Heart..... Roe, E. P.
 Necessity and Truth of the Christian Religion.... Horne, Thomas H.
 Necessity of Atheism..... Shelley, Percy B.
 Necklace of Stories, A..... Conway, M. D.
 Ned Meyers..... Cooper, J. F.
 Needle's Eye, The..... Kingsley, F. M.
 Neesima, Joseph H., Life and Letters of..... Hardy, Arthur S.
 Negation, The Anatomy of..... Saltus, Edgar
 Negative Beneficence..... Spencer, Herbert
 Negeb, The, or South Country of Scripture..... Palmer, E. H.
 Neglected Texts, Studies of..... Robinson, Charles S.
 Negro Problem, The..... Washington, B. T.
 Negro Question, The..... Cable, George W.
 Negro Servant, The..... Richmond, Legh
 Negro, The..... Page, T. N.
 Neighborly Poems..... Riley, J. W.
 Neighbor Jackwood..... Trowbridge, J. T.
 Neighbors, The..... Bremer, Fredrika
 Neighbors on the Green..... Oliphant, Margaret
 Nellie was a Lady..... Foster, Stephen C.
 Nellie's Memories..... Carey, R. N.
 Nelly Brooks..... Marryat, Florence
 Nelly's Silver Mine..... Jackson, Helen H.
 Nelson, Life of..... Mahan, A. T.
 Nelson, Life of..... Russell, W. C.
 Nelson, Life of..... Southey, Robert
 Nelson, Thomas..... Page, T. N.
 Nemesis..... Terhune, Mary V.
 Nemesis of Faith..... Froude, J. A.
 Nephelè..... Bourdillon, F. W.

- Neptune, An Investigation of the Orbit of.....Newcomb, Simon
 Nero.....Phillips, Stephen
 Nero, an Historical Play.....Story, W. W.
 Nerto.....Mistral, Frédéric
 Nests at Washington, The.....Piatt, John J.
 Netherlands, The.....Esquiros, H. A.
 Nether World, The.....Gissing, George
 Neue Bilder aus dem Leben des Deutschen Volkes..Freitag, Gustav
 Neue Gedichte.....Geibel, Emanuel
 Neueste Gedichte.....Müller, Nikolaus
 Neuvo Viaje al Parnaso.....Valdes, A. P.
 Nevada and Colorado.....Bancroft, H. H.
 Never Again.....Mayo, W. S.
 Never Forgotten.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 Nevilles of Garnetstown, The.....Lever, Charles J.
 Névrossée.....Rod, Edouard
 New America.....Dixon, W. H.
 New (The) and the Old.....Palmer, John W.
 New Arcadia, The.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 New Ballads.....Davidson, John
 New Canterbury Tales.....Hewlett, M. H.
 Newcomes, The.....Thackeray, W. M.
 New Cratylus, The.....Donaldson, John W.
 New Day, The.....Gilder, R. W.
 New Discovery of an Old Intrigue.....Defoe, Daniel
 New Echoes.....Cook, Eliza
 New England Girlhood, A.....Larcom, Lucy
 New England, History of.....Morse, Jedediah
 New England, History of.....Palfrey, John G.
 New England, History of.....Winthrop, John
 New England History, The.....Elliott, C. W.
 New England Housekeeper, Recollections of a...Gilman, Caroline
 New England Legends.....Drake, Samuel A.
 New England Legends.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 New England, Legends of.....Whittier, J. G.
 New England Nun, A.....Freeman, M. E. W.
 New England Primer, The.....Ford, P. L.
 New England, Reminiscences of.....Hitchcock, Edward
 New England Tragedies, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
 New England Tale, The.....Sedgwick, Catherine M.
 New Era, The.....Mundt, Klara
 New Forest, The.....Smith, Horace
 Newfoundland River, On.....Page, T. N.
 New Fragments.....Tyndall, John
 New France and New England.....Fiske, John
 New Gospel of Peace, The.....White, R. G.
 New Grub Street.....Gissing, George
 New Gymnastics.....Lewis, Dio
 New Hampshire.....Hawks, Francis L.
 New Harry and Lucy, The.....Hale, L. P.
 New History of Sanford and Merton.....Burnand, F. C.
 New History of the English Stage, A.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 New Home, A.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
 New Japan Series of Reading Books.....Griffin, W. E.
 New Lamps for Old.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 New Landlord, The.....Jokai, Maurus
 New Laudes Domini.....Robinson, Charles S.
 New Leaves.....Topelius, Zachris
 New Life in New Lands.....Lippincott, Sara J.
 New Life, Sermons for the.....Bushnell, Horace
 New Love.....Hichens, R. S.
 New Magdalen, The.....Collins, Wilkie
 New Man at Rossmere, The.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Newman, Cardinal, Memoir of.....Newman, Francis W.
 New Methods in Surgery.....Hardy, Arthur S.

- New Mirror for Travelers, The..... Paulding, James K.
 New Mexico..... Bancroft, H. H.
 New Netherlands, History of..... Dunlap, William
 New Olive Branch, The..... Carey, Matthew
 New Paul and Virginia, The..... Mallock, W. H.
 New Pharaoh, A..... Spielhagen, F.
 New Pictures and Old Panels..... Doran, John
 New Poems..... Hahn-Hahn
 New Poems..... Heine, Heinrich
 Newport..... Latham, G. P.
 New Rape of the Lock..... Saxe, John G.
 New Rector, The..... Weyman, Stanley J.
 New Researches in Ancient History..... Volney, C. F. C.
 New Republic, The..... Mallock, W. H.
 New Robinson Crusoe, The..... Alden, W. L.
 New Roof, The..... Hopkinson, Francis
 New Samaria, The..... Mitchell, S. W.
 New Satire on the Life of a Trooper..... Sallet, F. von
 News from Hell..... Dekker, Thomas
 News from Nowhere..... Morris, William
 New Songs and Ballads..... Perry, Nora
 Newspaper Tendencies..... Reid, Whitelaw
 Newspaper, The..... Crebb, George
 New Spirit of the Age..... Horne, Richard H.
 New System of Ancient Mythology..... Bryant, Jacob
 New Tales..... Opie, Amelia
 New Testament Hours..... Geikie, Cunningham
 New Testament, Introductory Greek Method..... Harper, William R.
 New Testament, Unity of the..... Maurice, Frederick
 New Theory of the Solar Spectrum..... Draper, Henry
 New Timon, The..... Bulwer-Lytton
 New Timothy, The..... Baker, William M.
 New Tracts for New Times..... Newton, William W.
 New Views of Christianity, Society, and the Church, Brownson, O. A.
 New Voyage Around the World..... Defoe, Daniel
 New Waggings of Old Tales by Two Wags..... Bangs, J. K.
 New Waggings of Old Tales..... Sherman, Frank D.
 New Way to Pay Old Debts..... Massinger, Phillip
 New West, The..... Brace, C. L.
 New Woman, The..... Linton, Eliza L.
 New World and the New Book..... Higginson, T. W.
 New World Compared with the Old, The..... Townsend, G. A.
 New Year's Bargain, The..... Woolsey, Sarah C.
 New Year's Gift (A) to Sick Children..... Craik, Dinah M.
 New Year's Masque, etc..... Thomas, Edith M.
 New York..... Hawks, Francis L.
 New York, An American in..... Read, O. P.
 New York, City of, History of..... Lamb, Martha J. R.
 New York, City of, History of..... Lossing, Benson J.
 New York City, Memorial History of..... Wilson, J. G.
 New York Family, A..... Fawcett, Edgar
 New York, Historical Sketch of..... Lamb, Martha J. R.
 New York, History of..... Dunlap, William
 New York, History of the City of..... Roosevelt, T.
 New York, Life in..... Prime, S. I.
 Newton Forster..... Marryat, Frederick
 Next Door..... Burnham, Clara L.
 Niagara..... Heredia, José M. de
 Nicaragua..... Squier, Ephraim G.
 Niccolò di Lapi..... Azeglio, Marchese I.
 Nicholas Nickleby..... Dickens, Charles
 Nick of the Woods..... Bird, R. M.
 Nicomède..... Cornelle, Pierre
 Nids, Les..... Theurlet, André

- Niebozka Komedyla Krasinski, S. N.
 Nieuwe Taale-en Dichtkundige Verscheidenheden, Bilderdijk, Willem
 Nigger of the Narcissus, The Conrad, Joseph
 Nigger Question, The Carlyle, Thomas
 Night Churchill, Charles
 Night Gilfillan, George
 Night and Morning Bulwer-Lytton
 Night and Morning Dingelstedt, Franz von
 Night Has a Thousand Eyes, The Bowdillon, F. W.
 Night Mail, The Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 Nightmare Abbey Peacock, Thomas L.
 Nightmare Tales Blavatsky, H. P.
 Night, Ode to the Espronceda, José
 Night on Lake Bullar, A Carlién, Emilia F.
 Night Piece on Death, A Parnell, Thomas
 Night Side of Nature Crowe, Catharine A.
 Night's Adventures Robertson, T. W.
 Nights in a Block House Watson, Henry Clay
 Nights with Uncle Remus Harris, Joel C.
 Night Thoughts Young, Edward
 Night Walker, The Fletcher, John
 Nilbraut, The Ebers, Geofg
 Nihilist, Condemned as a Henty, G. A.
 Nihilist, The Land of the Curtis, W. E.
 Nile Journal Appleton, T. G.
 Nile Notes of a Howadji Curtis, G. W.
 Nile Tributaries of Abyssinia, The Baker, S. W.
 Nimport Bynner, Edwin L.
 Nimpo's Troubles Miller, Oliver T.
 Nimrod in the North Schwatka, Frederick
 Nina Eekhoud, Georges
 Nina Bruce Thorne, Rose
 Nine Day's Queen Buchanan, Robert
 Nineteen Beautiful Years Willard, Frances E.
 Ninety-five, These Luther, Martin
 Nine Unlucky Tales Bland, E. N.
 Niveveh and Its Remains Layard, Austen H.
 Niobe Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Nirvana Carus, Paul
 Nix's Mate Dawes, Rufus
 Noachide Bodmer, J. J.
 No Alternative Cudlip, Annie H.
 No and Yes Eddy, M. B. G.
 Noble Aim, A Cudlip, Annie H.
 Noble Blood Hawthorne, Julian
 Noble Dames, Ancient Story Edgar, J. C.
 Noble Deeds of Our Fathers Watson, Henry Clay
 Norse Stories Retold Mabie, H. W.
 Noble Woman, A Durand, A. M. C.
 No Enemy But Himself Hubbard, Elbert
 No. 5 John Street Whiteing, Richard
 Noble Heart, The Lewes, George H.
 Noble Life, A Craik, Dinah M.
 Noble Numbers Herrick, Robert
 Nobler Sex, The Margaret, Florence
 Noble Vagabond, The Jones, Henry Arthur
 Nobody's Fortunes Yates, Edmund H.
 Noces Corinthiennes France, Anatole
 No Cross, No Crown Penn, William
 Noctes Ambrosianæ Lockhart, John G.
 Noctes Ambrosianæ Wilson, John
 Noctes Ambrosianæ (edited) Mackenzie, R. S.
 Noctes Attica Gellius, Aulus
 No Gentleman Burnham, Clara L.

- Nohr et Rose.....Ohnet, Georges
 No Love Lost.....Howells, W. D.
 Nombres (De los) de Christo.....Ponce De Leon, Luis
 No Monster Like Jealousy.....Calderon, Pedro
 No Name.....Collins, Wilkie
 No New Thing.....Norris, W. E.
 No Pleasure Without Some Pain.....Vaux, Thomas
 Nora; or, a Doll House.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Norde Contre Sud.....Verne, Jules
 Norge's Daemring.....Wellhaven, Johan S. C.
 Norman Conquest, History of the.....Freeman, E. A.
 Normandy, Pictures and Legends from.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Normandy and England, History of.....Palgrave, Francis
 Norman Leslie.....Fay, T. S.
 Normans, Story of the.....Jewett, Sarah O.
 Norse Folk.....Brace, C. L.
 Norsk, Lapp, and Finn.....Vincent, Frank
 North America.....Trollope, Anthony
 North America in the Years 1841-42, Travels in.....Lyell, Charles
 North American Brds, Nests and Eggs of.....Ingersoll, Ernest
 North American Portfolio of Hunting Scenes.....Catlin, George
 North and South.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 North and South.....Sealsfield, Charles
 North (The) and the South.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Northanger Abbey.....Austen, Jane
 North Carolina, History of.....Hawkes, Francis L.
 North Coast Poems.....Buchanan, Robert
 Northcote, Sir Stafford, Life of.....Lang, Andrew
 North Country Comedy, A.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Northern California, Oregon, and the Sandwich Islands.....Nordhoff, C.
 Northern Literature, Studies in.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Northeastern France.....Hare, Augustus, J. C.
 North Mexican States.....Bancroft, H. H.
 North of Scotland, Scenes and Legends of the.....Miller, Hugh
 Northwest Coast.....Bancroft, H. H.
 Northwest Boundary Line, Memoirs of the.....Farnham, T. J.
 Northwest Stories.....Ellis, E. S.
 Northwood.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Norway, Constitutional History of.....Wergeland, H. A.
 Norway, Sweden, etc., Letters from.....Godwin, Mary
 Norwegian Stories.....Asbjørnsen, P. C.
 Norwegian Popular Tales.....Asbjørnsen, P. C.
 Norwood.....Beecher, H. W.
 Nosce Telpsum.....Davis, John
 Nos Enfants.....France, Anatole
 Nos Fils.....Michelet, Jules
 Nostromo.....Conrad, Joseph
 No Such Word as Fall.....Haven, Alice
 No Surrender.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Notabilities in France and England.....Chasles, Victor E. P.
 Notes and Bills of Exchange.....Parsons, Theophilus
 Notes to the Text of Shakespeare's Plays.....Collier, J. P.
 Notes from Books.....Taylor, Henry
 Notes from Life.....Taylor, Henry
 Notes of Ben Jonson's Conversation.....Drummond, William
 Notes of the Night.....Abbott, C. C.
 Notes on Central America.....Squier, Ephraim G.
 Notes on Light.....Tyndall, John
 Notes on the Miracles.....Trench, R. C.
 Notes on the New Testament.....Barnes, Albert
 Notes on the Parables.....Trench, R. C.
 Notes on the Western States.....Hall, James
 Nothing New.....Craig, Dinah M.
 Nothing to Wear.....Butler, W. A.

- Nothing Venture, Nothing Have.....Haven, Alice
 No Thoroughfare (with Dickens).....Collins, Wilkie
 No Thoroughfare (with Collins).....Dickens, Charles
 Notice of Nott and Gliddon's Types of Mankind....Bachman, John
 Not Angels Quite.....Dole, N. H.
 Not Like Other Girls.....Carey, R. N.
 Not Long Ago.....Vozoff, Ivan
 Not Quite Eighteen.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Notre Cœur.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Notre Dame de Thermidor.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Notte Critica, La.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Not Without Thorns.....Molesworth, May L.
 Not Wooded but Won.....Payn, James
 Not Wisely but Too Well.....Broughton, Rhoda
 Noughts and Crosses.....Quiller-Couch, A. T.
 Nouveau Monde Industrielle et Sociétaire, Le...Fourier, F. C. M.
 Nouveau Pourceaugnac, Le.....Scribe, A. E.
 Nouveau Seigneur (Le) de Village.....Sarcey, Francisque
 Nouveaux Fragmens.....Cousin, Victor
 Nouveaux Lundis.....Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
 Nouvelle, Carthage, La.....Eekhoud, Georges
 Nouvelles Chansons à Dire ou à Chanter.....Nadaud, Gustave
 Nouvelles Etudes Critiques.....Brunetière, Ferdinand
 Nouvelles Intimes.....Theuriet, André
 Nouvelles Kermesses, Les.....Eekhoud, Georges
 Nouvelles Méditations.....Lamartine, A. M. L.
 Nouvelles Observations sur les Abeilles.....Huber, François
 Nouvelles Promenades.....Boissier, Gaston
 Nouvelles Questions de Critique.....Brunetière, Ferdinand
 Nouvelles Romances.....Rod, Edouard
 No Valentines.....Marryat, Florence
 Novelistas Españoles, Los.....Valdes, A. P.
 Novelle.....De Amicis, Edmondo
 Novellenschatz der Italiener.....Simrock, Karl
 Novelleretter.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Novel Notes.....Jerome, K.
 November at Eastwood.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
 November Boughs.....Whitman, Walt
 Novum Belgium.....Shea, John G.
 Novum Organum.....Bacon, Francis
 Novum Testamentum, Annotationis In.....Grotius, Hugo
 Now and Then.....Warren, Samuel
 Nubla, Travels In.....Burckhardt, L.
 Nuggæ.....Pike, Albert
 Nuit d'Août, La.....Musset, L. C. A. de
 Nuit de Décembre, La.....Musset, L. C. A. de
 Nuits d'Hiver, Les.....Murger, Henri
 Nuit (Un) de la Garde Nationale.....Scribe, A. E.
 Nuit de Mai, La.....Musset, L. C. A. de
 Nuit d'Octobre, La.....Musset, L. C. A. de
 Nuit Terrible, La.....Feuillet, Octave
 Nulma.....Praed, R. M.-P.
 Numa Pompilius.....Floridan, J. P. C. de
 Numa Roumestan.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Numbers; or, the Majority and the Remnant...Arnold, Matthew
 Nun's Curse, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Nuove Poesie.....Carducci, Giosuè
 Nuptials of Peleus and Thetis.....Catullus, Caius Valerius
 Nya Novelleretter.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Nya Riket, Det.....Strindberg, August
 Nya Skapelsen.....Kellgren, Johan H.
 Nymphidia.....Drayton, Michael
 Nymph's Reply, The.....Marlowe, Christopher
 Nyt Försök til Orimrad vers.....Kellgren, Johan H.

O.

- Oak and Ivy.....Dunbar, P. L.
 Oak Openings.....Cooper, J. F.
 Oats or Wild Oats.....Buckley, J. M.
 Oberammergau.....Butler, W. A.
 Ober Ammergau, Recollections of.....Oxenham, Henry N.
 Oberon.....Wiellant, C. M.
 Obiter Dicta.....Birrell, Augustine
 Oblivion.....MacClelland, M. G.
 Obras Literarias.....Martinez, Francesco
 O'Briens and O'Flahertys, The.....Morgan, Lady S.
 Obscurs, Les.....Desjardins, Paul
 Observations in a Journey Through the Low Countries...Ray, J.
 Observations Made in a Voyage to the North Pole...Horsley, Samuel
 Observations of Henry.....Jerome, J. K.
 Observations on Mental Derangement.....Combe, Andrew
 Observations on Politics, Literature, and Morals...Genlis, F. S.
 Observations on the Prophecies of Daniel.....Newton, Isaac
 Observations on Slavery.....Hicks, Elias
 Observations sur Vol des Oiseaux.....Huber, Francois
 Observatory, Tomb, Temple.....Proctor, R. A.
 Observer, The.....Cumberland, Richard
 Ocala Boy, The.....Thompson, Maurice
 Occasional Addresses of the American Stage...Hutton, Laurence
 Occident.....Cook, Joseph
 Occidentales.....Banville, Theodore de
 Oceana.....Froude, J. A.
 Ocean Free Lance, An.....Russell, W. C.
 Oceania.....Jokai, Maurus
 Ocean, The Book of the.....Ingersoll, Ernest
 Ocean Tragedy, An.....Russell, W. C.
 Ocean World, The.....Figuler, L. G.
 Oculos Juventas.....Jovellanus, G. M. de
 Octave, An.....Norris, W. E.
 Octave of Claudius, The.....Pain, Barry
 Octave to Mary, An.....Tabb, J. B.
 Octopus, The.....Norris, Frank
 Occultism.....Besant, Annie
 Odd Craft.....Jacobs, W. W.
 Odd or Even.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Odelettes.....Lanville, Theodore de
 Ode of Life.....Morris, Lewis
 Ode on Popular Superstitions in the Highlands...Collins, William
 Ode on the Departing Year.....Coleridge, S. T.
 Odes.....Horace
 Odes and Addresses to Great People.....Hood, Thomas
 Odes and Other Poems.....Neele, Henry
 Odes and Other Poems.....Watson, William
 Odes en Son Honneur.....Verlaine, Paul
 Odes et Ballades.....Hugo, Victor
 Odes Funambulesques.....Banville, Theodore de
 Odes of Anacreon.....Moore, Thomas
 Odes on Cash, Corn, and Catholics.....Moore, Thomas
 Odes, Quatre Livres, d'.....Ronsard, Pierre de
 Ode to Adversity.....Gray, Thomas
 Ode to Health.....Chapone, Hester
 Ode to Solitude.....Grainger, James
 Ode to Spring.....Isaure, Clamenza
 Ode to Superstition.....Monti, Vincenzo
 Odette.....Sardou, Victorien
 Ode to the Cuckoo.....Logan, John
 Ode to the West Wind.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Ode to Venice.....Byron
 Odhins Trost.....Dahn, Felix
 O'Donnell.....Morgan, Lady

- OdontographyOwen, Richard
 OdysseyHomer
 Economla Regni Animalis.....Swedenborg, Emanuel
 Ecumenical Council (The).....Manning, H. E.
 EdipeCorneille, Pierre
 Edipus at Colonus.....Sophocles
 Edipus the King.....Sophocles
 Oesten for Sol og Vesten for Maa ne.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Œuvre de Prudhon.....Goncourt, Edmond
 Œuvre (L') de Watteau.....Goncourt, Edmond
 Œuvre, L'.....Zola, Emile
 Œuvres Completes de Descartes.....Descartes, Rene
 Œuvres Completes.....Volsenon, C. H. F. de
 Œuvres Diverses.....Stael-Holstein, A. N. de
 Œuvres Philosophiques de Maine-de-Biran.....Cousin, Victor
 Of a Contented Mnde.....Vaux, Thomas
 Of Beyerig Asked the Occasion of His White Heade.....Vaux, Thomas
 Office of Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church.....Miller, Samuel
 Offices and Ceremonies of Holy Week.....Wiseman, Nicholas
 Officia Ministrorum.....Ambrose, St.
 Of the Nativite of Christ.....Dunbar, William
 Of the Passjoun of Christ.....Dunbar, William
 Of the Resurrection of Christ.....Dunbar, William
 Off the Skelligs.....Ingelow, Jean
 Of Inquiry and Private Judgment in Religion.....Hales, John
 Of the Instabilities of Youth.....Vaux, Thomas
 Ogeechee Cross-Firing.....Johnston, R. M.
 Ogham Inscription.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Ogilvies, The.....Cralk, Dinah M.
 Oh, Gin I Were Where Gadie Rlms.....Imlah, John
 Ohio in the War.....Reid, Whitelaw
 Ohio, Odes In.....Piatt, J. J.
 Oh, May I Join the Choir Invisible.....Evans, Marian
 Oh, What a Plague is Love.....Hlnkson, K. T.
 Olseaux de Neige, Les.....Frechette, L. H.
 Olseau, L'.....Michelet, Jules
 Olseaux, Nos.....Theurlet, Andre
 Olaf Liljekrans.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Old and New Lyrics.....Scollard, Clinton
 Old Bachelor, The.....Congreve, William
 Old Bachelor in the Scottish Village, The.....Aird, Thomas
 Old Cambridge.....Higginson, T. W.
 Old Caravan Days.....Catherwood, Mary
 Old Chateau, At an.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Old Chester Tales.....Deland, M. W.
 Old Continental, The.....Paulding, James K.
 Old Court.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Old Court Suburb.....Hunt, Leigh
 Old Courtyard, The.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Old Creole Days.....Cable, George W.
 Old Doctor, The.....Cheney, J. V.
 Old Curiosity Shop.....Dickens, Charles
 Old Dog Tray.....Foster, Stephen C.
 Old Diminon, The.....James, G. P. R.
 Old English History.....Freeman, E. A.
 Old English Master.....Van Dyke, J. C.
 Old Factory, The.....Westall, William
 Old Faith and the New (translated).....Blind, Mathilde
 Old Fires and Profitable Ghosts.....Quiller-Couch, A. T.
 Old-Fashioned Fairy Tales.....Ewing, J. H.
 Old-Fashioned Girl, An.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Old-Fashioned Roses.....Riley, J. W.
 Old Folks Are Gone, The.....Root, George F.
 Old Folks at Home, The.....Foster, Stephen C.
 Old Friends and New.....Jewett, Sarah O.

- Old FritzMundt, Klara
 Old Garden, etc.....Deland, Margaret W.
 Old Helmet, The.....Warner, Susan
 Old House at Sudbury.....Parsons, Thomas
 Old House by the River.....Prime, W. C.
 Old Ike's Memories.....MacClelland, M. G.
 Old Infant, The.....Carleton, Will
 Old Italian Masters.....Stillman, W. J.
 Old Judge, The.....Haliburton, T. C.
 Old Kaskaskia.....Catherwood, Mary
 Old Kensington.....Ritchie, Anne I.
 Old Landmarks and Historic Fields of Middlesex....Drake, S. A.
 Old Landmarks and Historic Personages of Boston...Drake, S. A.
 Old Law, The.....Middleton, Thomas
 Old Love Stories Retold.....La Gallienne, Richard
 Old Maids.....Knowles J. Sheridan
 Old Maid's Club, The.....Zangwill, Israel
 Old Maid's Love, An.....Maartens, Maarten
 Old Maid's Paradise.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Old Mammy's Torment.....Johnston, A. F.
 Old Man's Home, The.....Adams, William
 Old Man's Love, An.....Trollope, Anthony
 Old Mark Langston.....Johnston, R. M.
 Old Master (An) and Other Political Essays.....Wilson, T. W.
 Old Mortality.....Scott, Walter
 Old Narragansett.....Earle, A. M.
 Old Northwest, The.....Hinsdale, B. A.
 Old, Old Story, The.....Carey, R. N.
 Old Order Changes, The.....Mallock, W. H.
 Old Portraits and Modern Sketches.....Whittler, J. G.
 Old Post Road, The.....MacClelland, M. G.
 Old Potomac Shore.....Root, George F.
 Old Printer and the Modern Press, The.....Knight, Charles
 Old Red Sandstone, The.....Miller, Hugh
 Old Regime in Canada, The.....Parkman, Francis
 Old Rome and New Italy.....Castelar, Emilio
 Old Salem.....Bates, Mrs. Arlo
 Old Score, An.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Old Shrines and Ivy.....Winter, William
 Old Sir Douglas.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Old Songs and New.....Preston, Margaret
 Old South, The.....Page, T. N.
 Old Spain and New Spain.....Field, H. M.
 Old Stone House, The.....Woolson, Constance F.
 Old St. Paul's.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Old Sweetheart of Mine, An.....Riley, J. W.
 Old Swimm'n' Hole (The).....Riley, J. W.
 Old Testament and Modern Life.....Brooke, S. A.
 Old Testament, Patriarchs and Lawgivers of the...Maurice, Fred'k
 Old Testament Portraits.....Gelkle, Cunningham
 Old Testament, Prophets and Kings of.....Maurice, Frederick
 Old Testament Shadows of New Testament Truths..Abbott Lyman
 Old Time Gardens.....Earle, A. M.
 Old Time Pictures and Sheaves of Rhyme.....Taylor, B. F.
 Old Times in the Colonies.....Coffin, C. C.
 Old Town by the Sea, An.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Old Uncle Ned.....Foster, Stephen C.
 Old Virginia and Her Neighbors.....Piske, John
 Old White Meeting-House.....Prime, S. I.
 Old Woman's Outlook, An.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Oldport Days.....Higginson, T. W.
 Oldtown Folks.....Stowe, H. Beecher
 Olimpiade.....Metastasio, P. A.
 Oliphant, Laurence, Biography of.....Oliphant, Margaret
 Olive.....Craig, Dinah M.

- Olive Branch, The..... Carey, Matthew
 Olive, L'..... Bellay, Joachim du
 Olive Latham..... Voynich, E. L. B.
 Oliver..... Sandeau, L. S. I.
 Oliver Cromwell..... Gunsaulus, F. W.
 Oliver Cromwell..... Herbert, Henry W.
 Oliver Cromwell..... Hood, E. P.
 Oliver Horn, The Fortunes of..... Smith, F. H.
 Oliver Lock..... Chambers, R. W.
 Oliver's Bride..... Oliphant, Laurence
 Oliver Twist..... Dickens, Charles
 Olivier Maugant..... Cherbuliez, Victor
 Olla Podrida..... Marryat, Frederick
 Olle Kamellen..... Reuter, Fritz
 O Locura o Sentidad..... Echegaray, José
 Olor Iscanus, the Swan of Usk..... Vaughan, Henry
 Olney Hymns..... Cowper, William
 Olney Hymns, The..... Newton, John
 Olympia..... Francillon, R. E.
 Omar, The Tent Maker..... Dole, N. H.
 Ombrà (La) di Pope..... Pignotti, Lorenzo
 Omoo, a Narrative of Adventures in the South Seas..... Melville, H.
 Omphalos; An Attempt to Untie the Gordian Knot..... Gosse, P. H.
 On a Man's Writing Memoirs of Himself..... Foster, John
 Once Too Often..... James, Florence
 Once Upon a Christmas Time..... Sims, G. R.
 On Compromise..... Morley, John
 Ondergang der Eerste Wereld..... Bilderdijk, Willem
 O'Neil; or, The Rebel..... Bulwer-Lytton
 One Before, The..... Pain, Barry
 On Ecclesiastical Liberty..... Casaubon, Isaac
 One Commonplace Day..... Alden, Isabella
 One Day and Another..... Cawein, M. J.
 One Day's Courtship..... Barr, R.
 One Fair Daughter..... Moore, F. F.
 One Hundred Days in Europe..... Holmes, O. W.
 One Hundred Years of American Commerce..... Depew, Chauncey M.
 One Hundred Profitable Acts..... Leland, C. G.
 One In Charity..... Hocking, S. K.
 One I Know Best of All..... Burnett, Frances
 One of Our Conquerors..... Meredith, George
 One of the Last Nights of the Carnival..... Goldoni, Carlo
 One of the Family..... Payn, James
 One of Three..... Fothergill, Jessie
 Onesta..... Feuillet, Octave
 One That Wins..... Caird, Mona
 One Too Many, The..... Linton, Eliza L.
 One Traveller Returns..... Murray, David C.
 One Woman, The..... Dixon, T. J., Jr.
 One Word More..... Neal, John
 On Fire..... Kant, Immanuel
 On Guard..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 On Human Nature..... Butler, Joseph
 Only a Clod..... Braddon, M. E.
 Only a Dandelion and Other Stories..... Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Only a Fiddler..... Andersen, Hans C.
 Only a Flock of Women..... Diaz, Abby
 Only an Incident..... Litchfield, G. D.
 Only an Irish Boy..... Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Only a Pansy Blossom..... Rexford, E. E.
 Only Girls..... Townsend, V. F.
 Only Herself..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 Only Round the Corner..... Jones, H. A.
 Only the Governess..... Carey, R. N.
 Only Waiting..... Mace, Frances L.

- On Miracles and Modern Spiritualism.....Wallace, A. R.
 On NatureHeraclitus
 On Nature and Art.....Hertz, Henrik
 OnomasticonEusebius
 On ProbationMatthews, Brander
 On RadiationTyndall, John
 On Recent Publications in Logical Science..Hamilton, Sir William
 On SoundTyndall, John
 On Strike.....A. Becket, Arthur W.
 On Term of Communion.....Hall, Robert
 On the Blockade.....Adams, William T.
 On the Border.....Gilmore, James R.
 On the Chronology of Herodutus.....Volney, C. F. C.
 On the Classification of Loca.....Clifford, W. K.
 On the Desert.....Field, H. M.
 On the Division of Labor in Nature and Human Life..Häckel, E. H.
 On the Downs.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 On the Economy of Manufactures and Machinery..Babbage, Chas.
 On the Eve.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 On the Four Rocks of the New Haven Region.....Dana, J. D.
 On the Frontier.....Harte, F. Bret
 On the Heights.....Auerbach, Berthold
 On the Mysteries of the Cabiri.....Faber, G. S.
 On the Nervous System.....Lewes, George H.
 On the Origin and Genealogy of the Human Race...Häckel, E. H.
 On the Parables.....Guthrie, Thomas
 On the Philisophy of Perception.....Hamilton, Sir William
 On the Plantation.....Harris, Joel C.
 On the Point.....Dole, N. H.
 On the Preservation of Force.....Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
 On the Road Home With My Neighbors.....Sangster, Margaret
 On the Slavery and Commerce of the Human Species..Clarkson, T.
 On the Spinal Cord.....Lewes, George H.
 On the Spirit of Conquest and Usurpation...Constant (Benjamin)
 On the Stage and Off.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 On the SublimeLonginus, Dionysus
 On the Susquehanna.....Hammond, William A.
 On the Threshold.....Munger, T. T.
 On the Track of Ulysses.....Stillman, William J.
 On the Union of the Church.....Skarga, Peter
 On the Wallaby.....Boothby, G. N.
 On the Wings of Occasion.....Harris, J. C.
 On Viol and Flute.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Onyx Ring, The.....Sterling, John
 Open Air, The.....Jefferies, Richard
 Open Boat, The.....Crane, Stephen
 Opening a Chestnut Burr.....Roe, Edward Payson
 Opening Addresses of the American Stage.....Hutton, Laurence
 Open Polar Sea, The.....Hayes, Isaac J.
 Open Question, An.....De Mille, James
 Open Thy Lattice, Love.....Foster, Stephen C.
 Opera Didactica Omnia.....Comenius, J. A.
 Opera Philosophica et Mineralia.....Swedenborg, Emanuel
 Opera, Romance of the.....Saltus, Francis
 Operations of War, The.....Hamley, Edward B.
 Opere Inedite.....Guicciardini, Francesco
 OpérettesNadaud, Gustave
 Opinions and Prophecies of Yours Truly.....Locke, David R.
 Opinions of a Philosopher.....Grant, Robert
 Opium et Haschich.....Baudelaire, Ch. Pierre
 Opium Question, The.....Warren, Samuel
 Opportunities of Life at Antioch.....Hill, Thomas
 Opposition sous les Césars, L'.....Bolssier, Gaston
 OpticsBarrow, Isaac
 OpticsNewton, Isaac

- Optics, Treatise on.....Brewster, David
 Optimist, The.....Tucker, H. T.
 Opuscules Mathématiques.....Alembert, J. B.
 Opus Majus.....Bacon, Roger
 Opus Minus.....Bacon, Roger
 Opus Tertium.....Bacon, Roger
 Oracles, L'Histoire des (translation, Dale).....Fontenelle, B. de
 Oracles from the Poets.....Gilman, Caroline
 Oradores del Ateneo, Los.....Valdes, A. P.
 Oraisons.....Marot, Clement
 Oralloosa.....Bird, R. M.
 Orange Girl, The.....Besant, W.
 Orations.....Cicero
 Oration at the Unveiling of the Statute of Liberty.....Evarts, W. M.
 Oratory, Extemporaneous.....Buckley, J. M.
 Orbis Sensualium Pictus.....Comenius, J. A.
 Orchardland.....Chambers, R. W.
 Orchestra; or, A Poem on Dancing.....Davies, John
 Orchemanos.....Schlemann, Heinrich
 Orchid, The.....Grant, Robert
 Ordeal by Paint, The.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Ordeal of Richard Feverel, The.....Meredith, George
 Order and Progress.....Harrison, Frederic
 Ordinance of 1784, The.....Poole, William F.
 Ordinary, The.....Cartwright, William
 Oregon.....Bancroft, H. H.
 Orestes.....Euripedes
 Orestes.....Sotheby, William
 Orestes.....Warren, J. B. L.
 Organization in Daily Life.....Helps, Arthur
 Organon der Rationellen Heilkunde.....Hahnemann, C. F. S.
 Organographie Végétale.....De Candolle, A. P.
 Orient.....Cook, Joseph
 Oriental Acquaintance.....De Forest, J. W.
 Oriental and Linguistic Studies.....Whitney, W. D.
 Orientales, Les.....Hugo, Victor
 Orientalische Briefe.....Hahn-Hahn
 Orient, Poems of the.....Taylor, Bayard
 Orient, Simple Story of the.....Waters, Clara E.
 Orient Sunbeams.....Cox, Samuel S.
 Original Belle, An.....Roe, E. P.
 Original Letters Illustrative of English History.....Ellis, Henry
 Original Quartos and Folios of Shakespeare.....Winsor, Justin
 Original Sin.....Edwards, Jonathan
 Original Stories from Real Life.....Godwin, Mary
 Origin and Destiny.....Chadwick, John W.
 Origin and Development of Religious Belief.....Baring-Gould, S.
 Origin and Growth of Religion.....Müller, F. Maximilian
 Origin and Growth of the English Constitution.....Taylor, Hannis
 Origin and Nature of Government.....Temple, William
 Origin and Prospects of Man.....Hope, Thomas
 Origine des Connaissances Humaine, Essai sur l'.....Condillac, E. B. de
 Origines du Gouvernement Representatif, Histoire des. Guizot, F. P. G.
 Origin of the Constitution of the United States.....Curtis, G. T.
 Origin of Commerce.....Combe, William
 Origin of Contemporaneous France.....Taine, H. A.
 Origin of Human Reason.....Mivart, St. George
 Origin of Language, The.....Farrar, F. W.
 Origin of Languages and the Antiquity of Speaking Man.....Hale, H.
 Origin of Man, The.....Häckel, E. H.
 Origin of Pagan Idolatry.....Taber, G. S.
 Origin of Species, The.....Darwin, Charles R.
 Origin of the Existing Forms of Life.....Huxley, Thomas H.
 Origin of the Magyars.....Vámbery, Arminius
 Origin of the World According to Revelation and Science,
 Dawson, J. W.

- Origins of Christianity, History of the.....Renan, Joseph Ernest
 Oriole's DaughterFothergill, Jessie
 Orion.....Horne, Richard H.
 Orion and Other Poems.....Roberts, C. G. D.
 Orissa.....Hunter, W. W.
 Orlando FuriosoAriosto, Ludovico
 Orlando FuriosoGreene, Robert
 Orlando Furioso (translated).....Harrington, John
 Orlando InnamoratoBerni, Francesco
 Orlando InnamoratoBoiardo, Matteo
 Orletta, the Irish Helot.....Drennan, William
 Orley Farm.....Trollope, Anthony
 Ormazd et Ahriman, Leurs Origines et Leur Histoire.Darmesteter, J.
 OrmondBrowne, Charles B.
 OrmondEdgeworth, Maria
 Ormond Grosvenor.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Ornères de la Vie, Les.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Orpheus C. Kerr Papers, The.....Newell, Robert H.
 Orphic Sayings.....Alcott, A. B.
 Orr, William, to the Memory of.....Drennan, William
 Orthodoxy.....Clarke, J. F.
 OrthodoxyCook, Joseph
 Orthodoxy.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Orthodoxie Moderne.....Coquerel A. L. C.
 O'Ruddy, The.....Crane, Stephen
 Orval, or the Pool of Time.....Bulwer-Lytton
 OsceolaReid, Mayne
 Osnabrückische Geschichte.....Möser, Justus
 Ossian (translation).....Blicher, S. S.
 Ossian, Selections from (translation).....Raspe, Rudolph E.
 O Susannah!.....Foster, Stephen C.
 Oswald Cray.....Wood, Ellen
 Othello.....Furness, H. H.
 Other Girls, The.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Other House, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Other People's ChildrenHabberton, John
 Other People's Money.....Towne, E. O.
 Other Room, The.....Abbott, L.
 Other Shore, The.....Warner, Anna B.
 Other Times and Other Seasons.....Hutton, Laurence
 Other Worlds.....Serviss, G. P.
 Other Worlds Than OursProctor, R. A.
 Othmar.....De la Ramée, Louise
 OthoNeal, John
 OthonCornellie, Pierre
 Otia, of Ledighe Uren.....Huyghens, Constatine
 O. T.....Andersen, Hans C.
 OtiliePaget, Violet
 Ottoman Power in Europe, The.....Freeman, E. A.
 Ottoman Turks, History of.....Creasy, Edward
 Otto of the Silver Hand.....Pyle, Howard
 Ould Michael.....Gordon, C. W.
 Our Burden and Our Strength.....Wells, David A.
 Our Charley, and What to Do with Him.....Stowe, Harriet B.
 Our ChildrenWood, Ellen
 Our Christmas-Tides.....Cuyler, T. L.
 Our Colonial Homes.....Drake, Samuel A.
 Our Common School System.....Dodge, Mary A.
 Our Devoted Friend, The Dog.....Bolton, S. K.
 Our Erring Brother.....Robinson, F. W.
 Our Father's Business.....Guthrie, Thomas
 Our Friend from VictohiaWebb, C. H.
 Our Friend the Charlatan.....Gissing, George
 Our Girls.....Lewis, Dio
 Our Holiday in the Scottish Highlands.....A Beckett, Arthur W.

- Our Home Pets.....Miller, Olive Thorne
 Our Land and Land Policy.....George, Henry
 Our Lord Jesus Christ and His Blessed Mother, Wiseman, Nicholas
 Our Manifold Nature.....Clark, F. E.
 Our Merchant Marine.....Wells, David A.
 Our Mutual Friend.....Dickens, Charles
 Our New Interests.....Reld Whitelaw
 Our New Mistress.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Our New Way Round the World.....Coffin, C. C.
 Our New West.....Bowles, Samuel
 Our Old Home.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Our Own Times, History of.....McCarthy, Justin
 Our Own Times, History of.....Seward, W. H.
 Our Poor Relations.....Hamley, Edward B.
 Our Presidents.....Townsend, V. F.
 Ours.....Robertson, T. W.
 Ourselves and Our Neighbors.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 Our Set.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Ours (La) et Le Pacha.....Saltine, Joseph X. B.
 Our Street.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Our Village.....Mitford, Mary Russell
 Our Whole Country.....Howe, Henry
 Our Year.....Craig, Dinah M.
 Out at Twinnett's.....Habberton, John
 Outbreak of the Rebellion, The.....Nicolay, John G.
 Outcast, The.....Buchanan, Robert
 Outcast, The.....Vazoff, Ivan
 Outcast (The) and Other Poems.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Outcast of the Islands, An.....Conrad, Joseph
 Outdoorland.....Chambers, R. W.
 Out-Doors at Idlewild.....Willis, N. P.
 Out-Door Papers.....Higginson, T. W.
 Outlandish Proverbs, Sentences, etc.....Herbert, George
 Outlaw and Lawmaker.....Praed, Rosa M.-P.
 Outlaw, The.....Hall, Anna M.
 Outline History of the Fine Arts.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Outline of English Speechcraft.....Barnes, William
 Outline Study of Man.....Hopkins, Mark
 Outlines in Local Color.....Matthews, Brander
 Outlines of Astronomy.....Herschel, John F. W.
 Outlines of Bible History.....Hurst, John F.
 Outlines of Comparative Philology.....De Vere, Max. S.
 Outlines of Cosmic Philosophy.....Fiske, John
 Outlines of Field Geology.....Geikie, Archibald
 Outlines of General History.....Vincent, J. H.
 Outlines of Men, Women and Things.....Clemmer-Ames, Mary
 Outlines of Psychology.....Sully, James
 Outlines of the Ancient History of Medicine.....Moir, David M.
 Outlines of the Evidences of Christianity.....Alexander, Archibald
 Outlines of the History of Mankind.....Herder, J. G. von
 Outlook Beautiful, The.....Whiting, Lillian
 Out of Carmen Sylva's Kingdom.....Sylva, Carmen
 Out of Debt, Out of Danger.....Haven, Alice
 Out of Harness.....Guthrie, Thomas
 Out of His Head.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Out of the East.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Out of the Past.....Godwin, Parke
 Out of the Question.....Howells, W. D.
 Out-of-the-Way Places in Europe.....Butler, W. A.
 Out of the Wreck.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Out of Town.....Burnand, F. C.
 Out to Old Aunt Mary's.....Riley, J. W.
 Outrageous Fortune.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Outre Mer.....Bourget, Paul
 Outre Mer.....Longfellow, H. W.

- Outsiders Chambers, R. W.
 Overheard in Arcady Bridges, Robert
 Overland De Forest, J. W.
 Overland Journey to San Francisco Greeley, Horace
 Overland Route, The Taylor, Tom
 Overland Through Asia Knox, Thomas W.
 Over-Legislation Spencer, Herbert
 Over-Mental Work, and Emotional Disturbances Hammond, W. A.
 Over the Tea Cups Holmes, O. W.
 Over the Border Barr, R.
 Over the Plum Pudding Bangs, J. K.
 Over the World Howe, Henry
 Ovid's Metamorphoses (translation) Marot, Clément
 Owl Creek Letters, The Prime, W. C.
 Oxford Days Weatherby, F. E.
 Oxford, Literary Landmarks of Hutton, Laurence
 Oxonlans in Town, The Colman, George
 O Ye Tears Abt, F.
 Oyster Industries Ingersoll, Ernest

P.

- Paa Sœmands Tro og Love Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Paa Viderne Ibsen, Henrik
 Pabo the Priest Baring-Gould, S.
 Pace That Kills, The Saltus, Edgar
 Pacha of Many Tales, The Marryat, Frederick
 Pacific Coast Pulpit, A Sunderland, J. T.
 Pacific, Geology of the Dana, J. D.
 Pacific Railroad, The Bowles, Samuel
 Pactolus Prima Tourgee, A. W.
 Pädagogik des Kindergartens Fröbel, F. W. A.
 Padilla, La Vindade Martínez, Francisco
 Paddy O'Dowd Boucicault, Dion
 Padua, The Duchess of Wilde, Oscar
 Pagans, The Bates, Arlo
 Pageant, A Rossetti, Christina G.
 Paquet (Un) de Lettres Droz, Antoine G.
 Pages from an Old Volume of Life Holmes, O. W.
 Pages in Waiting Yates, Edmund H.
 Paine, Thomas Conway, M. D.
 Pagan Poems Moore, George
 Pain, A le Recherche du Kropotkin, P. A.
 Pain, The Meaning and Use of Besant, Annie
 Painted Shadows Le Gallienne, Richard
 Painter's Camp in the Highlands, A Hamerton, Philip G.
 Painter's Imagination, The Hamerton, Philip G.
 Painters, Sculptors, Architects, and Their Works Waters, Clara E.
 Painting, History of Van Dyke, J. C.
 Painting in France After the Decline of Classicism, Hamerton, P. G.
 Painting, Outline History of Waters, Clara E.
 Pair of Blue Eyes, A Hardy, Thomas
 Palace Beautiful, The Newell, Robert H.
 Palace Beautiful, The Newton, William W.
 Palace of Honor, The Douglas, Gawln
 Palamedes Vondel, J. van den
 Palestine Ebers, Georg
 Palestine Heber, Reginald
 Palestine Vogüe, E. M. de
 Palestine and Other Poems Gilder, R. W.
 Palestine and the Adjacent Countries Robinson, Edward
 Palestine, Lays of Mackenzie, R. S.
 Palfrey Hunt, Leigh
 Palingenesis Monti, Vincenzo
 Palissy the Potter, Life of Morley, Henry

- Palm Leaves.....Milnes, R. M.
 Palm to Glacier, From.....Rollins, Alice M.
 Palm Trees of the Amazon.....Wallace, A. R.
 Palmetto Leaves.....Stowe, H. B.
 Palmyra, Letters from.....Ware, William
 Palmyre, Veulard.....Rod, Edouard
 Palnatoke.....Oehlenschlager, A. G.
 Pamela.....Sardou, V.
 Pamela, La.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Pamela; or, Virtue Rewarded.....Richardson, Samuel
 Pamphlets.....Tiller, Claude
 Pan and the Young Shepherd.....Hewlett, M. H.
 Pan Michael.....Sienkiewicz, Henry K.
 Pandosto.....Greene, Robert
 Panegyric of Athens.....Isocrates
 Panegyric of the Line of Otho.....Hrosvith
 Panegyric on Trajan.....Pliny the Younger
 Pansies.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Pansophiæ Prodromus.....Comenius, J. A.
 Pantheism, Lectures on.....Dix, Morgan
 Pantheon.....Karamzin, Nikolai
 Pantica.....Howitt, William
 Pantouffe (Le) de Cendrillon.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Paola and Francesca.....Phillips, Stephen
 Papa Bouchard.....Seawell, M. E.
 Papa's Wife.....Phillips, F. C.
 Papal Infallibility.....Faber, G. S.
 Papal Tyranny.....Cibber, Colley
 Pape, Le.....Hugo, Victor
 Paper on Coleridge's Friend, Signed Mathetes.....Wordsworth, W.
 Paper Princess, The.....Gottschall, R. von
 Papers for Home Reading.....Hall, John
 Papers from Pumphandle Court.....A Beckett, Arthur W.
 Papers of a Critic.....Dilke, Charles W.
 Paphnutius.....Hrosvitha
 Papillotos, Las.....Jasmin, Jacques
 Papineau.....Fréchette, L. H.
 Paquila.....Campbell, Bartley
 Parables, Lectures on the.....Cumming, John
 Parables, Lectures on the.....Whately, Richard
 Parables of Life.....Mabie, H. W.
 Parables of Our Saviour.....Taylor, W. M.
 Parables, The.....Frothingham, O. B.
 Paracelsus.....Browning, Robert
 Paracelsis.....Erasmus
 Paracelsis; Consolations of Religion.....Blacklock, Thomas
 Paradis Artificiels, Les.....Baudelaire, C. P.
 Paradise.....Newton, William W.
 Paradise Coalboat, The.....Hyne, Cutliffe
 Paradise Lost (translated).....Bodmer, J. J.
 Paradise Lost.....Milton, John
 Paradise of Dominic.....Harrison, M. S. L.
 Paradise of the Wild Apple, The.....Le Gallienne, Richard
 Paradis, Mes.....Richepin, Jean
 Paradise Regained.....Milton, John
 Paradoxe.....Nordau, Max S.
 Parallèle (Le) des Anciens et des Modernes.....Perrault, Charles
 Parallèlement.....Verlaine, Paul
 Parallel Lives.....Plutarch
 Paraphrase on the New Testament.....Baxter, Richard
 Parasite, The.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Parcival.....Simrock, Karl
 Pardon Le.....Lemaître, Jules
 Parerga and Parallpomena.....Schopenhauer, Arthur
 Parla, La.....Delavigne, Jean F. C.

- Paris Belloc, H.
 Paris Zola, Emile
 Paris and Days Near Paris..... Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Paris and Its Historical Scenes..... Craik, George L.
 Paris Herself Again..... Sala, George A. H.
 Paris in America..... La Boulaye, E. R. L.
 Paris, Le Ventre de..... Zola, Emile
 Paris, Notes on..... De Amicis, Edmonde
 Paris Sketch Book..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Paris, The Life of..... Whiteing, Richard
 Paris, The Road to..... Stephens, R. N.
 Parish Clerk, The..... Boucicault, Dion
 Parish of Fair Haven..... Miller, Emily
 Parish Problems..... Gladden, Washington
 Parish Register, The..... Crabbe, George
 Parisians, The..... Bulwer-Lytton
 Parisienne, La..... Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Parisiennes, Les..... Houssaye, Arsène
 Parisina Byron
 Parisitaster Marston, John
 Parker, Theodore, Life of..... Chadwick, J. W.
 Par le Glaive..... Richepin, Jean
 Parliamentary Sermons..... Skarga, Peter
 Parliamentary Speeches..... Castelar, Emilio
 Parliamentary Writs..... Palgrave, Francis
 Parlor Car, The..... Howells, W. D.
 Parmarse Satirique, Le..... Vian, Théophile de
 Parnell and His Island..... Moore, George
 Parodies, Prose and Verse..... Webb, C. H.
 Paroles d'un Croyant..... Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Paroles d'un Révolte..... Kropotkin, P. A.
 Paroles Restent, Les..... Hervieu, Paul
 Parricide, Le..... Belot, Adolphe
 Parsifal..... Wagner, W. R.
 Parson Jones..... Marryat, Florence
 Parson's Daughter, The..... Hook, Theodore E.
 Parson's Miracle, The..... Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Part du Réve, La..... Amliel, H. F.
 Part du Roi, La..... Mendès, Catulle
 Parthenais oder die Alpenreise..... Baggesen, Jens
 Particular Discourse Concerning Western Discoveries, A
 Hakluyt, R.
 Partingtonian Patchwork..... Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Partners Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Partnership in Magic, A..... Loomis, C. B.
 Partridge Shooting, A Poem..... Fawkes, Francis
 Past and Present..... Carlyle, Thomas
 Pascal Tulloch, John
 Pascarel..... De la Ramée, Louise
 Paeal, The..... Coxe, A. C.
 Past, Present, and Future..... Carey, Henry C.
 Pastels of Men..... Bourget, Paul
 Pasqual Lopez..... Bazan, Emilia Pardo
 Pasquala Ivanovitch..... Viaud, L. M. J.
 Pasquil's Apology..... Nash, Thomas
 Passages from My Autobiography..... Morgan, Lady
 Passages in the Life of Mrs. Margaret Maitland..... Olliphant, Margaret
 Passant, Le..... Coppée, François
 Passe Rose..... Hardy, Arthur S.
 Passing of Mother's Portrait..... Field, R. M.
 Passionette..... Martel de Janville, S. G.
 Passion Flowers..... Howe, Julia Ward
 Passion for Romance, The..... Jepson, Edgar
 Passion in Patters, A..... Cudlip, Annie H.
 Passion, Poems of..... Wilcox, Ella W.

- Passion, The.....Milton, John
 Passions of the Human Soul.....Fourier, F. C. M.
 Passionate Pilgrim.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Passionate Shepherd, The.....Marlowe, Christopher
 Past European Peoples.....Stepniak, Sergius
 Past Meridian.....Sigourney, Lydia
 Pastes and Impressions from Ancient and Modern Gems, Raspe, R. E.
 Pastels and Profiles.....Saltus, Francis
 Pastime of Pleasure, The.....Hawes, Stephen
 Pastime Papers.....Saunders, Frederick
 Pastime Stories.....Page, T. N.
 Paston Carew.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Paston Letters.....Gairdner, James
 Paston Letters, The.....Fenn, John
 Pastor Fido, II.....Guarini, G. B.
 Pastoral.....Sozzini, A. G.
 Pastoral Days.....Gibson, W. H.
 Pastoral Letters of Paul.....Baur, F. C.
 Pastoral Offices.....Furness, W. H.
 Pastoral Poetry of Sicily.....Hunt, Leigh
 Pastorals, The.....Pope, Alexander
 Patchwork.....Locker-Lampson, F.
 Patchwork Travels in Stories.....Hall, Basil
 Pater Mundi.....Barr, E. F.
 Pathfinder, The.....Cooper, J. F.
 Patience.....Warner, Anna B.
 Patience of Hope, The.....Greenwell, Dora
 Patience of Bunthorne's Bride.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Patience Sparhawk and Her Times.....Atherton, G. F. H.
 Patience Strong's Outings.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Patient Waiting No Loss.....Haven, Alice
 Patientia, De.....Tertullian
 Patriarchs, History of the.....Alexander, Archibald
 Patrie.....Sardou, Victorien
 Patricia Kemball.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Patrine.....Guiney, L. I.
 Patroit Boys and Prison Pictures.....Gilman, James R.
 Patriot Schoolmaster, The.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Patriot, The.....Guthrie, T. A.
 Patriotic Songs.....Bellamy, Jacob
 Patriotische Phantiesen.....Möser, Justus
 Patriotism and Christianity.....Tolstoi, L. N.
 Patriotism and Other Papers.....King, Thomas S.
 Patronage.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Pattern in the Mount.....Parkhurst, C. H.
 Pattes (Les) de Mouche.....Sardou, Victorien
 Patty.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Patty in the City.....Wells, Carolyn
 Patty's Perversities.....Bates, Arlo
 Paul.....Kingsley, F. M.
 Paul and Christina.....Barr, Amelia Edith
 Paul et Virginie.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Paul Clifford.....Bulwer-Lytton
 Paul et Virginie.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Paul et Virginie.....France, Anatole
 Paul Faber, Surgeon.....Macdonald, George
 Paul Fane.....Willis, N. P.
 Paul Fenton.....Dana, R. H.
 Paul Jones's Allies.....Murray, David C.
 Paul Kelyer.....Jerome, J. K.
 Paul Lafarge.....Boucicault, Dion
 Paul, Life and Epistles of St.....Conybeare, W. J.
 Paul, Life and Letters of.....Abbott, L.
 Paul Massie.....McCarthy, Justin
 Paul Patoff.....Crawford, F. M.

- Paul Rolston.....Holmes, M. J. H.
 Paul, St., Life of.....Farrar, F. W.
 Paul, the Apostle.....Bauer, F. C.
 Paul, The Epic of.....Wilkinson, W. C.
 Pauline.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Pauline and Asolanda.....Browning, Robert
 Pauline Methods of Missionary Work.....Taylor, William
 Pauline Wyman.....Clarke, R. S.
 Pauper's Drive, The.....Neal, Thomas
 Paupersim, Addresses on.....Channing, Walter
 Pauperism, Its Causes and Remedies.....Fawcett, Henry
 Pausanias the Spartan.....Bulwer-Lytton
 Pax Vobiscum.....Drummond, Henry
 Pays de Diamants, Le.....Verne, Jules
 Pays et le Government, Le.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Pays Latin, Le.....Munger, Henri
 Payean, Histolre d' un.....Erckmann-Chatrain
 Paysans (Les) de l'Argonne.....Theurlet, André
 Peace.....Garborg, Arne
 Peace and Power.....Fowler, E. T.
 Peace Papers for the People.....Burritt, Ellihu
 Peace, the Place of.....Besant, Annie
 Peak In Darien, The.....Cobbe, Frances P.
 Pearce Amerson's Will.....Johnston, R. M.
 Pearl and Emerald.....Francillon, R. E.
 Pearl of Orr's Island, The.....Stowe, H. B.
 Pearl of Pearl River, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Pearl.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Pearls of Thought.....Saunders, Frederick
 Peasant Studles.....Garborg, Arne
 Peau (La) de Chagrin.....Balzac, Honoré de
 Pebersvendene.....Ewald, Johannes
 Pebbles to the Play.....James I. of Scotland
 Peck's Bad Boy.....Peck, G. W.
 Peck's Boss Book.....Peck, G. W.
 Peck's Sunshine.....Peck, G. W.
 Peculiar.....Sargent, Epes
 Peculiarities of the Christian Religion, Essays on the.....Whately, R.
 Pedagogical Hairs in Colleges and Universities.....Hinsdale, B. A.
 Peder Nodrensklodd.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Pedar Paars.....Holberg, Ludwlg von
 Peel, Sir Robert.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Peep Behind the Scenes at Rome.....Trollope, T. A.
 Peeps from a Belfry.....Shelton, F. W.
 Peer Gynt.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Peerage of Poverty.....Hood, E. P.
 Peerage, Romance of.....Craik, George L.
 Peers and Parvenus.....Gore, Catherine
 Peg Woffington.....Reade, Charles
 Peggy.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Peggy, and Other Tales.....Montgomery, Florence S.
 Peggy From Paris.....Ade, G.
 Peggy O'Neal.....Lewis, A. H.
 Peinture (La) à l'Exposition Universelle.....Brothers Goncourt
 Peintres, Histoire de.....Blanc, Charles
 Peking, With the Alles to.....Henty, G. A.
 Pelayo.....Jovellanus, G. M. de
 Pelayo.....Simms, William G.
 Pelayo, or the Cavern of Covadoaga.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Pelée, The Tragedy of.....Kennan, George
 Pêle Mêle.....Fréchette, L. H.
 Pelham Administration, Memoirs of the.....Coxe, William
 Pelham, or the Adeventures of a Gentleman.....Bulwer-Lytton
 Pellean Island, The.....Montgomery, James
 Pelleas and Mellisande.....Maeterlinck, Maurice

- Peloponnesia's War, History of.....Thucydides
 Peloponnesus.....Curtius, Ernst
 Pemaquid, a Story of Old Times in New England.....Prentiss, Eliz.
 Pembroke.....Freeman, M. E. W.
 Pen and Ink.....Matthews, Brander
 Penance of Rowland, and Other Poems.....Hirst, H. B.
 Pencillings by the Way.....Willis, N. P.
 Pend Nameh.....Sadi
 Pendennis.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Penelope's English Experiences.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Penelope's Progress.....Riggs, K. D. W.
 Penelope's Suitors.....Bynner, Edwin L.
 Pentralia, The.....Davis, A. J.
 Peninsula, History of the War in the.....Napier, W. P. F.
 Peninsular California.....Nordhoff, Charles
 Peninsular War, History of.....Southey, Robert
 Penitential, The.....Coxe, A. C.
 Penn, William, Biography of.....Dixon, W. H.
 Pennsylvania, Natural History of.....Barton, B. S.
 Penny Cyclopædia.....Craik, George L.
 Pen Pictures.....Livermore, Mary A.
 Pensées.....Joubert, Joseph
 Pensées d' Août.....Sainte Beuve, C. A.
 Pensées, Les, de Pascal.....Cousin, Victor
 Penseroso, II.....Milton, John
 Pension Beaurepas.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Pentameron, The.....Landor, Walter S.
 Pentateuch and Book of Joshua, The.....Colenso, J. W.
 People for Whom Shakespeare Wrote.....Warner, C. D.
 People I Have Met.....Willis, N. P.
 People of Africa, The.....Lewis, Tayler
 People of Our Neighborhood.....Freeman, M. E. W.
 People of Rhode Island, A Letter to the.....Williams, Roger
 People of Selwyle, The.....Keller, Gottfried
 People of the Abyss.....London, Jack
 People of the Mist, The.....Haggard, H. Rider
 People of the United States, History of.....MacMaster, John B.
 People, Poetry for the.....Milnes, R. M.
 People Responsible for the Character of Their Rulers,
 Van Dyke, H. J.
 People the Sovereigns, The.....Monroe, James
 People's Book of Ancient and Modern History.....Brownell, H. H.
 People You Know.....Ade, G.
 Pepacton.....Burroughs, John
 Pepita Jiménez.....Valera y Alcalá
 Pepper and Salt.....Pyle, Howard
 Per Aspera.....Ebers, Georg
 Percival Keene.....Marryat, Frederick
 Percy.....More, Hannah
 Percy's Masque.....Hillhouse, J. A.
 Percy's Reliques of Ancient Poetry, Treatise on.....Raspe, R. E.
 Percys, The.....Prentiss, Elizabeth
 Père Garlot, Le.....Balzac, Honoré de
 Père Prodigue, Le.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Peregrine Pickle.....Smollett, Tobias G.
 Perfecta Casada, La.....Ponce de Leon, Luis
 Perfect Day, A, and Other Poems.....Coolbrith, I. D.
 Perfect Horse, The.....Murray, W. H. H.
 Perfect Treasure, A.....Payn, James
 Perfervid.....Davidson, John
 Performers of the London Theaters, Essays on.....Hunt, Leigh
 Perichole, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Pericles and Aspasia.....Landor, Walter S.
 Pericles, Prince of Tyre.....Shakespeare
 Peril.....Durand, A. M. C.

- Peril, The.....Fothergill, Jessie
 Perilous Secret, A.....Reade, Charles
 Perle Noire, La.....Sardou, Victorien
 Perlycross.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Perplexed Philosopher, A.....George, Henry
 Perry, Matthew G., Life of.....Griffis, W. E.
 Perry Expedition to the China Sea and Japau.....Hawks, Francis L.
 Persevere and Prosper.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Persia and Mesopotamia, A Journey Through.....Hedin, S. A.
 Persia, History of.....Fraser, J. B.
 Persian Adventurer, The.....Fraser, J. B.
 Persian Eclogues.....Collins, William
 Perslans, The.....Eschylus
 Person of Christ, The.....Schaff, Philip
 Personal Equation, The.....Peck, H. T.
 Personal Government of Charles I.....Gardiner, Samuel R.
 Personal Memoirs.....Grant, Ulysses S.
 Personal Memoirs.....Sheridan, Philip H.
 Personal Narrative of a Pilgrimage to Mecca.....Burton, R. F.
 Personal Reminiscences and Experiences.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Personally Conducted.....Stockton, F. R.
 Persuasion.....Austen, Jane
 Perversion, or the Causes of Infidelity.....Conybeare, W. J.
 Persuasion (A) to a Holy Life.....Ray, John
 Pertharite.....Cornelle, Pierre
 Peru, Antiquities of (translated).....Hawks, Francis L.
 Peru, The Land of the Incas.....Squier, Ephraim G.
 Pessimism.....Sully, James
 Pete and Polly Stories, The.....Wells, Carolyn
 Peter Bell.....Wordsworth, William
 Peter Ibbetson.....Du Maurier, George
 Peterkin Papers, The.....Hale, L. P.
 Peterkins, The Last of the.....Hale, L. P.
 Peter Parley's Tales.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Peter Pilgrim.....Bird, R. M.
 Peter Schlemihl.....Chamisso, A. von
 Peter Simple.....Marryat, Frederick
 Peter the Great as Ruler and Reformer.....Schuyler, Eugene
 Peter's Letters to His Kinsfolk.....Lockhart, John G.
 Peter the Whaler.....Kingston, W. H. G.
 Petit Chose, Le.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Petit Duc, Le.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Petit Duc, Le.....Hervieu, P. E.
 Petit Paroisse, La.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Petit Testament.....Villon, François
 Petite Fadette, La.....Dudevant, Mme.
 Petite Histoire des Rois de France.....Fréchette, L. H.
 Petite Mademoiselle, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Petite Mère, La.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Petite Roque, La.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Petite Sœur, La.....Daudet, Ernest
 Petits Châteaux de Bohème.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Petits Emigrés, Les.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Petits Poèmes en Prose.....Baudelaire, C. P.
 Petition to Congress.....Smith, Sydney
 Petitionary Remonstrance to Oliver Cromwell.....Gauden, John
 Pet Margory.....Brown, John
 Petrarch, Essay on.....Foscolo, N. Ugo
 Petrarch, Life and Writings of.....Tytler, A. F.
 Petrarch, Visions of (translation).....Marot, Clément
 Petrarchal Sonnets.....Diamond, William
 Petri Abelardi Opera.....Cousin, Victor
 Pétrole, Le.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 Petronel.....Marryat, Florence
 Petticoat Government.....Trollope, Frances

- Peuple du Israel, L'Histoire du Renan, J. E.
 Peuple Souverain, Les Hugo, Victor
 Peveril of the Peak Scott, Walter
 Phædon Mendelssohn, Moses
 Phantasia Conscience, Hendrik
 Phantasien in Bremer Rathskeller Hauff, Wilhelm
 Phantasmagoria; or, Sketches of Life Fletcher, M. J.
 Phantasmion, a Fairy Tale Coleridge, Sara
 Phantastes, a Faerie Romance Macdonald, George
 Phantastus Tieck, Ludwig
 Phantom Future, The Scott, H. S.
 Phantom Rickshaw Kipling, Rudyard
 Phantom Ship, The Marryat, Frederick
 Phantom of the Foot-Bridge Murrfe, Mary N.
 Pharais Macleod, Fiona
 Pharaohs, Fellahs and Explorers Edwards, A. B.
 Pharaohs (The) of the Bondage and the Exodus Robinson, C. S.
 Pharsalia Lucan, M. A.
 Pharsalia (translation, Lucan) Rowe, Nicholas
 Phases of an Inferior Planet Glasgow, Ellen
 Phases of Faith Newman, F. W.
 Phèdre Racine, Jean
 Phèdre and Hippolyte Smith, Edmund N.
 Phenomena of the Glacial Drift in Scotland Geikie, Archibald
 Phenomenology of the Mind Hegel, George St. F.
 Phidias and Other Poems Gunsaulus, F. W.
 Philadelphia: the Place and the People Repplier, Agnes
 Philanthropy, A Palodin of Dobson, H. A.
 Philet Ewald, Johannes
 Philiberte Augler, G. V. E.
 Philip and His Wife Deland, Margaret W.
 Philip Augustus James, G. P. R.
 Philip II. of Spain Gayarré, C. A.
 Philip II. of Spain Hume, M. A. S.
 Philip II. of Spain, Reign of Prescott, W. H.
 Philip Morton Cudlip, Annie H.
 Philip Nolan's Friends Hale, E. E.
 Philip von Artevelde Taylor, Henry
 Philip Vernon Mitchell, S. Weir
 Philip Winwood Stephens, R. N.
 Philippics Cicero
 Philippines, The Story of the Halstead, Murat
 Phillistines, The Bates, Arlo
 Phillistinism Newton, R. Heber
 Phillis Is My Only Joy Sedley, Charles
 Philoctetes Sophocles
 Philoctetes Warren, J. B. L.
 Philological Grammar, A Barnes, William
 Philomela Kryloff, Ivan A.
 Philolema Mendés, Catulle
 Philologie, Petite Mallarmé Stéphane
 Philothea Child, L. M.
 Philosophe sous les Toits, Un Souvestre, Emile
 Philosophiæ Naturalis Principia Mathematica Newton, Isaac
 Philosophie Botanica Linnæus, Carolus
 Philosophie, Misère de la Marx, Karl
 Philosophic Zoologique Lamarck, J. B.
 Philosophical Essays Stewart, Dugald
 Philosophical Encyclopædia of Sciences Hegel, George W. F.
 Philosophie, Cours de l'Histoire de la Moderne Cousin, Victor
 Philosophie und Religion Schelling, F. W. J.
 Philosophy, A Primer of Carus, Paul
 Philosophy, Biographical History of Lewes, George H.
 Philosophy, History of, The Hegel, George W. F.
 Philosophy, Manual of the History of Cousin, Victor

- Philosophy, Mental and Moral, of Laughter.....Hood, E. P.
 Philosophy of a Future State.....Dick, Thomas
 Philosophy of Art in Greece.....Taine, H. A.
 Philosophy of Art in Italy.....Taine, H. A.
 Philosophy of Desenchantment, The.....Saltus, Edgar
 Philosophy of History, The.....Hegel, George W. F.
 Philosophy of History.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Philosophy of History.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Philosophy of History, Lectures on.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Philosophy of Life and Language.....Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Philosophy of Religion.....Dick, Thomas
 Philosophy of Religion, Discourses on the.....Ripley, George
 Philosophy of Religion, The.....Hegel, George W. F.
 Philosophy of Rhetoric.....Campbell, George
 Philosophy of Right, The.....Hegel, George W. F.
 Philosophy of Septicism and Ultraism.....Walker, J. B.
 Philosophy of Spinoza, Essay on.....Jacobi, Friederich H.
 Philosophy of the First Six Centuries.....Maurice, Frederick
 Philosophy of the Moral Feelings.....Abercromble, John
 Philosophy of the Plan of Salvation, The.....Walker, J. B.
 Philosophy of the Tool, The.....Carus, Paul
 Philosophy of the Two Ampères.....Saint-Hilaire, Jules B.
 Philozoic Essay, A.....Hamley, Edward B.
 Phineas Finn.....Trollope, Anthony
 Phineas Redux.....Trollope, Anthony
 Phœnicians, History of.....Rawlinson, George
 Phœnessæ, The.....Euripides
 Phormis.....Terence
 Phœnixia.....Derby, G. H.
 Photographs and Ices.....Robertson, T. W.
 Phrenological Transactions.....Combe, George
 Phrenology.....Hamilton, Sir William
 Phroso.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Phyllis.....Hungerford, M. H. W.
 Phyllis of Philistia.....Moore, F. F.
 Phyllis of the Sierras, A.....Harte, F. Bret
 Physicæ and Lumen Divinum Reformatæ Synopsis.....Comenius, J. A.
 Physical Geography, Class Book of.....Geikie, Archibald
 Physical Theory of Another Life.....Taylor, Isaac
 Physics.....Avicenna
 Physics and Physiology of Spiritualism.....Hammond, W. A.
 Physics and Politics.....Bagehot, Walter
 Physical Geography.....Somerville, Mary
 Physical Religion.....Müller, F. Maximilian
 Physician and Patient.....Hooker, Worthington
 Physician of His Own Honor, The.....Calderon, Pedro
 Physician's Vacation, A.....Channing, Walter
 Physiognomische Fragmente.....Lavater, Johann C.
 Physiognomische Reisen.....Musäus, J. K. A.
 Physiography.....Huxley, Thomas H.
 Physiological and Moral Management of Infancy.....Combe, Andrew
 Physiological Ethics.....Allen, Grant
 Physiological Optics, Manual of.....Heimholtz, H. L. F. von
 Physiologie du Goût.....Brillat-Savarin, A.
 Physiologie du Mariage.....Balzac, Honoré de
 Physiology and Callisthenics in Schools and Familles, Beecher, C. E.
 Physiology of Common Life.....Lewes, George H.
 Physiology of Digestion.....Combe, Andrew
 Physiology of Man.....Flint, Austin
 Physiology of War, The.....Tolstoï, L. N.
 Physiology of Temperance.....Carpenter, W. B.
 Phytologia; or, the Philosophy of Agriculture.....Darwin, Erasmus
 Piacere, II.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Piano (Le) de Jeanne.....Sarcey, Francisque
 Piazza Tales, The.....Melville, Herman

- Piccadilly Olphant, Laurence
 Picciola Saintine, J. X. B.
 Piccino and Other Child Stories..... Burnett, Frances
 Piccolino Sardou, Victorien
 Piccolomini, The (translated)..... Coleridge, S. T.
 Piccolomini Schiller, J. C. F.
 Picked Up Adrift..... De Mille, James
 Pickwick Papers Dickens, Charles
 Pictorial Field Book of the Civil War in America..... Lossing, B. J.
 Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution..... Lossing, B. J.
 Pictorial Field Book of the War of 1812..... Lossing, B. J.
 Pictorial Gift Book of Lays and Lithography..... Vedder, David
 Pictorial History of England..... Craik, George L.
 Picture of Life, A..... Mügge, Theodor
 Picture of St. John, The..... Taylor, Bayard
 Picture, or Account of Writings of All Kinds..... Callmachus
 Picture, The..... Bowles, W. L.
 Pictures for Language Lessons..... Parker, Francis W.
 Pictures from Europe..... Bartol, C. A.
 Pictures from Italy..... Dickens, Charles
 Pictures in Camp and Field..... Taylor, B. F.
 Pictures in Songs..... Scollard, Clinton
 Pictures of a Country Life..... Cary, Alice
 Pictures of Edgewood..... Mitchell, Donald G.
 Pictures of Life in Both Hemispheres..... Sealsfield, Charles
 Picture of Paul the Disciple..... Harris, Hugh R.
 Pictures of Private Life..... Ellis, S. S.
 Pictures of School Life and Boyhood..... Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 Pictures of the Olden Time..... Sears, Edmund H.
 Pictures of the Roman Empire..... Thierry, Amédée, S. D.
 Pictures of Travel..... Heine, Heinrich
 Pictures of Travel..... Leland, Charles G.
 Pictures, The Appreciation of..... Sturgis, Russell
 Pictures, The Memory of..... Van Dyke, J. C.
 Picturesque London..... Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 Pidgin English Sing-Song..... Leland, Charles G.
 Pieces in Prose and Verse..... Child, Lydia Maria
 Pierre and His People..... Parker, Gilbert
 Pierre Bayle..... Feuerbach, L. A.
 Pierre (La) de Touche..... Augier, G. V. E.
 Pierre et Jean..... Maupassant, Guy de
 Pierre, or the Ambiguities..... Melville, Herman
 Pierlle..... Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Piers Plowman..... Langland, William
 Pietro Ghisleri..... Crawford, F. M.
 Pike County Ballads..... Hay, John
 Pilgrim of Glencoe, The..... Campbell, Thomas
 Pilgrim Songs..... Hall, Newman
 Pilgrim Sorrow..... Sylva, Carmen
 Pilgrim, The..... Vanbrugh, John
 Pilgrim to Waterloo, A..... Southey, Robert
 Pilgrim's Progress..... Bunyan, John
 Pilgrims of the Rhine, The..... Bulwer-Lytton
 Pilgrims of Walsingham..... Strickland, Agnes
 Pilgrimage from Paris to Jerusalem..... Chateaubriand, F. R.
 Pilgrimage to Compostella, A..... Southey, Robert
 Pilgrimage to English Shrines..... Hall, Anna M.
 Pilgrimage to Mecca, A..... Hackländer, F. W.
 Pilgrimages in Paris..... Pardoe, Julia
 Pillars of Hercules, The..... Urquhart, David
 Pillars of Society..... Ibsen, Henrik
 Pillars of the Temple..... Savage, M. J.
 Pillory, Hymn to the..... Defoe, Daniel
 Pills to Purge Melancholy..... D'Urfey, Thomas
 Pilot and His Wife, The..... Lile, Jonas L. I.

- Pilot, The Cooper, J. F.
 Pinafore Gilbert, W. S.
 Pink and Blue Diaz, Abby
 Pink and White Tyranny Stowe, H. Beecher
 Plnk Marsh Ade, G.
 Pioneer of France in the New World Parkman, Francis
 Pioneer Women of the West Ellet, E. F.
 Pioneers of Spiritualism Howitt, Anna M.
 Pioneers and People of the Mississippi Valley Milburn, W. H.
 Pioneers, The Cooper, J. F.
 Pioneer Stories Ellis, E. S.
 Piper of Micklebrowst, The Thomson, Richard
 Pipes o' Pan at Zekesbury Riley, James Whitcomb
 Pipistrello De la Ramée, Louise
 Piquillo Nerval, Gérard de
 Piquillo Alliaga Scribe, A. E.
 Pirate (The) and the Three Cutters Marryat, Frederick
 Pirate, The Scott, Walter
 Pirates of Penzance, The Gilbert, W. S.
 Piscatory Eclogues Fletcher, Phineas
 Pisma Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Pitié Suprême, La Hugo, Victor
 Pit, The Norris, Frank
 Pitt, William, Life of Stanhope, Philip H.
 Pittoresques, Les Eekhoud, Georges
 Plus IX., Story of the Life of Trollope, T. A.
 Pizzaro, Life of Helps, Arthur
 Place for Everything, A Haven, Alice
 Place Royale, La Corneille, Pierre
 Places that Our Lord Loved Farrar, F. W.
 Plague Year, 1665, Journal of the Defoe, Daniel
 Plaideurs, Les Racine, Jean
 Plain Explication of the Hard Texts in Scripture Hall, J.
 Plain Speaking Craik, Dinah M.
 Plain Tales from the Hills Kipling, Rudyard
 Plain Thoughts on the Art of Living Gladden, Washington
 Plain Talk on Familiar Subjects Holland, J. G.
 Plain Words to a Young Communicant Alexander, James W.
 Plan of Campaign, The Robinson, F. M.
 Planchette Sargent, Epes
 Planchette's Diary Field, Kate
 Planetary and Stellar Worlds, The Mitchel, Ormsby M.
 Planetary System, The Nichol, John P.
 Planète Flammarion, Camille
 Plankton Studies Häckel, E. H.
 Plantagenets, The Early Stubbs, William
 Plantarum Angliæ et Insularum Adjacentium, Catalogus, Ray, John
 Plantarum circa Cantabrigiam Nascentium, Catalogus Ray, John
 Plantarum Generalis, Historia Ray, John
 Plantes Cultivées, Origine des De Candolle, A. L. P. P.
 Plants, Geological History of Dawson, J. W.
 Plato (translated) Cousin, Victor
 Plato and Platonism Pater, Walter
 Plato Redivivus Neville, Henry
 Plato and the Other Companions of Socrates Grote, George
 Platonic Dialogues Whewell, William
 Platonic Theology Lewis, Taylor
 Platonism of Wordsworth, The Shorthouse, J. H.
 Plattner Story, The Wells, H. G.
 Plaute Bolssler, Gaston
 Play Robertson, T. W.
 Play Actress, The Crockett, S. R.
 Play and Profit in My Garden Roe, E. P.
 Play Days Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Played Out Cudlip, Annie H.

- Playground of Europe, The Stephen, Leslie
 Playing for High Stakes Cudlip, Annie H.
 Playing the Mischief De Forest, J. W.
 Plays Bridges, R. S.
 Plays and Players Hutton, Laurence
 Plays and Poems Boker, G. H.
 Plays on the Passions Baillie, Joanna
 Plays, Pleasant and Unpleasant Shaw, G. B.
 Playthings and Parodies Pain, Barry
 Plea for the Queen's English Alford, Henry
 Pleas for Secularization De Vere, T. A.
 Pleas of the Crown, History of the Hale, Matthew
 Pleasant Are Thy Courts Above Lyte, Henry Francis
 Pleasant Cove Stories Kellogg, Elijah
 Pleasant Memories of Pleasant Lands Sigourney, Lydia
 Pleasant Talk About Fruits, Flowers and Farming Beecher, H. W.
 Pleasure and Profit Tellez, Gabriel
 Pleasure, Poems of Wilcox, Ella W.
 Pleasures of Hope, The Campbell, Thomas
 Pleasures of Life Lubbock, John
 Pleasures of Memory, The Rogers, Samuel
 Pleasures of the Imagination Akenside, Mark
 Plébiscite, Le Erckmann-Chatrlan
 Plumage of the Swan, The Hertz, Henrik
 Plume et Poll Martel de Janville, S. J.
 Plum Tree, The Phillips, D. G.
 Pluralité (La) des Mondes Habité's Flammarion, Camille
 Plurality of Worlds, The Whewell, William
 Plymley Letters, The Smith, Sydney
 Pocket-Guide for Europe Knox, Thomas W.
 Pod Igoto Vazoff, Ivan
 Podesta's Daughter, The Boker, G. H.
 Podrostok Dostoyevsky, F. M.
 Poema Paradisiaco Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Poema Religioso Zorrilla y Moral José
 Poems Ambrosius, J.
 Poems Bradstreet, A. D.
 Poems Brandes, G. M. C.
 Poems Brainard, John G. C.
 Poems Carleton, Will
 Poems Cary, Alice and Phœbe
 Poems Castiglione, Baldassare
 Poems Clarke, McDonald
 Poems Cooke, R. T.
 Poems Cozzens, Frederick S.
 Poems Crag (-Knox), Isabella
 Poems Craik, Dinah M.
 Poems Creasy, Edward
 Poems Cruger, J. G. S.
 Poems Davidson, Lucretia M.
 Poems Davis, Thomas O.
 Poems Da Costa, Izaak
 Poems Dorr, Julia C.
 Poems Dowden, Edward
 Poems Eastman, C. G.
 Poems Emerson, Ralph Waldo
 Poems Ferguson, Samuel
 Poems Fields, J. T.
 Poems Frelligrath, F.
 Poems Furness, W. H.
 Poems Garnett, Richard
 Poems Gay, John
 Poems Goodrich, S. G.
 Poems Gosse, E. W.
 Poems Greenwell, Dora

- Poems.....Wolcot, John
 Poems.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Poems.....Wordsworth, William
 Poems and Ballads.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Poems and Ballads of Heine.....Lazarus, Emma
 Poems and Chansons.....Massey, Gerald
 Poems and Discourses.....Norris, John
 Poems and Inscriptions.....Gilder, R. W.
 Poems and Lyrics.....Whittier, J. G.
 Poems and Parodies.....Cary, Phœbe
 Poems and Prose Writings.....Dana, R. H.
 Poems and Songs.....Imlah, John
 Poems and Songs of Allan Cunningham (edited), Cunningham, Peter
 Poems and Stories.....O'Brien, Fitz James
 Poems and Translations.....Fawkes, Francis
 Poems and Translations.....Lazarus, Emma
 Poems Before Congress.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Poems by Melancther.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Poems by Two Brothers.....Turner, C. T.
 Poems Chiefly of Early and Late Years.....Wordsworth, William
 Poems, Collected.....Watson, William
 Poems, Collected.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Poems Descriptive of Rural Life and Scenery.....Clare, John
 Poems, English and Latin.....Blackie, J. S.
 Poems for Children.....Thaxter, Celia
 Poems for Infant Minds.....Taylor, Jane
 Poems from Eastern Sources.....Trench, R. C.
 Poems from the German of Uhland.....Butler, W. A.
 Poems Grave and Gray.....Tabb, J. B.
 Poems Here at Home.....Riley, J. W.
 Poems in Company with Children.....Platt, Sarah M.
 Poems, Legendary and Historical.....Cox, George W.
 Poems, Legendary and Historical.....Milnes, R. M.
 Poems, Lyric and Idyllic.....Stedman, E. C.
 Poems, Lyrical and Pastoral.....Drayton, Michael
 Poems, Miscellaneous and Sacred.....De Vere, T. A.
 Poems, Narrative and Lyrical.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Poems, Narrative and Lyrical.....Motherwell, William
 Poems and Fancies.....Newcastle, Margaret
 Poems by Two Friends.....Piatt, John James
 Poems, National and Miscellaneous.....Proctor, Edna D.
 Poems of Cabin and Field.....Dunbar, P. L.
 Poems of Faith, Hope, and Love.....Cary, Phœbe
 Poems of House and Home.....Piatt, John J.
 Poems of Life and Nature.....Clemmer-Ames, Mary
 Poems of Nature.....Whittier, J. G.
 Poems of Ossian, Dissertation on the.....Blair, Hugh
 Poems of Religion and Society.....Adams, J. Q.
 Poems of Rural Life.....Barnes, William
 Poems of Rural Life in the Dorset Dialect.....Barnes, William
 Poems of Sunshine and Firelight.....Piatt, John J.
 Poems of the Household.....Sangster, Margaret
 Poems of the Past and Present.....Hardy, Thomas
 Poems of the Prairies.....Allerton, Ellen
 Poems of the War.....Boker, G. H.
 Poems of Thomas, Observations on the.....Rowley, B. J.
 Poems of Two Friends.....Howells, W. D.
 Poets of the Younger Generation.....Archer, Wm.
 Poems on Slavery.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Poems, Original and Selected.....Ellet, E. F.
 Poems, Patriotic, Religious, Miscellaneous.....Ryan, A. J.
 Poems Relating to the American Revolution.....Duyckinck, E. A.
 Poems, with the Tenth Satire of Juvenal Englished, Vaughan, Henry
 Poems Written in the Leisure Hours of a Journeyman Mason,
 Miller, Hugh

- Poèmes Vigny, A. V. de
 Poèmes Antiques Leconte de Lisle
 Poèmes Barbares Leconte de Lisle
 Poèmes Dorés France, Anatole
 Poèmes et Poésies Leconte de Lisle
 Poèmes Saturniens Verlaine, Paul
 Poèmes Tragiques Leconte de Lisle
 Poenitentia, De Tertullian
 Poesias José Marie de Heredia Heredia, José Maria de
 Poesias Licricas Martines, Francisco
 Poesie De Amicis, Edmondo
 Poésie dans les Bois Houssaye, Arene
 Poésie Latine (Ariosto) Carducci, Giosuè
 Poésies Gautier, Théophile
 Poésies Mallarmé, Stéphane
 Poésies Mendés, Catulle
 Poésies Canadiennes: la Légende d' un Peuple Fréchette, L. H.
 Poésies Diverses Nerval, Gérard de
 Poésies Pastorales Fontenelle, B. de
 Poésie Patriottiche Inedita Fusinato, Arnolde
 Poësijs Da Costa, Izaak
 Poet (The) and His Master Gilder, R. W.
 Poet and His Self, The Bates, Arlo
 Poet, at the Breakfast Table Holmes, O. W.
 Poet's Bazaar, A Andersen, Hans C.
 Poet's Children, The Howitt, Mary
 Poëto Attius, Le Boissier, Gaston
 Poètes Maudits, Les Verlaine, Paul
 Poetic Interpretation of Nature Shairp, John C.
 Poetic Localities of Cambridge, The Stillman, William J.
 Poetic Sketches Clarke, McDonald
 Poetic Studies Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Poetical Addresses Townsend, G. A.
 Poetical Blossoms Cowley, Abraham
 Poetical Decameron, The Collier, J. P.
 Poetical Dictionary, A Hirst, H. B.
 Poetical History of the Prophet Jonah Freneau, Philip
 Poetical Literature of the West, Selections from the, Gallagher, W. D.
 Poetical Quotations, from Chaucer to Tennyson Allibone, Samuel
 Poetical Remains Bray, A. E.
 Poetical Remains Davidson, Margaret M.
 Poetical Sketch Book Hervey, Thomas K.
 Poetical Vagaries Colman, G., Jr.
 Poetical Works Blake, William
 Poetical Works Cooper, Thomas
 Poetical Works Halpine, Charles G.
 Poetical Works Harte, F. Bret
 Poetical Works Larcom, Lucy
 Poetical Works Milnes, R. M.
 Poetical Works Morris, George P.
 Poetical Works Morris, Lewis
 Poetical Works Palmer, Ray
 Poetical Works Wordsworth, William
 Poetical Works of Oliver Wendell Holmes Holmes, O. W.
 Poetiske Skrifter Oehlenschläger, A. G.
 Poetry; a Satire Benjamin, Park
 Poetry and History of Wyoming Stone, W. L.
 Poetry and Mystery of Dreams, The Leland, Charles G.
 Poetry, Essays on De Vere, T. A.
 Poetry for Children Elliot, Samuel
 Poetry for Children Lamb, Charles and Mary
 Poetry, Lectures on Campbell, Thomas
 Poetry of Flowers and Flowers of Poetry Osgood, Frances S.
 Poetry of Life, The Ellis, S. S.

- Poetry, Religious and Epic, of the German Empire, Scherer, William
 Poetry of Tennyson, The Van Dyke, H. J.
 Poetry of the Greeks and Romans Schlegel, Karl W. F.
 Poetry of the Magyars Bowring, John
 Poetry of the Orient Alger, William R.
 Poets and Poetry of America Griswold, R. W.
 Poets and Poetry of England in the Nineteenth Century,
 Griswold, R. W.
 Poets, Early Italian (translation) Rossetti, Dante G.
 Poets' Homes Gilman, Arthur
 Poets in the Pulpit Haweis, Hugh R.
 Poets of America, The Stedman, E. C.
 Poet's Portfolio, A Storry, W. W.
 Poganuc People Stowe, H. Beecher
 Poimnica Longus
 Point of Honor, A Edwards, Annie
 Pointed Papers for the Christian Life Cuyler, T. L.
 Points of View Repplier, Agnes
 Poison Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Pole (Le), End Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 Policy and Passion Praed, Rosa M.-P.
 Polish Poets, Specimens of the Bowring, John
 Polissena Niccolini, G. B.
 Political and Social Economy Burton, John H.
 Political Discourses Hume, Davi
 Political Discussions Blaine, James G.
 Political Duties of the Educated Classes Hillard, G. S.
 Political Economy Ely, R. T.
 Political Economy Whately, Richard
 Political Economy Whewell, William
 Political Economy, Definitions in Matthew, T. R.
 Political Economy, Elements of Mill, James
 Political Economy, Elements of Wayland, Francis
 Political Economy, Essay on Mill, J. S.
 Political Economy, Essays on Fawcett, Henry
 Political Economy, Essays on Greeley, Horace
 Political Economy for Beginners Fawcett, M. G.
 Political Economy, Principles of Malthus, T. R.
 Political Economy, Principles of Mill, J. S.
 Political Economy, Principles of Newcomb, Simon
 Political Economy, Tales in Fawcett, M. G.
 Political Essays Godwin, Parke
 Political Ethics, Manual of Woolsey, T. D.
 Political Future of England, The Montalembert, C. F.
 Political History of the Devil Defoe, Daniel
 Political Institutions Spencer, Herbert
 Political Life of Burke Croly, George
 Political, Literary, and Moral Subjects Webster, Noah
 Political Lying, Art of Arbutnot, John
 Political, Personal and Property Rights of a Citizen, Parsons, T.
 Political Problems Greg, W. R.
 Political Science Woolsey, T. D.
 Political Tinsmith, The Holberg, Ludwig von
 Political Value of History Lecky, W. G. H.
 Political Verse Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Politics for Young Americans Nordhoff, Charles
 Politics, Essays on Roosevelt, T.
 Politics, Theory of Hildreth, Richard
 Polly Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 Polly Gay, John
 Polly Page, T. N.
 Polly Cologne Diaz, Abby
 Polly Honeycombe Colman, George
 Polly Oliver's Problem Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Polonius Fitzgerald, Edward

- Polyeucte Cornielle, Pierre
 Polynesian Researches Ellis, William
 Poly-Oblion Drayton, Michael
 Pomander of Verse, A Boland, E. N.
 Pomeroy Abbey Wood, Ellen
 Pomfret Chorley, Henry F.
 Pommès (Les) du Volsin Sardou, Victorien
 Pomona's Travels Stockton, F. R.
 Pompeii, History of Dyer, T. H.
 Pomp of the La Villettes, The Parker, Gilbert
 Ponkapog Papers Aldrich, T. B.
 Pontius Pilatus Lavater, Johann C.
 Pontus, Epistles from Ovid
 Poor, Annals of the Richmond, Leigh
 Poor Artist, The Horne, Richard H.
 Poor Boys Who Became Famous Bolton, S. K.
 Poor Folk Dostoyevsky, Feodor M.
 Poor Gentleman, A Oliphant, Margaret
 Poor Jack Dibdin, Charles
 Poor Jack Marryat, Fredrick
 Poor Laws and Their Influence on Pauperism. . . . Fawcett, Henry
 Poor Lina Karamzin, Nikolai
 Poor Man's Bible, The Bonaventura, St.
 Poor Matt Ingelow Jean
 Poor Max Caffyn, K. M. H.
 Poor Miss Finch Collins, Wilkie
 Poor Rich Men Jokai, Maurus
 Poor Rich Man, The Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Poor Richard James, Henry, Jr.
 Poor Richard's Almanac Franklin, Benjamin
 Poor Squire, A Parr, Harriet
 Poor Vicar, Journal of a Zschokke, Johann H. D.
 Poor Voter's Song, The Noel, Thomas
 Poor Zeph Robinson, F. W.
 Pope and Dryden, Their Works (edited) Warton, Joseph
 Pope, Essay on the Writings and Genius of Warton, Joseph
 Pope (The), Temporal Power of McClintock, John
 Pope, Temporal Power of the Manning, H. E.
 Popes, History of the Ranke, F. L. von
 Popham Colony, The Poole, William F.
 Poppæa Cruger, J. G. S.
 Popular Algebra Darley, George
 Popular Antiquities Ellis, Henry
 Popular Astronomy Mitchel, Ormsby M.
 Popular Cyclopædia of Science Carpenter, W. B.
 Popular Discontents Temple, William
 Popular Essays Hamilton, Elizabeth
 Popular Guide to the Observation of Nature Mudie, Robert
 Popular History of Boston Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Popular History of France Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Popular Hymns, Annotations Upon Robinson, Charles S.
 Popular Lectures and Addresses Campbell, Alexander
 Popular Legends Castelar, Emilio
 Popular Legends of Iceland Arnason, Jón
 Popular Lectures on Astronomy Argo, F. J. D.
 Popular Lectures on Scientific Subjects Helmholtz, H. L. F. von
 Popular Tales Edgeworth, Maria
 Popular Tales and Ballads and Lyrics Lodge, Henry C.
 Popular Tales and Sketches Hall, Anna M.
 Popular Tribunals Bancroft, H. H.
 Popular View of the Doctrines of Charles Feurrier, Godwin, Parke
 Popular Warnings for the Sons and Daughters of Industry,
 Grant, Anne
 Popularité, La Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Por el Sotano y el Torno Tellez, Gabriel

- Porte d'Italia, La De Amieis, Edmondo
 Porte Tarascon Daudet, Alphonse
 Portent (The), a Story of Second Sight Macdonald, George
 Porter Correspondence, The Porter, Robert Ker
 Porter's Knot Oxenford, John
 Portfolio of Autograph Etchings Palmer, John W.
 Portia Hungerford, M. H. W.
 Portion of Labor, The Freeman, M. E. W.
 Portland Illustrated Neal, John
 Portrait du Lonore, Le Vogüe, E. M. de
 Portrait of a Lady James, Henry, Jr.
 Portrait, The Colman, George
 Portraits Contemporains Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
 Portraits du Siècle, Les Vogüe, E. M. de
 Portraits in Plaster Hutton, Laurence
 Portraits Intimes du XVIIIème Siècle Brothers Goncourt
 Portraits of John Knox, The Carlyle, Thomas
 Portraiture of Quakerism Clarkson, Thomas
 Partu Virginis, De Sannazzaro, Jacopo
 Portugal and Spain, Letters from Porter, Robert Ker
 Posey, Thomas, Life of Hall, James
 Positive Beneficence Spencer, Herbert
 Posthumous Poems Keble, John
 Posthumous Works and Correspondence Matthiesson, F. von
 Posthumous Works of the Late Rev. J. H. Hobart Hobart, J. H.
 Post-Medieval Preachers Baring-Gould, S.
 Post-Prandial Philosophy Allen, Grant
 Pot-Bouille Zola, Emile
 Potiphar's Wife and Other Poems Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Potiphar's Wife Gautier, Judith
 Potiphar Papers, The Curtis, G. W.
 Potter's Wheel, The Watson, John
 Pottery and Porcelain Elliott, C. W.
 Pottery and Porcelain of All Times and Nations Prime, W. C.
 Pour (Le) et le Contre Feuillet, Octave
 Pour la Grèce Rostand, Edmond
 Poutré, Félix Fréchette, L. H.
 Power of An Endless Life, The Chadwick, J. W.
 Power of Christian Benevolence Hitchcock, Edward
 Power of Movement in Plants Darwin, Charles R.
 Power of Prayer Prime, S. I.
 Power of Religion on the Mind, The Murray, Lindley
 Power of Sound, Ode on the Wordsworth, William
 Powers of the World to Come Cheever, George B.
 Practical Arithmetic Hill, Thomas
 Practical Astronomer, The Dick, Thomas
 Practical Discourses Concerning Death Sherlock, William
 Practical Economics Wells, David A.
 Practical Education Edgeworth, Maria
 Practical Education Leland, Charles G.
 Practical Observations on Malignant Cholera Moir, David M.
 Practical Piety More, Hannah
 Praed, Life of Dobson, H. A.
 Prælectiones Academicæ Keble, John
 Prælectiones Academicæ Copleston, Edward
 Præterita Ruskin, John
 Præterita Warren, J. B. L.
 Prairie Folks Garland, Hamlin
 Prairie Songs Garland, Hamlin
 Prairie, The Cooper, J. F.
 Praise and Principle McIntosh, Maria J.
 Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven Lyte, Henry Francis
 Prayerbook Heerman, Johannes
 Prayer, Its Reasonableness and Efficacy Hall, Newman
 Prayer, Lectures on Whately, Richard

- Prayer, Treatise on Origen
 Prayers for Family Worship Barnes, Albert
 Prayers in the Massachusetts House of Representatives. Alger, W. R.
 Preacher's Daughter, The Barr, Amelia E.
 Preaching, Lectures on Brooks, Phillips
 Preadamites Winchell, Alexander
 Precaution Cooper, J. F.
 Précieuses Ridicules, Les Molière
 Precious Blood, The Faber, F. W.
 Précis de la Conduite de Madame de Genlis Genlis, Félicité S.
 Précis de l'Eglise Réformée Coquerel, A. J.
 Preface to George Herbert's Temple Shorthouse, J. H.
 Preferment Gore, Catherine
 Prehensile Armature of the Papilionidæ Gosse, Philip H.
 Prehistoric Times Lubbock, John
 Prejudged Montgomery, Florence
 Prelate, Letters from a Warburton, William
 Praelations on Butler's Analogy Chalmers, Thomas
 Prelude, The Wordsworth, William
 Prémices Palfrey, Sarah H.
 Prémotion Physique, Reflexions sur la Malebranche, Nicolas
 Prenticeana; or, Wit and Humor in Paragraphs. Prentice, G. D.
 Preparation for Mass Sales, St. Francis de
 Prescott, Life of (George Ticknor Curtis) Prescott, W. H.
 Prescott, William H., Life of Ticknor, George
 Present Age (The), and the Inner Life Davis, A. J.
 Present Age, Intellectual and Moral Improvement of the. Warren, S.
 Present Dangers to the Church of England Ellicott, C. J.
 Present Heaven, A Greenwell, Dora
 Present Position of European Politics Dilke, Charles W.
 Present State of Art in France Hamerton, Philip G.
 President Cromwell Townsend, G. A.
 President Lincoln, A History of the Administration of,
 Raymond, H. J.
 President's Daughters, The Bremer, Fredrika
 Presidents of the United States (edited) Wilson, J. G.
 Presidents of the United States, Lives of the Watson, H. C.
 President, The Lewis, A. H.
 Presidential Messages Roosevelt, T.
 Presidential Problems Cleveland, Grover
 Prescott, W. H., Life of Peck, H. T.
 Pretie (A) and New Interlude Ingeland, Thomas
 Prettiest Woman in Warsaw Cook, M. C.
 Pretty Lessons in Verse for Good Children Coleridge, Sara
 Pretty Miss Smith James, Florence
 Pretty Polly Pemberton Burnett, Frances
 Prey of the Gods, The Marryat, Florence
 Price He Paid Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Pride and Prejudice Austen, Jane
 Pride of Jennico, The Castle, Egerton
 Pride of Race, The Farjeon, B. L.
 Pride Shall Have a Fall Croly, George
 Priest and the Man, The Newton, William W.
 Priestcraft, Popular History of Howitt, William
 Priestess, The Sargent, Epes
 Priesthood Chrysostom, St. John
 Priesthood and Clergy Unknown to Christianity Bush, George
 Priest to the Temple Herbert, George
 Prime Minister, The Kingston, W. H. G.
 Prime Minister, The Trollope, Anthony
 Prime Storie, Le Aleardi, Aleardo
 Primer of Astronomy Lockyer, J. N.
 Primer of French Literature Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Primer of German Literature Conant, H. S.
 Primer of Spanish Literature Conant, H. S.

- Primes and Their Neighbors, The Johnston, R. M.
 Primeval Man Argyll, Duke of
 Primeval Man Bartlett, John Russell
 Primeval World of Hebrew Tradition, The Hedge, Frederic H.
 Primitive Church Compared with the Episcopal Church,
 Hopkins, J. H.
 Primitive Church, Essays on the Offices Alexander, Joseph A.
 Primitive Civilization, of the Turco-Tartar People. Vámbéry, Arminus
 Primitive Civilization, Twelve Lectures on Mahaffy, John P.
 Primitive Industry Abbott, C. C.
 Primitive Man, The Story of Clodd, Edward
 Primitive Man Figuiet, L. G.
 Primo Vere Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Primrose Path of Dalliance, The Wheeler, A. C.
 Primula Garnett, Richard
 Prince and Pauper Clemens, Samuel L.
 Prince Arthur Blackmore, Richard D.
 Prince Caniche La Boulaye, E. R. L.
 Prince Charming Braeme, C. M.
 Prince Deukallon Taylor, Bayard
 Prince Hohenstiehl-Schwangau Browning, Robert
 Prince Karl Gunter, A. C.
 Prince Little Boy Mitchell, S. Weir
 Prince Lucifer Austin, Alfred
 Prince of a Hundred Soups Paget, Violet
 Prince of Darkness, A James, Florence
 Prince of Darkness, The Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Prince of Good Fellows, A Barr, R.
 Prince of Illusion, The Long, J. L.
 Prince of India, The Wallace, Lewis
 Prince of Kashna, The Kimball, Richard B.
 Prince of Sinners, A Oppenheim, E. P.
 Prince of Wales's Garden Party, The Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Prince of Wales, Memorials of the Marriage of Russell, W. H.
 Prince Otto Stevenson, R. L.
 Prince Pogoutzine, Le Daudet, Ernest
 Prince Rupert and the Cavaliers, Memoirs of Warburton, E. B. G.
 Prince Saroni's Wife Hawthorne, Julian
 Prince, The Happy Wilde, Oscar
 Prince Vance Bates, Arlo, and Wife
 Prince Vitale Cherbullez, Victor
 Prince Zerbin Tieck, Ludwig
 Prince Zillah, Le Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Prince's Progress, The Rossetti, Christina G.
 Prince's Quest, The Watson, William
 Princess of Syracuse, The Immermann, Karl L.
 Princess Aline, The Davis, Richard H.
 Princess Aurélie Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Princess Casamassima, The James, Henry, Jr.
 Princess Charlotte, The Death of Hall, Robert
 Princess Elopes, The MacGrath, Harold
 Princess Ida Gilbert, W. S.
 Princesse Loïtaine Rostand, Edmond
 Princess Maleine Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Princess' Nose, The Jones, H. A.
 Princess of Parts, A Gunter, A. C.
 Princess of Thule, A Black, William
 Princess of the Hills, A Harrison, C. C.
 Princess or the Beguine, The Morgan, Lady S.
 Princess Sunshine Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Princess, The MacClelland, M. G.
 Princess, The Tennyson, Alfred
 Princesse Halévy, Ludovic
 Princesse de Bagdad Dumas, Alexandre
 Princesse de Clèves, La La Fayette, Marie

- Prodromus Systematis Naturalis Regni Vegetabilis, De Candolle, A. P.
 Præscriptione (De) Adversus Marcionem.....Tertullian
 Professional Education.....Edgeworth, R. L.
 Professor at the Breakfast Table.....Holmes, O. W.
 Professor, En.....Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Professor, The.....Brontë, Charlotte
 Professor's Sister, The.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Professor's Wife, The.....Auerbach, Berthold
 Prognosis.....Hippocrates
 Programme of Christianity.....Drummond, Henry
 Progress.....Saxe, John G.
 Progress and Poverty.....George, Henry
 Progress and Resources of the Northwest.....Gallagher, W. D.
 Progress and Termination of the Roman Republic.....Ferguson, Adam
 Progress of a Painter, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Progress of Dulness.....Trumbull, John
 Progress of Error, The.....Cowper, William
 Progress of Ethnology, The.....Bartlett, John R.
 Progress of Poesy.....Gray, Thomas
 Progress of Religious Ideas.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Progress of Science and Mechanism.....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
 Progress of Mind Toward God.....Bonaventura, St.
 Projector, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Prolegomena to Ethics.....Green, D. H.
 Promenades Archéologiques.....Boissier, Gaston
 Promessi Sposi.....Manzoni, Alessandro
 Prometheus.....Percival, James G.
 Prometheus Bound.....Æschylus
 Prometheus of Æschylus (translated).....Herbert, Henry W.
 Prometheus of Æschylus (edited).....Woolsey, T. D.
 Prometheus of Æschylus (translation).....De Costa, Izaak
 Prometheus the Fire Bringer.....Horne, Richard H.
 Prometheus the Fire-giver.....Bridges, R. S.
 Prometheus Unbound.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Promethidenlos.....Hauptmann, Gerhard
 Promise of May.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Promissory Notes.....Story, Joseph
 Proofs of the Contagion of Malignant Cholera.....Moir, David M.
 Propaganda of Socialism, The.....Stepniak, Sergius
 Pro-Patia.....Pemberton, Max
 Proper Sphere of Government, The.....Spencer, Herbert
 Property and Progress.....Mallock, W. H.
 Property in Land.....George, Henry
 Prophecy of Dante, The.....Byron
 Prophecy of Famine.....Churchill, Charles
 Prophecy of Neereus.....Tickell, Thomas
 Prophecy of Queen Emma, The.....Mickle, William J.
 Prophecy of St. Oran.....Blind, Mathilde
 Prophet of Berkeley Square, The.....Hichens, R. S.
 Prophet's Mantle, The.....Bland, E. N.
 Prophet of the Great Smoky Mountains, The.....Murfree, Mary N.
 Prophet, The.....Taylor, Bayard
 Prophète, Le.....Scribe, A. E.
 Prophètes d'Israel, Les.....Darmesteter, James
 Prophetic Office of the Church.....Newman, J. H.
 Prophetic Works.....Irving, Edward
 Proportions of the Human Figure.....Story, W. W.
 Propriétés Médicales des Plantes, Essais sur les.....De Candolle, A. P.
 Prose and Verse.....Colman, George
 Prose by a Poet, Lectures on Poetry.....Montgomery, James
 Prose Fancies.....Le Gallienne, Richard
 Prose Idyls.....Kingsley, Charles
 Prose Poems and Selections.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Prose Quotations, from Socrates to Macaulay.....Allibone, Samuel A.
 Prose Sketches and Poems.....Pike, Albert

- Prose Tales.....Pushkin, A.
 Prose Writers of America.....Griswold, R. W.
 Prose Writers of Germany, The.....Hedge, Frederic N.
 Prose Writings.....Sterling, John
 Prosodies of the Greek and Latin Languages.....Horsley, Samuel
 Prosologion.....Anselm, St.
 Prospector, The.....Gordon, C. W.
 Prosper Randoce.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Protagonæa.....Leibnitz, G. von
 Protecteur (Le), la République d'Angleterre.....Aubigné, Merle d'
 Protection or Free Trade.....George, Henry
 Protectorat de Richard Cromwell, Histoire du.....Guizot, F. P. G.
 Protégée of Jack Hamlin's, A.....Harte, F. Bret
 Protestant Episcopal Church in America.....Wilberforce, Samuel
 Protestant Memorial.....Hoore, Thomas H.
 Protestant Paganism.....Hageman, S. M.
 Protestant Reformation in England and Ireland.....Cobbett, W.
 Protestant Theology, History of.....Dormer, Isaac A.
 Proud Miss McBride.....Saxe, John G.
 Proud Prince, The.....McCarthy, J. H.
 Proverbs, Collection of.....Ray, John
 Proverbs in Porcelain.....Dobson, H. A.
 Proverbial Philosophy.....Tupper, M. F.
 Proverbialist (The) and the Poet.....Orton, James
 Providence.....Chrysostom, St. John
 Providence of God, The.....Zwingli, Ulric
 Providence, or Arandus and Emilie.....Mickle, William J.
 Provincial Letters, The.....Pascal, Blaise
 Provoked Wife, The.....Vanbrugh, John
 Provost of Syt, The.....Mügge, Theodor
 Provost, The.....Galt, John
 Prudence Palfrey.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Prue and I.....Curtis, G. W.
 Prussiens Chez Eux, Les.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Przed's Wit.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Psalm of Deaths, A.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Psalm of Good Will.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Psalms (translation).....Marot, Clément
 Psalms, Annotation on the.....Merrick, James
 Psalms, Book of (versified).....Watts, Isaac
 Psalms, Notes on the.....Barnes, Albert
 Psalms of Notker.....Scherer, William
 Psalms of the Future.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Psalms, Spirit of the.....Lyte, Henry Francis
 Psalms (The) Explained.....Alexander, Joseph A.
 Psalms (The) Paraphrased in English Verse.....Merrick, James
 Psalter in English Verse, The.....Keble, John
 Pseudo-Marfy, The.....Donne, John
 Pseudolus (The Trickster).....Plautus
 Pseudodoxia Epidemica.....Browne, Thomas
 Psyche.....Fontenelle, B. de
 Psyche.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Psyche.....Tighe, Mary
 Psychologie Allewande Contemporaine.....Ribot, T. A.
 Psychologie Auglaise Contemporaine, La.....Ribot, T. A.
 Psychologie de l'Attention, La.....Ribot, T. A.
 Psychology.....Fallen, Charles
 Psychology.....Hegel, Geo. W. F.
 Psychology.....McCosh, James
 Psychology and Psychosis.....Snyder, D. J.
 Psychology, Elements of.....Baldwin, J. M.
 Psychology, German of Today.....Baldwin, J. M.
 Psychology, Handbook of.....Baldwin, J. M.
 Public Letters.....Bright, John
 Public School Education, Lectures on.....Farrar, F. W.

- Publisher and His Friends, A. Smiles, Samuel
 Puck. De la Ramée, Louise
 Pudd'head Willson. Clemens, S. L.
 Pugachev, History of the Revolt of. Pushkin, A.
 Pulchérie. Cornelle, Pierre
 Pulpit and Press. Eddy, M. B. G.
 Pulpit (The) and the Pen. Cheever, Henry T.
 Pulpit Pungencies. Beecher, H. W.
 Pulpit Table-Talk. Ramsay, E. B.
 Punch's Complete Letter Writer. Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Punch's Letters to His Son. Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Punchinello. Feuillet, Octave
 Puppet Booth, The. Fuller, H. B.
 Puppet Crown, The. MacGrath, Harold
 Puppets at Large. Guthrie, T. A.
 Purchas, his Pilgrimage, or Relations of the Worlds. Purchas, S.
 Purchase of the North Pole. Verne, Jules
 Purgatory of St. Patrick, The. Calderon, Pedro
 Purgatory of Suicides, The. Cooper, Thomas
 Puritan and Angelican. Dowden, Edward
 Puritan and His Daughter, The. Paulding, J. K.
 Puritan Pagan, A. Cruger, J. G. S.
 Puritan Spirit, The. Storrs, R. S.
 Puritans (The) and the Jesuits, Educational Systems of. Porter, N.
 Puritans, The. Bates, A.
 Puritan's Wife, A. Pemberton, Max
 Purple and Fine Linen. Fawcett, Edgar
 Purple East, The. Watson, William
 Purple Island (The), or the Isle of Man. Fletcher, Phineas
 Purple Parasol, The. McCutcheon, G. B.
 Purple Robe, The. Hocking, Joseph
 Pursuit of Knowledge Under Difficulties. Craik, George L.
 Pursuits of Women, Essays on the. Cobbe, Frances P.
 Puss in Boots. Tieck, Ludwig
 Pussy and Doggie Tales. Bland, G. N.
 Put Yourself in His Place. Reade, Charles
 Puyjoli. Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Pygmalion and Galatea. Gilbert, W. S.
 Pyrenees, Summer and Winter in the. Ellis, S. S.
 Pyrrhus. Cornelle, Thomas
 Pyrrhus. Crébillon, P. J. de
 Pythagoras, Symbols of. Pythagoras

Q.

- Quachariæ's Tabby in Elysium (translated). Raspe, R. E.
 Quadrupeds of North America. Bachman, John
 Quadrupeds of North America. Audubon, J. J.
 Quad's Odds. Lewis, Charles B.
 Quakeress, The. Clark, C. H.
 Quaker Grandmother, A. Caffyn, K. M. H.
 Quakerism Not Christianity. Cox, Samuel H.
 Quality of Mercy, The. Howells, W. D.
 Quarrels of Authors. D'Israeli, Isaac
 Quatre Facardins, Les. Hamilton, Anthony
 Quatre Vents (Les) d'Esprit. Hugo, Victor
 Quebec, Old. Parker, Gilbert
 Queechy. Warner, Susan
 Queen and Other Poems, The. Garnett, Richard
 Queen Cophetua. Francillon, R. E.
 Queen Elizabeth, Courtships of. Hume, M. A. S.
 Queen Helen. Cheney, J. Y.
 Queen Henrietta Maria, Letters of. Green, M. A. E.
 Queen Hortense. Mundt, Klara

- Queen Mab Shelley, Percy B.
 Queen Mary Tennyson, Alfred
 Queen Mother, The Swinburne, A. C.
 Queen of Aragon, The Habington, William
 Queens of England, Lives of Strickland, Agnes
 Queen of Hearts, The Collins, Wilkie
 Queen of Hearts, The Tourgee, A. W.
 Queens of Scotland, Lives of Strickland, Agnes
 Queen of Sheba, The Aldrich, T. B.
 Queen (The) of the Adriatic Waters, Clara E.
 Queen of the Jesters, The Pemberton, Max
 Queenie's Whim Carey, R. N.
 Queen's Advocate, The Marchmont, A. W.
 Queen's Cup, The Henty, G. A.
 Queen's Domain (The), and Other Poems Winter, William
 Queen's Heart, The Palmer, John W.
 Queen's Jubilee, Two Speeches at the Reid, Whitelaw
 Queens of America Society Ellet, E. F.
 Queen's Poisoner, The Costello, L. S.
 Queen's Quair, The Hewlett, M. H.
 Queen's Room, The Moore, F. F.
 Queen's Scarlet, The Fenn, G. M.
 Queens Shall be Thy Nursing Mothers Campian, Edmund
 Queen's Twin, The Jewett, S. O.
 Queen's Wake, The Hogg, James
 Queen Titania Boyesen, H. H.
 Queen Victoria, Reign of Ward, T. H.
 Queen vs. Billy, The Osbourne, Lloyd
 Queer Little People Stowe, H. B.
 Queer People Pratt, Ella F.
 Queer Race, A Westall, William
 Queer Pets at Marcy's Miller, Oliver T.
 Quellen des Shakespeare in Novellen, Märchen, and Sagen,
 Simrock, Karl
 Quentin Durward Scott, Walter
 Question d'Argent, La Dumas, Alexandre
 Question of Identity, A Preston, Harriet W.
 Question of Neufchatel Gasparin, Agenor E.
 Question of Silence, A Douglas, A. M.
 Question of Taste, A Maartens, Maarten
 Questions at Issue Gosse, Edmund W.
 Questions of the Day Hall, John
 Questions of the Soul Hecker, I. T.
 Quest of the Golden Girl, The Le Gallienne, Richard
 Quiberon Touch Brady, C. T.
 Quick (The) or the Dead? Rives, Amélie
 Quiet Life Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Quiet Neighborhood, The Annals of a Macdonald, George
 Quincy, Edmund, Life of Gay, Sydney H.
 Quinbasset Girls Clarke, R. S.
 Quinbasset Tales Clarke, R. S.
 Quintus Fexlein, Life of Richter, J. P. F.
 Quinze Jours en Hollande Verlaine, Paul
 Quips and Quiddities Adams, W. D.
 Quisisana Spielhagen, Friederich
 Quite Alone Sala, George A. H.
 Quite at Home Burnand, F. C.
 Quits at Last Francillon, R. E.
 Quorndon Hounds, The Herbert, Henry W.
 Quo Vadis Sienkiewicz, Henryk

R.

- Rabbi Saunderson Watson, John
 Rab and His Friends Brown, John

- Rabelais Besant, Walter
 Raccolta di Burle Sozzini, A. G.
 Race for Wealth, The Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Races of the Old World Brace, C. L.
 Rachel Dyer Neal, John
 Rachel Ray Trollope, Anthony
 Rachael Marr Roberts, Morley
 Racine France, Anatole
 Raddande Engel, En Edgren-Leffler
 Radical Problems Bartol, C. A.
 Radical Pulpit, The Frothingham, O. B.
 Radical, The Evans, Marian
 Rafaello e la Fornarina Alcardi, Aleardo
 Rafaels, Das Leben Grimm, Hermann F.
 Raffles Hornung, E. W.
 Rag Bag, The Willis, N. P.
 Ragged Dick Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Raghuvansa Kalidasa
 Ragnar the Sea King Newton, William W.
 Ragnarok: the Age of Fire and Gravel Donnelly, Ignatius
 Rag Tower Legend, The Noel, Thomas
 Raid (The) from Beausejour Roberts, C. G. D.
 Ralderland Crockett, S. R.
 Ralders, The Crockett, S. R.
 Railroad Transportation Hadley, A. T.
 Rainbow Gold Murray, David C.
 Raleigh, Sir Walter Hume, M. A. S.
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, and His Times Kingsley, Charles
 Raleigh, Sir Walter, Life of Tytler, P. F.
 Ralph Roister Doister Udell, Nicholas
 Ralph the Helr Trollope, Anthony
 Ralph Waldo Emerson Holmes, Oliver Wendell
 Ralph Waldo Emerson, Philosopher and Poet. Guernsey, A. H.
 Ralph Wilton's Weird Hector, Annie
 Ralstons, The Crawford, F. M.
 Rambler, The Johnson, Samuel
 Rambles About Home, A Naturalist's Abbott, C. C.
 Rambles Among the Rocky Mountains and the Andes, Catlin, George
 Rambles Among Words Swinton, William
 Rambles Beyond Railways Collins, Wilkie
 Rambles in Italy and Germany Shelley, Mary M.
 Rambling Story, A Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Ramona Jackson, Helen H.
 Ramsey, Sir A. C., Memoir of Gekkie, Archibald
 Ran Away to Sea Reid, Mayne
 Ranch Life and the Hunting Trall Roosevelt, T.
 Randolph Austin, Alfred
 Randolph, John Adams, Henry
 Randolphe Neal, John
 Random Itinery, A Davidson, John
 Random Rambles Moulton, Ellen L.
 Random Records Colman, George, Jr.
 Rank and File Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Ranker og Roser Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Ranolf and Amohia Domett, Alfred
 Ranthorpe Lewes, George H.
 Rantzau, Les Erckmann-Chatrian
 Rape of Lucrece Shakespeare
 Rape of Proserpina Herrera, Fernando de
 Rape of the Lock Pope, Alexander
 Rapparee, The Boucicault, Dion
 Rarahu, Polynesia Idyl Viaud, L. M. J.
 Rare Good Luck Francillon, R. E.
 Rasselas, Prince of Abyssinia Johnson, Samuel
 Ratcliff Heine, Heinrich

- Rate of Wages Cary, Henry C.
 Rational Cosmology Hickok, L. P.
 Rationale (The) of Religious Inquiry Martineau, James
 Rational Faith, A Sunderland, Jabez T.
 Rationalism, History of Hurst, John F.
 Rational Logic Hickok, L. P.
 Rational Psychology Hickok, L. P.
 Rational Theology and Christian Philosophy Tullock, John
 Rational Therapeutics Hooker, Worthington
 Rato, Un Martel de Janville, S. G.
 Ravages of a Carpet, The Stowe, H. B.
 Raven, The Goldschmidt, Meyer A.
 Raymonne Eekhoud, Georges
 Rayons (Les) et Les Ombres Hugo, Victor
 Rayon Vert, Le Verne, Jules
 Reading Book Webster, Noah
 Reading of Earth, A Meredith, George
 Readings for a Month Preparatory to Communion Sewell, E. M.
 Readings from English History Green, J. R.
 Ready Way to Establish a Free Commonwealth Milton, John
 Ready Money Mortlboy Besant, Walter
 Real Folks Whitney, A. T. D.
 Realidad Galdos, B. P.
 Real Issue, The White, W. A.
 Realistic Philosophy McCosh, William
 Reality of Religion, The Van Dyke, H. J.
 Realmah Helps, Arthur
 Real Presence, The Wiseman, Nicholas
 Real Queen, A Franchillon, R. E.
 Real Thing, The James, Henry, Jr.
 Rear Guard of the Revolution Gilman, James R.
 Reason and Religion Norris, John
 Reason in Religion Hedge, Frederic H.
 Reason of Church Government Urged Against Prelatry, Milton, J.
 Reasons Against the Sucession of the House of Hanover, Defoe, Daniel
 Reasons in Law Dahm, Felix
 Reasons for Not Believing the Doctrines of the Trinitarians, Norton, A.
 Reason for Preferring Episcopacy Colton, Calvin
 Reasons for the Christian Religion Baxter, Richard
 Rebecca Riggs, K. D. W.
 Rebellion, History of Clarendon
 Rebellion of 1745, History of the Chambers, Robert
 Rebellion of 1745, History of the Home, John
 Rebellion, Outbreak of the Nicolay, J. G.
 Rebellious Heroine, A Bangs, J. K.
 Rebel Queen, The Besant, W.
 Rebel of the Family, The Linton, Eliza L.
 Rebel Rose, The McCarthy, Justin
 Rebel's Recollections, A Eggleston, G. C.
 Recent Archæological Explorations in Delaware Abbott, C. C.
 Recent Conquests of Science Figuer, L. G.
 Recent Discoveries, Narrative of Belzoni, G. B.
 Recent Rambles Abbott, C. C.
 Recherche, La, de l'Absolu Balzac, Honoré de
 Recherches sur les Causes des Principour Faits Physics, Lamarck, J. B.
 Récit de Sa Captivité Casanova de Seignault, J. J.
 Récit d'une Sœur Craven, Pauline
 Recollections of a Southern Matron Gilman, Caroline
 Reflections on the Revolution in France Burke, Edmund
 Récits (Les) dans la Tourelle Saintine, J. X. B.
 Remarks on the Four Gospels Furness, W. H.
 Recognitions of Clement Clement, St.

- RecollectionsAzeglio, Marchese d'
 RecollectionsChilds, George W.
 RecollectionsGoodrich, S. G.
 RecollectionsStoddard, R. H.
 Recollections and ImpressionsFrothingham, O. B.
 Recollections and LettersRenan, Joseph Ernest
 Recollections and SuggestionsRussell, John
 Recollections of a Literary LifeMitford, Mary Russell
 Recollections of a Long LifeCuyler, T. L.
 Recollections of a Missionary in the Great South West, Brady, C. T.
 Recollections of Forty Years in the Senate.....Sherman, John
 Recollections of RossettiCaine, Hall
 Recollections of Ten Years in the Valley of the Mississippi, Flint, T.
 Recollections of Writers.....Clarke, C. C.
 ReconciliationTaylor, William
 Reconciliation of Science and ReligionWinchell, Alexander
 Reconstruction of the UnionBunce, O. B.
 Record of Family Faculties.....Galton, Francis
 Records of IsraelAgular, Grace
 Records of Love, Romance, Oddity, and Adventure, Fitzgerald, P. H.
 Records of Science and Industry.....Baird, S. F.
 Recreations of a Literary Man.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 Recruiting Officer, The.....Farquhar, George
 Rector of St. Bardolph's, The.....Shelton, Frederick W.
 Recueil de Poésies.....Bella, Joachim du
 Recueils Poétiques.....Lamartine, A. M. L.
 Recuvel (The) of the Histories of Troye (translation), Caxton, W.
 Red as a Rose is She.....Broughton, Rhoda
 Red Axe, The.....Crockett, S. R.
 Red Badge of Courage, The.....Crane, Stephen
 RedburnMelville, Herman
 Red-Cap Tales.....Crockett, S. R.
 Red Cockade, The.....Weyman, Stanley J.
 Red Cotton Night-Cap Country.....Browning, Robert
 Red Court Farm, The.....Wood, Ellen
 Red Cross, Stories of the.....Meade, L. T.
 Redderbore, The.....Hall, Anna M.
 Red DeerJefferies, Richard
 Red DiamondMcCarthy, Justin
 Red EagleEggleston, G. C.
 Red EarthRoberts, Morley
 Redemption.....Blackmore, Richard D.
 Rédemption.....Feuillet, Octave
 Redemption, History of.....Edwards, Jonathan
 Redemption of the Slave, The.....Castelar, Emilio
 Redemption, Sermons on.....Hobart, J. H.
 Red Flag in John Bull's Eyes, The.....Cobbe, Frances P.
 Red Fox.....Roberts, C. G. D.
 Red GauntletScott, Walter
 Red Glove, At the.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Red House, The.....Bland, E. N.
 Red Leaves and Roses.....Cawein, M. J.
 Red Letter Days in Applethorpe.....Dodge, Mary A.
 Red Mauson, The.....Souvestre, Emile
 Red Men and White.....Wister, Owen
 Red Poacher, The.....MacManus, Seumas
 Red, Red Rose.....Hinkson, K. T.
 Red Republic, The.....Chambers, R. W.
 Red RockPage, T. N.
 Red Rose and Tiger Lily.....Meade, L. T.
 Red Rover, The.....Cooper, J. F.
 Redskins.....Cooper, J. F.
 Red SpiderBaring-Gould, S.
 Reds of the Midi, The.....Gras, Felix
 Red Triangle, The.....Morrison, Arthur

- Red True Story Book, The.....Lang, Andrew
 Redwood.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Red Rivington.....Westall, William
 Reëxamination of the Geology of Massachusetts.....Hitchcock, E.
 Reflections and Comments.....Godkin, E. L.
 Reflections and Maxims.....Rochefoucauld, F. de la
 Reflections of a Married Man.....Grant, Robert
 Reflections on War.....Hall, Robert
 Reflections Upon Our Late Proceedings In England.....Sedley, C.
 Reflexions sur la Paix.....Staël-Holstein, A. L. de
 Reflexions sur le Cause Générale des Vents.....Alembert, J. B.
 Réflexions sur l' Etat de l'Eglise.....Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Reformation (The), a History of.....Fisher, G. P.
 Reformation au Temps de Calvin, Histoire de la...Aubigné, Merle d'
 Reformation au XVIme Siècle, Histoire de la...Aubigné, Merle d'
 Reformation of the Church of England, History of the...Burnet, G.
 Reform, Epoch of, The.....McCarthy, Justin
 Reforms, Hints Toward.....Greeley, Horace
 Refrains Militaires.....Déroulède, Paul
 Refugee in America, The.....Trollope, Frances
 Refugees: a Tale of Two Continents.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Refutation de la Theorie Pneumatique.....Lamarck, J. B.
 Regal Rome.....Newman, Francis W.
 Regency and Reign of George IV., History of the...Cobbett, William
 Regeneration.....Böhme, Jacob
 Regimental Legends.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Regimental Martyrs.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Reginald Dalton.....Lockhart, John G.
 Reginald Hastings, a Tale of 1640-50.....Warburton, Elliot B. G.
 Regna Sarpi.....Ohnet, Georges
 Register, The.....Howells, W. D.
 Regni Vegetabilis Systema Naturale.....De Candolle, A. P.
 Rehearsals.....Warren, J. B. L.
 Reign of Ferdinand and Isabella.....Prescott, W. H.
 Reign of Law, The.....Allen, J. L.
 Reign of Law, The.....Argyll, Duke of
 Reign of Queen Elizabeth, Annals of the.....Camden, William
 Reign of Terror, The.....Gore, Catherine
 Reign of the Emperor Charles V., History of...Robertson, William
 Reinald Underbarnet.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Reincarnation.....Besant, Annie
 Reine Arsenmittelchre.....Hahnemann, C. F. S.
 Reine de Saba, La.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Reine de Seize Ans, La.....Scribe, A. E.
 Reineke Fuchs.....Goethe, J. W.
 Reineke Fuchs.....Hoffmann, A. H.
 Reineke Fuchs.....Simrock, Karl
 Reinhold.....Fouqué, A. T.
 Reisebilder.....Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Reisebriefe.....Hahn-Hahn
 Reise durch England.....Raspe, R. E.
 Rejected Addresses.....Smith, Horace
 Rejected of Men.....Pyle, Howard
 Rejected Stone, The.....Conway, M. D.
 Relacion de la Guerra de Chipre y Batalla de Lepanto,
 Herrera, F. de
 Relapse, The.....Vanbrugh, John
 Relation (The) Between Ethics and Religion.....Martineau, James
 Relation Between Judaism and Christianity.....Palfrey, John G.
 Relation Between Science and Religion.....Combe, George
 Relations of Natural History to Intellect and Religion,
 Chadbourne, P. A.
 Relation of the Tariff to Wages.....Wells, David A.
 Relentless City, The.....Benson, E. F.
 Relief of Lucknow, The.....Boucicault, Dion

- Religio Laici.....Dryden, John
 Religio Laici.....Mackenzie, George
 Religio Medicæ.....Brownne, Thomas
 Religion and Literature, Essays on.....Manning, H. E.
 Religion, A Treatise of.....Greville, Fulke
 Religion Considered in Its Developments.....Constant, Benjamin
 Religion for To-day.....Savage, M. J.
 Religion of a Literary Man, The.....Le Gallienne, Richard
 Religion of Evolution.....Savage, Minot J.
 Religion of Geology and Its Connected Sciences.....Hitchcock, E.
 Religion of Humanity.....Frothingham, O. B.
 Religion of Protestants a Safe Way to Salvation, Chillingworth, W.
 Religion of the Fashionable World.....More, Hannah
 Religion of the Heart.....Hunt, Leigh
 Religion (The) of the Present and the Future.....Woolsey, T. D.
 Religion, Of the True and False.....Zwingli, Ulrich
 Religion Romaine, La.....Boissier, Gaston
 Religions of Japan, The.....Griffis, W. E.
 Religions of the World.....Maurice, Frederick
 Religion, Study of, A.....Martineau, James
 Religion, What Is.....Dixon, Thomas, Jr.
 Religion Within the Bounds of Mere Reason.....Kant, Immanuel
 Religions Characteristics.....Aird, Thomas
 Religious Courtship.....Defoe, Daniel
 Religious Duty.....Cobbe, Frances P.
 Religious Lectures on Phenomena of the Seasons.....Hitchcock, E.
 Religious Liberty.....La Boulaye, E. R. L.
 Religious Literature, Index to.....Malcolm, Howard
 Religious Thought and Life in India.....Monier-Williams, Sir M.
 Religious Truth Illustrated from Science.....Hitchcock, Edward
 Religious Poems.....Stowe, H. Beecher
 Religious Poems of the XIXth Century.....De Vere, T. A.
 Religious Training of Children.....Beecher, Catherine E.
 Reliquæ.....Guérin, G. M. de
 Reliquaire, Le.....Coppée, François
 Remains.....Davidson, Lucretia M.
 Remains.....Whately, Richard
 Remains (editor, Southey, with Memoir).....White, H. K.
 Remains (with Memoir by Archbishop John Russell).....Wolfe, C.
 Remains of a Greater Work Concerning Britain.....Camden, William
 Remains of Christian Antiquity.....Hailes, Lord
 Remains of George Arnold and Fitz-James O'Brien.....Winter, W.
 Remains of Nithsdale and Galloway Song (edited).....Cunningham, A.
 Remarks.....Nye, Edgar W.
 Remarks on Antiquities, Arts, and Letters.....Forsyth, Joseph
 Remarks on Dr. Priestley's Second Letter.....Horsley, Samuel
 Remarques sur l'Exposition Centenaire.....Vogüé, E. M. de
 Remedies for Love.....Ovid
 Remember Me.....Palmer, Ray
 Remember the Alamo.....Barr, Amelia E.
 Reminiscences.....Burke, John B.
 Reminiscences.....Carlyle, Thomas
 Reminiscences.....Conway, M. D.
 Reminiscences.....Craven, Pauline
 Reminiscences.....Dahn, Felix
 Reminiscences.....Howe, J. W.
 Reminiscences.....Robinson, H. C.
 Reminiscences in the Patent Office.....Ewbank, Thomas
 Reminiscences of Albert Gallatin.....Bartlett, John R.
 Reminiscences of an Astronomer.....Newcomb, Simon
 Reminiscences of European Travel.....Peabody, Andrew P.
 Reminiscences of the Courts of George I. and George II, Walpole, H.
 Rêmo Jano, La.....Mistral, Frédéric
 Remorse.....Coleridge, S. T.
 Renaissance, Fancies and Studies.....Paget, Violet

- Renaissance in Italy.....Symonds, John A.
 Renaissance of the English Drama.....Jones, H. A.
 Renaissance, The.....Pater, Walter
 Renaissance, The Earlier.....Saintsbury, G. E.
 Rena's Experiment.....Holmes, M. J. H.
 Réman's Lectures (translated).....Waters, Clara E.
 René.....Chateaubriand, F. R.
 Renée Mauperin.....Brothers Goncourt
 Renegade, The.....Osbourne, Lloyd
 Renewal of Youth, The.....Myers, F. W. H.
 Rent, An Inquiry Into the Nature and Progress of..Malthus, T. R.
 Rent in the Cloud, A.....Lever, Charles J.
 Reply to Dr. Priestley.....Horsley, Samuel
 Reply to Gladstone's Political Expostulation.....Capel, T. J.
 Report and Discourse.....Ascham, Roger
 Reports of Cases in the Supreme Court of Vermont..Tyler, Royall
 Report on the Blackfoot Tribes.....Hale, Horatio
 Repose in Egypt, The.....Wallace, Susan A. E.
 Representation.....Lubbock, John
 Representative Government, Considerations on...Mill, John Stuart
 Representative Men.....Emerson, R. W.
 Representative, The.....Carlén, Emilia F.
 Republican Court, The.....Griswold, R. W.
 Republican Party, The.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Republican Superstitions.....Conway, M. D.
 Republican Text-Book.....Hinsdale, B. A.
 Republic of Fools, The.....Wieland, Christoph
 Republic of God an Institute of Theology, The....Mulford, Ellsha
 Republics of South America, The.....Vincent, Frank
 Republic, The.....Plato
 République d'Angleterre et du Protectorat de Cromwell,
 Guizot, F. P. G.
 République Romaine, Histoire de la.....Durny, J. V.
 Reputed Changeling, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Rerum Scoti Historla.....Buchanan, George
 Researches About Plants.....Theophrastus
 Researches Concerning God and Religion.....Clarkson, Thomas
 Researches Concerning the Integral Calculus.....Alembert, J. B.
 Researches In Electricity.....Faraday, Michael
 Researches Into the Condition of Women.....La Boulaye, E. R. L.
 Researches Upon Fossil Bones.....Cuvier, Georges
 Residence Among the Chinese.....Fortune, Robert
 Residence in South Africa, Narrative of a.....Pringle, Thomas
 Residence of Thirty Years with the Indian Tribes,
 Schoolcraft, H. R.
 Residence on the Continent, Memorials of a.....Milnes, R. M.
 Residuary Legatee, The.....Stimson, Frederic J.
 Resignation.....Böhme, Jacob
 Resistance of Fluids.....Alembert, J. B.
 Res Judicate.....Birrell, Augustine
 Resolves, Divine, Moral, and Political.....Feltham, Owen
 Resources of the City of New York.....Dix, John A.
 Responsive Readings.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 Rest in the Treatment of Nervous Disease.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Restoration of Bellef.....Taylor, Isaac
 Results of Emancipation in the United States.....Abbott, Lyman
 Results of Observations at the Cape of Good Hope,
 Herschel, J. F. W.
 Resurrecturils.....Krasinski, Sigmund N.
 Retaliation.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 Retirement.....Cowper, William
 Retribution.....Chamisso, Adelbert von
 Retribution.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Retrospection.....Cumberland, Richard

- Retrospect and Prospect.....Mahan, A. T.
 Retrospection and Introspection.....Eddy, M. B. G.
 Retrospective Reviews.....Le Gallienne, Richard
 Retrospect of a Long Life.....Hall, Samuel C.
 Retrospect of Western Travel.....Martineau, Harriet
 Retrospects and Other Poems.....Robinson, A. M. F.
 Return Home, The.....Heine, Heinrich
 Return of the Native, The.....Hardy, Thomas
 Return of the O'Mahoney, The.....Frederic, Harold
 Return of the Renowned Cavalier Pasquill of England.....Nash, T.
 Reuben Dare's Shad Boat.....Roberts, C. G. D.
 Reuben Apsley.....Smith, Horace
 Revanche (Le) de Joseph Noirel.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Rev. Archibald Alexander, Memoirs of.....Alexander, James W.
 Révellon, Le.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Revellers, The.....Aristophanes
 Revenants, Les.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Revenants, Les.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Revenge.....Eötvös, Josef
 Revenge.....Young, Edward
 Revenge for Honor.....Chapman, George
 Reveries of a Bachelor.....Mitchell, Donald G.
 Reviewers Reviewed.....Ritchie, Anna C. M.
 Review of Ecclesiastical History.....Newton, John
 Review of the Decade.....Carey, Henry C.
 Review of the Eve of Eternity.....Clarke, McDonald
 Review, The.....Defoe, Daniel
 Revisor, The.....Gogol, Y. N. V.
 Revival of the French Emperors Anticipated.....Faber, G. S.
 Revival of the National Theatre.....Garcao, Pedro A. C.
 Revival, Times of.....Wilberforce, Samuel
 Rev. Nicholas Murray, Memoirs of the.....Prime, S. I.
 Revolt of Islam.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Revolt of Man, The.....Besant, Walter
 Revolt of the Protestants of the Cevennes.....Bray, A. E.
 Revolt of the United Netherlands.....Schiller, J. C. F.
 Revolutionary Epic, The.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Révolution de 1870-1872, Histoire de la.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Révolution Française et l'Aristocratique Russe.....Rambaud, A. N.
 Revolution, Handbook of the.....Winsor, Justin
 Révolution, Histoire de la.....Daudet, Ernest
 Revolutions of the Surface of the Globe.....Cuvier, George
 Revolution of 1848, History of.....Lamartine, A. M. L.
 Revolution, Political Essays of the.....Raymond, Henry J.
 Revolution, The Pathfinder of the.....Griffis, W. E.
 Reward of the Faithful, The.....Fletcher, Giles
 Reynolds, Joshua, Life and Times of.....Taylor, Tom
 Rhadamiste et Zenobie.....Crébillon, P. J. de
 Rheingold, Das.....Wagner, W. R.
 Rheimleben.....Hofmann, A. H.
 Rheinsagen aus dem Munde des Vokes.....Simrock, Karl
 Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres, Lectures on.....Blair, Hugh
 Rhetoric and Oratory, Lectures on.....Adams, J. Q.
 Rhetoric, Elements of.....Whately, Richard
 Rhime of Life, The.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Rhin, Lettres sur le.....Hugo, Victor
 Rhoda Fleming.....Meredith, George
 Rhode Island, Short History of.....Greene, G. W.
 Rhododaphne.....Peacock, Thomas L.
 Rhododendrons of the Sikkim-Himalaya.....Hooker, J. D.
 Rhyme and Reason.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Rhyme and Reason of Country Life.....Cooper, S. F.
 Rhymes à la Mode.....Lang, Andrew
 Rhymes and Jingles.....Dodge, Mary E.
 Rhymes and Roses.....Peck, S. M.

- Rhymes of Childhood Days.....Riley, J. W.
 Rhymes of Ironquill.....Ware, E. F.
 Rhymes of Our Planet.....Carleton, Will
 Rhymes on the Road.....Moore, Thomas
 Rhymes with Reason and Without.....Shillaber, B. P.
 Rhymes for the Nursery.....Taylor, Jane
 Rhymester, The (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 Rhythm of Bernard de Morlaix.....Neale, John M.
 Ribstone, Pippins.....Tuttielt, M. G.
 Richard Cable.....Baring-Gould, S.
 Richard Carvel.....Churchill, Winston
 Richard d'Arlington.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Richard Rosney.....Tuttielt, M. G.
 Richard Savage.....Watson, H. B. M.
 Richard the Third.....Cibber, Colley
 Richard Yea-and-Nay.....Hewlett, M. H.
 Richard I., Chronicles and Memorials of.....Stubbs, William
 Richard III.....Shakespeare
 Richard III., History of.....More, Thomas
 Richard, III., History of the Life and Reign of.....Gairdner, James
 Richelieu.....Bulwer-Lytton
 Richelieu.....James, G. P. R.
 Riche d'Armour.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Riches of Chaucer.....Clarke, C. C.
 Rich Husband, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Rich Man's Daughter, A.....Riddell, C. E. L.
 Richmond on the Thames.....Garnett, Richard
 Rich Poor Man, The.....Sedgwick, Catharine M.
 Ricordo Politici.....Guicciardini, Francesco
 Ridley, Nicholas, Life of (Dr. Gloucester Ridley).....Ridley, Nicholas
 Rienze.....Mitford, Mary Russell
 Rienzi.....Bulwer-Lytton
 Rienzi.....Wagner, W. R.
 Rifle (The) and the Hound in Ceylon.....Baker, Samuel White
 Rifle, Axe, and Saddle-Bags.....Milburn, W. H.
 Rifle Ranger, The.....Reid, Mayne
 Right and Wrong Uses of the Bible.....Newton, R. Heber
 Right at Last.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Right Honourable, The.....McCarthy, Justin
 Right Moral Influence of Liberal Studies, The.....Verplanck, G. C.
 Right or Wrong.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Right Regulation of Governments.....Fletcher, Andrew
 Right of Way, The.....Parker, Gilbert
 Rights of Man, The.....Abbott, L.
 Rights of Man.....Paine, Thomas
 Rights of Man, Vindication of the.....Godwin, Mary
 Rights of the Colonies Asserted and Proved.....Otis, James
 Rights of War and Peace.....Grotius, Hugo
 Rights of Women, Vindication of the.....Godwin, Mary
 Rikketikketak.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Riley Love Lyrics.....Riley, J. W.
 Rima di Francesca Petrarca.....Petrarch
 Rime.....Guarini, G. B.
 Rime (Petrarch).....Carducci, Giosuè
 Rime Burlesche.....Berni, Francesco
 Rime, insiem con altro Componimenti.....Tasso, Torquato
 Rime of Rhode Island, A.....Curtis, G. W.
 Rime Spirituall.....Collona, Vittoria
 Rimini, The Story of.....Hunt, Leigh
 Rinaldo.....Tasso, Torquato
 Ring (The) and the Book.....Browning, Robert
 Ring of Amasis, The.....Bulwer-Lytton
 Ring of Amethyst.....Rollins, Alice M.
 Ring des Nibelunger, Der.....Wagner, W. R.
 Ringing Ballads.....Thorpe, Rose

- Rings and Love Knots.....Peck, S. M.
 Rip Van Winkle.....Bouclcault, Dion
 Rise and Fall of the Mustache.....Burdette, Robert J.
 Rise and Progress of Religion in the Soul.....Doddridge, Phillip
 Rise of Great Families.....Burke, John B.
 Rise of Iskander.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Rise of Silas Lapham.....Howells, W. D.
 Rise of the Dutch Republic.....Motley, John L.
 Rise of the Huguenots in France, History of the....Baird, H. M.
 Rise of the West.....Schoolcraft, H. R.
 Risin's Daughter.....Rohlf, Anna K.
 Rising Faith, The.....Bartol, C. A.
 Rising Star, A.....Murray, David C.
 Rival England.....Haggard, H. R.
 Rival Princess, The.....Praed, Rosa M.-P.
 Rivals, The.....Griffin, Gerald
 Rivals, The.....Sheridan, R. B.
 River (The) and the Desert.....Pardoe, Julia
 Riverby.....Rurroughs, John
 Riverdale, Series.....Adams, William T.
 Riverita.....Valdes, A. P.
 Riverland.....Chambers, R. W.
 Riverpark Rebellion, The.....Greene, Homer
 River, The.....Phillpotts, Eden
 Road to Ruin.....Holcroft, Thomas
 Roaming Girl, The.....Middleton, Thomas
 Roba di Roma; or, Walks and Talks About Rome....Story, W. W.
 Robbers, The.....Schiller, J. C. F.
 Robene and Makyne.....Henryson, Robert
 Robert Burat.....Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Robert Chambers, Memoir of.....Chambers, William
 Robert Elsmere.....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 Robert Falconer.....Macdonald, George
 Robert Fulton and Steam Navigation.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Robert Hardy's Seven Days.....Sheldon, C. M.
 Robert Helmont.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Robert Orange.....Cralgle, P. M. T.
 Robert Ord's Atonement.....Carey, R. N.
 Robert Rueful.....Fay, T. S.
 Robespierre.....Belloc, H.
 Robespierre, Life of.....Lewes, George H.
 Robin Hood.....Auerspeg, A. A.
 Robin Hood, History of.....Pain, Barry
 Robin Hood, Merry Adventures of.....Pyle, Howard
 Robinson Crusoe.....Defoe, Daniel
 Robinson's System of Mechanical Philosophy, Notes to.....Brewster, D.
 Rob of the Bowl.....Kennedy, John P.
 Rob Roy.....Scott, Walter
 Roche (La) aux Monettes.....Sandeau, C. S. J.
 Roches Blanches, Les.....Rod, Edouard
 Rocked in the Cradle of the Deep.....Noel, Thomas
 Rock of Rome, The.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Rocks Ahead.....Grey, W. R.
 Rocks and Shoals.....Hepworth, Geo. H.
 Rocky Ford.....Catherwood, Mary
 Rocky Island, and Other Parables.....Wilberforce, Samuel
 Rod and Gun, Poems of the.....McLellan, Isaac
 Rod and Gun Stories.....Fosdick, C. A.
 Røda Rummel.....Strindberg, August
 Roden's Corner.....Scott, H. S.
 Roderick Hudson.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Roderick Random.....Smollet, Tobias G.
 Roderick, the Last of the Goths.....Southey, Robert
 Rodman the Keeper.....Woolson, Constance F.
 Rodney Stone.....Doyle, A. C.

- Rodogune Corneille, Pierre
 Rodolph and Other Poems..... Pinkney, Edward C.
 Rod's Salvation..... Trumbull, A. E.
 Roger Camerden Bangs, J. K.
 Rogue's Life from His Birth to His Marriage..... Collins, Wilkie
 Rogue's March, The..... Hornung, E. W.
 Rogue, The..... Norris, W. E.
 Roi de Bicêtre, Le..... Nerval, Gérard de
 Roi (Le) s'Amuse..... Hugo, Victor
 Rois en Exil, Le..... Daudet, Alphonse
 Roi (Le) Voltaire..... Houssaye, Arsène
 Rois, Les..... Lemaitre, Jules
 Roi Vierge, Le..... Mendes, Catulle
 Rokeby Scott, Walter
 Roland Blake..... Mitchell, S. Weir
 Roland Cashel..... Lever, Charles J.
 Roland l'Amoureux..... Le Sage, A. R.
 Roland, Mme., Life of Tarbell, Ida M.
 Roland Yorke Wood, Ellen
 Roll-Call, The..... Shepherd, N. G.
 Rolf Krage..... Ewald, Johannes
 Rollo Books..... Abbott, Jacob
 Romance Conrad, Joseph
 Romance and Reverie..... Fawcett, Edgar
 Romance Dust from Historic Places..... Mayo, W. S.
 Romance of a Back Street..... Robinson, F. W.
 Romance of a Châlet..... Praed, Rosa M.-P.
 Romance of a French Parsonage..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Romance of an Old Fool..... Field, R. M.
 Romance of a Spahi, The..... Viaud, L. M. J.
 Romance of Biography..... Hawks, Francis L.
 Romance of Dijon, A..... Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Romance of Dollard Catherwood, Mary
 Romance of English Poetry..... Neele, Henry
 Romance of Greece, A..... Child, Lydia Maria
 Romance of Jenny Harlowe, The..... Russell, W. C.
 Romance of Natural History..... Gosse, Phillip H.
 Romance of Spanish History..... Abbott, John S. C.
 Romance of Student Life Abroad..... Kimball, R. B.
 Romance of the Canoness..... Heysse, Paul
 Romance of the Cid, A (translated)..... Frere, John Hookham
 Romance of the English Stage, The..... Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 Romance of the Forest..... Radcliffe, Ann
 Romance of the Milky Way Hearn, Lafcadio
 Romance of the Moors, A..... Caird, Mona
 Romance of the Next Century Jokai, Maurus
 Romance of the Republic, A..... Child, Lydia M.
 Romance of the Revolution..... Bunce, O. B.
 Romance of the Rose..... Marot, Clément
 Romance of Two Worlds..... Corelli, Marie
 Romance of Western History..... Hall, James
 Romance of Zion Chapel, The..... Le Gallienne, Richard
 Romances..... D'Israeli, Isaac
 Romances..... Heine, Heinrich
 Romances of the Law..... Francillon, R. E.
 Romances sans Paroles..... Verlaine, Paul
 Roman and Teutonic Nations, A History of the... Ranke, F. L. von
 Roman Brother, The..... Heraud, John A.
 Roman Coins..... Mommsen, Theodore
 Roman Comique..... Scarron, Paul
 Roman de Brut, Le..... Wace, Robert
 Roman (Le), de Delphine..... Daudet, Ernest
 Roman (Le) de la Momie..... Gautier, Théophile
 Roman de Rou..... Wace, Robert
 Roman (Le) du Chaperon Rouge..... Daudet, Alphonse

- Roman d'un Enfant, Le.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Roman d'un Jeune Homme Pauvre.....Feuillet, Octave
 Roman Emperors in Marble.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Romanesques, Les.....Rostand, Edmond
 Roman Expérimental, Le.....Zola, Emile
 Roman History, A.....Cobbett, William
 Roman History, Annals of the.....Ennius
 Roman Law and Legal Education.....Maine, H. J. S.
 Roman Lawyer in Jerusalem at the Time of Our Saviour, Story, W. W.
 Roman Naturaliste.....Brunetière, Ferdinand
 Romano Lavo Lil.....Borrow, George
 Romano More.....Rankin, J. E.
 Roman Question, The.....About, Edmond
 Roman Russe, Le.....Vogüe, E. M. de
 Romans, Contes et Voyages.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Roman Singer, A.....Crawford, F. M.
 Romans Under the Empire, History of the.....Merivale, Charles
 Romans, Private Life of the.....Preston, H. W.
 Roman, The.....Dobell, Sydney T.
 Romantic School, The.....Heine, Heinrich
 Romantic Tales.....Cralk, Dinah M.
 Romantic Young Lady, The.....Grant, Robert
 Romantiker (Der) auf dem Throne der Cæsarem..Strauss, David F.
 Roman Traditions of Peter and Paul.....Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Roman Tractor, The.....Herbert, Henry St.
 Roman Tribute, The.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Romany Rye, The.....Borrow, George
 Romany Rye, The.....Sims, G. R.
 Romaunt of the Rose, The.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Rome.....Zola, Emile
 Rome and the Revolution.....Manning, H. E.
 Rome and Venice.....Sala, George A. H.
 Rome, Annals of.....Livy
 Rome, from 753 B. C. to 476 A. D., General History of, Merivale, C.
 Rome, History of.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 Rome, History of.....Mommson, Theodor
 Rome, History of.....Niebuhr, Barthold G.
 Rome, History of.....Ricord, F. W.
 Rome, History of.....Rollin, Charles
 Rome, History of.....Tacitus, Caius C.
 Rome, Niebuhr's History of (translated).....Hare, Julius C.
 Romeo and Juliet.....Furness, H. H.
 Romeo and Juliet.....Shakespeare
 Romeo et Juliette.....Shakespeare
 Rome or Death.....Austin, Alfred
 Romeo und Juliet auf dem Dorf.....Keller, Gottfried
 Rome, The Heart of.....Crawford, F. M.
 Rome, The Path to.....Belloc, H.
 Rome, The Story of.....Gilman, Arthur
 Romerska Sagar.....Rydberg, A. V.
 Romerska Sagnar om Apostlarin Paulus och Petrus, Rydberg, A. V.
 Romola.....Evans, Marian
 Ronde de Nuit, La.....Ulbach, Louis
 Rogde (Le) des Saisons et des Mois.....Thuriet, André
 Roof of France, The.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Rook's Garden, The.....Bradley, Edward
 Rookstone.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Rookwood.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Roosevelt, Theodore, The American.....Clemens, Will M.
 Root-Bound.....Cooke, R. T.
 Root, John Wellborn, Memoirs of.....Monroe, Harriet
 Roots of the Mountains, The.....Morris, William
 Ropes of Sand.....Francillon, R. E.
 Ropes of Sand.....Warren, J. B. L.

- Rory O'More..... Lover, Samuel
 Rosalie, the Prairie Flower..... Root, George F.
 Rosalind and Helen..... Shelley, Percy B.
 Rosalind Newcomb..... Perry, Nora
 Rosalynde..... Lodge, Thomas
 Rosamond..... Addison, Joseph
 Rosamond..... Edgeworth, Maria
 Rosamond Gray..... Lamb, Charles
 Rosamund..... Swinburne, A. C.
 Rosamunde..... Körner, Karl T.
 Rosary and Other Poems..... Faber, F. W.
 Rosary in Rhyme, The..... Tabb, J. B.
 Rosa, Salvator, Life and Times of..... Morgan, Lady
 Rosclad The..... Churchill, Charles
 Rose and Roof-tree..... Lathrop, G. P.
 Rose (The) and the Ring..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Roseate Hue of Early Dawn, The..... Alexander, C. F. H.
 Rose, Blanche, and Violet..... Lewes, George H.
 Rose Clark..... Parton, Sara P.
 Rose d'Albert..... James, G. F. R.
 Rose et Blanche..... Dudevant, Mme.
 Rose et Blanche..... Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Rose-Garden of Persia, The..... Costello, L. S.
 Rose in Bloom..... Alcott, Louisa M.
 Rose in June..... Oliphant, Margaret
 Roses in Shadow..... Sullivan, Thomas R.
 Rose Leblanc..... Fullerton, Lady
 Rose of a Hundred Leaves..... Barr, Amelia E.
 Rose of Aragon, The..... Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Rose of Dutcher's Cooley..... Garland, Hamlin
 Rose of Jericho..... Norton, Caroline, E. S.
 Rose of Flame, The..... Aldrich, Anne R.
 Rose of Paradise, The..... Pyle, Howard
 Rose of the Court, The..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Rose of the World, The..... Castle, Egerton
 Rose of Tistelton, The..... Carlen, Emilia F.
 Rose of Yesterday, A..... Crawford, F. M.
 Rose Rozier..... Durand, A. M. C.
 Roseteague..... Bray, A. E.
 Rose (The), Thistle, and Shamrock..... Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Rosmersholm..... Ibsen, Henrik
 Rosmunda..... Niccolini, Giovanni B.
 Rosetti, A Study of..... Sharp, William
 Røsten i Oerken..... Ingemann, B. S.
 Rougon, La Fortune des..... Zola, Emile
 Rougon Macquart, Les..... Zola, Emile
 Roughing It..... Clemens, Samuel L.
 Roughing It Stories..... Fosdick, C. A.
 Rough Riders, The..... Roosevelt, T.
 Rough Shaking, A..... Macdonald, George
 Roumanian Poetry..... Sylva, Carmen
 Rousseau..... Morley, John
 Roussoite, La..... Halévy, Ludovic
 Roundabout Journey..... Warner, C. D.
 Roundabout Papers..... Thackeray, W. M.
 Round Dozen, A..... Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Round My House..... Hamerton, Philip G.
 Round Year, The..... Thomas, Edith M.
 Round Table, The..... Hunt, Leigh
 Round the Galley Fire..... Russell, W. C.
 Round the Red Lamp..... Doyle, A. Conan
 Round the Sofa..... Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Round the World..... Carnegie, Andrew
 Rovers, The..... Canning, George

- Rowen.....Bunner, H. C.
Rowena in Boston.....Pool, M. L.
Row in the House, A.....Robertson, T. W.
Roxana, Adventures of.....Defoc, Daniel
Roxy.....Eggleston, Edward
Royal Decrees of Scandenber.....Stoddard, W. O.
Royal Dukes and Princesses of George III.....Fitzgerald, P. H.
Royal Gentlemen, The.....Tourgee, A. W.
Royal Maries of Mediæval History.....Herbert, Henry W.
Royal Marine.....Matthews, Brander
Royal Nuptials, The.....Collins, William
Royal Progress, The.....Adams, Sarah F.
Royal Road to Fortune.....Miller, Emily
Royal Shepherdess, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
Royal Slave, The.....Cartwright, William
Royal Truths.....Beecher, H. W.
Rubályát.....Omar Khayyám
Rubályát (translation, Omar Khayyám).....Fitzgerald, Edward
Rubályát of Doc Sifers.....Riley, J. W.
Rubens, Life and Genius of.....Jameson, Anna
Rubicon.....Benson, E. F.
Rubles of St. Lo, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
Ruby Grey.....Dixon, W. H.
Ruby's Husband.....Terhune, Mary V.
Rudder Grange.....Stockton, F. S.
Ruddigore.....Gilbert, W. S.
Rudiments of Latin Prosody.....Otis, James
Rudimental Divine Science.....Eddy, M. B. G.
Ruffino.....De la Ramée, Louise
Rufst du, Mein Vaterland.....Wyss, Johann Rudolf
Ruggiero.....Chiabrera, Gabriello
Ruined Midjanite Cities.....Burton, Richard F.
Ruines et Fantômes.....Clarete, Jules A.
Ruins, The.....Volney, C. F. C.
Rule and Misrule of the English in America.....Haliburton, T. C.
Rule Britannia.....Thomson, James
Rulers of the Mediterranean, The.....Davis, Richard H.
Rulers of the South, The.....Crawford, F. M.
Rules and Exercises of Holy Dying.....Taylor, Jeremy
Rules and Exercises of Holy Living.....Taylor, Jeremy
Ruling Passion, The.....Riddell, Charlotte, E. L.
Ruling Passion, The.....Van Dyke H. J.
Runaway Browns.....Bunner, H. C.
Runnameda.....Logan, John
Running the Gauntlet.....Yates, Edmund H.
Running the River.....Eggleston, G. C.
Runnymede and Lincoln Fair.....Edgar, J. G.
Rupert Godwin.....Braddon, M. E.
Rupert of Hentzau.....Hawkins, A. H.
Rural and Domestic Life of Germany, etc.....Howitt, William
Rural Hours.....Cooper, S. F.
Rural Letters.....Willis, N. P.
Rural Life of England.....Howitt, William
Rural Muse, The.....Clare, John
Rural Scenes.....Taylor, Jane
Rural Sports.....Gay, John
Rural Tales.....Bloomfield, R.
Ruses d'Amour.....Gaboriau, Emile
Russia and Sweden, Travels in.....Porter, Robert Ker
Russia, History of.....Lamartine, A. M. L.
Russia; Its People and Literature.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo
Russian Humor.....Voynich, E. L. B.
Russian Journey.....Proctor, Edna D.
Russian Literature.....Kropotkin, P. A.
Russian Proprietor, A.....Tolstoi, L. N.

- Russian Shores of the Black SeaOliphant, Laurence
 Russians (The) in the South.....Brooks, Charles S.
 Russian Storm Cloud, The.....Stepniak, Sergius
 Russia, The Progress of.....Urquhart, David
 Russla, The Truth About.....Stead, W. T.
 Russla Under the Tzars.....Stepniak, Sergius
 Russia, Young Folks' History ofDole, N. H.
 Russie Eplque, La.....Rimbaud, A. N.
 Russie, Histolre de la.....Rimbaud, A. N.
 Rusteghi, I.....Goldoni, Carlo
 Rusty Sword, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Ruy Blas.....Hugo, Victor
 Ruth, an Outcast.....Bryan, M. E.
 Ruth.....Gaskill, Elizabeth C.
 Ruth.....Florlan, J. P. C. de
 Ruth.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 Rutherford.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Rutherford's Essay on Virtue, Remarks on... Warburton, William
 Ruth Erskine's Crosses.....Alden, Isabella
 Ruth Hall.....Parton, Sara P.
 Ruth RaymondGilman, Caroline
 Ruth the GleanerTaylor, W. M.
 Rutland.....Lle, Jonas L. I.

S.

- Sabbath in Puritan New England, The.....Earle, A. M.
 Sabbath Scripture Readings.....Chalmers, Thomas
 Sabbath, The.....Grahame, James
 Sabbath Walks.....Grahame, James
 Sabbation.....Trench, R. C.
 Sabine Women, The.....Huysse, Paul
 Sabina Zembra.....Black, William
 Sabrina Warham.....Housman, Laurence
 Sac au Dos.....Huysmans, J. K.
 Sacredotal Celibacy.....Lea, Henry C.
 Sack of Shakings, A.....Bullen, F. T.
 Sacramental Discourses.....Alexander, J. W.
 Sacramental System, The.....Dix, Morgan
 Sacred and Legendary Art.....Jameson, Anne
 Sacred Calendar of Prophecy, The.....Faber, G. S.
 Sacred Dramas.....More, Hannah
 Sacred Fount, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Sacred Heroes and Martyrs.....Headley J. T.
 Sacred Mountains.....Headley, J. T.
 Sacred Nugget, The.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Sacred Poets of England and America.....Griswold, R. W.
 Sacred Scenes and Characters.....Headley, J. T.
 Sacred Scriptures, Illustrations of the.....Mather, Cotton
 Sacred Songs.....Moore, Thomas
 Sacred Streams: History of Rivers of the Bible... Gosse, Philip H.
 Sacred Subjects, Poems on.....Merrick, James
 Sacrifice d' Aurelie, Le.....Ulbach, Louis
 Sacrificé, La.....Rod, Edouard
 Sacrifice, Le.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Sacs et Parchemius.....Sandeau, L. S. J.
 Sad One, The.....Suckling, John
 Sad Times.....Jokai, Maurus
 Sadly to My Heart Appealing.....Foster, Stephen C.
 Sæmundar Edda hins Fradha.....Sæmund, Sifusson
 Saga of King OlafSagas, The
 Sage of Sixteen, A.....Walford, Lucy B.
 Sageesse.....Verlaine, Paul
 Sailing and Sealing.....Moore, F. F.
 Sailor's Sweetheart, A.....Russell, W. C.

- Saint Barthélemy, La. Coquerel, A. J.
 Sainte Vierge, La. Dekker, E. D.
 Saint Hurberti, Madame. Goncourt, Edmond
 Saint Paulin Evesque de Noie. Perrault, Charles
 Saint Peter's Chains. De Vere, T. A.
 Saints and Sinners. Doran, John
 Saints and Sinners. Jones, H. A.
 Saints' Everlasting Rest, The. Baxter, Richard
 Saint's Tragedy, The. Kingsley, Charles
 Saint, The. Bourget, Paul
 Saint Thomas of Canterbury. De Vere, T. A.
 St. Francis of Assisi, Life of. Bonaventura, St.
 St. Ronan's Well. Scott, Walter
 St. Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury. Stubbs, William
 St. Paul. Myers, F. W. H.
 St. Jerome. Thierry, A. S. D.
 St. John Chrysostom and the Empress Eudoxia. Thierry, A. S. D.
 St. James' Palace. Ainsworth, W. H.
 St. Twel'mo or the Cuneform Cyclopedist of Chattanooga. Webb, C. H.
 St. Gregory's Guest. Whittier, J. G.
 St. Martin's Eve. Wood, Ellen
 St. Elmo. Wilson, Augusta J. E.
 St. Cecilia. Chorley, Henry F.
 St. Brandon and Other Saints, Life of. Gloucester, Robert of
 St. Julian the Hospitaller. Flaubert, Gustave
 St. Andrews. Lang, Andrew
 St. George and St. Michael. Macdonald, George
 St. John's Wooing. MacClelland, M. G.
 St. Winifred's. Farrar, F. W.
 St. Stephen's. Bulwer-Lytton
 St. Paul, Observations on the Conversion and Apostleship of. Lyttelton, George
 St. Francis of Rome, Life of. Fullerton, Lady
 St. Giles and St. James. Jerrold, Douglas W.
 St. Leger, or Threads of Life. Kimball, Richard B.
 St. Francis of Assisi. Oliphant, Margaret
 St. Domingo, Its Revolution and Hero. Elliott, C. W.
 St. Paul, His Life, His Work, and His Writings. Adams, W. H. D.
 St. Michael's Mount. Bowles, W. L.
 St. Paul and Protestantism. Arnold, Matthew
 St. Leon. Godwin, William
 Salslaz, La. Browning, Robert
 Sákuntala. Kalidasa
 Salad for the Social. Saunders, Frederick
 Salad for the Solitary. Saunders, Frederick
 Salámán and Absál (translation, Jami). Fitzgerald, Edward
 Salamandrine, The. Mackay, Charles
 Salammbó. Flaubert, Gustave
 Salander and the Dragon. Shelton, Frederick W.
 Salathiel. Croly, George
 Sallent Points in the Science of the Earth. Dawson, J. W.
 Sally Dows. Harte, F. Bret
 Salmagundi. Irving, Washington
 Salmonia; or, Days of Fly-fishing. Davy, Humphry
 Salome. Wilde, Oscar
 Solomon's Ring. Ingemann, B. S.
 Salt Cellars. Spurgeon, Charles H.
 Saitillo Boys. Stoddard, William O.
 Salutory Doctrine. Ellicott, C. J.
 Salvator, or the Poor Man of Napies. Heraud, John A.
 Samantha Among the Brethern. Holley, Marietta
 Samantha at Saratoga. Holley, Marietta
 Samantha at the Centennial. Holley, Marietta

- Samantha at the St. Louis Exposition Holley, Marietta
 Samantha at the World's Fair..... Holley, Marietta
 Samantha in Europe..... Holley, Marietta
 Samantha on the Race Problem..... Holley, Marietta
 Samfundets Stotteo Ibsen, Henrik
 Sam Lawson's Fireside Stories Stowe, H. Beecher
 Sammlungen Novellen Heyse, Paul
 Sammtliche Poetisch Werks..... Eichendorff, Joseph
 Samor, the Lord of the Bright Islet..... Milman, H. H.
 Samson Agonistes..... Milton, John
 Samson, History of..... Quarles, Francis
 Samuel Boyd of Catchpole Square..... Farjeon, B. L.
 Samuel Brohl et Cie..... Cherbuliez, Victor
 Sancthansnat Ibsen, Henrik
 Sanctuary Wharton, Edith
 Sanctuary, Songs for the..... Robinson, Charles S.
 Sand and Shells..... Hannay, James
 Sandburrs..... Lewis, A. H.
 Sanderson, Bishop, Life of..... Walton, Izaak
 Sandford and Merton, History of..... Day, Thomas
 Sandra Belloni Meredith, George
 Sands at Seventy Whitman, Walt
 Sandwiches..... Browne, C. F.
 Sane Lunatic, A..... Burnham, Clara L.
 Sauge ved Havet..... Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Sankt Hans Fest..... Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Sanna Gvinnor Edgren-Leffler
 San Pantalcone Annunzio, Gabriele de
 San Quintin..... Galdos, B. P.
 Sans Volles Martel de Janville, S. G.
 Santa Claus, A Defective..... Riley, J. W.
 Santa Claus Land..... Douglas, Amanda M.
 Santa Claus on Snow Shoes..... Clarke, R. S.
 Sant' Ilaro..... Crawford, F. Marion
 Santanstoe Cooper, J. F.
 Sappho Daudet, Alphonse
 Sappho Grillparzer, Franz
 Sappho Sylva, Carmen
 Sappho of Green Springs Harte, F. Bret
 Saracens, History and Conquest of the..... Freeman, E. A.
 Saracens, Story of..... Gilman, Arthur
 Saracinesca..... Crawford, F. M.
 Sarah de Berenger Ingelow, Jean
 Safatoga Howard, Bronson
 Sardanapalus Byron
 Sarlita, The Cartist..... Marchmont, A. W.
 Sartor Resartus..... Carlyle, Thomas
 Satire and Satirists..... Hannay, James
 Satire Anthology Wells, Carolyn
 Satires..... Boileau-Despreaux
 Satires..... Horace
 Satires..... Juvenal
 Satires..... Kellgren, Johan H.
 Satires..... Perseus
 Satires Politiques..... Nerval, Gérard de
 Saturday Evening..... Taylor, Isaac
 Saturn and Its System..... Proctor, R. A.
 Saul Sotheby, William
 Saul, a Mystery..... Cox, A. C.
 Saul, The Epic of Williamson, W. C.
 Saunterings..... Warner, C. D.
 Savigny, De, Life and Doctrines of..... La Boulaye, E. R. L.
 Savings Bank, The..... Hertz, Henrik
 Saviolo Castle, Egerton
 Savonarola Austin, Alfred

- Savonarola.....Gunsaulus, F. W.
 Savonarola, Girolamo, Storia di.....Villari, Pasquale
 Sawed-Off Sketches.....Lewis, Charles B.
 Saxton Studies.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Saxony and Lusatia, Tales of.....Westall, William
 Say and Do Series.....Warner, Susan
 Say and Seal.....Warner, Susan
 Sayings and Doings.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Sayings of Doctor Bushwacker.....Cozzens, Frederick S.
 Says She to Her Neighbor; What?.....Hofland, Barbara
 Scalp Hunters.....Reid, Mayne
 Scamp and I.....Meade, L. T.
 Scandale, Un.....Halévy, Ludovic
 Scandinavian Myths.....Steffens, Heinrich
 Scapegoat, The.....Caine, Hall
 Scapin, Mons.....Richepin, Jean
 Scarf and the Flower, The.....Calderon, Pedro
 Scarlet Letter, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Scarlet Poppy, A.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 Scarlet Woman, The.....Hocking, Joseph
 Scarronides.....Cotton, Charles
 Scenery of Scotland.....Gekkie, Archibald
 Scènes de la Vie de Bohême.....Murger, Henri
 Scènes de la Vie de Jeunesse.....Murger, Henri
 Scènes de la Vie de Provence.....Balzac, Honoré de
 Scènes de la Vie Orientale.....Nerval, Gérard de
 Scènes de la Vie Parisienne.....Balzac, Honoré de
 Scènes de la Vie Privée.....Balzac, Honoré de
 Scènes du Jeune Age.....Gay, Marie F. S.
 Scenes and Characters.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Scenes and Thought in Europe.....Calvert, George H.
 Scenes from Life.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Scenes of Clerical Life.....Evans, Marian
 Scenes of Military Life During Peace.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Sceptre of Power, A.....Murfree, M. N.
 Schandevrees.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Schiller.....Fischer, Ernst K. B.
 Schiller's Life and Dramas.....Follen, Charles
 Schmetterlings-schlacht.....Sudermann, Hermann
 Schmied Seines Glückes, Der.....Keller, Gottfried
 Scholar, The.....Lovelace, Richard
 School.....Robertson, T. W.
 School for Coquettes.....Gore, Catharine
 School for Politics.....Gayarré, C. A.
 School for Saints.....Craigie, P. M. T.
 School for Scandal, The.....Sheridan, R. B.
 School for Tigers, The.....Lemon, Mark
 School Geographies.....Guyot, Arnold H.
 Schoolmaster's Stories, The.....Eggleston, Edward
 Schoolmaster's Story, The.....Diaz, Abby
 Schoolmaster's Trunk, The.....Diaz, Abby
 Schoolmistress, The.....Shenstone, William
 School of Life.....Alger, William R.
 School of Life, The.....Howitt, Anna M.
 School of the Devout, The.....Immermann, Karl L.
 School of the Heart (The), and Other Poems.....Alford, Henry
 School Readers.....Hillard, G. S.
 School Readers, Series of.....Abbott, Jacob
 Schoolroom, Chronicles of a.....Hall, Anna M.
 Schools and Studies.....Hinsdale, B. A.
 Schools of Doubt and the School of Faith.....Gasparin, Agenor E.
 Schriften zur Geschichte der Dichtung und Sage.....Uhland, J. L.
 Schubart's Leben.....Strauss, David F.
 Schurr Murr.....Reuter, Fritz

- Schutt (Ruins) Auersperg, A. A.
 Schuyler, Philip, Life and Times of Lossing, Benson J.
 Schwartz Murray, David C.
 Schweizerlieder Lavater, Johann C.
 Schwertlied Körner, Karl T.
 Science and a Future Life Myers, F. W. H.
 Science and Culture Huxley, Thomas H.
 Science and Health Eddy, M. B. G.
 Science and Sentiments Porter, Noah
 Science and the Bible Dana, J. D.
 Science in Arcady Allen, Grant
 Science, Famous Men of Bolton, S. K.
 Science for the Young Abbott, Jacob
 Science, Homilies of Carus, Paul
 Science, L'Avenir de la Renan, J. E.
 Science, Mental and Moral Bain, A.
 Science of English Verse, The Lanier, Sidney
 Science of Ethics Stephen, Leslie
 Science of Government, The Alden, Joseph
 Science of Logic Hegel, Geo. W. F.
 Science of Nutrition Atkinson, Edward
 Science of Thought, The Müller, F. Max.
 Science, The Warfare of White, A. D.
 Scientific Journey to Egypt, A Ebers, Georg
 Scientific Lectures Lubbock, John
 Scientific Lectures Mach, Ernst
 Scientific Memoirs Draper, John W.
 Scientific Religion Oliphant, Laurence
 Scientific Spirit of the Age Cobbe, Frances P.
 Scinde, Conquest of Napier, W. P. F.
 Scipio Riecl, Memoirs of (translation) Roscoe, Thomas
 Scripture, Tracts Upon Alcuin
 Scotland as It Was, and as It Is Argyll, Duke of
 Scotland During the Reigns of Mary and James VI. Robertson, W.
 Scotland, History of Lang, Andrew
 Scotland, History of Tyler, P. F.
 Scotland, Poets and Poetry of Wilson, J. G.
 Scots' Proverbs Ramsay, Allan
 Scottish Characteristics Hood, E. P.
 Scottish Chiefs, The Porter, Jane
 Scottish Life and Character, Reminiscences of Ramsay, E. B.
 Scottish Life, Lights and Shadows of Wilson, John
 Scottish Minstrels Nairne, Carolina
 Scottish Pastorals, Poems and Songs Hogg, James
 Scottish Philosophy (The) McCosh, James
 Scottish Pulpit, The Taylor, W. M.
 Scottish Universities, Literary Landmarks of Hutton, Laurence
 Scott, Life of Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Scott, Sir Walter Saintsbury, G. E.
 Scott, Sir Walter, Life of Palgrave, Francis T.
 Scott, Sir Walter, Memoir of Vedder, David
 Scouring of the White Horse Hughes, Thomas
 Scout, The Simms, William G.
 Screw Loose, A Warren, J. B. L.
 Scriptural, Ecclesiastical and Historical View of Slavery,
 Hopkins, J. H.
 Scriptural Idea of Man Hopkins, Mark
 Scriptural View of Slavery Barnes, Albert
 Scripture Club of Valley Rest, The Habberton, John
 Scripture Doctrine Concerning the Sacraments Whately, Richard
 Scripture Doctrine of Remission Priestley, John
 Scudder, David Colt, Life and Letters of Scudder, Horace E.
 Scripture Bulwer-Lytton
 Scripture, Outline History of, for Young Students Waters, Clara E.
 Scuttled Ship, The Reade, Charles

- Sea and Land, Tales of.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Sea and the Sailor, The.....Sigourney, Lydia
 Seacliff.....De Forest, J. W.
 Seaforth.....Montgomery, Florence S.
 Sea Gull, The.....Faber, C. B.
 Sea, Idylls of the.....Bullen, F. T.
 Sea Kings and Naval Heroes.....Edgar, J. G.
 Sealed Orders.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Sea Lions, The.....Cooper, J. F.
 Seaman's Friend, The.....Dana, R. H. Jr.
 Seamark, A: a Threnody for R. L. Stevenson.....Carman, Bliss
 Sea, Physical Geography of the.....Maury, M. F.
 Search After God.....Heywood, Thomas
 Search After Happiness, The.....More, Hannah
 Search After Proserpine, The.....De Vere, T. A.
 Search for Winter Sunbeams.....Cox, Samuel S.
 Searching the Net.....Warren, J. B. L.
 Search Light Letters.....Grant, Robert
 Seaside and Fireside, The.....Longfellow, J. W.
 Seaside Studios.....Lewes, George H.
 Seasons, The.....Thomson, James
 Seasons, The.....Austin, Alfred
 Seat of Authority in Religion.....Martineau, James
 Seats of the Mighty, The.....Parker, Gilbert
 Seaward.....Hovey, Richard
 Sea-weed and What We Seed.....Webb, C. H.
 Sea Wolf, The.....London, Jack
 Sea Wolves.....Pemberton, Max
 Sea Voyage, The.....Fletcher, John
 Sebastian Strome.....Hawthorne, Julian
 Secession, Times of.....Wilberforce, Samuel
 Second Book in Geometry.....Hill, Thomas
 Second Book of Kings, The.....Farrar, F. W.
 Second Book of Verse.....Field, Eugene
 Second Defence.....Milton, John
 Seconde Vie, La.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Second Funeral of Napoleon.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Second Jungle Book, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Second Life, A.....Hector, Annie
 Second Mrs. Tillotson, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 Second Son, The.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Second Son, The.....Oliphant Margaret
 Second War Between England and the United States.....Headley, J. T.
 Secretary, The.....Knowles, J. S.
 Secret Doctrine, The.....Blavatsky, H. P.
 Secret Drama (The) of Shakespeare's Sonnets.....Massey, Gerald
 Secret of Kyrlds, The.....Bland, E. N.
 Secret of Narcisse.....Gosse, Edmund W.
 Secret of Swedenborg, The.....James, Henry
 Secret of the Court, The.....Moore, F. F.
 Secret of the Sea, A.....Matthews, Brander
 Secret of the Wardale Court, The.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Secret Orchard, The.....Castle, Egerton
 Secret Passage, The.....Hume, Fergus
 Secret Power.....Moody, D. L.
 Secrets at Roseladies.....Catherwood, Mary
 Secret Sects of Syria.....Palmer, E. H.
 Secret Woman, The.....Phillpotts, Eden
 Seeling and Thinking.....Clifford, W. K.
 Seekers After God.....Farrar, F. W.
 Seeress of Prevorst.....Crowe, Catharine A.
 Seer, The; or Pictures from Norway.....Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Segretario, Il.....Guarini, G. B.
 Sejanus.....Jonson, Ben
 Select Charters, etc.....Stubbs, William

- Select Collection of Old English Plays.....Dodsley, Robert
 Select RemainsRay, John
 Selected PoemsDavidson, John
 Selected Poems.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Selections (translation, Cole, Henry).....Luther, Martin
 Select Works.....Zschokke, Johann H. D.
 Select Works of Archbishop Leighton (edited) ..Cheever, George B.
 Seléne.....Troubetzskoy, Amelia R.
 SelfGore, Catherine
 Self and Its Sheaths, The.....Besant, Annie
 Self-Culture.....Blackie, John Stuart
 Self-Culture.....Clarke, J. F.
 Self-Culture, Essay on.....Channing, W. E.
 Self-DenialHolland, Barbara
 Self-HelpSmiles, Samuel
 Self-Supporting Missions in India.....Taylor, William
 Self-Tormentor, The (translation, Terence).....Ricord, F. W.
 SelinaRichter, J. P. F.
 Seminole's Reply, The.....Patten, George W.
 Semina and Semin.....Gessner, Solomon
 Sémiramis.....Crébillon, P. J. de
 Semper Idem.....Pyle, Howard
 Senator, The.....Lloyd, David D.
 Senator North.....Atherton, G. F. H.
 Senior Partner, The.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Seniorito Octavo, El.....Valdes, A. P.
 Sensation and Intuition.....Sully, James
 Sensations, Analysis of the.....Mach, Ernst
 Sensations of Tone.....Helmholtz
 Sense and Sensibility.....Austen, Jane
 Sense's Festival, The.....Cleveland, John
 Senses and the Intellect, The.....Bain, A.
 Sensitive Plant, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Sentiers Perdus, Les.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Sentimental Calendar.....Stimson, Frederic J.
 Sentimental Education.....Flaubert, Gustave
 Sentimental Tommy.....Barrie, J. M.
 Sentimental Journey Through France and Italy.....Sterne, Laurence
 Sentiments Proper to the Present Crisis.....Hall, Robert
 Septimus Felton, or the Elixir of Life.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Sept Princesses, Les.....Maeterlinck, Maurice
 Seraphim and Other Poems, The.....Browning, Elizabeth
 SéraphineSardou, Victorien
 SerapionMcCarthy, J. H.
 SerapisEbers, Georg
 Serbski Pœans.....Bulwer-Lytton
 SérénusLemaître, Jules
 Serfdom in Pomerania and Rügen, History of...Arndt, Ernst Moritz
 Serge PanineOhnet, Georges
 Serious Family, The.....Lemon, Mark
 Serious Wooing, The.....Craigie, P. M. T.
 Series of Sketches, A.....Forbes, Archibald
 Serpents in North America, Catalogue of the.....Baird, S. F.
 Serpent (Le) sous l'Herbe.....Houssaye, Arsène
 Serres Chaudes, LesMaeterlinck, Maurice
 Sermons.....Alexander, Joseph A.
 Sermons.....Alford, Henry
 Sermons.....Arnold, Thomas
 Sermons.....Barnes, Albert
 Sermons.....Barrow, Isaac
 Sermons.....Bartol, C. A.
 Sermons.....Blair, Hugh
 Sermons.....Brooke, A. Stopford
 Sermons.....Brooks, Phillips
 Sermons.....Campbell, George

- Sermons.....Chalmers, Thomas
 Sermons.....Clarke, Samuel
 Sermons.....Copleston, Edward
 Sermons.....Croly, George
 Sermons.....Crosby, Howard
 Sermons.....Dix, Morgan
 Sermons.....Doane, George W.
 Sermons.....Evans, Christmas
 Sermons.....Farrar, F. W.
 Sermons.....Follen, Charles
 Sermons.....Gauden, John
 Sermons.....Griswold, R. W.
 Sermons.....Hare, Augustus W.
 Sermons.....Horne, George
 Sermons.....Kingsley, Charles
 Sermons.....Moody, D. L.
 Sermons.....Newton, John
 Sermons.....Smith, Sydney
 Sermons.....Sterne, Laurence
 Sermons and Addresses.....Morse, Jedediah
 Sermons and Discourses.....Andrews, Lancelot
 Sermons and Essays.....Wilberforce, Samuel
 Sermons and Essays on the Apostolic Age.....Stanley, Arthur P.
 Sermons Delivered for Park Street Pulpit.....Murray, W. H. H.
 Sermons, Doctrinal and Practical.....Dix, Morgan
 Sermons in Consolation.....Peabody, Andrew P.
 Sermons on Ingersoll.....Dixon, T., Jr.
 Sermons on Living Subjects.....Bushnell, Horace
 Sermons Out of Church.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Sermons Preached at Trinity Chapel.....Robertson, F. W.
 Sermons Preached in English Churches.....Brooks, Phillips
 Sermons to the Clergy.....Dodge, Mary A.
 Sermons to the Practical Man.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Sermons to the Spiritual Man.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Sermons, Wayside.....Wagner, Charles
 Sertorius.....Cornielle, Pierre
 Servant Girl Question, The.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 Servant of the Public, A.....Hawkins, A. H.
 Servants of the Stomach, The.....Macé, Jean
 Servero Torelli.....Coppée, François
 Servian Popular Poetry.....Bowring, John
 Servian Revolution, The.....Ranke, F. L. von
 Service of Sorrow, The.....Hale, L. P.
 Serving Our Generation.....Woolsey, T. D.
 Sesame and Lillies.....Ruskin, John
 Seth's Brother's Wife.....Frederic, Harold
 Set not Thy Heart.....Cruger, J. G. S.
 Settlers in Canada, The.....Marryat, Frederick
 Seul.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Sevastopol.....Tolstoï, L. N.
 Seven Against Thebes.....Æschylus
 Seven Churches of Asia, The.....Crosby, Howard
 Seven Deadly Sins of London, The.....Dekker, Thomas
 Seven Great Monarchies of the Eastern World.....Rawlinson, George
 Seven Hills of Rome.....De Mille, James
 Seven Historic Ages.....Gilman, Arthur
 Seven Lamps of Architecture, The.....Ruskin, John
 Seven Lost Words, The.....Baring-Gould, S.
 Seven Little People and Their Friends.....Scudder, Horace E.
 Seven Seas, The.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Seven Sons of Mammon.....Sala, George A. H.
 Seven Stories, With Basement and Attic.....Mitchell, Donald G.
 Seventeen Hundred and Seventy-six.....Lossing, Benson J.
 Seventeenth Century Lyrics.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Seventeenth Century Studies.....Gosse, Edmund W.

- Seven Temptations, The.....Howitt, Mary
 Seventh Regiment (New York), History of.....Swinton, William
 Seventh Vial, The.....Cumming, John
 Seventy-Six.....Neal, John
 Seven Years' Street Preaching.....Taylor, William
 Seven Years' War, Origin of the.....Ranke, F. L. von
 Several Ladies of Great Britain, Memoirs of.....Amory, Thomas
 Sevier, John, as a Commonwealth Builder.....Gilman, J. R.
 Sévigné, Mme. de, Life and Letters of.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Seville Deceiver, The.....Tellez, Gabriel
 Sex and Education.....Howe, Julia Ward
 Sexton's Daughter, The.....Sterling, John
 Sexton's Daughter, The.....Tilton, Theodore
 Shadowings.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Shadow of a Crime.....Caine, Hall
 Shadow of a Dream.....Howells, W. D.
 Shadow of a Night, The.....Chapman, George
 Shadow of Ashlydyat, The.....Wood, Ellen
 Shadow of Moloch Mountain.....Austin, Jane
 Shadows of Shasta.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Shadow of the Cross.....Adams, William
 Shadow of the Obelisk.....Parsons, Thomas W.
 Shadow of the Rope, The.....Hornung, E. W.
 Shadows of the Stage.....Winter, William
 Shadow of the Sword.....Buchanan, Robert
 Shadows of the Clouds.....Froude, J. A.
 Shadows On the Snow.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Shah-Nameh; or, Book of Kings.....Firdusi
 Shakespeare.....Mabie, H. W.
 Shakespeare, A Concordance to.....Adams, W. H. D.
 Shakespeare Characters.....Clarke, C. C.
 Shakespeare, His Inner Life, etc.....Heraud, John H.
 Shakespeare, His Literary Art and Character.....Hudson, H. N.
 Shakespeare in Fact and Criticism.....Morgan, James A.
 Shakespeare, Introduction to.....Dowden, Edward
 Shakespeare Key, A.....Clarke, C. C.
 Shakespeare, Life and Genius of.....White, R. G.
 Shakespeare Myth, The.....Morgan, James A.
 Shakespeare, New Facts Regarding the Life and Works of,
 Collier, J. P.
 Shakespeare Ode, The.....Sprague, Charles
 Shakespeare Primer.....Dowden, Edward
 Shakespeare's Christmas.....Quiller-Couch, A. T.
 Shakespeare's England.....Thornbury, G. W.
 Shakespeare's England.....Winter, William
 Shakespeare's Funeral.....Hawley, Edward B.
 Shakespeare's Library.....Collier, J. P.
 Shakespeare's Mind and Art.....Dowden, Edward
 Shakespeare's Morals.....Gilman, Arthur
 Shakespeare's Plays (22 translated).....Wieland, C. M.
 Shakespeare's Scholar.....White, R. G.
 Shakespeare, Studies in.....White, R. G.
 Shakespeare's Works (edited).....Rowe, Nicholas
 Shakespeare's Works (edited).....Warburton, William
 Shakespeare, The Songs of.....Sharp, William
 Shakesperian Brevities.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Shall We Teach Geology?.....Winchell, Alexander
 Shamrocks.....Hinkson, K. T.
 Shandon Bells.....Black, William
 Shapes and Shadows.....Cawein, M. J.
 Sharp Eyes.....Gibson, W. H.
 Sharp Eyes and Other Papers.....Burroughs, John
 Shaving of Shagpat, The.....Meredith, George
 She.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Sheaf Gleaned in French Fields, A.....Dutt, Toru

- Sheaf of Papers, A.....Appleton, T. G.
 Shelley, A Study of.....Sharp, William
 Shelley, A Study of.....Todhunter, John
 Shelley, Life and Writings of.....Blind, Mathilde
 Shelley, Relics of.....Garnett, Richard
 Shelley's and Darwin's Views of Nature.....Blind, Mathilde
 Shelley's Works, with Notes and Memoir (edited).....Rossetti, W. M.
 Shells.....Wilcox, Ella W.
 Shells and Seaweed.....Sargent, Epes
 She Loved a Sailor.....Barr, Amelia E.
 Shenandoah.....Howard, Bronson
 Shepherd of Salisbury Plain.....More, Hannah
 Shepherd's Calendar.....Clare, John
 Shepherd's Calendar, The.....Spenser, Edmund
 Shepherd's Pipe, The.....Browne, William
 Shepherd's Week, The.....Gay, John
 Sheppard Lee.....Bird, R. M.
 Sheridan, R. B., Life of.....Moore, Thomas
 Sheridans, Lives of the.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 Sheridan's Ride.....Read, T. B.
 Sherburne House Series, The.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Sheridan's Comedies (edited).....Matthews, Brander
 Sherlock Holmes, Return of.....Doyle, A. C.
 Sherman Letters, The.....Sherman, John
 Sherrods, The.....McCutcheon, G. B.
 Sherwood Forest.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Shlela's Mystery.....Molesworth, M. L.
 Shield of Hercules.....Hesiod
 Shining Ferry.....Quiller-Couch, A. T.
 Ship Chandler, etc.....Sala, George A. H.
 Ship of Fools, The.....Brandt, S.
 Ship of Stars, The.....Quiller-Couch, A. T.
 Shipping and Admiralty.....Parsons, Theophilus
 Ships and Havens.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 Ships in the Mist and Other Stories.....Larcom, Lucy
 Ships That Pass in the Night.....Harraden, Beatrice
 Shipwreck, The.....Burney, Sarah H.
 Shipwreck, The.....Falconer, W.
 Shipwreck, The.....Plautus
 Shirley.....Brontë, Charlotte
 Shoemaker's Holiday, The; or, the Gentle Craft.....Dekker, Thomas
 Shop of Mysteries, The.....Nizami
 Short and Easy Method of Prayer.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Shorter Poems.....Bridges, R. S.
 Shortest Way with Dissenters, The.....Defoe, Daniel
 Short Geography of the British Isles.....Greene, J. R.
 Short History of French Literature.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Short History of the Confederate States of America.....Davis, Jeff.
 Short History of the English People.....Greene, J. R.
 Short Rails.....Warman, Cy
 Shooting Stars.....Alden, W. L.
 Short Poems for Short People.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Short Sermons for Newsboys.....Brace, C. L.
 Short Sixes.....Bunner, H. C.
 Short Stories and Ballads.....Edwards, A. B.
 Short Studies, Ethical and Religious.....Oxenham, Henry N.
 Short Stories from the Dictionary.....Gilman, Arthur
 Short Stories on Great Subjects.....Froude, J. A.
 Short View of the Immorality of the Stage.....Collier, J.
 Shrewsbury.....Weyman, S. J.
 Shyp of Foly's of the Worlde.....Barclay, Alexander
 Siamese Twlms, The.....Bulwer-Lytton
 Siberia.....Campbell, Bartley
 Siberia and the Exile System.....Kennan, George
 Siberian Exiles.....Knox, Thomas W.

- Sibylle.....Hahn-Hahn
 Sibyl Falcon.....Jepson, Edgar
 Sibyl or the Two Nations.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Sicelides.....Fletcher, Phineas
 Sicilian Romance, A.....Radcliffe, Ann
 Sicilian Story, A.....Procter, Bryan W.
 Sicilian Summer, A.....Taylor, Henry
 Sicily from the Earliest Times.....Freeman, E. A.
 Sick and Dying, Poems for the.....Herman, Johannes
 Sidereal Heavens, The.....Dick, Thomas
 Sidney.....Deland, Margaretta W.
 Sidney Clifton.....Fay, T. S.
 Sieben Legenden.....Keller, Gottfried
 Siècle (Le) de Louis XIV.....Perrault, Charles
 Siege Baby, A.....Stannard, H. E. V.
 Siège (Le) de Paris.....Sarcey, Francisque
 Siege of Aquileia.....Home, John
 Siege of Corinth, The.....Byron
 Siege of Missolonghi, The.....Souvestre, Emile
 Siege of Rhodes, The.....Davenant, William
 Siege of Valencia, The.....Hemans, Felicia D.
 Siege, The; or Love's Convert.....Cartwright, William
 Siegfried.....Wagner, W. R.
 Siena.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Siete Partidas, Les.....Alfonso X.
 Sight and Insight.....King, Thomas S.
 Sights and Insights.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Sigismond Forster.....Hahn-Hahn
 Signa.....De la Ramée, Louise
 Signal Boys, The.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Sign of the Four.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Signor Formica.....Hoffman, E. T. W.
 Signor Monaldini's Niece.....Tinker, M. A.
 Signors of the Night.....Pemberton, Max
 Signs and Seasons.....Burroughs, John
 Signs of Change.....Morris, William
 Signs of Promise.....Abbott, Lyman
 Signs of the Times.....Coxe, A. C.
 Signs of the Times.....Savage, Minot J.
 Sigrid, Liljeholm.....Runeberg, F. T.
 Sikhs, History of the.....Cunningham, Joseph D.
 Sila.....Heredia, José Maria de
 Silas Marner.....Evans, Marian
 Silence and Other Stories.....Freeman, M. E. W.
 Silence and Voices of God, The.....Farrar, F. W.
 Silence Farm.....Sharp, William
 Silence, Le.....Rod, Edouard
 Silence of Amor, The.....Macleod, Fiona
 Silence of Dean Maitland, The.....Tuttiett, M. G.
 Silent Love.....Park, Andrew
 Silent Partner, The.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Silent South, The.....Cable, George W.
 Silent World, Songs of the.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Silx Scintillans.....Vaughan, Henry
 Stillwater Tragedy, The.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Silurla.....Murchison, R. I.
 Silurian System, The.....Murchison, R. I.
 Silverado Squatters, The.....Stevenson, R. L.
 Silver Bridge (The) and Other Poems.....Allen, Elizabeth
 Silver Cord, The.....Brooks, Charles S.
 Silver King, The.....Jones, H. A.
 Silver Pitchers.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Silver Skull, The.....Crockett, S. R.
 Silver Store, The.....Baring-Gould, S.

- Silver Threads Among the Gold.....Rexford, E. E.
 Similar Cases.....Gilman, C. P. S.
 Simon Peter, His Life and Times.....Robinson, Charles S.
 Simon Peter, Later Life and Labors.....Robinson, Charles S.
 Simon Turchi.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Simon Verde.....Faber, C. B.
 Simple Cobbler (The) of Agawam.....Ward, Nathaniel
 Simple Cobler's Boy, With his Lap-Full of Caveats.....Ward, Nathaniel
 Simple Heart, A.....Flaubert, Gustave
 Simple Tales.....Opie, Amelia
 Simpleton, A.....Reade, Charles
 Simple Truth, The.....Collyer, Robert
 Sinai and Palestine.....Stanley, Arthur P.
 Sindh and the Races of the Indus.....Burton, R. F.
 Sin Eater, The.....Macleod, Fiona
 Singer from the Sea.....Barr, Amelia E.
 Singular Miss Smith, The.....Kingsley, F. M.
 Singleton Fontenoy.....Hannay, James
 Sing-Song.....Rossetti, Christina G.
 Singular Creatures.....Cupples, Jane
 Singular Life, A.....Ward, Elizabeth S.
 Singing Mouse Stories, The.....Hough, Emerson
 Singularly Deluded.....Clarke, F. E.
 Singularly Deluded.....Grand, Sarah
 Sinless Child, The.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Sinner's Comedy, The.....Craigie, Pearl
 Sin of Joost Avelingh, The.....Maartens, Maarten
 Sins of Trade and Commerce.....Spencer, Herbert
 Sintram.....Forqué, F. H. K.
 Sir Brooke Fosbrooke.....Lever, Charles J.
 Sir Charles Grandison, History of.....Richardson, Samuel
 Sir David Wilkie, Life of.....Cunningham, Allan
 Sir Eldrid of the Bower.....More, Hannah
 Sir George Tressady.....Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 Sir Henry Morgan, Buccaneer.....Brady, C. T.
 Sir Henry Wildair.....Farquhar, George
 Siris; Tar Water in the Plague.....Berkeley, George
 Sirius.....Fowler, E. T.
 Sir Jasper's Tenant.....Braddon, M. E.
 Sir James Appleby.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Sir John Eliot.....Forster, John
 Sir Lancelot.....Faber, F. W.
 Sir Lancelot Graves.....Smollett, Tobias G.
 Sir Marmaduke Maxwell.....Cunningham, Allan
 Sir Matthew Hale, Life and Death of.....Burnett, Gilbert
 Sir Mortimer.....Johnston, Mary
 Siroe, II.....Metastasio, P. A.
 Sir Patrick the Puddock.....Walford, L. B.
 Sir Percival.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
 Sir Philip Sidney, Life of the Renowned.....Greville, Fulke
 Sir Ralph Esher.....Hunt, Leigh
 Sir Richard Calmady.....Harrison, M. S. L.
 Sir Robert Peel, Life of.....McCarthy, Justin
 Sir Rohan's Ghost.....Spofford, Harriet E.
 Sir Thomas More, Life of.....Mackintosh, James
 Sir Tristrem.....Ercildoun, Thomas
 Sir Victor's Choice.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Sir Walter Scott: The Story of His Life.....Mackenzie, R. S.
 Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy, An Examination of.....Mill, J. S.
 Siska van Rosemael.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Sismondi's Literature of the South of Europe (trans.).....Roscoe, T.
 Sister Jane.....Harris, J. C.
 Sister Teresa.....Moore, George
 Sister's Bye Hours, A.....Ingelow, Jean

- Sisters, The De Vere, T. A.
 Sisters, The Ebers, Georg
 Sisters, The Swinburne, A. C.
 Sister's Tragedy (The) and Other Poems Aldrich, T. B.
 Sister St. Sulpice Valdes, A. P.
 Sister to Esau, A. Barr, Amelia E.
 Six Cent Sam. Hawthorne, Julian
 Six Days of Creation, The Lewis, Taylor
 Six in All Townsend, V. F.
 Six Lectures on Light. Tyndall, John
 Six Life Studies of Famous Women. Betham-Edwards, M. B. B.
 Six Months in Italy Hillard, George Stillman
 Six Months in the West Indies in 1825. Coleridge, H. N.
 Six Nights with the Washingtonians Arthur, T. S.
 Six Sunny Months Tincker, M. A.
 Six Trees Freeman, M. E. W.
 Six to Sixteen Ewing, J. H.
 Sixty-Jane Long, J. S.
 Sixty and Six Clemens, Will M.
 Sixty Years After Tennyson, Alfred
 Skadespelerskan Edgren-Leffler
 Skeleton in the House, The. Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Skeptic, The Follen, Eliza Lee
 Sketch Book, The. Irving, Washington
 Sketches and Tales Mügge, Theodor
 Sketches from a Student's Window. Goodrich, S. G.
 Sketches in Central Asia Våmbéry, Arminius
 Sketches in Italy and Greece. Symonds, John A.
 Sketches in Lavender. Jerome, J. K.
 Sketches in Prose and Verse. Haven, Alice
 Sketches in Ultramarine. Hannay, James
 Sketches of American Character Hale, Sarah J.
 Sketches in American History. Hale, E. E.
 Sketches of a Seaport Town. Chorley, Henry F.
 Sketches of Every Day Life Bremer, Fredrika
 Sketches of Natural History. Howitt, Mary
 Sketches of Russian Life. Morley, Henry
 Sketches of the Political Literature of the Last Half Century, Moir, D.
 Sketches of Travel. Mundt, Klara
 Sketch of Connecticut. Sigourney, Lydia
 Sketch of Martin Van Buren. Butler, W. A.
 Skipper Worse. Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Skipper's Wooing, The. Jacobs, W. W.
 Skirts of Happy Chance, The. Watson, H. B. M.
 Sky Pilot, The. Gordon, C. W.
 Skylark, The Shelley, Percy B.
 Slapping Sal and Other Tales. Doyle, A. Conan
 Slave of the Lamp, The. Scott, H. S.
 Slave Power, The. Cairnes, J. E.
 Slaves of Sibilus, The. Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Slave Trade, Letters on the. Carey, Henry C.
 Slave Trade, Poems on the Abolition of. Grahame, James
 Slavery and the Slave Trade. Gasparin, Agenor E.
 Slavery and the Slave Trade in Africa. Stanley, Henry M.
 Slavery Extension, History of the Struggle for. Greeley, Horace
 Slavery, Up From. Washington, B. T.
 Slavic Nations, Historical View of the. Robinson, Theresa A. L.
 Sleep and Its Derangements. Hammond, W. A.
 Sleeping Beauty, The Le Gallienne, Richard
 Sleeping Car, The. Howells, W. D.
 Sleep, The Mystery of. Bigelow, John
 Slings and Arrows. Fungus, F. J.
 Small Boys in Big Boots. Gunter, A. C.

- Small House of Allington, The.....Trollope, Anthony
 Small TableauxTurner, C. T.
 Smith, Captain John.....Simms, William G.
 SmokeTurgenieff, I. S.
 Smoking FlaxRives, Hallie E.
 Smollett, Tobias, Works and Life of.....Moore, John
 Snare of the Fowler, The.....Hector, Annie
 SnarleyowMarryat, Frederick
 SneKjelland, Alexander L.
 Snow and SunshineLamb, Martha J. R.
 Snow BerriesCarey, Alice
 Snow BoundWhittier, J. G.
 Snow Bound at Eagle'sHarte, F. Bret
 Snow Flakes and the Stories They Told..Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Snow Image, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Snow on the Headlight.....Warman, Cy
 Snow to Sunshine, From.....Rollins, Alice M.
 Social and Present Day Questions.....Farrar, F. M.
 Social DistinctionsEllis, S. S.
 Social Equality, a Study in a Missing Science.....Mallock, W. H.
 Social Facts and Forces.....Gladden, Washington
 Socialism.....Cook, Joseph
 Socialism.....Hitchcock, R. D.
 Socialism.....Morris, William
 Socialism and Social Reform.....Ely, R. T.
 Social Law of Service.....Ely, R. T.
 Social Pressure.....Helps, Arthur
 Social Problems.....George, Henry
 Social Problems.....Newton, R. Heber
 Social Problems.....Savage, Minot J.
 Social Rights and Duties.....Stephen, Leslie
 Social Secretary, The.....Phillips, D. G.
 Social Silhouettes.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Social Statics.....Harrison, Frederic
 Société Française Pendant la RevolutionBrothers Goncourt
 SocietyRobertson, T. W.
 Society and Solitude.....Emerson, R. W.
 Society and the Fad, The.....Morgan, James A.
 Society in America.....Martineau, Harriet
 Society, Literature, and Politics, Outlooks on...Whipple, Edwin P.
 Society NoveltiesBurnand, F. C.
 Society's VerdictCudlip, Annie H.
 Society the Redeemed Form of Man.....James, Henry
 Society, The Well-Bred Girl in.....Harrison, C. C.
 Socinianism Indefensible.....Fuller, Andrew
 Sociology, Studies inPowell, J. W.
 SocratesKing, Thomas S.
 Socrates, Memorabilia of.....Xenophon
 Sodom's EndeSudermann, Hermann
 Sœurs (Les) de Sainte Camille.....Girardin, Delphine
 Sœurs Rondoli, Les.....Maupassant, Guy de
 Sœurs VatardHuysmans, J. K.
 Soft Side, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Sohn des Fürsten, Der.....Mosen, Julius
 Soiling of Cattle, Essays on theQuincy, Josiah
 Soirs, Les.....Verhaeren, Emile
 Sojourners TogetherMoore, F. F.
 Soldiering and Scribbling.....Forbes, Archibald
 Soldier of LyonsGore, Catherine
 Soldier's Bride, The.....Hall, James
 Soldiers of Fortune.....Davis, Richard H.
 Soldier's Return, The.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Soldier, The.....Lovellace, Richard
 Soldiers Three.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Sole Sentry, The.....Randall, J. R.

- Solfège Poétique et Musical.....Nadaud, Gustave
 Soliloquies.....Austin, Alfred
 Solitudes, Les.....Prudhomme, Sully
 Solitude, Ode to.....Pope, Alexander
 Solliciteur, Le.....Scribe, A. E.
 Soll und Haben.....Freytag, Gustav
 Solomon.....Klopstock, Friedrich G.
 Solomon and Solomonic Literature.....Conway, M. D.
 Solomon Isaacs.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Solons Célèbres, Les.....Gay, Marie F. S.
 Some Accounts of the Life and Writings of Lope de Vega,
 Holland, Baron
 Some Aspects of Religion.....Chadwick, John W.
 Somebody's Darling.....Lacosta, Marie E.
 Somebody's Neighbors.....Cooke, R. T.
 Some Chinese Ghosts.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Some Common Men.....Crockett, Samuel R.
 Some Controverted Questions, Essays on.....Huxley, Thomas H.
 Some Eminent Women of Our Time.....Fawcett, M. G.
 Some Emotions and a Novel.....Craigie, Pearl
 Some Folks.....Habberton, John
 Some German Volcanoes and Their Productions.....Raspe, R. E.
 Some Impressions of the United States.....Freeman, E. A.
 Some Principles in Political Economy.....Cairnes, J. E.
 Some Literary Recollections.....Payn, James
 Some Mistakes of Moses.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Some Modern Difficulties.....Baring-Gould, S.
 Some Passages in the Life of the Earl of Rochester.....Burnet, Gilbert
 Some Shakesperean Commentations.....Morgan, James A.
 Something About Niéjinsk.....Gogol, Y. N. V.
 Something Occurred.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Something Wrong.....Bland, E. N.
 Some Women's Hearts.....Moulton, Ellen L.
 Song à la Mode.....Sedley, Charles
 Song and Story.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Song of a Drop of Water.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
 Song of a Single Note.....Barr, A. E. H.
 Song of Faith.....De Vere, Sir Aubrey
 Song of Hiawatha, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Song of Italy, A.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Song of the Ancient People.....Proctor, E. D.
 Song of the Reed, etc.....Palmer, E. H.
 Song of the Sandwich.....Wilcox, Ella W.
 Song of the Shirt.....Hood, Thomas
 Song of the Sword, The.....Henley, W. E.
 Songs.....Matthisson, F. von
 Songs.....Nairn, Carolina
 Songs About Life, Love and Death.....Aldrich, Annie R.
 Songs and Ballads.....Lover, Samuel
 Songs and Ballads.....Uhland, J. L.
 Songs and Legends of Ancient Greece.....Blackie, John Stuart
 Songs and Meditations.....Hewlett, M. H.
 Songs and Sonetes.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
 Songs and Sonnets.....Blind, Mathilde
 Songs and Symbols.....Thompson, Vance
 Songs at the Start.....Gulney, L. I.
 Songs Before Sunrise.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Songs by the Way.....Doane, George W.
 Songs for the Master.....Havergal, Francis R.
 Songs from Dixie Land.....Stanton, F. L.
 Songs from the Golden Gate.....Coolbrith, I. D.
 Songs from the Southern Seas.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Songs from Vagabondia.....Carman, Bliss
 Songs from Ysame.....Johnston, A. F.

- Songs in the Night.....Taylor, W. M.
 Songs, Legends and Ballads.....O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Songs of a Cosmopolitan Watchman.....Dingelstedt, F. von
 Songs of a Semite.....Lazarus, Emma
 Songs of a Stranger.....Costello, L. S.
 Songs of Britain.....Morris, Lewis
 Songs of Cavaliers and Roundheads.....Thornbury, G. W.
 Songs of Doubt and Dream.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Songs of Earth and Heaven.....Hall, Newman
 Songs of England and Scotland.....Cunningham, Peter
 Songs of Fair Weather.....Thompson, Maurice
 Songs of Israel, The.....Knox, William
 Songs of Junius.....Geibel, Emanuel
 Songs of Liberty.....Johnson, R. U.
 Songs of Love and Empire.....Bland, E. N.
 Songs of Mirza Schaffy.....Bodenstedt, F. M.
 Songs of Summer.....Stoddard, R. H.
 Songs of Sunrise Lands.....Scollard, Clinton
 Songs of the Day.....Stanton, Frank
 Songs of the Dragon Slayer.....Tuttlett, M. G.
 Songs of the Highlands and Islands.....Blackie, John Stuart
 Songs of the Sea.....Sylva, Carmen
 Songs of the Sea and Lays of the Land.....Leland, Charles G.
 Songs of the Sea, etc.....Sargent, Epes
 Songs of the Sierras.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Songs of the Soil.....Stanton, Frank L.
 Songs of the Springtides.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Songs of Toll.....Sylva, Carmen
 Songs of Two Worlds.....Morris, Lewis
 Songs of Unity.....Winsor, Justin
 Songs of War and Peace.....Foss, S. W.
 Songs of Yesterday.....Taylor, B. F.
 Songs, Poems and Ballads.....Allingham, William
 Songs Unsung.....Morris, Lewis
 Song Tide.....Marston, P. B.
 Song to the Sun.....Tegner, Esaias
 Song Without Words, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Sonnets.....Boker, G. H.
 Sonnets.....Bowles, W. L.
 Sonnets.....Dutt, Toru
 Sonnets.....Shakespeare
 Sonnets.....Turner, C. T.
 Sonnets and Canzonets.....Alcott, A. Bronson
 Sonnets and Canzonets.....Bembo, Pietro
 Sonnets and Fugitive Pieces.....Turner, C. T.
 Sonnets and Lyrics.....Jackson, Helen H.
 Sonnets and Other Poems.....Garrison, W. L.
 Sonnets and Other Poems.....Hayne, Paul H.
 Sonnets, etc.....Symonds, John A.
 Sonnets et Eaux-fortes.....Heredia, José Maria de
 Sonnets from the Portuguese.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Sonnets in Shadow.....Bates, Arlo
 Sonnets, Lyrics, and Translations.....Turner, C. T.
 Sonnets of Michelangelo and Campanella.....Symonds, John A.
 Sonnets on the Lord's Prayer.....Conrad, R. T.
 Sonnets of the War.....Smith, Alexander
 Sonnets of Three Centuries.....Caine, Hall
 Son of a Genius.....Holland, Barbara
 Son of Hagar, A.....Caine, Hall
 Son of Old Harry, A.....Tourgee, A. W.
 Son of the Wolf.....London, Jack
 Son of a Tory, The.....Scollard, Clinton
 Son of Reuben, A.....Hocking, S. K.
 Son of Loyal Langbrith, The.....Howells, W. D.
 Son of the Old Dominion, A.....Harrison, C. C.

- Sons and Daughters.....Kirk, Ellen Olney
 Sons of Fire.....Braddon, M. E.
 Sons of the Morning.....Phillipotts, Eden
 Sons of the Wilderness.....Conrad, R. T.
 Sooner or Later.....Brooks Charles S.
 Sophia.....Weyman, S. J.
 Sophie Laurie.....Hazlitt, William Carew
 Sophia Monnier.....Richepin, Jean
 Sophompaneas.....Grotius, Hugo
 Sophonisba.....Marston, John
 Sophonisbe.....Cornelle, Pierre
 Sophonisbe.....Geibel, Emanuel
 Sophonisbe.....Thompson, James
 Sophronizon.....Voss, J. H.
 Sophy, The.....Denham, John
 Sorcerer, The.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Sorcière, La.....Michelet, Jules
 Sordello.....Browning, Robert
 Sorrows of Bulgaria, The.....Vazoff, Ivan
 Sorrows of Gentilly, The.....Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Sorrows of Rosall.....Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Sorrows of Satan, The.....Corelli, Marie
 Sorrows of Switzerland.....Bowles, W. L.
 Sorte Riddere, De.....Ingemann, B. S.
 Soul of Countess Adrian.....Praed, Rosa M.-P.
 Soul of Lilith, The.....Corelli, Marie
 Soul of Man and the Immortality Thereof.....Davies, John
 Soul of the Street, The.....Duncan, Norman
 Soul's Defiance, The.....Stoddard, Lavinia
 Soul's Errand, The.....Browning, Robert
 Soul's Legend, The.....Greenwell, Dora
 Soul (The) Its Sorrows and Aspirations.....Newman, F. W.
 Souls of Passage.....Barr, A. E. H.
 Souls on Fire.....Tracy, Louis
 Soul, The Sale of a.....Moore, F. F.
 Soundings from the Atlantic.....Holmes, O. W.
 Sources of Consolation in Human Life.....Alger, William R.
 Sources of the Reformation, The.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Sous Bois.....Theuriet, André
 South, A Daughter of the.....Harrison, C. C.
 South Africa, Impression of.....Bryce, James
 South American Cousins, Our.....Taylor, William
 South America, Geological Observations Upon.....Darwin, Charles R.
 South and West, Studies in the.....Warner, C. D.
 Southeastern Asia, Travels in.....Malcolm, Howard
 Southeastern France.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Southerner, The.....Brady, C. T.
 Southern Life and Character, Oddities of.....Watterson, Henry
 Southern Passages and Pictures.....Simms, William G.
 Southern Sketches.....Woolson, Constance F.
 Southey's Correspondence with Caroline Bowles.....Dowden, Edward
 South Sea Idyls.....Stoddard, C. W.
 Southwestern France.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Souvenirs d'Age Mûr.....Sarcey, Francisque
 Souvenirs de Jeunesse.....Sarcey, Francisque
 Souvenirs de Félicie.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Souvenirs de la Présidence du Maréchal Macmah, on, Daudet, Ernest
 Souvenirs de Mlle. de Clermont.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Souvenirs d'un Ancien Chef de Chantier.....Erckmann-Chatrian
 Souvenirs d'un Homme de Lettres.....Daudet, Alphonse
 Souvenirs d'une Vieille Femme.....Gay, Marie F. S.
 Souvenirs d'un Voyage dans la Tartarie, etc.....Huc, E. R.
 Souvenirs et Visions.....Vogüé, E. M. de
 Souvenirs of Algeria.....Häckel, E. H.

- Souvenirs of My Time.....Frémont, Jessie
 Sovereign Grace.....Moody, D. L.
 Sowers, The.....Scott, H. S.
 Sowing and Reaping.....Washington, B. T.
 Sowing the Wind.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Sow Well and Reap Well.....Goodrich, S. G.
 Spaccio della Bestia Trionfante.....Bruno, Giordano
 Spada di Federico.....Monti, Vincenzo
 Spain.....De Amicis, Edmondo
 Spain.....Hume, M. A. S.
 Spain, Lazy Tours in.....Moulton, E. L. C.
 Spain, Letters from.....White, J. B.
 Spain, Modern.....Hume, M. A. S.
 Spain, The Seat of War in.....Hall, Basil
 Spain, The War With.....Lodge, H. C.
 Spanisches Liederbuch.....Geibel, Emanuel
 Spanisches Liederbuch.....Heyse, Paul
 Spanische Volkslieder und Romanzen.....Geibel, Emanuel
 Spanish-American War, History of.....Watterson, Henry
 Spanish Armada, The.....Guernsey, A. H.
 Spanish Conquest of America, The.....Helps, Arthur
 Spanish Curate, The.....Fletcher, John
 Spanish Drama, The.....Lewes, George H.
 Spanish Domination in Louisiana.....Gayarré, C. A.
 Spanish Gipsy, The.....Middleton, Thomas
 Spanish Gipsy, The.....Evans, Marian
 Spanish Literature, History of.....Ticknor, George
 Spanish Match, The.....Ainsworth, W. H.
 Spanish Novelists, Specimens from (translation).....Roscoe, Thomas
 Spanish People, History of the.....Hume, M. A. S.
 Spanish Revolution, The.....Bryant, W. C.
 Spanish Student, The.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Spanish Theatre.....Schlegel, A. W. von
 Spanish Vistas.....Lathrop, G. P.
 Spanish War, Lessons of the.....Mahan, A. T.
 Spark in the Cloud, The.....Sunderland, J. T.
 Sparks.....Sallet, Friedrich von
 Sparks from a Geologist's Hammer.....Winchell, Alexander
 Sparks from the Anvil.....Burritt, Elihu
 Spartacus.....Bird, R. M.
 Spätherbstblätter.....Geibel, Emanuel
 Spaziergänge eines Wiener Poeten.....Auersperg, A. A.
 Species and Varieties.....Vries, Hugo de
 Species Plantarum.....Linnaeus, Carolus
 Specimen Days and Collect.....Whitman, Walt
 Specimens of the Early Poetry of France.....Costello, L. S.
 Specimens of English Dramatic Poets.....Lamb, Charles
 Specimens of English Prose Style.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Specimens of French Literature.....Saintsbury, George E. B.
 Specimens of Logarithmic Tables.....Babbage, Charles
 Specimens of the Russian Poets.....Bowering, John
 Spectacle dans un Fantenil, La.....Musset, L. C. A. de
 Spectaculis, De.....Tertullian
 Spectator, The.....Steele, Richard
 Spectroscope and Its Applications, The.....Lockyer, J. N.
 Spectrum Analysis, Lectures on the.....Roscoe, H. E.
 Speculum Amantis.....Gower, John
 Speeches.....Bright, John
 Speeches.....Cleveland, Grover
 Speeches.....Erskine, Thomas
 Speeches.....Fawcett, Henry
 Speeches.....Fletcher, Andrew
 Speeches.....Fox, Charles James
 Speeches.....Macaulay, T. B.
 Speeches.....Quincy, Josiah

- Speeches and Addresses.....Davis, H. W.
 Speeches and Addresses.....Dix, John A.
 Speeches and Addresses.....Dufferin, Earl of
 Speeches and Addresses.....Everett, Edward
 Speeches, etc.....Grattan, Henry
 Speech in Season.....Haweis, Hugh R.
 Speeches in the Irish and the Imperial Parliament.....Grattan, Henry
 Speeches on India.....Dufferin, Earl of
 Speech, The Question of Our.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Spelling Book.....Webster, Noah
 Spenden zur Deutschen Literaturgeschichte.....Hoffmann, A. H.
 Spenser and His Poetry.....Craik, George L.
 Spenser's Faerie Queene, Essay on.....Warton, Thomas
 Spenser's Poems (edited).....Hillard, G. S.
 Sphere and Duties of Government.....Humboldt, Karl W.
 Sphinx, At the Sign of the.....Wells, Carolyn
 Sphinx des Glacier, Le.....Verne, Jules
 Sphinx, Le.....Feuillet, Octave
 Sphinx's Children, The.....Cooke, R. T.
 Sphinx, The.....Wilde, Oscar
 Sphinx, The Fireside.....Reppler, Agnes
 Spicy.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
 Spinners of Life.....Thompson, Vance
 Spinning Wheel Stories.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Spinoza.....Fisher, Ernst K. B.
 Spinoza's Ethics.....Evans, Marian
 Spinster Book, The.....Reed, Myrtle
 Spiritisme.....Sardou, V.
 Spirit of Discovery, The.....Bowles, W. L.
 Spirit of Hebrew Poetry, The.....Herder, J. G. von
 Spirit of Hebrew Poetry.....Taylor Isaac
 Spirit of Peers and People.....Horne, Richard H.
 Spirit of Poetry, The.....Tuckerman, H. T.
 Spirit of Prayer, The.....More, Hannah
 Spirit of the Age.....Hazlitt, William
 Spirit of the East.....Urquhart, David
 Spirit of the Gods, The.....Dunbar, P. L.
 Spirit of the New Faith.....Frothingham, O. B.
 Spirit, The Life of the.....Mabie, H. W.
 Spiritual and Secular Poems.....Fleming, Paul
 Spiritual Culture.....Alcott, A. Bronson
 Spiritual Despotism.....Taylor, Isaac
 Spiritual Improvement.....Palmer, Ray
 Spiritualism and Facts in Aid of Faith.....Burr, E. F.
 Spiritualism and the Age We Live In.....Crowe, Catharine A.
 Spiritual Poems.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Spiritual Sense of the Divina Commedia.....Harris, William T.
 Spiritual Torrents.....Guyon, Jeanne M.
 Spiritual Wives.....Dixon, W. H.
 Spleen, The.....Colman, George
 Splendid Idle Forties, The.....Atherton, G. F. H.
 Splendid Shilling, The.....Phillips, John
 Spoil of Office, A.....Garland, Hamlin
 Sport Royal.....Hawkins, Anthony Hope
 Sprach Zarathustra.....Nietzsche, F. W.
 Sprightly Romance of Marsac, The.....Seawell, M. E.
 Spring Days.....Moore, George
 Spring Floods.....Turgenieff, I. S.
 Springhaven.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Spy, The.....Cooper, J. F.
 Squanders of Castle Squander.....Carleton, William
 Squibob Papers, The.....Derby, G. H.
 Squire Arden.....Olliphant, Margaret
 Squire of Alsatia.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Squire of Sandal Side.....Barr, Amelia E.

- Squirrel Inn, The..... Stockton, F. R.
 Squirrels and Other Fur-Bearers..... Burroughs, John
 Stage Coach and Tavern Days..... Earle, A. M.
 Stage Coach, The..... Farquhar, George
 Stageland..... Jerome, Jerome K.
 Stage, Morality of the..... Ferguson, Adam
 Stage, Studies of the..... Matthews, Brander
 Stalactites..... Banville, Theodore de
 Stances et Poëms..... Prudhomme, Sully
 Standard Cantatas..... Upton, G. P.
 Standard Oil Company, History of the..... Tarbell, Ida M.
 Standard Operas..... Upton, G. P.
 Standard Oratorios..... Upton, G. P.
 Standard Symphonies..... Upton, G. P.
 Stand by the Union..... Adams, William T.
 Standish of Standish..... Austen, Jane
 Stanley: or, the Recollections of a Man of the World..... Wallace, H. B.
 Stanzas to Augusta..... Byron
 Stanzas Written in Dejection near Naples..... Shelley, Percy B.
 Starboard and Port..... Hepworth, Geo. H.
 Starbucks, The..... Read, O. P.
 Star-Chamber, The..... Ainsworth, W. H.
 Star Dreamer, The..... Castle, Egerton
 Star Gazing, Past and Present..... Lockyer, J. N.
 Stark Muuro Letters..... Doyle, A. Conan
 Starland..... Ball, Robert Stawell
 Star Papers..... Beecher, H. W.
 Starry Flag Series..... Adams, William T.
 Star, Sapphire, The..... Cook, M. C.
 Stars, The..... Newcomb, Simon
 Stars, Geology of the..... Winchell, Alexander
 Stars, Handbook of the..... Proctor, R. A.
 Stars of God, The..... Burr, E. F.
 Start in Life, A..... Trowbridge, J. T.
 Starvecrow Farm..... Weyman, S. J.
 State and its Limits, The..... La Boulaye, E. R. L.
 State and Society in Washington..... Lamb, Martha, J. R.
 State (The) in its Relations to the Church..... Gladstone, W. E.
 Statement of Theory of Education in United States..... Harris, W. T.
 State of Polite Learning in Europe, Inquiry into the..... Goldsmith, O.
 State of Ireland, The..... Croker, John W.
 State of Man, The..... Follen, Charles
 State of the Dead and Reviving..... Burnet, Thomas
 State of the Departed, Essay on the..... Hobart, J. H.
 State Rights..... Lewis, Taylor
 Statesman, The..... Taylor, Henry
 Statesmen of the Commonwealth of England, The..... Forster, John
 States of Central America, The..... Squier, Ephraim G.
 State, The..... Kropotkin, P. A.
 State, The..... Wilson, T. W.
 Statistical Accounts of Bengal..... Hunter, W. W.
 Statistical Survey of India..... Hunter, W. W.
 Statistics of the West..... Hall, James
 Stato Romano, II..... Farini, C. L.
 Statues in the Block..... O'Reilly, John Boyle
 Steadfast..... Cooke, R. T.
 Steadfast, Gabriel..... Howitt, William
 Steel Glass, The..... Gascoigne, George
 Steel Hammer, The..... Ulbach, Louis
 Steel Horse, The..... Fosdick, C. A.
 Steele, Life of..... Dobson, H. A.
 Stendhal..... Rod, Edouard
 Stella..... Flammarion, Camille
 Stella, or the Blue Devils..... Vigny, A. V. de
 Stellar Key to the Summer Land..... Davis, A. J.

- Stories of the Three Burglars..... Stockton, F. R.
 Stories of the Tower..... Jerome, Jerome K.
 Stories That Might be True..... Greenwell, Dora
 Stories Told at Twilight..... Moulton, Ellen L.
 Stories Told to a Child..... Ingelow, Jean
 Stories of Vinegar Hill..... Warner, Anna B.
 Sturlunga Saga..... Sagas, The
 Storm Bird, The..... Hackländer, F. W.
 Storm Center, The..... Murfree, M. N.
 Storm Floods..... Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Stormy Life, A..... Fullerton, Lady
 Storms..... Sylva, Carmen
 Storrs Family, A Genealogy of the..... Proctor, Edna Dean
 Story Hour, The..... Proctor, Edna Dean
 Story Hour, The..... Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Story, Joseph, Life and Letters of..... Story, W. W.
 Story of a Boulder..... Geikie, Archibald
 Story of a Bad Boy..... Aldrich, T. B.
 Story of a Campaign, The..... Hamley, Edward B.
 Story of a Country Town, The..... Howe, E. W.
 Story of a Dry Season..... Foote, Mary Hallock
 Story of a Feather..... Jerrold, Douglas W.
 Story of a Great Nation..... Shea, John G.
 Story of a Mine and Drift from Two Shores..... Harte, F. Bret
 Story of an Abandoned Farm, The..... Sanborn, Kate
 Story of an African Farm..... Schreiner, Olive
 Story of a New York House..... Bunner, H. C.
 Story of Ancient Egypt, The..... Rawlinson, George
 Story of an Untold Lone..... Ford, P. L.
 Story of a Ranch, The..... Rollins, Alice M.
 Story of a Seamstress..... Lie, Jones L. I.
 Story of a Spring Moving..... Molesworth, M. L.
 Story of a Story..... Matthews, Brander
 Story of a Summer, The..... Whiting, Lillian
 Story of Anthony Grace..... Fenn, G. M.
 Story of Avis, The..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Story of a Year..... James, Henry, Jr.
 Story of Barbara..... Braddon, M. E.
 Story (The), of Bessie Costrell..... Ward, Mrs. Humphry
 Story of Boone..... Jackson, Helen H.
 Story of Cervantes, The..... Edwards, A. B.
 Story of Dago, The..... Johnston, A. F.
 Story of Doom, etc..... Ingelow, Jean
 Story of Elizabeth, The..... Ritchie, Anne I.
 Story of Fidelity, The..... Chapone, Hester
 Story of Grettler the Strong, The..... Morris, William
 Story of Happinoland..... Bunce, O. B.
 Story of Keedon Bluffs, The..... Murfree, Mary N.
 Story of Kennett..... Taylor, Bayard
 Story of La Roche, The..... Mackenzie, Henry
 Story of Laurence Garthe, The..... Kirk, Ellen Olney
 Story of Liberty, The..... Coffin, C. C.
 Story of Mamelons, The..... Murray, W. H. H.
 Story of Margaret Kent, The..... Kirk, Ellen Olney
 Story of My Heart, The..... Jefferies, Richard
 Story of My Life..... Taylor, William
 Story of My Life, The..... Andersen, Hans C.
 Story of My Life, The..... Livermore, Mary A.
 Story of My Life (Bishop Taylor's)..... Ridpath, J. C.
 Story of Nell Gwynne, The..... Cunningham, Peter
 Story of Our Doll..... Cupples, Jane
 Story of Patsy, The..... Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Story of Sigurd the Volsung, The..... Morris, William
 Story of Small Beginnings, A..... Warner, Susan
 Story of Some Famous Books..... Saunders, Frederick

- Story of Spain.....Hale, E. E.
 Story of the Armada.....Froude, J. A.
 Story of the Cowboy, The.....Hough, Emerson
 Story of the Earth and Man.....Dawson, J. W.
 Story of the Gadsbys.....Kipling, Rudyard
 Story of the Guard, The.....Frémont, Jesse
 Story of the Heavens.....Ball, R. S.
 Story of the Horse, The.....Dallin, Olof von
 Story of the Notable Prayers in Christian History.....Butterworth, H.
 Story (The) of the Plants.....Allen, Grant
 Story of the Psalms, The.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 Story of the Resurrection of Christ Told Once More.....Furness, W. H.
 Story of the Treasure Seekers, The.....Bland, E. N.
 Story of the Volsungs and the Nibelungs.....Morris, William
 Story of the Year, The.....Cook, M. C.
 Story of To-Day, A.....Davis, Rebecca H.
 Story of Tonty, The.....Catherwood, Mary
 Straightforward.....Parr, Harriet
 Straight Sermons to Young Men.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 Strafford.....Brownling, Robbert
 Strafford.....Sterling, John
 Strandby Folk.....Drachmann, H. H.
 Strange Adventure of a Phaeton.....Black, William
 Strange Adventure of Captain Dangerous.....Sala, George A. H.
 Strange and Dangerous Voyage, etc.....James, Thomas
 Strange Disappearance, A.....Rohlf, Anna K.
 Strangers and Pilgrims.....Braddon, M. E.
 Strangers and Wayfarers.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
 Strangers at Lisconnel.....Barlow, J.
 Strange Friend of the Tito Gill, The.....Alarcon, P. A. de
 Strange News of the Intercepting of Certain Letters.....Nash, T.
 Strange, Sad Comedy, A.....Seawell, M. E.
 Strange Sights Abroad.....Adams, William T.
 Strange Stories from History.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Strange Story, A.....Bulwer-Lytton
 Strange Voyage, A.....Russell, W. C.
 Strange Waters.....Francillon, R. E.
 Stratagems and Spoils.....White, W. A.
 Strathmore.....De la Ramée, Louise
 Straussfedern.....Musäus, J. K. A.
 Strauss's Leben Jesu, Reply to.....Coquerel, A. L. C.
 Strauss's Life of Jesus (translated).....Evans, Marian
 Stray Arrows.....Cuyler, T. L.
 Stray Leaves.....De Vere, Max S.
 Stray Leaves from Strange Literature.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Stray Leaves of Literature.....Saunders, Frederick
 Stray Pearls: Memoirs of Margaret de Ribbaumont.....Yonge, C. M.
 Stray Sheep.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Stray Studies from England and Italy.....Green, J. R.
 Street Dust.....De la Ramée, Louise
 Streets of London.....Boucicault, Dion
 Streitschriften.....Strauss, D. F.
 Strength and Beauty.....Hopkins, Mark
 Strength of Gideon, The.....Dunbar, P. L.
 Strength of Men and Stability of Nations.....Chadbourne, Paul A.
 Strife of the Faculties, The.....Kant, Immanuel
 Strike at Arlingtonford, The.....Moore, George
 Striking Hours, The.....Phillipotts, Eden
 String of Pearls, A.....James, G. P. R.
 Strive and Thrive.....Howlitt, Mary
 Strolls by Starlight and Sunshine.....Gibson, W. H.
 Stronger Hand, The.....Hyne, Cutcliffe
 Strong Hearts.....Cable, G. W.
 Strong-Minded Woman, A.....Hammond, W. A.
 Strong Waters.....Valdes, A. P.

- Structure and Distribution of Coral Reefs. . . . Darwin, Charles R.
 Struggle for Immortality, The. . . . Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Struggle for Fame, A. . . . Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Struggling Upward. . . . Alger, Horatio, Jr.
 Stuart of Dunleath. . . . Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Student Life. . . . Osgood, Samuel
 Student's Constitutional History. . . . Hallam, Henry
 Student's Flora of the British Isles. . . . Hooker, J. D.
 Student's Middle Ages, The. . . . Hallam, Henry
 Student, The. . . . Bulwer-Lytton, Edward George
 Studies for Stories. . . . Ingelow, Jean
 Studies in America. . . . Chasles, Victor E. P.
 Studies in Animal Life. . . . Lewis, George H.
 Studies in Comparative Literature. . . . Chasles, Victor E. P.
 Studies in Early French Poetry. . . . Besant, Walter
 Studies in English History. . . . Spedding, James
 Studies in History. . . . Lodge, Henry C.
 Studies in Jocular Literature. . . . Hazlitt, W. C.
 Studies in Literature. . . . Morley, John
 Studies in Poetry. . . . Cheever, George Barrell
 Studies in Poetry and Religion. . . . Shairp, John C.
 Studies in Prose and Poetry. . . . Swinburne, A. C.
 Studies in Russia. . . . Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Studies in Song. . . . Swinburne, A. C.
 Studies in Spain. . . . Chasles, Victor E. P.
 Studies in Spectrum Analysis. . . . Lockyer, J. N.
 Studies in Stanzas. . . . Newell, Robert H.
 Studies of Ancient and Foreign Literature. . . . Villemain, A. F.
 Studies of Character. . . . Guthrie, Thomas
 Studies of Ethical and Social Subjects. . . . Cobbe, Frances P.
 Studies of Greek Poetry. . . . Symonds, John A.
 Studies of Jesus. . . . Newton, R. Heber
 Studies of Nature. . . . Saint Pierre, J. H. de
 Studies of Our English. . . . De Vere, M. S.
 Studies of War and Peace. . . . Forbes, Archibald
 Studies on Shakespeare, Marie Stuart, and l'Aretin,
 Chasles, Victor E. P.
 Studies: Scientific and Social. . . . Wallace, A. R.
 Studies upon Literary Property. . . . La Boulaye, E. R. L.
 Studii Letterarii. . . . Carducci, Giosuè
 Study and Stage. . . . Archer, William
 Study in Scarlet. . . . Doyle, A. Conan
 Study in Temptations, A. . . . Craigie, Pearl
 Study of Ben Jonson, A. . . . Swinburne, A. C.
 Study of Death, A. . . . Alden, Henry M.
 Study of History, The. . . . Smith, Goldwin
 Study of Literature, The. . . . Morley, John
 Study of Medicine. . . . Good, John M.
 Study of Nature, The. . . . Linnæus, Carolus
 Study of St. Paul's Epistles, Introduction to the. . . . Whately, R.
 Study of Shakespeare, A. . . . Swinburne, A. C.
 Study of Sociology, The. . . . Spencer, Herbert
 Study of the Greek Classic Poets. . . . Coleridge, H. N.
 Stumbling Blocks. . . . Dodge, Mary A.
 Style of the Scriptures. . . . Boyle, Robert
 Suabian Stories. . . . Tilton, Theodore
 Subduing Kingdoms. . . . Rankin, J. E.
 Sublime and Beautiful. . . . Burke, Edmund
 Sublime en lo Vulgar, Lo. . . . Echegaray, José
 Substance and Shadow. . . . James, Henry
 Substance and Show. . . . King, Thomas S.
 Substitute, The. . . . Harben, W. N.
 Subterranean Voyage of Nicholas Klim. . . . Holberg, Ludwig von
 Subtly Histories and Fables of Esope (translation). . . . Caxton, W.
 Suburban Sketches. . . . Howells, W. D.

- Success and Its Conditions.....Whipple, Edwin P.
 Successful Man, A.....Cruger, J. G. S.
 Succession Chavanet, La.....Daudet, Ernest
 Success with Small Fruits.....Roe, E. P.
 Such a Good Man.....Besant, Walter
 Such as They Are: Poems.....Ilginson, T. W.
 Suetonius.....Peck, H. T.
 Suffolk Papers, The (edited).....Croker, J. W.
 Sugar Cane, The.....Grainger, James
 Sugar Plums.....Pratt, Ella, F.
 Suicide, The.....Coleman, George
 Suivante, La.....Cornelle, Pierre
 Sulvi de l'Exile.....Ereckmann-Chatrian
 Suleima.....Viaud, L. M. J.
 Sullen Lovers, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
 Sull' Oceana.....De Amicls, Edmondo
 Sultan of Sulu, The.....Ade, G.
 Summa Fidei Catholica contra Gentiles.....Aquinas, Thomas
 Summary of English History.....Edwards, A. B.
 Summa Theologiæ.....Albertus, Magnus
 Summa Theologica.....Aquinas, Thomas
 Summer Afternoons, For.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Summer Among the Bocages and Pines.....Costello, L. S.
 Summer Cruise in the Mediterranean, A.....Willis, N. P.
 Summer Days in Kirkwood.....Miller, Emily
 Summerfield Imbrogllo, The.....Collins, Mortimer
 Summer (A) in a Cañon.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Summer in Arcadia.....Allen, James Lane
 Summer (A) in Leslie Goldthwaite's Life.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Summer in Skye, A.....Smith, Alexander
 Summer (A) in Spain and Florence.....Dix, John A.
 Summer Night, A.....Watson, M. B.
 Summer on the Lakes.....Ossoli, Sarah M.
 Summer Pictures from Copenhagen to Venice.....Field, H. M.
 Summer Pictures of Scandinavia.....Taylor, Bayard
 Summer Rambles in the West.....Ellet, E. F.
 Summer Reminiscence, A.....Shepherd, N. G.
 Summer Rest.....Dodge, Mary A.
 Summer Savory, Gleaned from Rural Nooks.....Taylor, B. F.
 Summer's Last Will and Testament.....Nash, Thomas
 Summer Stories for Boys and Girls.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Summer Vacation, A.....Hale, E. E.
 Summer's Reports.....Sumner, Charles
 Sunday School Manual.....Eggleston, Edward
 Sunday School Manuals.....Barnes, Albert
 Sundials and Roses of Yesterday.....Earle, A. M.
 Sundown, at.....Whittier, J. G.
 Sunlands, Songs of the.....Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 Sunny Bank.....Terhune, Mary V.
 Sunny Memories of Foreign Lands.....Stowe, Harriet B.
 Sunrise.....Black, William
 Sunset.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 Sunset Pass.....King, Charles
 Sunset Songs.....Allen, E. A. C.
 Sunset Trail, The.....Lewis, A. H.
 Sunshine in Thought.....Leland, Charles G.
 Sunshine Land, In.....Thomas, E. M.
 Sun's Place in Nature, The.....Lockyer, J. N.
 Sun, Story of the.....Ball, R. S.
 Superfluous Women.....Livermore, Mary A.
 Supernatural in All Eyes and Nations.....Howitt, William
 Supernatural in Letters and Life.....Storrs, R. S.
 Supernatural Origin of Christianity, Essays on the.....Fisher, G. P.
 Superstition and Force.....Ilea, Henry C.
 Suppliants, The.....Æschylus

- Supplicants, The Euripides
 Supplication of Pierce Penniless to the Devil..... Nash, Thomas
 Supply at Saint Agatha's, The..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Supposed Miracles..... Buckley, J. M.
 Supremacy of Law, The..... Newman, John P.
 Supremacy of the Pope, The..... Barrow, Isaac
 Supreme Things in Their Practical Relation..... Burr, E. F.
 Suppressed Chapters..... Bridges, Robert
 Suréna Cornielle, Pierre
 Surgeon's Daughter, The..... Scott, Walter
 Surgeon's Stories, The..... Topelius, Zacharias
 Sur la découverte de la Vaccine..... Delavigne, J. F. C.
 Sur le Besoin de s'unir Après le Depart des Etrangers,
 Delavign, J. F. C.
 Surley Tim's Troubles..... Burnett, Frances
 Surry of the Eagle's Nest..... Cooke, J. E.
 Sursum Corda..... Bourdillon, F. W.
 Survey of Ancient Palestine..... Besant, Walter
 Survey of Experimental Philosophy..... Goldsmith, Ollver
 Survey of Hobbes's Leviathan..... Clarendon, Earl of
 Surviving Innocent Abroad, The..... Clemens, Samuel L.
 Survivors of the "Chancellor," The..... Verne, Jules
 Survivor, The..... Oppenheim, E. P.
 Susan Drummond..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 Susan Fielding..... Edwards, Annie
 Susan Hopley..... Crowe, Catherine A.
 Suspense..... Scott, H. S.
 Suspended Poems Antar
 Suspicious Jackdaw, The..... Ingelow, Jean
 Sussex..... Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Susy..... Harte, F. Bret
 Suzanne Chénier, Marie-André
 Suzanne Mormis..... Durand, A. M. C.
 Svea Rikes Hefder..... Geiger, Eric G.
 Svend Dyring's House..... Hertz, Henrik
 Svenska Folket i Helg. och Olikt..... Strindberg, August
 Svenska Folkets Historia Geiger, Eric G.
 Svenska Oden och Avenyr Strindberg, August
 Swallow Barn Kennedy, John P.
 Swallow Flights Moulton, Ellen H.
 Swamp Angel, The..... Mulford, Prentice
 Swamp Secret, The..... Rexford, E. E.
 Swan of Vilamorta, The Bazan, Amilia Pardo
 Swedenborg, Life of..... Hood, E. P.
 Swedenborg, Outlines of the Religion of..... Parsons, Theophilus
 Sweden from Charles XII to Gustavus III..... Geiger, Eric G.
 Swedish Countess, The..... Gellert, Christian F.
 Swedish Kingdom, History of the..... Dalin, Olof von
 Swedish Liberty Dalin, Olof von
 Sweet and Twenty..... Collins, Mortimer
 Sweet Ann Page..... Collins, Mortimer
 Sweet Bells Out of Tune..... Harrison, C. C.
 Sweet Cicely Holley, Marietta
 Sweet Clover Burnham, Clara L.
 Sweet Danger Wilcox, Ella W.
 Sweethearts Gilbert, W. S.
 Sweethearts and Friends..... Tuttiert, M. G.
 Sweet Marie Warman, Cy
 Sweet Story of Old, The..... Sangster, M. E.
 Sweet Springtime..... Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Swiss Family Robinson..... Wyss, J. R.
 Swiss Family Robinson, The Modern Wister, Owen
 Switzerland, History of..... Zschokke, J. H.
 Switzerland, Letters from Prime, S. I.
 Switzerland of America, The..... Bowles, Samuel

- Switzerland, The Scenery of.....Lubbock, John
 Switzers, The.....Dixon, W. H.
 Sword and Trowel.....Spurgeon, Charles H.
 Sword of Bunker Hill, The.....Wallace, M. B.
 Sword of Damocles, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 Sword of Damocles, The.....Rohifs, Anna K.
 Sword (The), the Pen and the Pulpit.....Alger, William R.
 Sybaris and Their Homes, The.....Hale, E. E.
 Sybil Huntington.....Dorr, Julia C.
 Sybil Knox.....Hale, E. E.
 Sybille, Histoire de.....Feuillet, Octave
 Sydney Adriance.....Douglas, Amanda M.
 Sydney Smith, Wit and Wisdom of.....Duyckinck, E. A.
 Syanarelle.....Mollère
 Syler and Brund.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Syllabus of Plane and Algebraical Geometry.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Sylphs (The) of the Season.....Allston, Washington
 Sylvan Holt's Daughter.....Parr, Harriet
 Sylvan Secrets.....Thompson, Maurice
 Sylvan Year, The.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Sylvestres, The.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Sylvia; or, the May Queen.....Darley, George
 Sylvia's Lovers.....Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Sylvia's Songs.....Topelius, Zacharias
 Symbolic History of the Cross of Christ.....Alger, William R.
 Symbolism and Mythology.....Baur, F. C.
 Symmetry of Life.....Brooks, Phillips
 Synnève Solbakken.....Björnson, Bjornstjerne
 Syria and the Holy Land, Travels in.....Burckhardt, J. L.
 Syrian Sunshine.....Appleton, T. G.
 Syrle.....Vogüe, E. M. de
 Syrln.....De la Ramée, Louise
 Systema Naturæ.....Linnæus, Carolus
 Système de la Nature, Le.....Holbach, P. H.
 Système Social, Le.....Holbach, P. H.
 System des Transcendentalen Idealismus.....Schelling, F. W. J.
 System of Famine Warnings, A.....Hunter, W. W.
 System of Logic and Metaphysics.....Fischer, Ernst, K. B.
 System of Phrenology.....Combe, George
 System of Shakespeare's Dramas, A.....Snider, Denton J.
 System of the Doctrine of Christian Faith.....Dorner, Isaac A.

T.

- Taal-en Dichtkundige Verscheidenheden.....Bilderdijk, Willem
 Table Miscellany, The.....Ramsay, Allen
 Table Talk.....Alcott, A. Bronson
 Table Talk.....Cowper, William
 Table Talk.....Hazlitt, William
 Table Traits, etc.....Doran, John
 Tableaux du Siègè.....Gautier, Théophile
 Tables of American Literature and History.....Nichol, John
 Tables of English Literature.....Morley, Henry
 Tables of European Literature and History.....Nichol, John
 Tablets.....Alcott, A. Bronson
 Taken Alive.....Roe, E. P.
 Taken at the Flood.....Braddon, M. E.
 Tale of a Physician.....Davis, A. J.
 Tale of a Tub, The.....Swift, Jonathan
 Tale of Chloe.....Meredith, George
 Tale of Eternity (A) and Other Poems.....Massey, Gerald
 Tale of Summer, A.....Edgren-Leffler
 Tale of the House of the Wolfings, The.....Morris, William
 Tale of the Revolution.....Child, Lydia Maria
 Tale of Twenty-five Hours, A.....Matthews, Brander

- Tale of Two Cities.....Dickens, Charles
 TalesFlorian, J. P. C. de
 TalesGorky, Maxim
 TalesHackländer, F. W.
 TalesLie, Jonas L. I.
 Tales and Legends of England.....Hazlitt, W. C.
 Tales and Stories from History.....Strickland, Agnes
 Tales for Children.....Andersen, Hans C.
 Tales of Children.....Topelius, Zacharias
 Tales for the People and Their Children.....Howitt, Mary
 Tales from Chaucer in Prose.....Clarke, C. C.
 Tales from Rural Life.....Arthur, T. S.
 Tales from Shakespeare.....Lamb, Charles and Mary
 Tales from the Dramatists.....Morris, Charles
 Tales from Two Hemispheres.....Boyesen, H. H.
 Tales in Prose and Verse.....Howitt, Mary
 Tales in Verse.....Crabbe, George
 Tales in Verse.....Heyse, Paul
 Tales in Verse.....Lyte, Henry Francis
 Tales of a Grandfather.....Scott, Walter
 Tales of an Engineer.....Warman, Cy
 Tales of an Old Castle.....Behrens, B.
 Tales of a Traveler.....Irving, Washington
 Tales of a Wayside Inn.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Tales of an Antiquary.....Thomson, Richard
 Tales of a Christian Life.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Tales of Church History.....Neale, John M.
 Tales of Eccentric Life.....Hammond, W. A.
 Tales of Fashionable Life.....Edgeworth, Maria
 Tales of Married Life.....Arthur, T. S.
 Tales of Mean Streets.....Morrison, Arthur
 Tales of Old Flanders.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Tales of Orris.....Ingelow, Jean
 Tales of Soldiers and Civilians.....Bierce, Ambrose
 Tales of Space and Time.....Wells, H. G.
 Tales of the Apostles' Creed.....Neale, John M.
 Tales of the Argonauts.....Harte, F. Bret
 Tales of the Chesapeake.....Townsend, G. A.
 Tales of the Covenanters.....Pollok, Robert
 Tales of the Fancy.....Burney, Sarah H.
 Tales of the Hall.....Crabbe, George
 Tales of the Heart.....Ople, Amelia
 Tales of the Mountain Spirits.....Asbjörnsen, P. C.
 Tales of the O'Hara Family.....Banim, John
 Tales of Thebes and Argos.....Cox, George W.
 Tales of Woman's Trials.....Hall, Anna M.
 Taliesin: A Masque.....Hovey, Richard
 Talisman, The.....Scott, Walter
 Talking Handkerchief, The.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Talking Leaves.....Stoddard W. O.
 Talks about Animals and their Masters.....Helps, Arthur
 Talks About People's Stomachs.....Lewis, Dio
 Talks on Pedagogics.....Parker, F. W.
 Talks on Teaching.....Parker, F. W.
 Talks to Young Men.....Parkhurst, C. H.
 Tallahassee Girl, A.....Thompson, Maurice
 Tamango.....Mérimée, Prosper
 Tamburlaine.....Marlowe, Christopher
 Tamerlaine.....Rowe, Nicholas
 Tamerton Church Tower, etc.....Patmore, Coventry
 Tancred; or, the New Crusade.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Tangled Tale.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Tangled Up in Beulah (Land).....Wheeler, A. C.
 Tares.....Watson, R. M.
 Tanglewood Tales.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel

- Tanis, the Sang-digger.....Rives, Amélie
 TannhäuserDrachmann, H. H. H.
 TannhäuserWagner, W. R.
 Tannhäuser, or the Battle of the Bards.....Bulwer-Lytton
 Tapestry Room, The.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 Tarantilla.....Blind, Mathilde
 Tar Heel Baby, The.....Harris, J. C.
 Tartarin de Tarascon.....Daudet, Alphonse
 TartuffeMolière
 Tartuffe chez MolièreNervai, Gérard de
 TarvisDrachmann, H. H. H.
 Task, The.....Cowper, William
 Tasso's BefriendedIngemann, B. S.
 Tatiana LeiloffRod, Edouard
 Tatler, The.....Steele, Richard
 Tattered TomAlger, Horatio, Jr.
 Tattle Tales of Cupid.....Ford, P. L.
 Tauromachia—The Bull Fights of Spain.....Ford, Richard
 Taverne de Jambon (La) de Mayence.....Eckmann-Chatrion
 Taverne (La) des Etudiants.....Sardou, Victorien
 Taxation and Work.....Atkinson, Edward
 Taylor, Jeremy, Biography of.....Duyckinck, G. I.
 TeacherGarborg, Arne
 Teacher of the Violin, A.....Shorthouse, Joseph H.
 Teacher's Professional Library, The.....Butler, N. M.
 Teaching of the Twelve Apostles, The.....Hitchcock, R. D.
 Tears of Fancie, The.....Watson, Thomas
 Tears, Sighs and Complaints of the Church of England.....Gauden, J.
 Tea Table Talk.....Jerome, J. K.
 Telemachus, Adventures of.....Fénelon, François
 Telephone (Bell's), History of.....Field, Kate
 Telescope and Microscope.....Dick, Thomas
 Telescope, Pleasures of the.....Serviss, G. P.
 Telluris Theoria Sacra.....Burnet, Thomas
 Temora, in Eight Books, by Ossian.....Macpherson, James
 TemperOpie, Amelia
 Temperance Poems.....Thorpe, Rose
 Temperance Reform.....Farrar, F. W.
 Tempest and Sunshine.....Holmes, M. J. H.
 Tempest, The.....Furness, H. H.
 Tempest, The.....Shakespeare
 Tempest Tossed.....Tilton, Theodore
 Temple de Guide.....Montesquieu
 Temple Home.....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
 Temple, Its Ministry and Services, The.....Edersheim Alfred
 Temple of Bacchus, The.....Bellmann, K. M.
 Temple of Cupid.....Marot, Clément
 Temple of Fortune, The.....Ewald, Johannes
 Temple of Nature (The), or the Origin of Society.....Darwin, E.
 Temple, The.....Herbert, George
 Temporal Power.....Corelli, Marie
 Temps Présent, Les Idées Morales du.....Rod, Edouard
 Temptation of St. Anthony, The.....Flaubert, Gustave
 Tempter, The.....Jones, H. A.
 Tempted to Unbelief.....Burr, E. F.
 Tenant of Wildfell Hall.....Brontë, Anne
 Tenby: A Seaside Holiday.....Gosse, Philip H.
 Ten Days in Spain.....Field, Kate
 Tender Dolores.....Hungerford, M. H. W.
 Ten, Great Religions of the World, The.....Clarke, J. F.
 Ten Moral Letters.....Wieland, C. M.
 Tennessee Judge, A.....Read, O. P.
 Ten Nights in a Bar Room.....Arthur, T. S.
 Ten Simple Tales.....Coppée, François
 Ten Theophanies.....Baker, William M.

- Ten Thousand a Year.....Warren, Samuel
 Ten Times One is Ten.....Hale, E. E.
 Ten Years in Washington.....Clemmer-Ames, Mary
 Ten Years of Historical Studies.....Thierry, J. N. A.
 Ten Years of Preacher-Life.....Milburn, W. H.
 Tennyson and His Friends.....Ritchie, Anna I.
 Tennyson: His Art in Relation to Modern Life.....Brooke, A. Stopford
 Tennyson, Life of.....Lang, Andrew
 Tennyson, Ruskin and Mill.....Harrison, Frederic
 Tenting at Stony Beach.....Pool, M. L.
 Tent Life in Siberia.....Kennan, George
 Tent Life in the Holy Land.....Prime, W. C.
 Tent on the Beach, The.....Whittier, J. G.
 Tenth Muse and Other Poems, The.....Arnold, Sir Edwin
 Tenure of Land in Ireland.....Dufferin, Earl of
 Teresa.....Craigie, Paul
 Térésa.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Terje Viken.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Terminations.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Terra; a Discourse on Vegetation.....Evelyn, John
 Terra Vergine.....Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Terre, La.....Zola, Emile
 Terres du Ciel, Les.....Flammarion, Camille
 Terreur Blanche, La.....Daudet, Ernest
 Terrible Temptation, A.....Reade, Charles
 Terror (El) de 1824.....Galdos, B. P.
 Tertullian.....Neander, August
 Testament de César Girodot, Le.....Belot, Adolphe
 Testament of a Man Forbid.....Davidson, John
 Testament of an Empire Builder.....Davidson, John
 Testament of Cressid, The.....Henryson, Robert
 Testimony of the Rocks, The.....Miller, Hugh
 Tesoro, Del.....Alfonso X.
 Tess of the D'Urbervilles.....Hardy, Thomas
 Teseide (commentaries on).....Basso, Andrea del
 Testimony Concerning Slavery.....Conway, M. D.
 Teutamen.....Hook, Theodore E.
 Teutonic Cremation.....Blind, Karl
 Teutsche Poemata.....Fleming, Paul
 Text Book of Geology.....Gelkie, Archibald
 Text-book of Modern Arabic.....Newman, Francis W.
 Text Book on Chemistry.....Draper, John M.
 Thackeray in the United States.....Wilson, J. G.
 Thaddeus of Warsaw.....Porter, Jane
 Thais.....France, Anatole
 Thalaba, the Destroyer.....Southey, Robert
 Thaletta, a Book of the Seaside.....Longfellow, Samuel
 Thalia Rediviva.....Vaughan, Henry
 Thames Voyage, A.....Noel, Thomas
 Thanatopsis.....Bryant, W. C.
 Thane of Eife, The.....Tennant, William
 Thankful Blossom.....Harte, F. Bret
 Thanksgiving.....Cobbe, Frances P.
 That Affair Next Door.....Rohlf's, A. K. G.
 That Beautiful Wretch.....Black, William
 That Betty.....Spofford, H. P.
 That Boy of Norcott's.....Lever, Charles J.
 That Dome in Air.....Cheney, J. V.
 That Frenchman.....Gunter, A. C.
 That Girl in Black.....Molesworth, Mary L.
 That Lass o' Lowrie's.....Burnett, Frances
 That Monster, the Higher Critic.....Van Dyke, H. J.
 That New World, etc.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 That Queer Girl.....Townsend, V. F.
 That Stick.....Yonge, Charlotte M.

- That Sweet Enemy.....Hinkson, K. T.
 That Terrible Man.....Norris, W. E.
 The Railway, the Farmer, and the Public.....Atkinson, Edward
 The Schoolmaster.....Ascham, Roger
 Theatre, About the.....Archer, Wm.
 Théâtre Chimérique.....Richepin, Jean
 Theatre of the Greeks, The.....Donalson, John W.
 Théâtre de Dancourt, Le.....Lemaitre, Jules
 Théâtre d'Education.....Genlis, Félicité S.
 Théâtre de Fantaisie.....Nadaud, Gustave
 Theatres of Paris, The.....Matthews, Brander
 Theatre Novo.....Garcão, Pedro A. C.
 Theatrical Tale, A.....Wheeler, A. C.
 Theatrical World, The.....Archer, Wm.
 Theodore.....Cornelle, Pierre
 Thee and You.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 The Hexæmeron.....Arrebo, Anders
 The High Top Sweeting.....Allen, Elizabeth
 Their Majesty's Servants; that is, Play Actors.....Doran, John
 Their Pilgrimage.....Warner, C. D.
 Their Wedding Journey.....Howells, W. D.
 Theism.....Tulloch, John
 Theism, Doctrinal and Practical.....Newman, Francis W.
 Thekla.....Heyse, Paul
 The Knights.....Aristophanes
 Thelma.....Corelli, Marie
 The O'Donohue.....Lever, Charles J.
 Theo.....Burnett, Frances
 Theo, Leigh.....Cudlip, Annie II.
 Théobald.....Gay, Marie F. S.
 Theocritus, Works of (edited).....Warton, Thomas
 Theodora.....Sardou, Victorien
 Theodore Parker, Life of.....Prothingham, O. B.
 Theodoric and Other Poems.....Campbell, Thomas
 Theodsögur.....Arnason, Jón
 Theogenes and Chariclea.....Helliodorus
 Theognis, From (translation).....Fere, John Hockham
 Theogonie.....Fenerbach, L. A.
 Theogony.....Hesiod
 Theologicæ vere Christianæ Apologia.....Barclay, Robert
 Theological Culture, Our.....Hurst, John F.
 Theological Encyclopædia and Methodology.....McClintock, John
 Theological Essays.....Maurice, Frederick
 Theological Essays.....Shedd, W. G. T.
 Theological Propædeutics.....Schaff, Philip
 Theology Explained and Defended.....Dwight, Timothy
 Theology in the English Poets.....Brooke, A. Stopford
 Theology of an Evolutionist.....Abbott, L.
 Theophano.....Harrison, Frederic
 Theophilus and Others.....Dodge, Mary E.
 Theophilus Trent.....Taylor, B. F.
 Theophilus's Essay on the Origin of Oil Painting.....Raspe, R. E.
 Theophrastus, Characters of.....Casaubon, Isaac
 Theopneuston: or Select Scriptures Considered.....Cox, Samuel H.
 Theoria Motus Abstracti.....Leibnitz, G. von
 Théorie des Quatre Mouvements et des Destinees Générales,
 Fourier, F. C.
 Theory and Regulation of Love.....Norris, John
 Theory of Concentration.....Parker, Francis W.
 Theory of Development in Its Relation to General Science,
 Häckel, E. H.
 Theory of Legislation (translation from French of Bentham),
 Hildreth, R.
 Theory of Religious Belief.....Newman, J. H.
 Theory of Screws.....Ball, R. S.

- Theory of the Ideal or Intelligible World.....Norris, John
 Theory of the Moral SentimentsSmith, Adam
 Theosophy, A Key toBlavatsky, H. P.
 Theosophy, A Rough Outline ofBesant, Annie
 Theosophy in Question and AnswerBesant, Annie
 There and BackMacdonald, George
 There Are Poor in Paris and ElsewhereGasparin, Valérie
 There Lives a Young LassieImlah, John
 There Was Once a ManNewell, Robert H.
 There's Life in the Old Land YetRandall, J. R.
 There's Music in the AirRoot, George F.
 Theresa MarchmontGore, Catherine
 ThérèseDaudet, Ernest
 Thérèse DunoyerSue, Marie Joseph
 Thérèse RaquinZola, Emile
 Theria Motus ConcretiLeibnitz, G. von
 ThermidorSardou, Victorien
 ThesmophoriazuseAristophanes
 Thetis and PeleusFontenelle, B. de
 They All Do ItBailey, J. M.
 They Call It LoveMoore, F. F.
 They Met in HeavenHepworth, George H.
 They That Walk in DarknessZangwill, Israel
 Thicker than WaterPayn, James
 Thief in the Night, TheSpofford, Harriet E.
 Things, New and OldGladden, Washington
 Things Old and NewCollyer, Robert
 Things Will Take a TurnHarraden, Beatrice
 Third Violet, TheCrane, Stephen
 Thirby HallNorris, W. E.
 Thirteen Ways HomeBland, E. N.
 Thirty FablesRamsay, Allan
 Thirty Years AgoDunlap, William
 Thirty Years, Poems ofCraik, Dinah M.
 Thirty Years Too LateLivermore, Mary A.
 Thirty Years' ViewBenton, T. H.
 Thirty Years' War, History ofSchiller, J. C. F.
 This Country of OursHarrison, Benjamin
 This Little WorldMurray, D. C.
 This Mortal CoilAllen, Grant
 This Picture and ThatMatthews, Brander
 This, That, and the OtherMoulton, Ellen L.
 This Workaday WorldParr, Harriet
 Thistledown; a Book of LyricsWinter, William
 ThistledriftCheney, J. V.
 Thistle, TheHamilton, William
 Thomas Bewick and His PupilsDobson, H. A.
 Thomas Brassey, Life ofHells, Arthur
 Thomas Carlyle, Biography ofFroude, J. A.
 Thomas Carlyle, His Theories and OpinionsGuernsey, A. H.
 Thomas Carlyle, Letters toEmerson, R. W.
 Thomas Fuller, Essay on the Life and Genius of, Rogers, Henry
 Thomas Jefferson, Writings ofFord, P. L.
 Thomas Moore, Memoirs ofRussell, John
 Thomas RossLie, Jonas I. I.
 Thomas Rowley, Poems ofChatterton, Thomas
 Thomas Stothard, Life ofBray, A. E.
 Thomas Wingfield, CurateMacdonald, George
 Thompson's ProgressHyne Cutcliffe
 Thoreau, Life ofSanborn, F. B.
 Thoreau, Personality ofSanborn, F. B.
 Thoreau, the Poet-NaturalistChanning, W. E., 2d
 Thorn ApplesMiller, Emily
 Thorney HallParr, Harriet
 Thou and ITilton, Theodore

- Three Wise Men of GothamPaulding, James K.
 Three Women of Kasbah, TheViaud, L. M. J.
 Three Years' Wanderings in ChinaFortune, Robert
 Thrissil and the Rois, TheDunbar, William
 Thrones and Palaces of Babylon and Nineveh.....Newman, John P.
 Through and Through the TropicsVincent, Frank
 Through Armenia on HorsebackHepworth, G. H.
 Through Bible LandsSchaff, Philip
 Through BrittanyMacquoid, Katherine S.
 Through Goshen to Sinai.....Ebers, Georg
 Through MexicoHale, E. E.
 Through Nature to GodFiske, John
 Through Night to Light.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Through NormandyMacquoid, Katherine S.
 Through One AdministrationBurnett, Frances
 Through Spain to the SaharaBetham-Edwards, M. B.
 Through the Dark ContinentStanley, Henry M.
 Through the Gates of GoldCook, M. C.
 Through the Ivory GateMacleod, Fiona
 Through the Looking-Glass.....Dodgson, Charles L.
 Through the Turf SmokeMacManus, Seumas
 Through Three Campaigns.....Henty, G. A.
 Thrown TogetherMontgomery, Florence S.
 ThulleriesCornelle, Pierre
 Thunderbolt, TheFréchette, L. H.
 Thwarted; or, Duck's Eggs in a Hen's Nest,
 Montgomery, Florence S.
 ThyestesEnnius
 ThyestesHorace
 ThyrsaGissing, George
 Thysanura and Collembola, Monograph of.....Lubbock, John
 Thy Voyage and Other Poems.....Burr, E. F.
 TiberioHeredia, José Maria de
 Ticket-of-Leave ManTaylor, Tom
 TiconderogaJames, G. P. R.
 Tiddledy-wink Poetry Book.....Bangs, J. K.
 Tiddledy-wink TalesBangs, J. K.
 Ties, Human and Divine.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Tieste.....Foscolo, Niccolo Ugo
 Tiger and the Insect, The.....Habberton, John
 Tiger LiliesLanier, Sidney
 Tiger Lily, TheFenn, G. M.
 Tilden, S. J., Life of.....Bigelow, John
 Tilden, S. J., Writings and Speeches of.....Bigelow, S. J.
 Tillyloss Scandal, A.....Barrie, James M.
 Tilney HallHood, Thomas
 Tils Naturel, Le.....Dumas, Alexandre
 TimbuctooTennyson, Alfred
 Time and Chance.....Hubbard, Elbert
 Time and TideBall, Robert Stawell
 Time Flies.....Rossetti, Christina G.
 Time Machine, The.....Wells, H. G.
 Times, Lectures for the.....Cumming, John
 Times, TheChurchill, Charles
 Times (The) the Telegraph, etc.....Saxe, John G.
 TimocrateCornelle, Thomas
 TimoleonMelville, Herman
 Timon, the MisanthropeLucian
 Timothy Titcomb's LettersHolland, J. G.
 Timothy's Quest.....Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Ting-a-Ling Stories.....Stockton, F. R.
 Tinkling CymbalsFawcett, Edgar
 Tinted Venus, The.....Guthrie, T. A.
 Tints of American Life.....Hale, Sarah J.
 Tiny Footfalls.....Irving, Theodore

- Tiny Luttrell.....Hornung, E. W.
 Tiny Stories.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Tiresias, etc.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Tlryns.....Schliemann, Heinrich
 'Tis Pity She's a Whore.....Ford, John
 Tit for Tat.....Colman, George
 Titan.....Richter, J. P. F.
 Tltian.....Mackenzie, R. S.
 Tite et Bérénice.....Corneille, Pierre
 Tithe Proctor, The.....Carleton, William
 Tltus.....Kingsley, F. M.
 Tltus Adronicus.....Shakespeare
 Tiw; or a View of the Roots and Stems of English, Barnes, William
 To Cuba and Back.....Dana, R. H., Jr.
 Today in France and Germany.....Curtis, W. E.
 To-Day in New York.....Kimball, Richard B.
 Todero Brontolon.....Goldoni, Carlo
 To Do Good, Essays.....Mather, Cotton
 To Dramatiske Digte.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Todten an die Lebenden, Die.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 To Have and to Hold.....Johnston, Mary
 Toilers and Spinsters and Other Essays.....Ritchie, Anne Isabella
 Toilers of Babylon.....Farjeon, B. L.
 Toinette.....Tourgee, A. W.
 Toinette.....Krausé, L. F.
 Told by the Sea.....Moore, F. F.
 Told in the Twilight.....Wood, Ellen
 Told in the Gate.....Bates, Arlo
 Tolerance.....Brooks, Phillips
 Toleration.....Locke, John
 Toloza.....Gras, Felix
 Tom Bowling.....Dibdin, Charles
 Tom Brown at Oxford.....Hughes, Thomas
 Tom Brown's School Days.....Hughes, Thomas
 Tom Burke of Ours.....Lever, Charles J.
 Tom Cringle's Log.....Scott, Michael
 Tom Crogan.....Smith, Frances H.
 Tom Jones; or, The History of a Foundling.....Fielding, Henry
 Tomorrow, A Confident of.....Matthews, Brander
 Tom Paulding.....Matthews, Brander
 Tom Sawyer.....Clemens, S. L.
 Tom Sawyer Abroad.....Clemens, S. L.
 Tom Sylvester.....Sullivan, Thomas R.
 Tom Thornton.....Dana, R. H.
 Tom Thumb the Great.....Fielding, Henry
 Tom Tiddler's Ground.....Marryat, Florence
 Tombs of Shakespeare.....Pignotti, Lorenzo
 Tombs of Old Trinity, The.....Lamb, Martha J. R.
 Tommy and Co.....Jerome, J. K.
 Tommy and Grizel.....Barrie, J. M.
 Tommy Done.....Deland, M. W.
 Tommy Upmore.....Blackmore, R. D.
 Tongues of Conscience.....Hichens, R. S.
 Tools and the Man.....Gladden, Washington
 Toomey and Others.....Shackleton, Robert
 Too Much Alone.....Riddell Charlotte E. L.
 Too Progressive for Him.....Sheldon, L. Q.
 Too Soon, My Story.....Macquoid, Katherine S.
 Too Strange Not To Be True.....Fullerton, Lady
 Toothless Satyrs.....Hall, Joseph
 Topographical Surveying.....Hardy, Arthur S.
 Toppleton's Client.....Bangs, J. K.
 Tor Hill.....Smith, Horace
 Torch-Bearers, The.....Bates, Arlo
 Torf og Tordrift.....Asbjørnsen, P. C.

- To Right the Wrong..... Bayly, A. E.
 Tormento..... Galdos, B. P.
 Torquato Tasso..... Goethe, J. W.
 Torquemada..... Hugo, Victor
 Totem, The Secret of the..... Lang, Andrew
 Tortesa the Usurer..... Willis, N. P.
 Tory Poets, The..... Shadwell, Thomas
 Tosca, La..... Sardou, Victorien
 To Seem and To Be..... McIntosh, Maria J.
 To the Coast for Gold..... Burton, Richard F.
 Tottenham..... Heraud, John A.
 Touchstone, The..... Wharton, Edith
 Tour de Nesle..... Dumas, Alexandre
 Tour in Greece, Memorials of a..... Milnes, R. M.
 Tour in Tartan Land, A..... Bradley, Edward
 Tourmalin's Time Checks..... Guthrie, T. A.
 Tour of Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque..... Combe, William
 Tour on the Prairies..... Irving, Washington
 Tour Through Hawaii, Narrative of a..... Ellis, William
 Tour Through the Whole Island of Great Britain..... Defoe, Daniel
 Tour to the Hebrides..... Boswell, James
 Tour to the Hebrides..... Johnson, Samuel
 Tournament, The..... Chatterton, Thomas
 Toussaint l'Ouverture..... Mügge, Theodor
 Toute une Jeunesse..... Coppée, François
 Toward the Straight Gate..... Burr, E. F.
 Tower of Babel, The..... Austin, Alfred
 Tower of Babel, The..... Bunner, H. C.
 Tower of London, The..... Ainsworth, W. H.
 Towhead..... Greene, S. P. McL.
 Town Hall Suggestions..... Reid, Whitelaw
 Town (The), Its Character and Events..... Hunt, Leigh
 Town Lyrics..... Mackay, Charles
 Townley Gallery of Sculpture, The..... Ellis, Henry
 Town Traveler, The..... Gissing, George
 Toxin..... De la Ramée, Louise
 Toxophilus..... Ascham, Roger
 Toy Shop, The..... Dodsley, Robert
 Tracked Out..... A Beckett, Arthur W.
 Tracts Concerning Schismatics..... Hales, John
 Tractatus de Intellectus Emendatione..... Spinoza, Baruch
 Tractatus de Synpo Acetoso..... Avicenna
 Tractatus de Veritate..... Herbert, Edward
 Tracts for the Times..... Newman, J. H.
 Tracts for To-Day..... Conway, M. D.
 Tracts upon Doctrine, Discipline and Morality..... Alcuin
 Trade Marks Registration Acts..... Bryce, James
 Tradition de l'Eglise sur l'Institution des Evêques,
 Lamennais, H. F. R.
 Traditions of Edinburgh..... Chambers, Robert
 Traffics and Discoveries..... Kipling, Rudyard
 Tragedy (The) in the Tyrol..... Immermann, Karl L.
 Tragedy of the Unexpected, The..... Perry, Nora
 Tragic Comedians, The..... Meredith, George
 Tragic Idyl, A..... Bourget, Paul
 Tragic Life, Poems and Ballads of..... Meredith, George
 Tragic Muse, The..... James, Henry, Jr.
 Tragic Mystery, A..... Hawthorne, Julian
 Tragicall History of Piramus and Thisbe..... Cowley, Abraham
 Trahison (La d'Emilie Ollivier..... Daudet, Ernest
 Trail of the Sandhill Stag, The..... Seton, E. T.
 Trail of the Sword, The..... Parker, Gilbert
 Train No. 7, Le..... Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Training of Children..... Jackson, Helen H.
 Traité de Dynamique..... Alembert, J. B.

- Traité de l'Equilibre et du Movement des Fluides...Alembert, J. B.
 Traités de Législation Civile et Pénale.....Bentham, Jeremy
 Traité des Animaux.....Condillac, E. B. de
 Traité des Sections Comiques.....Pascal, Blaise
 Traité des Sensations.....Condillac, E. B. de
 Traité des Systèmes.....Condillac, E. B. de
 Traité Élémentaire de Géométrie Analytique.....Comte, Isidore A.
 Traits of Nature.....Burney, Sarah Harriet
 Traits of the Aborigines.....Sigourney, Lydia
 Tramp Abroad, A.....Clemens, Samuel L.
 Tramp Across the Continent.....Lummis, C. F.
 Tramp, Tramp, Tramp, the Boys Are Marching...Root, George F.
 Tranquility of Mind.....Seneca, Lucius A.
 Transatlantic Sketches.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Transatlantic Travelling Sketches.....Sealsfield, Charles
 Transcaucasia and Ararat.....Bryce, James
 Transcaucasian Campaign of Omar Pasha.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Transcendentalism.....Cook, Joseph
 Transcendentalism in New England.....Frothingham, O. B.
 Transcripts and Studies.....Dowden, Edward
 Transformed.....Montgomery, Florence S.
 Transit of Civilization, The.....Eggleston, Edward
 Translation of a Savage, The.....Parker, Gilbert
 Translation of the Epistle to the Romans.....Colenso, J. W.
 Translation of the Four Gospels, A.....Campbell, George
 Translation of the Scriptures, History of the.....Conant, Hannah
 Translations from Schiller.....Bulwer-Lytton
 Translations from the Poems of Goethe and Schiller.....Dwight, J. S.
 Transylvania's Golden Age.....Jokai, Maurus
 Travador, Cantos del.....Zorilla y Moral José
 Travail (Le) d'Une Ame.....Craven, Pauline
 Travel and Study in Italy.....Norton, Charles E.
 Travel, The Art of.....Galton, Francis
 Travelled Dandies.....Dufferin, Lady
 Traveller from Altruria, A.....Howells, W. D.
 Traveller, The.....Goldsmith, Oliver
 Travellers and Outlaws.....Higginson, T. W.
 Travelling, Poetry of.....Gilman, Caroline
 Travelling Sketches.....Trollope, Anthony
 Travels and Discoveries in North and Central Africa.....Barth, H.
 Travels Around the World.....Seward, W. H.
 Travels in Arabia.....Burckhardt, J. L.
 Travels in a Tree-top.....Abbott, C. C.
 Travels in California.....Farnham, T. J.
 Travels in Canada, New York and Pennsylvania...Kohl, Johann G.
 Travels in Central Asia.....Vámbery, Arminius
 Travels in Egypt and Syria.....Volney, C. F. C.
 Travels in Finisterre.....Souvestre, Emile
 Travels in Germany, Switzerland, and Italy..Stolberg, Friedrich L.
 Travels in Italy.....Taine, H. A.
 Travels in New England and New York.....Dwight, Timothy
 Travels in Oregon Territory.....Farnham, T. J.
 Travels in Poland, Russia, Sweden and Denmark...Coxe, William
 Travels in Switzerland.....Coxe, William
 Travels in the Air.....Fonvielle, Wilfrid de
 Travels in the Pyrenees.....Taine, H. A.
 Travels in Three Continents.....Buckley, J. M.
 Travels of an Irish Gentleman in Search of a Religion...Moore, T.
 Travels on the Amazon and Rio Grande.....Wallace, A. R.
 Travels with a Donkey in the Cévennes.....Stevenson, R. L.
 Travesties, Social and Political.....Oliphant, Laurence
 Travesty of the Æneid.....Scarron, Paul
 Travailleurs (Les) de la Mer.....Hugo, Victor
 Tre Franciulle, Le.....Aleardi, Aleardo

- Tre Par Kjelland, Alexander L.
 Tre Fiume, Le Aleardi, Aleardo
 Treason and Plot Hume, M. A. S.
 Treasure Island Stevenson, R. L.
 Treasure Trove Lover, Samuel
 Treasures (The) in the Marshes Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Treasures of Italian Art, Carl von Lutzow Waters, Clara E.
 Treasury of David, The Spurgeon, Charles H.
 Treasury of Sacred Songs Palgrave, Francis T.
 Treatise on Physical Geography Guyot, A. H.
 Treatise on the Law Relating to Banks and Banking... Morse, J. T.
 Treatise on the Practice of Landscape Gardening... Downing, A. J.
 Treatise on Diseases of the Nervous System Hammond, W. A.
 Treatment of Acute Diseases Hippocrates
 Trelawney of Trelawney Bray, A. E.
 Trentadue (Le) Disgrazie d'Arlecchino Goldoni, Carlo
 Trente Ans de Paris Daudet, Alphonse
 Tre, Pol and Pen Moore, F. F.
 Très Chrétien Roi St. Louis, Memoirs Joinville, Jean de
 Trésor dou Felibrige Mistral, Frédéric
 Trespasser, The Parker, Gilbert
 Trevlyn Hold; or, Squire Trevlyn's Heir Wood, Ellen
 Trial by Jury Hook, Theodore E.
 Trial (The); More Links of the Daisy Chain... Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Trial of Sir Jasper, The Hall, Samuel C.
 Trial of the Witness to the Resurrection of Jesus... Sherlock, T.
 Trials of Jesus, The Baring-Gould, S.
 Trials of Margaret Lyndsay, The Wilson, John
 Trials of the Heart Bray, A. E.
 Tribute to the Character of Washington Cooper, S. F.
 Trick (A) to Catch the Old One Middleton, Thomas
 Tri-Colored Sketches of Paris Goodrich, Frank B.
 Tricotrín De la Ramée, Louise
 Trigonometry Darley, George
 Trilby Du Maurier, George
 Trilogy of Alexis Zimmermann, Karl L.
 Trinity (The) and the Incarnation Baur, F. C.
 Trinity Bells Barr, A. E. H.
 Trinity Church, History of the Parish of Dix, Morgan
 Trinity, Scripture Doctrine of Horne, Thomas H.
 Trinity, The Augustine, St.
 Timon of Athens Shadwell, Thomas
 Trinuzia, La Firenzuola, Agnolo
 Trionfo della Croce, H. Savonarola, Girolamo
 Trip About My Room, A Maistre, Xavier de
 Triple Entanglement, A Harrison, C. C.
 Trip to Barbary by a Roundabout Route Sala, George A. H.
 Trip to Cuba Howe, Julia Ward
 Trip to England, A Winter, William
 Trips of a Ranchman Roosevelt, T.
 Tristan und Isolde Simrock, Karl
 Tristan und Isolde Wagner, W. R.
 Tristesses et Sourire Droz, Antoine G.
 Tristia, The Ovid
 Tristram of Lyonesse Swinburne, A. C.
 Tritons Bynner, Edwin L.
 Triumph of Death Annunzio, Gabriele de
 Triumph of Death Shelley, Percy B.
 Triumph of Time, The Greene, Robert
 Triumphs of Temper, The Hayley, William
 Triumphs of the Cross, The Neale, John M.
 Triumphvirat, Le Crébillon, P. J. de
 Trivia, or the Art of Walking the Streets of London... Guy, John
 Trixy Ward, E. S. P.
 Troades, The Euripides

- Troilus and Creseide.....Chaucer, Geoffrey
 Trois Hommes Forts.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Trois Reines, Les.....Saintine, Joseph X. B.
 Trois Siècles de Luttes en Ecosse.....Aubigné, Merle d'
 Troja.....Schliemann, Heinrich
 Trojanische Altherthümer.....Schliemann, Heinrich
 Troldtoj.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Trompète von Gravelotte.....Freiligrath, Ferdinand
 Trompeter von Säckingen.....Scheffel, Joseph W. von
 Trooper Galibad, A.....King, Charles
 Trooper Peter Hacket.....Schrefner, Olive
 Trophés, Les.....Heredia José Maria de
 Tropical Africa.....Drummond, Henry
 Tropic Seas, In.....Westall, William
 Tropical Nature.....Wallace, A. R.
 Tropical South Africa, Narrative of an Explorer in.....Galton, Francis
 Tropical Weather.....Sargent, Epes
 Trotty's Wedding Tour.....Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Troubadours and Trouvères.....Preston Harriet B.
 Troublesome Daughters.....Walford, Lucy B.
 True as Steel.....Thornbury, G. W.
 True Bills.....Ade, G.
 True-Born Englishman, The.....Defoe, Daniel
 True Christian Religion, The.....Swedenborg, Emanuel
 True Christian's Burden, The.....Boston, Thomas
 True George Washington, The.....Ford, P. L.
 True Grit Stories.....Ellis, E. S.
 True History of Joshua Davidson.....Linton, Eliza L.
 True Humanity of Christ.....Crosby, Howard
 True Ideal of an American University, The.....Dwight, T., Jr.
 True Intellectual System of the Universe, The.....Cudworth, Ralph
 True Reasons Why Ireland Has Never Been Subdued.....Davies, John
 True Relation of the Appropriation of One Mrs. Veal.....Defoe, Daniel
 True Remedy for the Evils of the Age, The.....Hare, Julius C.
 True Repentance.....Böhme, Jacob
 True Riches.....Coppée, François
 True Servant of His Master, A.....Grillparzer, Franz
 True Stories from History and Biography.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 True Story of Lady Byron's Life.....Stowe, Harriet
 True (The), the Beautiful, and the Good.....Cousin, Victor
 True to the Old Flag.....Henty, G. A.
 True Use of Retirement.....Bolingbroke, H. St. J.
 True Widow, The.....Shadwell, Thomas
 True Womanhood.....Neal, John
 Trulchens Heirat.....Behrens, B.
 Trumpet Major, The.....Hardy, Thomas
 Trumps.....Curtis, G. W.
 Trust and the Remittance, the.....Clarke, Mary C.
 Truth.....Cowper, William
 Truth.....Zola, Emile
 Truth and Error.....Powell, J. W.
 Truth About Clement Ker, The.....Fletcher, Julia C.
 Truth, Essays on.....Beattie, James
 Truth in Fiction.....Carus, Paul
 Truth of the Christian Religion.....Grotius, Hugo
 Truths of To-day.....Swing, David
 Tryckt och Ötryckt.....Strindberg, August
 Trying Patient, A.....Payn, James
 Trying to Find Europe.....Alden, W. L.
 Tryphisdam's Capture of Troy (translation).....Merrick, James
 Tudor Translations.....Henley, W. E.
 Tuileries, The.....Gore, Catherine
 Tulifantchen.....Immermann, Karl L.
 Turcaret.....Le Sage, A. R.
 Turgot, Vie de.....Condorcet

- Turk. Read, O. P.
 Turkestan. Schuyler, Eugene
 Turkey and Its Resources. Urquhart, David
 Turkey, European, Observations on. Urquhart, David
 Turkey, History of. Lamartine, A. M. L.
 Turkish and Greek Waters, Diary in. Howard, G. W. F.
 Turks and the Lost Provinces, The. Curtis, W. E.
 Turks of Hungary, The. Jokai, Maurus
 Turks Within and Without. Stepniak, Sergius
 Turner, J. M. W., A Memoir of. Cunningham, Peter
 Turner, J. M. W., Life of. Hamerton, Philip G.
 Turner, Life of. Thornbury, G. W.
 Turning Tables, the Supernatural in General and Spirits,
 Gasparin, A. E.
 Turnpike House, The. Hume, Fergus
 Tuscan Cities. Howells, W. D.
 Tuscany, Earthwork out of. Hewlett, M. H.
 Tuscany, The Road in. Hewlett, M. H.
 Tusculanarum Disputationum. Cicero
 Tusind og en Nat. Drachmann, H. E. H.
 Twa Marryit Women and the Wedo, The. Dunbar, William
 Twelve Ballads. Dahn, Felix
 Twelve Cæsars, Lives of the. Suetonius, Caius T.
 Twelve Decisive Battles of the War. Swinton, William
 Twelve English Authoresses. Walford, Lucy B.
 Twelve Miles from a Lemon. Dodge, Mary A.
 Twelve Songs of the Seasons. Miller, Emily
 Twenty Sermons. Brooks, Phillips
 Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea. Verne, Jules
 Twenty Years After. Dumas, Alexandre
 Twenty Years Ago. Craik, Dinah M.
 Twenty Years of Congress. Blaine, James G.
 Twice Around the Clock. Sala, George A. H.
 Twice-told Tales. Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Twilight Land. Pyle, Howard
 Twilight of the Gods. Garnett, Richard
 Twilight Stories. Follen, Eliza L.
 Twin Rivals, The. Farquhar, George
 Twin Roses. Ritchie, Anna, C. M.
 Twins of Table Mountain, The. Harte, F. Bret
 Twins, The. Wheeler, A. C.
 Twisted Eglantine. Watson, H. B. M.
 Twixt Axe and Crown. Taylor, Tom
 Two Admirals, The. Cooper, J. F.
 Two Aristocracies, The. Gore, Catherine
 Two Arrows. Stoddard, W. O.
 Two Bltes to a Cherry. Aldrich, T. B.
 Two Brothers, The. Bickersteth, E. H.
 Two Captains, The. Brady, C. T.
 Two Children. Weatherby, F. E.
 Two Clippers, The. More, F. F.
 Two Chiefs of Dunboy. Froude, J. A.
 Two Coronets. Tinker, M. A.
 Two Destinies. Collins, Wilkie
 Two Drivers, The. Scott, Walter
 Two Estates, Lectures on the. Dix, Morgan
 Two Friends, The. Greenwell, Dora
 Two Frigates, The. Cupples, George
 Two Foscari, The. Byron
 Two Fundamental Problems of Ethics. Schopenhauer, Arthur
 Two Gentlemen of Verona. Shakespeare
 Two Guardians, The. Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Two in the Bush. Moore, F. F.
 Two Little Confederates. Page, T. N.
 Two Little Pilgrims' Progress. Burnett, Frances

- Two Little Savages.....Seton, E. T.
 Two Little Vagabonds.....Sims, G. R.
 Two Little Wooden Shoes.....De la Ramée, Louise
 Two Lives.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Two Lovers of Heaven.....Calderson, Pedro
 Two Lyrics.....Tabb, J. B.
 Two Marriages.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Two Men.....Stoddard, Elizabeth D.
 Two Men of Sandy Bar.....Harte, F. Bret
 Two Months in Burma.....Vincent, Frank
 Two Nights in Rome.....Gunter, A. C.
 Two Noble Lives.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Two of Them.....Barrie, James M.
 Two On a Tower.....Hardy, Thomas
 Two Paths.....Mundt, Klara
 Two Paths, The.....Ruskin, John
 Two Penniless Princesses.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Two Pictures.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Two Plunges for a Pearl.....Collins, Mortimer
 Two Prima Donnas and the Dumb Poor Porter..Sala, George A. H.
 Two Prisoners.....Page, T. N.
 Two Rivulets.....Whitman, Walt
 Two Sides of the Face.....Quiller-Couch, A. T.
 Two Sides of the Shield.....Yonge, Charlotte M.
 Two Sisters, The.....Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Two Spies, The; Nathan Hale and John André..Lossing, Benson J.
 Two Trips to Gorilla Land.....Burton, Richard F.
 Two Visits to the Tea Countries of China.....Fortune, Robert
 Two Vocations, The.....Charles, Elizabeth
 Two Voices.....Harland, Henry
 Two Voices, The.....Tennyson, Alfred
 Two Ways of Telling a Story.....Ingelow, Jean
 Two Weeks in the Yosemite Valley.....Buckley, J. M.
 Two Widows, The.....Cudlip, Annie H.
 Two Wives, The.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Two Women.....Hahn-Hahn
 Two Women.....Woolson, Constance F.
 Two Women and a Fool.....Chatfield-Taylor, H. C.
 Two Women or One.....Harland, Henry
 Two Worlds.....Gilder, R. W.
 Two Years Before the Mast.....Dana, R. H., Jr.
 Two Years in the French West Indies.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Typee, a Peep at Polynesian Life.....Melville, Herman
 Types of Animal Life.....Mivart, St. George
 Typhoon.....Conrad, Joseph
 Typographical Antiquities of Great Britain....Dibdin, Thomas F.
 Tyrannicide in Russia.....Stepniak, Sergius
 Tyranny of the Dark, The.....Garland, Hamlin
 Tyrant King (The) of Crete.....Sedley, Charles
 Tyrning.....Hertz, Henrik

U.

- Uarda, A Romance of Ancient Egypt.....Ebers, George
 Ueber die Deutschen Runen.....Grimm, W. K.
 Ueber den Altdeutschen Meistersänger.....Grimm, J. L.
 Ueber die Kavisprache auf der Insel Java.....Humboldt, Karl W.
 Uhlenhanns.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Ulric, or The Voices.....Fay, T. S.
 Ulrich von Hutten.....Strauss, David F.
 Ultima Noche, La.....Echegaray, José
 Ultima Thule.....Longfellow, H. W.
 Ultima Thule; or, a Summer in Iceland.....Burton, Richard F.
 Ultimo.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Ultimos Romanos.....Heredia, José María de

- UlyssesTennyson, Alfred
 Ulysses; or, Scenes and Studies in Many Lands....Palgrave, W. G.
 Ulysses S. Grant, Personal History of.....Richardson, A. D.
 UlyssusPhillips, Stephen
 Umfreund Schuld.....Behrens, B.
 Un Année de Méditations.....Craven, Pauline
 Un Cheval de Phidias.....Cherbuliez, Victor
 Un Dimanche Matin à l'Hôtel du Canada.....Fréchette, L. H.
 Un Homme de Bien.....Augier, G. V. E.
 Un Mariage dans le Monde.....Feuillet, Octave
 Un Martyr d'Amour.....Daudet, Ernest
 Una en Otra.....Faber, C. B.
 Una Ora della Mia Giovinezza.....Aleardi, Aleardo
 Unbidden Guest, The.....Bacheller, A. I.
 Unbidden Guest, The.....Hornung, E. W.
 Unchanging East, The.....Barr, R.
 Uncas and Miantonomoh.....Stone, W. L.
 Unc' Edinburgh.....Page, T. N.
 Unclassed, The.....Gissing, George
 Uncle Bernac.....Doyle, A. C.
 Uncle Dick's Legacy.....Miller, Emily
 Uncle Horace.....Hall, Anna M.
 Uncle Jack.....Besant, Walter
 Uncle Max.....Carey, R. N.
 Uncle Ned's White Child.....Bryan, M. E.
 Uncle Remus.....Harris, Joel C.
 Uncle Remus and His Friends.....Harris, Joel C.
 Uncle Sam, Trustee.....Bangs, J. K.
 Uncle Tom's Cabin.....Stowe, H. B.
 Uncle Tom's Cabin, Abridged (for children)....Crowe, Catharine A.
 Uncle Tom's Tenement.....Rollins, Alice M.
 Uncommercial Traveller, The.....Dickens, Charles
 Under a Charm.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Underbrush.....Fields, J. T.
 Undercurrents.....Hungerford, M. H. W.
 Undercurrents of Wall Street.....Kimball, Richard B.
 Undercurrent, The.....Grant, Robert
 Under Dog, The.....Smith, F. H.
 Under Fire.....Lewis, Charles B.
 Under Green Apple Boughs.....Campbell, Helen
 Under Green Leaves.....Mackay, Charles
 Underground Life.....Knox, Thomas W.
 Underground Russia.....Stepniak, Sergius
 Underground Spirit.....Dostoyevsky, F. M.
 Underground Treasures.....Orton, James
 Under Hatches.....Moore, F. F.
 Under Nordlige Bredde.....Drachmann, H. H. H.
 Under One Roof.....Payn, James
 Under Pine and Palm.....Mace, Frances L.
 Under Sealed Orders.....Allen, C. G. B.
 Understudies.....Freeman, M. E. W.
 Under Slieve Ban.....Francillon, R. E.
 Undertones.....Buchanan, Robert
 Under Two Flags.....De la Ramée, Louise
 Under the Ban of Red Beard.....Brady, C. T.
 Under the Beech Tree.....Bates, A.
 Under the Blue Sky.....Mackay, Charles
 Under the Evening Lamp.....Stoddard, R. H.
 Under the Greenwood Tree.....Hardy, Thomas
 Under the Hill-Tops.....Miller, H. M.
 Under the Lillacs.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Under the Microscope.....Swinburne, A. C.
 Under the Red Robe.....Weyman, Stanley J.
 Under the Shadow.....Gray, David
 Under the Skylight.....Fuller, H. B.

- Unity of Good, The Eddy, M. B. C.
 Unity of Law, The..... Carey, Henry C.
 Unity of Nature, The Argyll, Duke of
 Unity of the Church, The Barrow, Isaac
 Universal Beliefs..... Burr, E. F.
 Universal Biography, Handbook of..... Godwin, Parke
 Universal Church History..... Holberg, Ludwig von
 Universal History, Cyclopedia of..... Ridpath, J. C.
 Universal History in Perspective..... Willard, Emma H.
 Universal History, Outlines of..... Fisher, G. P.
 Universal Hymn, The Bailey, Philip James
 Universal Literature, Cyclopedia of..... Guernsey, A. H.
 Universal Marine Dictionary..... Falconer, William
 Universal Passion (The)—the Love of Fame..... Young, Edward
 Universe, The Riddle of the..... Haeckel, E. H.
 University of Dublin, History of..... Stubbs, William
 Unkind Word, The..... Craik, Dinah M.
 Unknown Eros, The Patmore, Coventry
 Unknown Lover Gosse, Edmund W.
 Unknown River, The..... Hamerton, Philip G.
 Unleavened Bread Grant, Robert
 Unloved One, The Hofland, Barbara
 Unpolitical Songs Hoffman, A. H.
 Unpolitische Lieder Hoffman, A. H.
 Unrecalled, The Dunbar, P. L.
 Unseen Foundations of Society, The..... Argyll, Duke of
 Unseen Friend, The..... Larcom, Lucy
 Unseen World, The..... Fiske, John
 Unsocial Socialist, An..... Shaw, G. B.
 Unspoken Sermons Macdonald, George
 Untersuchung über die Authenticität des Ossian.. Robinson, T. A. L.
 Untilled Field, The..... Moore, George
 Unto Him..... Vincent, J. H.
 Untold Tales of the Past..... Harraden, Beatrice
 Unto This Last..... Ruskin, John
 Untrodden Peaks and Unfrequented Valleys..... Edwards, A. B.
 Unüberwindliche Mächte..... Grimm, Hermann F.
 Unwelcome Mrs. Hatch, The..... Harrison, C. C.
 Unzeitgemässe Betrachtungen..... Nietzsche, F. W.
 Up and Down the House..... Warner, Anna E.
 Up from Georgia..... Stanton, F. L.
 Up Hill..... Ward, Elizabeth Stuart
 Upland and Meadow..... Abbott, C. C.
 Upper Room, The..... Watson, John
 Uprising of a Great People..... Gasparin, Agénor E.
 Uprising of a Great People (translation) McClintock, John
 Up Terrapin River..... Read, O. P.
 Up the Rhine Hood, Thomas
 Up the River Shelton, Frederick W.
 Ups and Downs..... Hale, Edward Everett
 Ur Lifvet Edgren, Leffler
 Urania Flammarion, Camille
 Urania Manzoni, Alessandro
 Uranian and Neptune System..... Newcomb, Simon
 Uranus, Tables of..... Newcomb, Simon
 Urdpatriarkernes taffa i Genesis..... Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Ursula Sewell, Elizabeth M.
 Us; an Old-Fashioned Story..... Molesworth, Mary L.
 Use and Intent of Prophecy, The..... Sherlock, Thomas
 Use of Alcoholic Liquors..... Carpenter, William B.
 Uses of Biography, Romantic, etc..... Hood, E. P.
 Usurper, The..... Gautier, Judith
 U. S. Grant, Life of..... Willson, J. G.

Ut de Franzosentid.....	Reuter, Fritz
Ut mine Festungtid.....	Reuter, Fritz
Ut mine Stromtid.....	Reuter, Fritz
Ut pictura, Poesis.....	Colman, George
Utah.....	Bancroft, H. H.
Utilitarianism.....	Mill, John Stuart
Utopia (Limited).....	Gilbert, W. S.
Utopia.....	More, Sir Thomas
Uxmal: an Antique Love Story.....	Heraud, John A.

V.

Vacation in a Buggy, A.....	Pool, M. L.
Vacation Rambles.....	Talfourd, Thomas N.
Vacation Tour, A.....	Tyndall, John
Vagabonds, The.....	Trowbridge, J. T.
Vagaries Vindicated.....	Colman, G., Jr.
Vagrom Verses.....	Webb, C. H.
Vaillance et Richard.....	Sandeau, L. S. J.
Vaines Tendresses, Las.....	Prudhomme, Sully
Vain Fortune.....	Moore, George
Vala; a Mythological Tale.....	Godwin, Parke
Vallant Runaways, The.....	Atherton, G. F. H.
Valcreuse.....	Sandeau, L. S. J.
Valdemar Selr.....	Ingemann, B. S.
Valentine McClutchy.....	Carleton, William
Valentine.....	Dudevant, Mme.
Valentine.....	Freitag, Gustav
Vale of Cedars.....	Aguilar, Grace
Vale of Ronceval, The.....	Immermann, Karl L.
Valerie.....	Marryat, Frederick
Valeria.....	Scribe, A. E.
Valeria, and Other Poems.....	Monroe, Harriet
Valerie's Fate.....	Hector, Annie
Valley of Decision, The.....	Wharton, Edith
Valley of the Nashaway (The), and Other Poems.....	Dawes, Rufus
Valperga.....	Shelley, Mary W.
Val Strange.....	Murray, David C.
Vampires.....	Cruger, J. G. S.
Van Bibber and Others.....	Davis, Richard H.
Vandenes Datter.....	Drachmann, H. H. H.
Vane's Story, etc.....	Thomson, James
Vanitas.....	Paget, Violet
Vanrevels, The Two.....	Tarkington, Booth
Vanity Fair.....	Thackeray, W. M.
Vanity of Human Wishes, The.....	Johnson, Samuel
Vanity of Idols, The.....	Cyprian
Vanceur, Un.....	Bellay, Joachim du
Varanglans (The) in Constantinople.....	Oehlenschlager, A. G.
Varla.....	Repplier, Agnes
Variations de l'Eglise Protestante, Histoire des.....	Bossuet, J. B.
Variations of Animals Under Domestication.....	Darwin, C. R.
Varia Historia.....	Ælianus, Claudius
Varli Componimenti.....	Lando, Ortenso
Various Parts of Nature, Observations on.....	White, Gilbert
Vegetarianism in the Light of Theosophy.....	Besant, Annie
Various Subjects, Odes on.....	Warton, Joseph
Varronianus.....	Donaldson, John W.
Vas Etrusque, La.....	Mérimée, Prosper
Vashti.....	Wilson, Augusta J. E.
Vathek.....	Beckford, William
Vatican Council, True Story of the.....	Manning, H. E.
Vatican Decrees, The.....	Gladstone, W. E.
Vaughan, Henry, the Silurist, Biography of.....	Lyte, H. F.
Vaurien, or Sketches of the Times.....	D'Israeli, Isaac

- Vecchio Bizarro, El Goldoni, Carlo
 Vedas Vedas, The
 Vegetable World, The Figuiet, L. G.
 Velled Hageman, S. M.
 Veil of the Temple, The Mallock, W. H.
 Veil (The), Partly Lifted and Jesus Becoming Visible,
 Furness, W. H.
 Velasco Sargent, Epes
 Velvet Glove, The Scott, H. S.
 Vendée, La Hugo, Victor
 Vendetta Corelli, Marie
 Vendetta, The Parker, Gilbert
 Venetia Disraeli, Benjamin
 Venetian Life Howells, W. D.
 Venetian Nights Hahn-Hahn
 Venetian, The Braddon, M. E.
 Venezuela Curtis, W. E.
 Venice Domett, Alfred
 Venice, Beatrice of Pemberton, Max
 Venice of Today Smith, F. H.
 Venice Preserved Otway, Thomas
 Ventaglio, Il Goldoni, Carlo
 Venus and Adonis Shakespeare
 Venus and Adonis Morgan, James A.
 Venus from Milo Rydberg, Abraham V.
 Vêpres Sicilennes, Les Delavigne, Jean F. C.
 Vêpres Sicilennes, Les Scribe, A. E.
 Vera Wilde, Oscar
 Veravilda Gissing, George
 Verdugo, El Espronceda, José
 Vergilius Bacheller, A. I.
 Vergonzoso en Palacio Tellez, Gabriel
 Veritas Park, Andrew
 Vérité (La), sur la Fusion Daudet, Ernest
 Vérité, Recherche de la Malebranche, Nicolas
 Vermischte Schriften Eichendorff, Joseph
 Vermischte Schriften Müller, Wilhelm
 Verner's Pride Wood, Ellen
 Vernon Grove Gillman, Caroline H.
 Verona and Other Lectures Ruskin, John
 Véronique Marryat, Florence
 Versatilities Newell, Robert H.
 Verschiedene Gedichten Tesselschaede
 Vers da Joie Richépin, Jean
 Vers, Des Maupassant, Guy de
 Vers et Prose Mallarmé, Stéphane
 Verses, A Book of Henley, W. E.
 Verse, A Book of Loveman, Robert
 Verse aus Italien Heyse, Paul
 Verses Mallock, W. H.
 Woolsey, Sarah C.
 Verses by Two in One House Piatt, Sarah M.
 Verses Grave and Gay Fowler, E. T.
 Verses of a Lifetime Gillman, Caroline
 Verses of Many Days Stoddard, W. O.
 Verses on Various Occasions Newman, J. H.
 Verses, Wise and Otherwise Fowler, E. T.
 Ver Tenebrosum Watson, William
 Verwarde Zaak, Eene Conscience, Hendrik
 Very Much Abroad Burnand, F. C.
 Very Much at Sea Burnand, F. C.
 Very Simple Story, A Montgomery, Florence S.
 Very Strange Family, A Robinson, F. W.
 Very Young Couple, A Farjeon, B. L.
 Vespers Gasparin, Valérie

- Vijf-en-twintig Jaren Da Costa, Isaac
 Viking, Age, The Du Chaillu, Paul B.
 Viking, The Barron, Elwyn A.
 Viking, The Geijer, Eric G.
 Vikram and the Vampire Burton, Richard F.
 Vikramorvasi Kaldasa
 Vildanden Ibsen, Henrik
 Villa on the Rhine, The Auerbach, Berthold
 Village Arien, La Verne, Jules
 Village Commune De la Ramée, Louise
 Village Communities Maine, Henry J. S.
 Village Coquette Spielhagen, Friedrich
 Village Innkeeper, The Conscience, Hendrik
 Village Notary, The Eötvös, Josef
 Village on the Cliff, The Ritchie, Anne I.
 Village Sermons Cobbett, William
 Village Sermons for a Year Baring-Gould, S.
 Villages Illusoires, Les Verhaeren, Emile
 Village Stories Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Village Stories of the Black Forest Berthold
 Village, The Crabbe, George
 Village Verse and Rhymes and Roundelays Noel, Thomas
 Village Watch Tower, The Riggs, Kate Douglas
 Villes Tentaculaires, Les Verhaeren, Emile
 Villette Brontë, Charlotte
 Vindicæ Gallicæ Mackintosh, James
 Vindication Barclay, Robert
 Vindication of Luther Against Some of His English Assaultants,
 Hare, J. C.
 Vindication of Natural Society Burke, Edmund
 Vindication of the English Constitution Disraeli, Benjamin
 Vindication of the Laws of the Church and of Scotland,
 Burnet, G.
 Vindication of the South Sea Missions Ellis, William
 Vindicæ Hibernicæ Carey, Matthew
 Vine Out of Egypt, The Newton, William W.
 Vinetta Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 Vineyard, The Craigie, P. M. T.
 Vintage Benson, E. F.
 Violet, or the Cross and the Crown McIntosh, Maria J.
 Vlon (Le) de Franjolé Houssaye, Arsène
 Virgdemiarum Sixe Bookes Hall, Joseph
 Virgll, Unpublished Legends of Leland, C. G.
 Virginia Cooke, J. E.
 Virginia Hawks, Francis L.
 Virginia Cavalier, A Seawell, M. E.
 Virginia Cousin, A Harrison, C. C.
 Virginia Comedians, The Cooke, J. E.
 Virginia Illustrated Strother, David H.
 Virginia, Notes on Jefferson, Thomas
 Virginians in Texas, The Baker, William M.
 Virginian, The Wister, Owen
 Virginians, The Kennedy, John P.
 Virginians, The Thackeray, W. M.
 Virginia of Virginia Rives, Amélie
 Virginia Randall Kimball, Richard
 Virginia Richly Valued Hakluyt, Richard
 Virginibus Puerisque Stevenson, R. L.
 Virginibus Velandis De Tertullian
 Virgilius Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Virgin Martyr, The Massinger, Philip
 Virgin Soil Turgenieff, I. S.
 Virtuoso, The Shadwell, Thomas
 Vishnu Parana (translated) Dutt, Toru
 Vision, A Colman, George

- Visionary, The Lie, Jonas L. I.
 Vision of Cortes, The Simms, William G.
 Vision of Don Roderick Scott, Walter
 Vision of Echard (The) and Other Poems..... Whittier, J. G.
 Vision of Er Plato
 Vision of Esther, The De Kay, Charles
 Vision of Judgment, A Southey, Robert
 Vision of Judgment, The Byron
 Vision of Judgment, The Pulci, Luigi
 Vision of Mankind, The Park, Andrew
 Vision of Nimrod, The De Kay, Charles
 Vision of Poets, A Browning, Elizabeth
 Vision of Saints, A Morris, Lewis
 Vision of Sir Launfal Lowell, J. R.
 Visions of England Palgrave, Francis T.
 Visits to Remarkable Places Howitt, William
 Visit to Europe, A Silliman, Benjamin
 Visit to Ethiopia..... Burckhardt, J. L.
 Vitæ Patrum Caxton, William
 Vita Militaire, La De Amicis, Edmundo
 Vita Nuova Dante, Alighieri
 Vittoria Meredith, George
 Vivian Edgeworth, Maria
 Vivian Grey Disraeli, Benjamin
 Vivian Romance, The Collins, Mortimer
 Vivian's Romance Cook, M. C.
 Vivia; or, The Secret of Power..... Southworth, E. D. E. N.
 Vivia Perpetua Adams, Sarah Fuller
 Vivre, La Jolie de Zola, Emile
 Vixen Braddon, M. E.
 Voces Populi Guthrie, T. A.
 Vœu d'une Morte Zola, Emile
 Vœux (Les) Téméraires Genlis, Félicité S.
 Voice from Sinal, The Farrar, F. W.
 Voice from the Factories Norton, Caroline E. S.
 Voice from the Forge Burritt, Elihu
 Voice of the People, The..... Glasgow, Ellen
 Voice of the Slave, The Blavatsky, H. P.
 Voices from the Crowd Mackay, Charles
 Voices from the Mountains Mackay, Charles
 Voices of Freedom Whittier, J. G.
 Voices of Freedom and Lyrics of Love..... Massey, Gerald
 Voices of Hope and Gladness Palmer, Ray
 Voices of Labor Whittier, J. G.
 Voices of Nature Cheever, G. B.
 Voices of Nature with Her Foster-Child, the Soul of Man,
 Cheever, G. B.
 Voices of the Border Patten, George W.
 Voices of the Day Cumming, John
 Voices of the Dead Cumming, John
 Voices of the Night Cumming, John
 Voices of the Night Longfellow, H. W.
 Voiture (Une) de Masques..... Brothers Goncourt
 Voix, La d'Un Exile Frechette, L. H.
 Voix Intérieures, Les Hugo, Victor
 Volante Ohnet, Georges
 Volcanoes, Characteristics of Dana, J. D.
 Volcano Under the City, The..... Stoddard, W. O.
 Volkesmärchen der Deutschen Musäus, J. K. A.
 Volksbücher Simrock, Karl
 Volkslieder aus Krain Auersperg, A. A.
 Volkslieder der Serben (translation)..... Robinson, Theresa A. L.
 Volksmärchen Tieck, Ludwig
 Volpone; or, The Fox Jonson, Ben

- Völunga Saga Sagas, The
 Voltaire Hamley, Edward B.
 Voltaire Morley, John
 Voltaire Strauss, David F.
 Voltaire et le Serf du Mont Jura Florian, J. P. Claris de
 Voltaire, Life of Parton, James
 Voltaire, Vie de Condorcet
 Volumes in Folio Le Gallienne, Richard
 Volunteer Grain Browne, F. F.
 Volupte Sainte-Beuve, C. A.
 Von der Weltseele Schelling, F. W. J.
 Vorlesungen über Goethe Grimm, Hermann F.
 Vor Sonnenaufgang Hauptmann, Gerhard
 Varstenschool Dekker, E. D.
 Vortex, The Holland, Clive
 Vox Clamantis Gower, John
 Voyage (Le) à Ma Fenêtre Houssaye, Arsène
 Voyage au Pays du Passé Vogüe, E. M. de
 Voyage aux Régions Equinoxiales du Nouveau Monde,
 Humboldt, A. von
 Voyage Birds Mundt, Klara
 Voyage en Espagne Gautier, Théophile
 Voyage en Orient Nerval, Gerard de
 Voyage en Russie Gautier, Théophile
 Voyage of a Naturalist (The) Darwin, Charles R.
 Voyage of Captain Pompanilla Disraeli, Benjamin
 Voyage of Discovery to the Western Coast Hall, Basil
 Voyage of Ithobal, The Arnold, E.
 Voyages of the Companions of Columbus Irving, Washington
 Voyage of the "Vivian" to the North Pole Knox, Thomas W.
 Voyage Round the World Dampier, William
 Voyages Aériens Flammarion, Camille
 Voyages and Travels Galt, John
 Voyages d'un Parisien Claretie, Jules A. A.
 Voyage to the Celestial Country, A Cheever, George B.
 Voyage to the Isle of France Saint-Pierre, J. H. de
 Voyage to the Fortunate Isles, etc. Piatt, Sarah M.
 Vulgarians, The Fawcett, Edgar
 Vultures, The Scott, H. S.
- W.
- Wages of Sin, The Harrison, M. S. L.
 Waggoner, The Wordsworth, William
 Wagner et l'Esthétique Allemande Rod, Edouard
 Wagnerite, The Perfect Shaw, G. B.
 Wahlverwandschaften Goethe, J. W.
 Waif of the Plains, A Harte, F. Bret
 Waikna, or Adventures on the Mosquito Shore Squier, Ephraim G.
 Wail of the Women After the Battle Drennan, William
 Waiting for the Verdict Davis, Rebecca H.
 Wakefield, Life of Garnett, Richard
 Wake Robin Burroughs, John
 Wake Thee, O Zion Palmer, Ray
 Waldblumen Behrens, B.
 Waldeinsamkeit Scheffel, Joseph V. von
 Waldemar Klein Carlén, Camilla F.
 Walden, or Life in the Woods Thoreau, H. D.
 Waldenses (The); or, the Fall of Rora De Vere, T. A.
 Waldfried Auerbach, Berthold
 Wales, Princesses of, Lives of Doran, John
 Walford Kiril, Ellen Olney
 Walk (A) from John O'Groat's to Land's End Burritt, Elihu
 Walking Doll, The Newell, Robert H.
 Walk in Hellas, A Snider, Denton J.

- Walks in RomeHare, Augustus J. C.
 Walküre, DieWagner, W. R.
 Wallace, TheBlind Harry
 Wallack, Lester, Memoir ofHutton, Laurence
 Wallenstein, Life ofRanke, F. L. von
 Wallenstein's CampSchiller, J. C. F.
 Walloons, TheCumberland, Richard
 Wall Street Bandit, TheGunter, A. C.
 Wall Street in HistoryLamb, Martha J. B.
 Wally WandersonHarris, J. C.
 Walpole, Horace, Memoir ofDobson, H. A.
 Walpole, Life ofMorley, John
 Walpole's Letters to Lord Hertford (edited).....Croker, J. W.
 Walseth and LiethSteffens, Heinrich
 Walter and WilliamCowles, C. A.
 Walter GoringCudlip, Annie H.
 Walter Savage Landor, Life ofForster, John
 Walt Whitman as Poet and Person.....Burroughs, John
 Walter WoolfeEnglish, T. D.
 Wanda.....De la Ramée, Louise
 Wanderer (The), a Collection of Poems in Many Lands,
 Bulwer-Lytton,
 Wanderer of Switzerland, TheMontgomery, James
 Wanderer, TheArblay, Frances d'
 Wanderer, TheSavage, Richard
 Wandering Heir, TheReade, Charles
 Wandering Jew, TheConway, M. D.
 Wandering Jew, TheSue, Marie Joseph
 Wandering Recollections of a Somewhat Busy Life....Neal, John
 Wandering WordsArnold, Sir Edwin
 Wanderings and Adventures in Persia.....Vámbery, Arminius
 Wanderings in SpainHare, Augustus J. C.
 Wanderings of a PilgrimCheever, George B.
 Wanderings Over Bible Lands and SeasCharles, Elizabeth
 Wanderungen durch die Küstenländer des Mittelmeeres,
 Barth, Heinrich
 Wandsbaker Bote, DerClaudius, Matthias
 Wanted, A ChaperonFord, P. L.
 Wanted, A Match Maker.....Ford, P. L.
 War, Adress onChanning, W. E.
 War and PeaceTolstoï, L. N.
 War-Chief StoriesEllis, E. S.
 War for the Union, History of the.....Duyckinck, E. A.
 War, Franco-Prussian, TheAdams, W. H. D.
 War in Southern Russia, Narrative of the.....Hamley, Edward B.
 War is KindCrane, Stephen
 War Lyrics, etc.Brownell, H. H.
 War of Ideas, TheHeraud, John A.
 War of Independence, TheFiske, John
 War of Ormuzd and Ahriman in the Nineteenth Century,
 Davis, H. W.
 War of the Worlds, TheWells, H. G.
 War of Troy, Dissertation Concerning the.....Bryant, Jacob
 War of 1812, TheMahan, A. T.
 War of the Classes, The.....London, Jack
 War of the Worlds, The.....Wells, U. G.
 War Poetry of the South, The.....Simms, William G.
 War, Sonnets on the.....Dobell, Sydney T.
 War, The Fortune of.....Phillips, F. C.
 War Time, In.....Whittier, J. G.
 War WaifsMassey, Gerald
 Ward in Chancery, AHector, Annie
 Ward of the Golden Gate, A.....Harte, F. Bret
 Warden Mystery, The.....Bland, E. N.
 Warden, TheTrollope, Anthony

- Waring's PerilKing, Charles
 War-narHooff, Pieter C.
 Warp and WoofParr, Harriet
 Warres, A Treatise of.....Greville, Fulke
 Warriors of the Crescent.....Adams, W. H. D.
 Wars of the RosesEdgar, J. G.
 Wartburgkrieg, Der.....Simrock, Karl
 Warwick Woodlands, The.....Herbert, Henry W.
 Was blasen die Trompeten?.....Arndt, Ernst Moritz
 Washer of the Ford, The.....MacLeod, Fiona
 Was He Successful?.....Kimball, Richard B.
 Was is das Deutschen Faterland?.....Arndt, Ernst Moritz
 Was It Suicide?.....Wilcox, Ella W.
 Was She to Blame?.....Hector, Annie
 WashingtonKing, Thomas S.
 Washington Allston, Lectures on the Works of....Ware, William
 Washington and His GeneralsHeadley, J. T.
 Washington and the Generals of the Revolution...Griswold, R. W.
 Washington Bible Class, A.....Dodge, Mary A.
 Washington, George, Life ofMarshall, John
 Washington, George, Life ofPaulding, James K.
 Washington, George, Writings ofSparks, Jared
 Washington IrvingCurtis, G. W.
 Washington Irving, Life ofWarner, C. D.
 Washington Irving, The Work of.....Warner, C. D.
 Washington, Life ofIrving, Washington
 Washington, Outside and InsideTownsend, G. A.
 Washington, Personal Memoirs of.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Washington Rebulded.....Townsend, G. A.
 Washington, The Youth of.....Mitchell, S. W.
 Washington, Writings of (edited by Jared Sparks), Washington, G.
 Waste Land WanderingsAbbott, C. C.
 Wasted Crlme, A.....Murray, David C.
 Watch (The) and the Canary-Bird.....Carlyle, Jane
 Watch and WardJames, Henry, Jr.
 Watchers of the Trails.....Roberts, C. G. D.
 Watching SpiritsEllet, E. F.
 Watchmaker, The.....Dumas, Alexandre
 Watchmaker's Wife, TheStockton, F. R.
 Water Babies, The.....Kingsley, Charles
 Waterdale Neighbors.....McCarthy, Justin
 Water-Ghost, The.....Bangs, J. K.
 Water of the Wondrous Isles, The.....Morris, William
 WaterlooDelavigne, Jean F. C.
 WaterlooErickmann-Chatrian
 Waterloo, Story of the Battle of.....Gleig, George R.
 Waters of Edera.....De la Ramée, Louise
 Water Witch, The.....Cooper, J. F.
 Wat TylerSouthey, Robert
 Watson's Theological Institutes, An Analysis of..McClintock, John
 Watt, James, Life of.....Carnegie, Andrew
 Watty and Meg.....Wilson, Alexander
 WaverleyScott, Walter
 Waves of Love and of the Sea.....Grillparzer, Franz
 Wayfaring MenBayly, A. E.
 Wayflower, The.....Moore, F. F.
 Way of a Mald, The.....Hinkson, K. T.
 Way of a Man, The.....Roberts, Morley
 Way of Salvation, TheBarnes, Albert
 Way of the Sea, TheDuncan, Norman
 Way of the World.....Adams, W. T.
 Way of the World, The.....Congreve, William
 Way of the World, TheMurray, David C.
 Way to God, The.....Moody, D. L.
 Way to Life, The.....Guthrie, Thomas

- Way to Wealth, The.....Franklin, Benjamin
 Way to the West, The.....Hough, Emerson
 Way We Live Now, The.....Trollope, Anthony
 Ways of the Rich, The.....Cooper, J. F.
 Ways of the Rich and Great.....Taylor, Henry
 Wayside Courtships.....Garland, Hamlin
 Wayside Springs from the Fountain of Life.....Cuyler, T. L.
 We All.....Thanet, Octave
 We and Our Neighbors.....Stowe, Harriet B.
 We and the World.....Ewing, J. H.
 Weak Lungs and How to Make Them Strong.....Lewis, Dio
 Weaker Vessel, The.....Murray, David C.
 Wealth.....Jones, Henry Arthur
 Wealth and Moral Law.....Andrews, E. B.
 Wealth and Worth.....Sargent, Epes
 Wealth of Nations.....Smith, Adam
 Wear and Tear.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 Weary Men.....Garborg, Arne
 Weaver of Raveloe, The.....Evans, Marian
 Weaver's Heart, The.....Teuffel, B. W. H.
 Web of Life, The.....Herrick, R. W.
 Web of the Spider.....Watson, H. B. M.
 Weber, Die.....Hauptmann, Gerhard
 Webster: an Ode.....Wilkinson, W. C.
 Webster, Daniel, Life of.....Lodge, Henry C.
 Webster, Daniel, Life of.....McMaster, J. B.
 Webster, Noah, Life of.....Scudder, Horace E.
 Webster's Dictionary (edited).....Porter, Noah
 Websterian Orthography.....Poole, William F.
 Wedded and Parted.....Braeme, C. M.
 Wedding, A, and Other Stories.....Cruger, J. G. S.
 Wedding Ring, The.....Cats, Jakob
 Wedding Trip, A.....Bazan, Emilia Pardo
 Wedgewood, David.....Smiles, Samuel
 Weeds and Wild Flowers.....Bulwer-Lytton
 Weeds by the Wall.....Cawein, M. J.
 Week on the Concord and Merrimac Rivers.....Thoreau, H. D.
 Wee Wifie.....Carey, R. N.
 We Girls.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 Weights and Wings.....Deems, Charles F.
 Weird of Wanton Walls, The.....Cupples, George
 Weisthümer.....Grimm, J. L.
 Well Out of It.....Habberton, John
 Well-spent Hour, The.....Follen, Eliza Lee
 Well Won.....Hector, Annie
 Well Worn Roads of Spain, Holland, and Italy.....Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Welt (Die), als Wille und Vorstellung.....Schopenhauer, Arthur
 Wellington, Duke of, Life of.....Gleig, George R.
 Wenderholm.....Hamerton, Philip G.
 Wept of Wish-ton-Wish, The.....Cooper, J. Fenimore
 We're Coming, Sister Mary.....Work, Henry Clay
 Wergeland's Poetry and Polemics.....Wellhaven, John S. C.
 Werner.....Byron
 Wesen des Gelehrten.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
 Wesley, John, Life of.....Southey, Robert
 Wessex Poems.....Hardy, Thomas
 Westcotes, The.....Quiller-Couch, A. T.
 West from a Car Window, The.....Davis, Richard H.
 West Gothic Studies.....Dahn, Felix
 West Indian Diseases, Essay on the More Common...Grainger, Jas.
 West Indian, The.....Cumberland, Richard
 West Indies and the Spanish Main.....Trollope, Anthony
 West Indies, The.....Montgomery, James
 West, Legends of the.....Hall, James
 West, Letters from the.....Hall, James

- West Point Wooing, A.....Burnham, C. L.
 West, The Winning of the.....Roosevelt, T.
 WesterfeltHarben, W. N.
 WestminsterBesant, W.
 Westminster Abbey, Hand-Book of.....Cunningham, Peter
 Westminster, and Other Sermons.....Trench, R. C.
 Western Character and Civilization, Symbols of....Milburn, W. H.
 Western Clearings.....Kirkland, Caroline M.
 Western Gael, Lays of the.....Ferguson, Samuel
 Western States, Geography and History of.....Flint, Timothy
 Westerners, The.....White, G. E.
 Western Wanderings.....Kingston, W. H. G.
 Western Widows.....Piatt, John J.
 Westward Ho!.....Dekker, Thomas
 Westward Ho!.....Kingsley, Charles
 Westward Ho!.....Paulding, James K.
 Wet Days at Edgewood.....Mitchell, Donald G.
 We Ten.....Krausé, L. F.
 We the People.....Hale, E. E.
 We Two.....Bayly, A. E.
 Wetherell, Affair, The.....De Forest, J. W.
 Whale and His Captors, The.....Cheever, Henry T.
 Whale Fishery, The.....Hawks, Francis L.
 Whaleman's Wife, A.....Bullen, F. T.
 What a Mother Can Endure.....Conscience, Hendrik
 What Can She Do?.....Roe, E. P.
 What D'ye Call It, The.....Gay, John
 What Happened of a Christmas Eve.....Miller, Emily
 What He Cost Her.....Payn, James
 What I Remember.....Trollope, T. A.
 What if the Pretender Should Come.....Defoe, Daniel
 What is the Bible?.....Sunderland, Jabez T.
 What Katy Did.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 What Katy Did Next.....Woolsey, Sarah C.
 What Led to the Discovery of the Sources of the Nile..Speke, J. H.
 What My Lover Said.....Greene, Homer
 What of the Ministry?.....Newton, R. Heber
 What People Live By.....Tolstoï, L. N.
 What Shall We Do With Our Daughters?.....Livermore, Mary A.
 What Spring Brought.....Bürstenbinder, Elizabeth
 What the Swallows Sang.....Spielhagen, Friedrich
 What Think Ye of Christ?.....Dodge, Mary A.
 What to Do.....Tolstoï, L. N.
 What-to-do Club, The.....Campbell, Helen
 What Tommy Did.....Miller, Emily
 What Will He Do With It?.....Bulwer-Lytton
 What You Will.....Bellman, Karl Mikael
 What You Will.....Marston, John
 What's Bred in the Bone.....Allen, Grant
 What's Mine's Mine.....Macdonald, George
 Wheel of Fire, The.....Bates, Arlo
 Wheel of Fortune, The.....Cumberland, Richard
 Wheels of Chance, The.....Wells, H. G.
 Wheels of the Machine, The.....Sheldon, C. M.
 When a Man's Single.....Barrie, James M.
 When All the Woods Are Green.....Mitchell, S. Weir
 When Bess Was Queen.....Barron, A. E.
 When Blades Are Out and Love's Afield.....Brady, C. T.
 Whence and Whither.....Carus, Paul
 When Dreams Come True.....Saltus, Edgar
 When I Was Czar.....Marchmont, A. W.
 When Malindy Sings.....Dunbar, P. L.
 When the Country Was New.....Abbott, C. C.
 When the Sleeper Wakes.....Wells, H. G.
 When the Swallows Homeward Fly.....Abt, F.

- When Valmond Came to Pontiac.....Parker, Gilbert
 When We Dead Awaken.....Ibsen, Henrik
 Where Does the Sky Begin?.....Gladden, Washington
 Where the Battle Was Fought.....Murfree, Mary N.
 Where There's a Will There's a Way.....Haven, Alice
 Where the Rail Runs.....Moore, F. F.
 Where Were the Boys?.....Habberton, John
 Which Shall it Be?.....Hector, Annie
 Whiffs from Wild Meadows.....Foss, S. W.
 Whilomville Stories.....Crane, Stephen
 Whim of the Moment, The.....Dibdin, Charles
 Whims and Oddities.....Hood, Thomas
 Whip, Hoe and Sword.....Hepworth, George H.
 Whirl Asunder, A.....Atherton, G. F. H.
 Whirlpool, The.....Gissing George
 Whisper to a Bride.....Sigourney, Lydia
 White Boy, The.....Hall, Anna M.
 White Carnation, The.....McCarthy, J. H.
 White Company.....Doyle, A. Conan
 White Conquest, The.....Dixon, W. H.
 White Cross Library, The.....Mulford, Prentice
 White Devil (The), or Vittoria Corombona.....Webster, John
 White Doe of Ryastone, The.....Wordsworth, William
 White Hand, A.....Pratt, Ella
 White Heather.....Black, William
 White Heron, A.....Jewett, Sarah Orne
 White Hills, The.....King, Thomas S.
 White House by the Sea, The.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 White Islander, The.....Catherwood, Mary
 White Jacket; or, the World in a Man-of-War.....Melville, Herman
 White King, The.....Adams, William H. D.
 White Lies.....Reade, Charles
 White Marie.....Harben, W. N.
 White Memories: Three Poems.....Whitney, A. D. T.
 White Rose, The.....Jokal, Maurus
 White Sail, The.....Guiney, L. I.
 White Slave, The.....Campbell, Bartley
 White Terror, The.....Gras, Felix
 White Turrets.....Molesworth, M. L.
 White Umbrella in Mexico, A.....Smith, Francis H.
 White Wife, The.....Bradley, Edward
 White Wings.....Black, William
 White Wolf, The.....Quiller-Couch, A. T.
 Whitman, Walt.....Symonds, J. A.
 Whittier, Life of.....Higginson, T. W.
 Whittingham, W., Life of.....Green, M. A. E.
 Whittington.....Besant, Walter
 Who Is the Heir?.....Collins, Mortimer
 Who Was Paul Grayson?.....Habberton, John
 Whom Nature Leadeth.....Caird, Mona
 Whose Is the Fault?.....Villari, Pasquale
 Whosoever Shall Offend.....Crawford, F. M.
 Why We Laugh.....Cox, Samuel S.
 Why We Trade, and How We Trade.....Wells, David A.
 Why Women Desire the Franchise.....Cobbe, Frances P.
 Wicked World, The.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Wickedest Woman in New York, The.....Webb, C. H.
 Wide-Swath.....Shillaber, Benjamin P.
 Wide, Wide World, The.....Warner, Susan
 Widow Barnaby, The.....Trollope, Frances
 Widow Bedott Papers.....Whitcher, Frances M.
 Widower, The.....Norris, W. E.
 Widow Guthrie.....Johnston, R. M.
 Widow Spriggins and Other Sketches.....Whitcher, Frances M.
 Widow's Cloak, The.....Perguson, Samuel

- Widow's Marriage, The Boker, G. H.
Widow's Son, The Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Widow's Tears, The Chapman, George
Wieland Brown, Charles B.
Wife or No Wife Heraud, John A.
Wife, The Habington, William
Wife, The Jones, Henry Arthur
Wife, The Knowles, J. Sheridan
Wife, The Norton, Caroline E. S.
Wife, The Overbury, Thomas
Wife's Victory, The Southworth, E. D. E. N.
Wild Animals I Have Known Seton, E. T.
Wild Darrle Murray, David C.
Wild Duck Shooter, The Ingelow, Jean
Wild Eelin Black, Wm.
Wild Kitty Meade, L. T.
Wild Knight and Other Poems Chesterton, G. K.
Wild Life in a Southern Country Jefferies, Richard
Wild Life of Orchard and Field Ingersoll, Ernest
Wild Life, Poems of Roberts, C. G. D.
Wild Life Under the Equator Du Chaillu, Paul B.
Wild Mike and His Victim Montgomery, Florence S.
Wild Neighbors Ingersoll, Ernest
Wild Roses of Cape Ann Larcom, Lucy
Wild Scenes in Forest and Prairie Hoffman, Charles Fenno
Wild Wales Borrow, George
Wild Work Bryan, M. E.
Wilderness and the War Path, The Hall, James
Wilderness Hunter, The Roosevelt, T.
Wilderness, In the Warner, C. D.
Wilhelm Meister (translation Goethe) Carlyle, Thomas
Wilhelm Meister Goethe, J. W.
Wilhelm Tell Schiller, J. C. F.
Wilkins's Real Character (translation) Ray, John
Will (A) and a Way Fullerton, Lady
Will (The) and the Way Stories Frémont, Jessie
Will Denbeigh, Nobleman Craik, Dinah M.
Will (The) in Nature Schopenhauer, Arthur
Will o' the Mill Stevenson, Robert L.
Will's Voyages Moore, F. F.
Will Warburton Gissing, George
William Ashe, The Marriage of Ward, M. A. A.
William Blake Swinburne, A. C.
William Dunlap's André (edited) Matthews, Brander
William E. Gladstone, Life and Times of Ridpath, J. C.
William Ellery Channing, Memoir of Channing, W. H.
William Henry's Letters Diaz, Abby
William Lovell Tieck, Ludwig
William Penn, Life of Burdette, R. J.
William Roscoe, Life of Roscoe, Henry
William Rufus and Henry I., Reigns of Freeman, E. A.
William Shakespeare, Some Account of Rowe, Nicholas
William Tell Knowles, J. Sheridan
William the Conqueror Freeman, E. A.
William the Silent Harrison, Frederic
Willie, We Have Missed You Foster, Stephen C.
Willy Reilly Carleton, William
Wilton Chase, The Children Meade, L. T.
Wilton Harvey Sedgwick, Catharine M.
Wilton School Weatherby, F. E.
Wind and Whirlwind Elliott, C. W.
Wind Euroclydon, Dissertation on the Bryant, Jacob
Wind in the Rose Bush, The Freeman, M. E. W.
Wind of Destiny, The Hardy, Arthur S.
Wind Voices Marston, P. B.

- Windings of the River of Life.....Cheever, George B.
 WindfallsAppleton, T. G.
 Window, TheTennyson, Alfred
 Window Tracery, Essays on.....Freeman, E. A.
 Windsor CastleAinsworth, W. H.
 WinefredBaring-Gould, S.
 Wine of Cyprus.....Browning, Elizabeth
 Wing and WingCooper, J. F.
 Wing of Azraël, The.....Caird, Mona
 Winged LionDe Mille, James
 Winged Word, A.....Tinker, M. A.
 Wings and FettersKingsley, F. M.
 Wings of the Dove, The.....James, Henry, Jr.
 Wings of the Morning.....Tracy, Louis
 Winifred BertramCharles, Elizabeth
 Winning Hazard, A.....Hector, A. F.
 Winning His WayCoffin, C. C.
 Winning Shot, The.....Doyle, A. Conan
 Winter Amid the Ice, A.....Verne, Jules
 Winter Evenings.....Topellus, Zacharias
 Winter Holiday, A.....Carman, Bliss
 Winter Hour, The.....Johnson, R. M.
 Winter in Madeira, A.....Dix, John A.
 Winter in Mentone, A.....Hare, Augustus J. C.
 Winter in Spain, A.....Hackländer, F. W.
 Winter in the West, A.....Hoffman, C. F.
 Winter Journey from Constantinople to Teheran.....Fraser, J. B.
 Winter Sunshine.....Burroughs, John
 Winter Swallow, A.....Thomas, E. M.
 Winter with the Swallows, A.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 WinusculaBourdillon, F. W.
 Wisdom of Fools, The.....Deland, M. W.
 Wisdom of God (The).....Ray, John
 Wise Men of Greece, The.....Blackie, John Stuart
 Wise WomanBurnham, Clara L.
 WissenschaftlehreFichte, J. G.
 Wit and HumorBrooks, Charles S.
 Wit and HumorHunt, Leigh
 Wit and Mirth.....D'Urfey, Thomas
 Wit and Wisdom of Sydney Smith.....Smith, Sydney
 Wit BoughtGoodrich, S. G.
 Wit, Wisdom, and Eloquence.....Ingersoll, Robert G.
 Witch in the Glass.....Piatt, Sarah M.
 Witch of the Atlas, The.....Shelley, Percy B.
 Witch of Endor, The.....Saltus, Francis
 Witch of Prague, The.....Crawford, F. M.
 Witch of the Coast, The.....Heyse, Paul
 Witch of the Hills, A.....James, Florence
 Witch Stories.....Linton, Eliza L.
 Witch, The.....Middleton, Thomas
 Witch's Head, The.....Haggard, H. Rider
 Witchcraft, Discourse on.....Fairfax, Edward
 Witchery of Archery, The.....Thompson, Maurice
 Witches and Fairies of Shakespeare.....Burke, Edmund
 Witchfinder, The.....Buchanan, Robert
 With Edged ToolsScott, H. S.
 With Edged Tools.....Chatfield-Taylor, H. C.
 With Gauge and Swallow.....Tourgee, A. W.
 With MammaGarborg, Arne
 With My Friends.....Matthews, Brander
 With Poet and Player.....Adams, W. D.
 With Reed and Lyre.....Scollard, Clinton
 With the Band.....Chambers, R. W.
 With the Best Intentions.....Terhune, Mary V.
 With the Immortals.....Crawford, F. M.

- With the Procession Fuller, H. B.
 With Trumpet and Drum Field, Eugene
 Within and Without Macdonald, George
 Within the Capes Pyle, Howard
 Within the Maze Wood, Ellen
 Without a Home Roe, E. P.
 Without Blemish Walford, Lucy B.
 Without Dogma Sienkiewicz, Henryk
 Witness of God and Faith, The Green, T. H.
 Witness of History to Christ, The Farrar, F. W.
 Witness of the Sun, The Rives, Amélie
 Witnesses of the Light Gladden, Washington
 Wits' Miserie Lodge, Thomas
 Wives and Daughters Gaskell, Elizabeth C.
 Wives of Exile Sharp, William
 Wives of England, The Ellis, S. S.
 Wives of the Prophets, The Read, O. P.
 Wo aus ik tan ne Fru kamm Reuter, Fritz
 Woe to Him Who Lies Grillparzer, Franz
 Waldemar Jacobi, Friedrich H.
 Wolfe of the Knoll, and Other Poems Marsh, Caroline C.
 Wolf at the Door, The Hale, L. P.
 Wolfenberg Black, Wm.
 Wolfville Lewis, A. H.
 Wolfville Days Lewis, A. H.
 Wolfville Nights Lewis, A. H.
 Woolfert's Roost, etc Irving, Washington
 Woman and Her Era Farnham, E. W.
 Woman and Her Master Morgan, Lady
 Woman and Her Needs Smith, Elizabeth O.
 Woman and Temperance Willard, Frances E.
 Woman Artists Waters, C. E. C.
 Woman Captain, The Shadwell, Thomas
 Woman Hater, A Reade, Charles
 Woman Hater, The Lloyd, David D.
 Woman: Her Powers and Privileges Talmage, T. De Witt
 Womanhood, Famous Types of Bolton, S. K.
 Womanhood, Winsome Sangster, M. E.
 Woman in Music Upton, G. P.
 Woman Intervenes, A Barr, R.
 Woman, In the Name of Marchmont, A. W.
 Woman in White, The Collins, Wilkie
 Woman in the Dark, The Robinson, F. W.
 Woman in the Nineteenth Century Ossoli, Sarah M. F.
 Woman in the Pulpit Willard, Frances E.
 Woman Killed with Kindness Heywood, Thomas
 Woman of Honor, A Bunner, H. C.
 Woman of No Importance, A Wilde, Oscar
 Woman of the World, A Wilcox, Ella W.
 Woman of the World, A Robinson, F. M.
 Woman Suffrage Bushwell, Horace
 Woman Suffrage, History of Stanton, Elizabeth
 Woman Wage Earners Campbell, Helen
 Woman Who Dared Sargent, Epes
 Woman (The) Who Did Allen, Grant
 Woman's Club, The Miller, Olive T.
 Woman's Face, A James, Florence
 Woman's Friendship Aguilar, Grace
 Woman's Inheritance, A Douglas, Amanda M.
 Woman's Kingdom, The Craik, Dinah M.
 Woman's Letters from Washington, A Clemmer-Ames, Mary
 Woman's Life Carlen, Emilia F.
 Woman's Love and Life Chamisso, Adelbert
 Woman's Poem, A Piatt, Sarah M.
 Woman's Reason, A Howells, W. D.

- Woman's Reason, A.....Phillips, F. C.
 Woman's Record; Sketches of All Distinguished Women,
 Hale, Sarah J.
 Woman's Story, A.....Hall, Anna M.
 Woman's (A) Thought About Women.....Craig, Dinah M.
 Woman's Wit.....Knowles, J. Sheridan
 Woman's Worth and Worthlessness.....Dodge, Mary A.
 Women's Articles in All Ages and Countries.....Ellet, E. F.
 Woman, The Odd.....Gissing, George
 Woman, The Way of a.....Meade, L. T.
 Woman Ventures, A.....Phillips, D. G.
 Woman With the Fan, The.....Hichens, R. S.
 Woman Who Trusted, The.....Harben, W. N.
 Women and Economics.....Gilman, C. P. S.
 Women of To-day, Fair.....Peck, S. M.
 Women of the American Revolution.....Ellet, E. F.
 Women as They Are.....Gore, Catherine
 Women of Beauty and Heroism.....Goodrich, Frank B.
 Women of England, The.....Ellis, S. S.
 Women of Israel.....Agullar, Grace
 Women and Men.....Hilgginson, T. W.
 Women, Subjection of.....Mill, John Stuart
 Women, Beware Women.....Middleton, Thomas
 Women Must Weep.....Fawcett, Edgar
 Women's Topics, Talks on.....Croly, Jane C.
 Women in America.....McIntosh, Maria J.
 Women, The Championship of.....Train, G. F.
 Women, Wit of.....Sanborn, Kate
 Won by a Head.....Austin, Alfred
 Won by Waiting.....Bayly, A. E.
 Wonder Book for Girls and Boys, The.....Hawthorne, Nathaniel
 Wonder Clock, The.....Pyle, Howard
 Wonder-Working Magician, The.....Calderon, Pedro
 Wonder-Working Providence of Zion's Saviour.....Johnson, Edward
 Wonders of Modern Times, History of the.....Figuier, L. G.
 Wonders of the Deep.....De Vere, Maximilian S.
 Wonders of the Great Deep.....Gosse, Philip H.
 Wonders (The) of the Invisible World.....Mather, Cotton
 Wonderful Century, The.....Wallace, A. R.
 Wonderful in Poetry, The.....Bodmer, J. J.
 Wonderful Ruins of Cambodia, The.....Vincent, Frank
 Wonderful Visit, The.....Wells, H. G.
 Wondrous Tale of Alroy, The.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Wontertje Pieterse.....Dekker, E. D.
 Woodborrow Farm.....Jerome, Jerome K.
 Wood Beyond the World, The.....Morris, William
 Wood Leighton.....Howitt, Mary
 Wooden Clara.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Woodfire in No. 3, The.....Smith, F. H.
 Woodland Wooing, A.....Bates, Mrs. Arlo
 Woodlanders, The.....Hardy, Thomas
 Wood Magic.....Jefferies, Richard
 Wood Notes, Wild.....Cheney, J. V.
 Woods and Waters.....Street, A. B.
 Woodstock.....Scott, Walter
 Woods, The Enchanted.....Paget, Violet
 Woodville Stories.....Adams, William T.
 Wooded and Married.....Carey, R. N.
 Wooing O't, The.....Hector, Annie
 Wool Gathering.....Dodge, Mary Abigail
 Worcester Field.....Strickland, Agnes
 Word (The) and the Will.....Payn, James
 Words and Places.....Taylor, Isaac, Jr.
 Words and Their Uses.....White, Richard Grant
 Words Fitly Spoken.....Murray, W. H. H.

- Words for the Hour.....Howe, Julia Ward
 Wordsworth.....Hood, E. P.
 Wordsworth.....Myers, F. W. H.
 Wordsworth, Studies in.....Hudson, H. N.
 Wordsworth's Grave.....Watson, William
 Words to a Young Man's Conscience.....Sprague, William B.
 Work.....Alcott, Louisa M.
 Work and Play.....Bushnell, Horace
 Work in the Vineyard.....Burr, E. F.
 Workhouse as a Hospital, The.....Cobbe, Frances P.
 Workingmen and Their Employers.....Gladden, Washington
 Working Men's Homes.....Hale, E. E.
 Works.....Brown, John
 Works.....Choate, Rufus
 Works.....Gallei, Galileo
 Works.....Hall, Robert
 Works.....Hamilton, Alexander
 Works.....Ingalls, J. J.
 Works.....Ingersoll, R. G.
 Works.....Keats, John
 Works.....Latimer, Hugh
 Works.....Lessing, Gotthold E.
 Works (Tooke, translation).....Lucian
 Works (editor, Lady Trevelyan).....Macaulay, T. B.
 Works (J. O. Halliwell, editor).....Marston, John
 Works.....Melancthon, Phillip
 Works.....Musset, L. C. A. de
 Works.....Norris, Frank
 Works (edited by Lady Young, with Memoir by Derwent Coleridge),
 Præd, W. M.
 Works.....Shirley, James
 Works.....Webster, Daniel
 Works.....Wilson, John
 Works and Correspondence.....Tocqueville, A. C. H. C. de
 Works and Culture.....Mable, H. W.
 Works and Days.....Mable, H. W.
 Works and Days.....Hesiod
 Works Complete.....Parker, Francis W.
 Works of Johann Gottlieb Fichte.....Fichte, Johann Gottlieb
 Works of Robert Burns (with Memoirs).....Cunningham, Allan
 World a Workshop, The.....Ewbank, Thomas
 World (The) and the Church.....Riddell, Charlotte E. L.
 World Beautiful, The.....Whiting, Lillian
 World Beautiful in Books.....Whiting, Lillian
 World Before the Deluge, The.....Figuier, Louis Guillaume
 World Before the Flood, The.....Montgomery, James
 World Behind the Scenes, The.....Fitzgerald, Percy H.
 World, Heart of the.....Sheldon, C. M.
 World, History of the.....Duyckinck, E. A.
 World, History of the.....Raleigh, Walter
 World, History of the.....Ranke, Franz, L. von
 World, In the Young.....Thomas, E. M.
 World-Life.....Winchell, Alexander
 World-Noted Women.....Clarke, Mary V. C.
 World of Chance.....Howells, W. D.
 World of Science, Art, and Industry, The.....Silliman, Benjamin, Jr.
 World on Wheels, The.....Taylor, B. F.
 World Turned Upside Down.....Jokai, Maurus
 World Well Lost, The.....Linton, Eliza L.
 World's Desire, The.....Lang, Andrew
 World's Fair Commemoration Ode.....Monroe, Harriet
 World's Great Snare, The.....Oppenheim, E. P.
 World's Hydrographical Description.....Davis, John
 World's Opportunities, and How to Use Them.....Guernsey, A. H.
 World's People.....Cruger, J. G. S.

- World's Mercy, The.....Tuttielt, M. G.
 World's Verdict, The.....Edwards, Annie
 Wormwood.....Corelli, Marie
 Worst Boy in Town, The.....Habberton, John
 Worthbank Diary.....Parr, Harriet
 Worthies of England, History of.....Fuller, Thomas
 Wotton, Sir Henry, Life of.....Walton, Izaak
 Would-Be Goods, The.....Bland, E. N.
 Would You Kill Him?.....Lathrop, G. P.
 Wounds in the Rain.....Crane, Stephen
 Wounds of Civil War, The.....Lodge, Thomas
 Woven With the Shlp.....Brady, C. T.
 Wreath of Columbia Flowers, A.....Van Alstyne, F. J. C.
 Wreath of Wild Flowers, A.....Osgood, Frances S.
 Wreck of the Grosvenor.....Russell, William Clark
 Wreck of the Hornet.....Gallagher, W. D.
 Wreck of the Red Bird, The.....Eggleston, G. C.
 Wrecked in Port.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Wrecker, The.....Stevenson, R. L.
 Writing and Speechmaking, Hints on.....Higginson, T. W.
 Writings and Speeches.....Clay, Cassius M.
 Writings of St. Paul, Difficulties in the.....Whately, Richard
 Writings of Thomas Jefferson.....Jefferson, Thomas
 Writings of Walter Savage Landor (edited).....Hillard, G. S.
 Wrong Box, The.....Osbourne Lloyd
 Wrong That Was Done, The.....Robinson, F. W.
 Wulf the Saxon.....Henty, G. A.
 Wuthering Heights.....Brontë, Emily
 W. V. Her Book.....Canton, William
 Wyandotte.....Cooper, J. F.
 Wych-Hazel (in conjunction with Anna Bartlett Warner),
 Warner, Susan
 Wycliffe, John, Life of.....Tytler, P. F.
 Wyndham Towers.....Aldrich, T. B.
 Wynken, Blynken, and Nod.....Field, Eugene

X.

- Xariffa's Poems.....Townsend, M. A.
 Xerxes.....Crébillon, P. Jolyot de
 Ximena.....Taylor, Bayard
 X. Y. Z.....Rohlf's, Anna K.

Y.

- Yale Lectures on Preaching.....Beecher, H. W.
 Yankee at the Court of King Arthur.....Clemens, Samuel L.
 Yankee Doodle.....Grant, Robert
 Yankee Enchantments.....Loomis, C. B.
 Yankee in Canada, A.....Thoreau, H. D.
 Yankee Stories.....Haliburton, T. C.
 Yankees of the East, The.....Curtis, W. E.
 Yankee Teapot, The.....Watson, Henry Clay
 Year (A) at Riverside Farm.....Miller, Emily
 Year Book of the Country.....Howitt, William
 Year in Eden, A.....Preston, Harriet W.
 Year in Western France, A.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Year of American Travel, A.....Fremont, Jessie
 Year of Jubilee (The), or Kingdom Coming.....Work, Henry Clay
 Year of Marriage, A.....Carlén, Emilia F.
 Year of Miracles, The.....Conscience, Hendrik
 Year of Shame, The.....Watson, William
 Year, The.....McLellan, Isaac
 Year's Journey Through Central and Eastern Arabia, Palgrave, W. G.
 Year's Life, A.....Lowell, J. R.

- Year's Residence in the United States, A.....Cobbett, William
 Yeast, a Problem.....Kingsley, Charles
 Yeddo and Peking.....Fortune, Robert
 Yellow Aster, A.....Caffyn, K. M. H.
 Yellow Drawing Room, The.....Caird, M. A.
 Yellow Flag, The.....Yates, Edmund H.
 Yellowplush Papers.....Thackeray, W. M.
 Yellow Van, The.....Whiteing, Richard
 Yellow Wall Paper, The.....Gilman, C. P. S.
 Yemassee, The.....Simms, William G.
 Yeoman of the Guard.....Gilbert, W. S.
 Yesterday, To-Day, and Forever.....Bickersteth, E. H.
 Yesterdays with Authors.....Field, J. T.
 Yggdrasil.....Blind, Karl
 Yoke of Thorah, The.....Harland, Henry
 Yolande.....Black, William
 Youma.....Hearn, Lafcadio
 Young America.....Hallock, Fitz-Greene
 Young America Abroad.....Train, G. F.
 Young April.....Castle, Egerton
 Young Blood.....Hornung, E. W.
 Young Christian Series, The.....Abbott, Jacob
 Young Colonist, The.....Henty, G. A.
 Young Cottager, The.....Richmond, Legh
 Young Duke, The.....Disraeli, Benjamin
 Young Folks' Book of American Explorers.....Higginson, T. W.
 Young Folks' Centennial Rhymes.....Carleton, William
 Young Folks' History of America.....Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Young Girl's Wooing, A.....Roe, E. P.
 Young Gray Head, The.....Bowles, C. A.
 Young Letters to the.....Fletcher, Maria J.
 Young Lives.....Le Gallienne, Richard
 Young Lucretia.....Freeman, M. E. W.
 Young Mads and Old.....Burnham, Clara L.
 Young Man in a Hurry, The.....Chambers, R. W.
 Young Men, Lectures to.....Beecher, H. W.
 Young Mrs. Jardine.....Craik, Dinah M.
 Young Mrs. Teddy.....Krausé, L. F.
 Young Mrs. Winthrop.....Howard, Bronson
 Young Musgrave.....Olliphant, Margaret
 Young Musician, The.....Dobson, H. A.
 Young Salesman, The.....Alger, H. F.
 Young Savage, A.....Krausé, L. F.
 Young Siberian, The.....Maistre, Xavier de
 Young Voyagers.....Reid, Mayne
 Young's Travels in France.....Betham-Edwards, M. B.
 Your Five Gallants.....Middleton, Thomas
 Youth, and Other Tales.....Conrad, Joseph
 Youth, Immortal.....Roberts, Morley
 Youth's Coronation, The.....Gould, Hannah F.
 Youthful Sermons.....Heine, Heinrich
 Yule-Log, The.....Thorpe, Rose
 Yusef and Zuleika.....Firdusi
 Yusef, or the Journey of the Frangi.....Browne, J. Ross

Z.

- Zachary Phips.....Bynner, Edwin L.
 Zadoc Pine.....Bunner, H. C.
 Zaire.....Voltaire, F. M. A. de
 Zanoni.....Bulwer-Lytton
 Zanzibar.....Burton, Richard F.
 Zanzibar, The Slaver of.....Moore, F. F.
 Zapatero (El) y el Rey.....Zorrilla, y Moral José
 Zaragoza.....Martinez, Francisco

- Zayde La Fayette, Marie
 Zedekunst Coornhert, D. V.
 Zehn Gepanzerte Sonettes Müller, Nikolaus
 Zeitstimme Geibel, Emanuel
 Zelda's Fortune Francillon, R. E.
 Zelinda e Lindora Goldoni, Carlo
 Zeluco Moore, John
 Zend Avesta, The Darmesteter, James
 Zend Avesta Zoroaster
 Zénéyde Hamilton, Anthony
 Zenobia; or, the Fall of Palmyra Ware, William
 Zenobia the Great Calderon, Pedro
 Zeph Jackson, Helen H.
 Zero Præd, Rosa M.-P.
 Ziekte der Geleerden Bilderdijk, Willem
 Ziska Corelli, Marie
 Zigzag Journeys in Australia Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Zigzag Journeys in the White City Butterworth, Hezekiah
 Zigzags Poétiques Eekhoud, Georges
 Zincali, The; the Gypsies in Spain Borrow, George
 Zinzendorf, Count, Memoir of Gambold, John
 Zion's Holiday Bellman, Karl Mikael
 Zoe Jewsbury, Geraldine E.
 Zoltan Karpathy Jokai, Maurus
 Zoology, Elements of Holder, C. F.
 Zoönomia, or the Laws of Organic Life Darwin, Erasmus
 Zoöphytes Dana, James Dwight
 Zophiel; or, The Bride of Seven Brooks, Maria
 Zouri's Christmas Tourgee, A. W.
 Zoroaster Crawford, F. M.
 Zriny Körner, Karl T.
 Zulu Dictionary Colenso, J. W.
 Zulu Grammar Colenso, J. W.
 Zulu New Testament Colenso, J. W.
 Züricher Novellen Keller, Gottfried
 Zwei Friedrich Blaetter Strauss, D. F.
 Zwei Preussenlieder Herwegh, Georg
 Zwölf Sonnette für Schleswig-Holstein Geibel, Emanuel
 7 to 12 Rohlf's, Anna K.
 '49; or, the Gold-Seekers of the Sierras Miller, Cincinnatus H.
 150th Anniversary of the Forming of Yale College Woolsey, T. D.
 250th Anniversary of the Founding of Harvard College Winsor, J.
 £456, 11s. 3d. Oxenford, John
 1870-71, Ricordo del, De Amicis, Edmondo





PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE

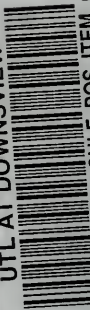
CARDS OF

UNIVERSITY



*Presented to the
Library of the*

UTL AT DOWNSVIEW



D RANGE BAY SHLF POS ITEM C

39 16

04

15

13

008

4